This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

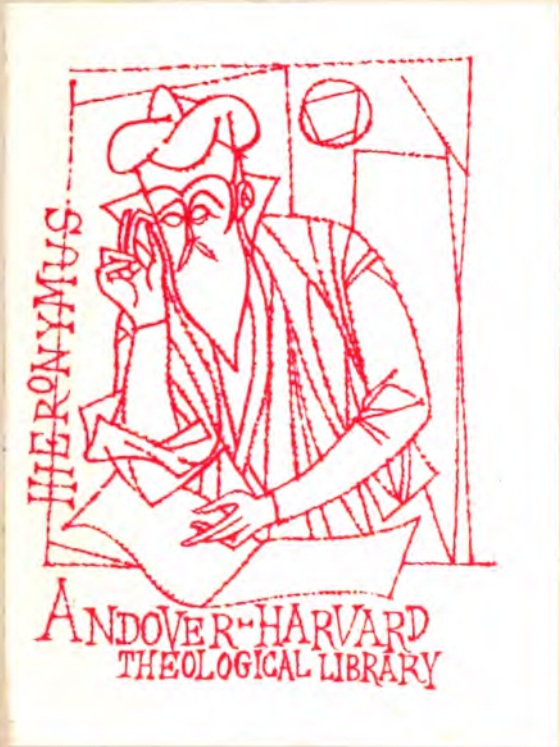
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DISCARDED BY NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

General Association of Connecticut,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN WESTBROOK,

JUNE, 1843;

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION,

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY
MAR 14 1899
DISCARDED BY NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY

HARTFORD:
PRINTED BY E. GLEASON.
1843.

Digitized by Google

STATE
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

BX
7108
.C8
A3
1843-1855

MINUTES.

At a meeting of the General Association of Connecticut, convened at Westbrook, on the third Tuesday of June, 1843; were present,

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Jairus Burt, Spofford D. Jewett, Levi Smith.
Hartford Central,	Noah Porter, D. D. Isaac N. Sprague, John A. Hempsted.
Hartford South,	James A. Smith, Warren G. Jones.
New Haven West,	Asa M. Train, Austin Putnam, Zephaniah Swift.
New Haven East,	Benjamin L. Swan, Leverett Griggs.
New London,	Timothy Tuttle, Augustus B. Collins, Joel R. Arnold.
Fairfield West,	Mark Mead, Nathaniel Hewit, D. D. Ezra D. Kinney.
Fairfield East,	D. C. Comstock, David C. Perry, William B. Weed.
Windham,	Jacob Allen, Otis Rockwood.
Litchfield North,	Joseph Eldridge, Samuel Day, H. Goodwin.
Litchfield South,	Gurdon Hayes, Philo R. Hurd, Fosdick Harrison.
Middlesex,	William A. Hyde, Rufus Smith, Davis S. Brainard.

Digitized by Google

Tolland,	Chauncey Booth, James Ely, J. P. Terry.
General Assembly of the Pres. Church, meeting triennially,	Edward Beecher, D. D. A. D. Eddy, Aratus Kent.
Evangelical Consociation of R. Island,	C. P. Grosvenor, T. A. Taylor.
General Association of New Hampshire,	G. S. Brown.
General Conference of Maine,	Benjamin Tappan, Jr. Samuel C. Fessenden.
General Association of Massachusetts,	William Bement, A. R. Baker.

Rev. Leverett Griggs was chosen Scribe; Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Moderator; and Rev. Spofford D. Jewett, Assistant Scribe.

Certificates of membership were presented, the Rules of the Association read, and prayer offered by the Moderator.

Messrs. Harrison, Tuttle, J. A. Smith, Grosvenor, Hyde, and A. D. Eddy were appointed a committee of Overtures.

The Reports of the delegates from this to Foreign Bodies, were received and read.

The committee of Overtures reported in part, which report was accepted.

The Hartford *Central Association*, recently formed by the amicable division of Hartford North, on application for admission into this Body, were received by a unanimous vote.

An application for correspondence with this Body, from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin Territory, was received, and referred to a committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Porter, D. D., Tuttle, and Arnold. The Report was in favor of the application, and Mr. Mead was appointed a committee to prepare a letter in reply.

A request from A. L. Stone, Agent of the American Sunday School Union, to address the Association, was received, and permission was granted.

Rev. Messrs. Burt, Rockwood, Brown, and Grosvenor were appointed a committee to prepare a Report on the State of Religion.

The Report of the Committee on the Everest Fund, was read and accepted. (See *Appendix*, No. I.)

Rev. Theophilus Smith was appointed a committee on Statistics for the ensuing year.

The Report of the committee to procure the Minutes of the Convention of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia, and the Associations of Connecticut before the revolutionary war, was presented and accepted. The Report and accompanying documents were referred to a committee, consisting of Messrs. Hayes, Swift, and Collins.

Digitized by Google

Attended public services at 3 o'clock, and listened to a discourse by Rev. Prof. C. A. Goodrich, D. D., from 2 Cor. iv. 5.

By reports from the several Associations on the proposed change in the ratio of representation, it appeared that no change was desired by a majority of the District Associations.

On the Everest Fund the following persons were appointed a Committee :—Messrs. Allen McLean, Benjamin Ely, Jairus Burt, and Lansel Foot.

The nomination of delegates to Foreign Bodies was referred to Messrs. Ely, Allen, and Kinney.

Messrs. Joel Hawes, D. D., Calvin Chapin, D. D., Jeremiah Day, D. D., Abel McEwen, Daniel Smith, Thomas Punderson, Daniel Dow, D. D., James Beach, Gurdon Hayes, Aaron Hovey, George A. Calhoun, Bennet Tyler, D. D., and David Smith, D. D. were appointed to certify the regular standing of traveling ministers.

The next Annual Meeting was appointed at the house of Rev. Mr. McEwen, New London.

A paper from the New Haven East Association on the subject of settling ministers on a condition of *three* or *six* months' notice, was referred to a committee, consisting of Messrs. James A. Smith, Swift, and Sprague.

A narrative of the state of religion in the various Associations was given in part. Adjourned till to-morrow morning, 7 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

In the evening attended the Annual Meeting of the Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society. Addresses were delivered by the Rev. Messrs. Riddel, L. Bacon, D. D., and A. D. Eddy.

Wednesday Morning, June 21. Met according to adjournment. Opened with prayer by the Moderator, after which the roll was called and the Minutes of yesterday read.

The narrative of the state of religion in the District Associations and Foreign Bodies was resumed and completed.

The Report of the Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut was read and accepted. (See *Appendix*, No. II.) The following persons were elected Trustees of the Society for the ensuing year :—Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., Hon. Seth Terry, Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., Hon. Elisha Stearns, Hon. Samuel J. Hitchcock, Rev. Samuel Spring, Rev. Timothy P. Gillett, Rev. Alvan Bond, Thomas C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. Thomas S. Williams, Rev. Horace Bushnell, D. D., and Edward Goodwin, Esq.

Francis Parsons, Esq. was chosen Treasurer, and Rev. Horace Hooker, Auditor.

Rev. Dr. Bacon submitted a Report on the subject of Church Psalmody, in behalf of the committee appointed for this purpose last year, which was accepted. The following resolutions were then adopted unanimously :

1. That it is not expedient for the General Association to select from among the various books of Psalmody lately published in this country, any one to be recommended exclusively to our churches.

Digitized by Google

2. That it is expedient for the General Association to take measures for the preparation of a book of Psalms and Hymns suited to the wants of Congregational Churches, the copy-right of which shall belong to the Association, and the profits arising from the sale be devoted to some public object.

3. That the basis of the Psalmody should be the book of Psalms as imitated in the languags of the New Testament, by Dr. Watts and Dr. Dwight, with such additional versions of particular Psalms, or parts of Psalms as may be thought worthy of a place, either on account of poetic merit, variety of metre, or special adaptedness to particular occasions of public worship; and that the appended collection of Hymns should be such as may be judged nccessary to constitute a complete system of Christian Psalmody, adapted to the institutions, habits, and usages of American Congregational churches.

The subject, in accordance with these resolutions, was referred to the former committee, consisting of Messrs. Jeremiah Day, D. D., Bennet Tyler, D. D., Joel Hawes, D. D., Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., and Leonard Bacon, D. D.

The committee, to whom was referred the Report and accompanying documents concerning the Conventions of the Synod of New York and Philadelphia, and Associations of Connecticut, made a Report, which was accepted. These documents were referred to the original committee for publication, without expense to this Body. The committee consists of Rev. Dr. Field, Rev. S. Dodd, and Rev. Dr. Fitch.

Voted, That the profits of this publication be given to the members of the committee.

The following persons were appointed delegates to Foreign Bodies:

	Principles.	*Substitutes.*
General Conference of Maine, meeting 4th Tues. June, 1844.	Tho. Punderson, J. A. Smith,	R. D. Gardner. Royal Robbins.
General Association, New York, meeting 4th Thur. Aug. 1843.	Zebulon Crocker, N. Porter, D. D.	- - - - - - - - - - - -
Gen. Association Massachusetts, meeting 4th Tues. June, 1844.	Asa M. Train, James Beach,	Jason Atwater. Adam Reid.
Gen. Association, N. Hampshire, meeting 4th Tues. Aug. 1843.	D. Smith, D. D. H. D. Kitchell,	B. L. Swan, O.B. Butterfield.
General Convention, Vermont, meeting 3d Tues. June, 1844.	A. L. Whitman, E. B. Crane,	H. P. Arms. A. S. Cheesebro'
Evan. Consociation, R. Island, meeting 2d Tues. June, 1844.	Theoph. Smith, James Ely,	E. Hall. G. A. Calhoun.
Gen. Assembly Presby. Church, meeting in Louisville, 1844.	F. L. Robbins, Samuel Spring.	- - - - - - - - - - - -

The committee on conditional settlement, reported a Resolution, which was accepted and recommitted, with the addition of Rev. G. Hayes to the committee. The committee again reported the following Resolution, which was adopted unanimously:

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That this Body regard the practice of settling ministers on the condition that the relation of pastor and people can be terminated by a three or six months' notice, as greatly unfavorable to stability and permanence in the pastoral relation; and that it be recommended to the churches, in extending calls to candidates for settlement, to avoid this practice.

The committee appointed to prepare a Narrative of the State of Religion, submitted a Report, which was accepted and adopted. (See *Appendix*, No. III.)

The committee appointed to prepare a Letter to the brethren in Wisconsin, reported a Letter, which was accepted and adopted.

The Treasurer of the General Association presented his Report, which was accepted. (See *Appendix*, No. IV.)

Rev. E. R. Tyler was appointed Treasurer of the General Association for the ensuing year.

Voted, To collect a tax of 50 cents, the ensuing year, of the members of the District Associations.

The following persons were appointed Directors of the Missionary Society of Connecticut Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society: Rev. Thomas Punderson, Rev. Bennet Tyler, D. D., Rev. Samuel Spring, Jonathan Barnes, Esq., Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., and Rev. Anson S. Atwood.

Voted, That Messrs. I. N. Sprague, B. F. Northrop, J. Atwater, L. Griggs, H. P. Arms, C. Wilcox, R. D. Gardner, N. S. Hunt, Samuel Day, E. Lyman, W. A. Hyde, and I. P. Warren, be appointed receivers of money for the General Association.

Rev. Dr. Field was appointed to preach the *Concio ad Clerum* at the next Commencement in Yale College.

On the subject of Statistics, it was

Resolved, That as the Narrative on the State of Religion includes the year just closed, it is hereby ordered that the date of the Statistical Reports of the Churches be altered from *January* 1st to *May* 1st.

At 3 o'clock attended public services. The Narrative of the State of Religion was read, after which the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered. The services at the table were performed by Rev. E. Beecher, D. D., and Rev. N. Hewit, D. D.

Rev. Messrs. H. Bushnell, D. D., Robbins, Crocker, Strong, Swan, Shipman, T. Smith, Stone, S. Day, Kitchell, Chapman, Miller, and N. S. Hunt were appointed to receive Statistics in their respective Associations.

An Overture from Hartford North was presented respecting a religious Newspaper. The subject was referred to a committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. Sprague, N. Porter, D. D., and Levi Smith.

A Resolution on the subject of Slavery was presented, which, after some discussion, was referred to a committee, consisting of Rev. Messrs. N. Porter, D. D., Hayes, Eldridge, Burt, and Kinney.

Adjourned till 7 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

The Anniversary of the Missionary Society of Connecticut Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society was held in the evening.

Digitized by Google

The Reports of the Treasurer and Secretary were read, accepted, adopted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes of the General Association. (See *Appendix*, No. V.) Addresses were made by Rev. Mr. Taylor, of Rhode Island, Rev. Mr. Kent, of Illinois, and Rev. E. Beecher, D. D.

Thursday Morning, June 22. Met according to adjournment. After prayer by the Moderator, the roll was called, and the Minutes of yesterday were read.

Dr. E. Beecher then addressed the Association in behalf of the institutions of learning at the West.

The committee on the subject of Slavery reported the following Resolution, which was accepted and unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That we repeat the avowal so often made by this Body, that slavery is a grievous system of wrong, and a great hindrance to the spread and influence of the Gospel, and consequently that it is the duty of the ministers and members of our churches to unite their testimony and influence against it.

Voted, That the committee on Statistics be instructed to provide in the next Schedule for the the nomination of delegates to the Presbyterian General Assemblies and the Congregational Association of New York, by the District Associations.

The committee on a religious Paper, reported the following Resolutions, which were accepted and adopted:

1. That the Association regard it as unfortunate that while other denominations in the State are furnished with their local religious Newspapers, the Congregationalists of Connecticut are without any such organ, in which to defend the interests of Congregationalism, and communicate with their churches.

2. That as the *Religious Herald* has been established with the view of supplying this want, the Association recommend the Pastors to become acquainted with that paper, with the view of its being patronized, should it be found such as the interests of Congregationalism demand.

Attended public worship at 10 o'clock. Rev. Dr. Hewit preached a Sermon from Acts xiv. 23.

Voted, That the thanks of the Association be expressed to Rev. Drs. Goodrich and Hewit, for their very seasonable and impressive Sermons, and that they be requested to furnish copies for publication.

Voted, That Rev. Mr. Hyde be requested to express the thanks of this Body to his people for their kind and Christian hospitality, and to the choir of singers for their appropriate and acceptable services.

The Minutes being read and adopted, the Association adjourned, after uniting in prayer with Rev. Aratus Kent.

NATHANIEL HEWIT, *Moderator*.

LEVERETT GRIGGS, *Scribe*.
SPOFFORD D. JEWETT, *Assistant Scribe*.

Westbrook, June 22, 1843.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

NO. I.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Westbrook, the third Tuesday of June, 1843, the Everest Fund Committee present their Annual Report.

INTEREST ACCOUNT. DR.

1842.				
June 1.	To balance due the Treasurer,			$ 2 65
Sept. 5.	" expense of Committee,			1 00
Nov. 3.	" cash, donation to Connecticut Bible Society,			70 00
15.	" Incidental expense,			2 00
	" in part for Bank Stock,			5 64
28.	" Donation to Dom. Miss. Society of Conn.			80 00
1843.				
Jan. 5.	" Donation to Tract Society,	29 00		
Feb. 1.	" Donation to do.	31 00		
				60 00
June 1.	" Balance in the Treasury, to new account,			3 55
				$224 84

INTEREST ACCOUNT. CR.

1843.		
June 1.	By Interest and Bank Dividends received since June 1, 1842,	$224 84

The Donations were voted by the Committee, at their meeting the 5th of September, 1842.

In behalf of the Committee,

B. ELY, *Treasurer.*

Simsbury, June 1, 1843.

Digitized by Google

NO. II.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Westbrook, on the third Tuesday of June, 1843, the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:

The receipts of the Society for the year ending January 1, 1843, were $1,687 69; and the expenditures, for the same time, $2,367 89. To the Permanent Fund, amounting to $30,000, no addition was made during the year.

The operations of the Society, with its restricted means, have been in the same fields as for several years previous, and with no peculiarity of results to render specifications necessary. The missionaries employed were, on the Western Reserve, eighteen;—in Illinois, four, and one among the Mohegans.

The General Association of Michigan, a few months since, directed a Committee 'to open a correspondence with the Missionary Society of Connecticut, with a view to obtain the means of supporting a missionary among the destitute churches,' in that State. They inquire, 'Will not the venerable Missionary Society of Connecticut, the alma mater of many a western church, sustain this enterprise? Will not Connecticut add this Peninsula to the list of her beneficiaries? She has a large and influential representation here; and when we ask that she would extend hither the wide hand of her liberality, we may say with much propriety, our request is that of a child asking bread at a parent's hand.' A correspondence has been opened with the Committee, though no definite arrangement has yet been concluded.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 16, 1843.

Digitized by Google

NO. III.

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

In review of the past year this Association is reminded that the time is short;—that the living should do with their "might whatsoever their hand findeth to do." One pastor, the Rev. Chester Humphrey, of Vernon, in Tolland Association, after a laborious and successful ministry of ten years, in the strength of his days, has been suddenly called to his rest. And it is grateful to learn, that as he lived and labored in the Lord, so he died in the consolation and support of that Gospel which he had preached; and his "works do follow him."

The testimony from the several District Associations assures us, that the churches in our connexion are, generally, in a state of peace and external prosperity. To a very happy extent, they are supplied with pastors; and it is believed that the advantages of a permanent, stable ministry are being better understood and more highly valued both by the churches and their pastors. Hence few changes, comparatively, occurred within our bounds the last year. Two new churches were formed within the district of Fairfield West, *Southport* and *Long Ridge*. A few of our churches, which had been as sheep without a shepherd, have been supplied with pastors,—and are now rejoicing in their prospect of being built up in the faith and order of the Gospel.

Within the bounds of all our Associations, the great Temperance Reformation is reported to be on the advance, while within some of them it has made very marked progress. It is becoming fairly settled that abstinence from all intoxicating drinks is safe, right, and honorable; and it is most devoutly to be desired, that the time may not be distant, when throughout our entire State, the use of intoxicating liquors and the traffic in them, will be what one of the District Associations reports it already is, to a great extent, within their limits, *disreputable*.

Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes continue to be sustained, generally, with unabated interest, and to give promise of most blessed results.

The various benevolent and charitable operations of Christian philanthropy still keep their hold on the affection and devotion of the churches. Although some of our churches have not made as large contributions as in some former years, others have exceeded what they had been accustomed to give, even in the more favored days of commercial prosperity. The evidence, it is believed, is not diminished, that the churches of Connecticut will continue to sustain the great enterprise of giving the Gospel to the world. And it is hoped that the pastors of these churches will not diminish, but greatly increase their efforts to impress upon those to whom they minister, *their* responsibility in the work of making Christ and his salvation known to all people.

Digitized by Google

The past year we record as one memorable for the manifestations of the Holy Spirit, in giving success to the ministration of the word and ordinances; thus making the "Gospel the power of God and the wisdom of God to salvation." To a greater or less extent, this heavenly influence has fallen, like the fertilizing dew, upon the thirteen Associations, which are now represented in this Body. Some of the Associations report, that a few of their churches have been thus visited; others, that the blessing has descended upon most of theirs; while others say, that to them the last was such a year of God's right hand as they had rarely, if ever, known. Among the churches most signally favored, we name, in Hartford North Association, the first church in Suffield; in Hartford Central, the fourth church in Hartford, and the churches in Farmington, Bloomfield, and West Avon; in Hartford South, Manchester, Upper Middletown, South Glastenbury, and Eastbury; in Litchfield North, the two churches in New Hartford, the churches in Winchester, Winsted, Norfolk, Torringford, and Wolcottville; in Litchfield South, the churches in Litchfield, Harwinton, Plymouth Hollow, Roxbury, and Washington; in Fairfield West, the churches in Greenwich, Stamford, Darien, Greenfield, and the second church in Norwalk; in Fairfield East, the churches in Bethel, Stratford, and Bridgeport; in New Haven West, the first and second churches in Milford, the churches in Waterbury, Derby, Naugatuck, Orange, West Haven, and Yale College; in New Haven East, North Madison, Madison, and Guilford; in Middlesex, Killingworth, Clinton, Westbrook; in New London, almost every church has been visited, and the addition of about 500 to the churches already reported; in Tolland Association, the churches in Willington, Rockville, West and East Stafford, have shared especially in this merciful visitation of God's grace. The revival in East Stafford, which has been in progress some eight months, continues still with cheering prospects,—a token that the cloud of mercy still lingers over our Zion. And the report from that district states, also, that indications of the special presence of God are now witnessed in other places within their bounds.

In the review of what God has done the past year for our churches, in awakening his people to prayer and effort for the building up of his spiritual kingdom and for the conversion of sinners, we are constrained to exclaim, "What hath God wrought?" "This is the Lord's doing—it is marvellous in our eyes." We regard it, also, as a fact worthy of special note, that the extensive revivals of the past year have poured their blessing upon the churches, with few exceptions, in connexion with the stated and ordinary ministration of the word and ordinances of the Gospel. Already the addition to the churches have been numerous;—still, much of the precious fruit of this time of refreshing remains to be gathered into the visible family of God.

It is highly gratifying to know that the smiles of a kind and gracious Providence still rest upon Yale College. During the past winter, the report from that district states, the College enjoyed, in a considerable degree, the reviving influences of the divine Spirit. From thirty to forty of the students were hopefully converted to God, of

Digitized by Google

whom about twenty-five have already made a public profession of religion. The number of students in the under-graduate classes, is 376; of these more than 200 are professors of religion. The Theological department of this Institution continues to enjoy the favor of the great Head of the church,—having at the present time 76 students looking forward in their course, with settled mind, to the great work of "preaching Christ and him crucified," to their fellow men. The Theological Institute at East Windsor, we are happy to know, also, is prosecuting its work under the continued favor of the God of Zion, having in its several classes 30 students successfully employed in preparing to preach the Gospel. Many of the churches in this and in other States are already enjoying the ministry of those, who have gone out from this "school of the prophets."

The reports from the several Ecclesiastical Bodies in correspondence with the General Association of Connecticut are of a character highly interesting,—fraught with facts most animating to the friends of God and man. As upon our own State, so, also, upon the widely extended field of Presbyterian organization, and upon all those fields, which lie within the circle of our loved and favored New England, the reviving influences of the Holy Spirit have descended in rich profusion. Temperance, righteousness and humanity, in principle and in practice, are advancing to glorious conquest. And, although error and infidelity of various names and forms have thought to over-ride some of these fair fields of the Saviour's heritage, the Spirit of the Lord has lifted up his standard, and the wave, which threatened desolation, it is believed, is retiring.

With gratitude to God we review the past. Cheered by the promise and faithfulness of Him "who never slumbers nor sleeps,"—who carries engraven on his hand the walls of Zion, we anticipate the future. And in view of all that is past and all that is present, we can only add the petition, "Thy kingdom come."

Digitized by Google

NO. IV.

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

General Association of Connecticut, in Account with E. R. TYLER, *Treasurer, from June* 21, 1842, *to June* 22, 1843.

1842.		*DR.*	
Aug.	To paid postage on Schedules and Letters, . .		$ 2 90
	" freight on Minutes sent to Vermont, . .		0 38
1843.			
Feb. 11.	" E. Gleason, in part, printing Minutes, 1842,		30 00
June.	" money refunded to J. Day and L. Bacon, overpaid on their tax of 1841, . .		2 00
	" discount on bank bill, ...		0 25
	" salary of Treasurer, ...		5 00
	" E. Gleason, in full, printing Minutes, 1842,		39 08
	To balance credited in new account, . . .		42 51
			$ 122 12

1842.		*CR.*	
June.	By balance on hand, ...		$ 28 50
	" cash from N. Haven West Asso. on tax of 1841,		12 00
1843.			
June.	" cash from N. Haven West Asso. on tax of 1842,		6 00
	" cash from Hartford North do. . .		7 50
	" cash from N. Haven East do. on tax of 1841,		8 00
	" cash from N. Haven East do. on tax of 1842,		6 00
	" cash from New London do. do.		9 00
	" cash from Fairfield West do. do.		7 50
	" cash from Fairfield East do. do.		4 00
	" cash from Litchfield North do. do.		5 50
	" cash from Litchfield South do. do.		8 00
	" cash from Middlesex do. do.		8 00
	" cash from Hartford South do. do.		5 00
	" cash from Tolland do. do.		7 12
			$ 122 12
	By balance in the Treasury, June 22, 1843, . .		42 51

Errors excepted,

E. R. TYLER, *Treasurer.*

New Haven, June 22, 1843.

Digitized by Google

NO. V.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

During the past year appropriations were made to thirty-eight feeble churches and congregations in Connecticut Their names, with the amount of aid to each, follow, viz.:

In Hartford County.—West Avon, Rev. John Bartlett, pastor, $50; West Suffield, Rev. I. W. Sessions, pastor, $100; Turkey Hills, Rev. J. B. Clark, pastor, $100; South Glastenbury, Rev. Warren G. Jones, pastor, $75; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Tariffville, Rev. C. Terry, stated supply, $100; Burlington, $100; Unionville, Rev. Richard Woodruff, pastor, $125; Congregation of colored people, Hartford, Rev. J. W. C. Pennington, pastor, $100. Total, nine churches, and amount of aid, $850.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, $125; Hamden, East Plains, Rev. Austin Putnam, pastor, $60; West Haven, Rev. Stephen W. Stebbins, pastor, $50; Westville, Rev. Judson A. Root, pastor, $75; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Prospect, Rev. Reuben Torrey, pastor, $75; North Madison, Rev. Lent S. Hough, stated supply, $100. Total, eight churches, and amount of aid, $685.

In New London County.—Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, pastor, $100; East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $100; Bozrahville, Rev. George Perkins, stated supply, $ 75; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $ 100; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $100. Total, five churches, amount of aid, $ 475.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. John C. Hurd, stated supply, $ 50; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, pastor, $ 100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $ 50; South Killingly, Rev. George Langdon, stated supply, $ 125. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $ 325.

In Fairfield County.—New Fairfield, Rev. David C. Perry, pastor, $ 100; Monroe, Rev. Robert D. Gardner, pastor, $ 75; Newtown, Alexander Leadbetter, stated supply, $ 100. Total, three churches, amount of aid, $ 275.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. Albert B. Camp, pastor, $ 130; Milton, Rev. Ralph Smith, stated supply, $ 150; Hitchcocksville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, stated supply, $ 100; South Canaan, Rev. Edward B. Emerson, pastor, $ 100. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $ 400.

In Middlesex County.—East Hampton, Rev. Rufus Smith, pastor, $ 80; Middlefield, Rev. Dwight M. Seward, stated supply, $ 50. Total, two churches, amount of aid, $ 130.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Elliot Palmer, pastor, $ 90; Bolton, Rev. James Ely, pastor, $ 50; Union, Rev. Samuel J. Curtis, $ 100. Total, three churches, amount of aid, $ 240.

Digitized by Google

Summary.

The whole amount of appropriations for Connecticut, for the year, is, viz. :—

Hartford	County,	$850
New Haven	"	685
New London	"	475
Windham,	"	325
Fairfield,	"	275
Litchfield,	"	480
Middlesex,	"	130
Tolland,	"	240
	Total,	$3,460

In addition, $ 431 were paid to Rev. Ephraim K. Taylor, for the year ending May 1, 1842, under a commission from the Parent Society, as our missionary among the Congregational Churches in Western New York.

An appropriation of $1,000 was made during the year, to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, of which only $500 have yet been drawn, and a donation of $1,000 to the Parent Society.

The whole expenditures of the Society, for the year ending June 2, 1843, are $5,612 67.

The receipts for the same period, are $5,610 24. Exclusive of the donation from this Society, $8,133 57 were paid into the treasury of the American Home Missionary Society, from this State, during the year. Add to this $1,687 69, the receipts of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, and the whole sum devoted to Home Missions, in this State, during the year, is $15,431 50. This is $1,500 50 more than the receipts of the previous year.

The past year has been one of unusual religious interest, among the churches aided by the Society. A brief notice of some of the results, may be not inappropriate.

South Glastenbury.—'During the year, there have been some sixty, perhaps eighty who have given hopeful evidence of a change of heart. Of this number, 18 have united with the church. Of the others, some 20 or 30 will in due time doubtless unite with this church. Of the rest, some have already united, and others will unite, with the Methodist and Episcopal churches.'

East Hampton.—'Eight persons have united with the church by profession,' during the year.

West Suffield.—'During the past winter, we have enjoyed an interesting revival of religion, and about forty have hoped in the mercy of God. We have received to the church 12 by profession,—eleven more are to be received next Sabbath. The most of these are heads of families.'

Bridgewater.—There have been a few conversions here, the year past, and seven have united with the church.

Digitized by Google

Tariffville.—Ten have been added to the church on examination, and eleven by letter, during the year.

Hamden, East Plains.—Fifteen or twenty conversions, the majority of them young persons.

Wolcott.—'More than twenty hopeful conversions, of whom several are heads of families,—from whose altars ascends the morning and evening sacrifice.'

Milton.—Some more than usual attention to religion,—four added to the church, and others expected to join it soon.

Colored Congregational Church, New Haven.—Nine added by profession, during the year;—pupils in Sabbath School and Bible Class, 184;—volumes in the Library, 500;—members of Temperance Society, old and young, 350;—contributions to benevolent objects, $50.

Groton.—A revival has been enjoyed here, reports Rev. J. R. Avery, 'such as has not been experienced by this people, considering the territory embraced, for about eighty years past, if ever.' 'Thirteen united with the church at the last communion; twelve now stand propounded for admission to our church at the next communion, and it is expected that others will be examined, next week. You know that we are a small community.'

Hitchcockville.—This church was organized April 19, 1842, with favorable prospects of growth. There have been some conversions, during the year. The society are making vigorous efforts to build a house of worship, the funds for which have been subscribed, and the building it is expected will be finished in the fall.

Unionville.—'An unusual degree of attention to the subject of religion, during the winter,' and ten or twelve conversions.

Bolton.—'Within a few weeks past we have been cheered with evident tokens of the Divine presence, and some ten or more are indulging hope.'

Salem.—The pastor, Rev. Charles Thompson, reports, April 27, 1843, 'The power of the Holy Spirit has been very great upon the hearts of many persons in this town, and a goodly number of my people have shared in this blessing. Since last July, sixteen persons have been received into our church,—several others will probably unite with us at our next communion.'

North Madison.—A revival of great interest has been enjoyed in this place, the past year. Rev. Lent S. Hough reports, April 27, 1843, 'As fruits of the revival, seventy persons have united with the church, all but five by profession. From 30 to 40 more are indulging hope, a part of whom will unite with the church at our next communion.'

West Avon.—The pastor, Rev. John Bartlett reports, May 2, 1843, 'We have enjoyed another precious season of refreshing. Between thirty and forty we hope have been recently converted.'

Bozrahville.—As the result of a late revival in this place, Rev. George Perkins writes, 'We have reason to hope about fifty have been converted to God, of a population not much exceeding two hundred; of whom fifty were already professors of religion. Thirty-four were

Digitized by Google

received by profession on the first Sabbath in April; we expect ten or twelve more may join, at our next communion season.'

West Stafford.—During the past winter there was in this place more than usual religious interest. Nineteen, between thirteen and thirty years of age, were reckoned among the converts. Ten had been admitted to the church on profession, during the year.

In a former Report, a sketch was given of what had been done by the Domestic Missionary Society of Connecticut, for Home Missions; perhaps the few remaining moments proper to be occupied by the present Report, cannot be better employed, than in a rapid review of what was done previously by our churches, in the same work.

From the very object and circumstances of its settlement, Connecticut ought to be, and in fact to a good degree has been, a missionary State. It cheered the hearts of our fathers on the mighty deep, to reflect that they were about to shed the light of salvation among the native tribes on a distant shore,—though it was not so much to carry the Gospel *to others*, that they went into voluntary banishment from the home of their affections, as to carry it where they might themselves enjoy its blessings in peace, and form institutions in harmony with its teachings and spirit. They were all missionaries,—they had all given themselves to the work of building up the kingdom of Christ; and if their condition led them of necessity to devote their first energies to Home Missions, the germ of Foreign Missions was in their souls, and needed only the quickening sunshine of opportunity for its full developement. It was, indeed, many years after the settlement of the State, that there was within its own borders, any place for *that form of Home Missions* which consists in aiding churches destitute of pastors; for our forefathers would not incorporate a town, unless there were inhabitants enough to support a minister. Hence, as well for easy access to church, as for defence against the Indians, they planted themselves down in villages. The people were not suffered to break away from the institutions of religion, and take up their residence remote from the preaching of the Gospel; though, doubtless, many as greedy a look was cast towards the new lands in the distant west of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties, as is now cast towards the richer valleys and prairies over which linger the last rays of shutting day. Those were not times when the traveller could report thriving settlements of one or two thousand souls, without a sanctuary, or a minister of Christ, to lead the living in the ways of peace, and to follow the dead to their resting-place.

For nearly a century after the settlement of Connecticut, the only traces we can discover in the State, of what would now be termed the spirit of missions, was in the attempts to bring the natives to the knowledge of the truth. These were both more numerous and successful than hitherto represented,—though this is not the place to establish the truth of the assertion.

Early in the last century, 'divers ministers in the eastern part of the Colony, were at the pains and charge of going and preaching in the town of Providence, Rhode Island, by turns.' This mode of sup-

Digitized by Google

plying instruction to the people proving inconvenient, the Association of New London County, in 1722, petitioned Governor Saltonstall to grant a brief for 'contributions in so many towns and congregations as his wisdom should see meet,' for the support of preaching in that place. Two years after, in 1724, the General Court, upon application, allowed a brief to 'be emitted' to 'encourage the building and finishing of a meeting-house in Providence.' This was the beginning of that Christian concern for the religious condition of Rhode Island, which has been more recently manifested by our churches.

In 1774, the General Association deemed it advisable that missionaries should be sent to the emigrants from Connecticut in Vermont and New York,—a large part of which States were then a wilderness. It was recommended to ministers to circulate subscriptions among their people to obtain the funds necessary for this purpose. At a special meeting of the General Association, the same year, two ministers were appointed to go on a missionary tour, the next spring, 'to spend five or six months in their mission, if the committee are able to provide for their support so long;' but the war of the revolution interrupted at once the scheme and the growth of the settlements. The subject was revived by the General Association in 1792,—annual contributions were taken up through the State,—a Committee of Missions was appointed,—and numbers of missionaries entered the field, chiefly pastors, who left their flocks for a time, to minister to the destitute in the wilderness. At least one of these venerable men is still living, and in the exercise of his ministry among those who were at that time the people of his charge. It may tend to give some idea of what was then the location of the ever-shifting west, to mention that the Committee of Missions directed one of the missionaries, 'to go north and south of Mohawk river, in Otsego and Herkimer Counties, as far westward as there are settlements proper to be visited.' A missionary from this State, in 1793, held the first 'regular meeting ever attended,' at Manlius, in the centre of New York, and the next day another at Pompey, ten miles farther south, also 'the first ever attended' there. Finding the settlements, to use his own language, 'more numerous than had been suspected,' he thought it expedient to change the course prescribed for him by the Committee of Missions,—among other reasons for this—that he could thus 'explore the settlements, ascertain their situation, and be in a capacity to give that intelligence respecting them which might be useful to the Committee in regulating future missions, and save missionaries from those embarrassments with which' he 'had been oppressed from' his 'ignorance of the country.' 'To this,' he adds, 'I was particularly induced, by the perplexity I continually experienced, finding all the information I had procured very defective, and no person who could give me any extensive description of the settlements.' This language, at the present day, would be more applicable to Iowa or Wisconsin, than to the very heart of the Empire State,—and from a missionary of no ordinary intelligence, acting under the instructions of President Stiles, and the younger President Edwards. The labor of the missionary seems more strange, than it was needless, in preparing for the use of such a

Digitized by Google

Committee, a map of that unknown region, where were just springing into being villages, now become populous towns or even cities, but then of too recent origin to have one fixed name. A year later, Utica was composed of 'a log tavern and two or three other buildings.'*

The work of missions demanding more system and concentration of effort, the Missionary Society of Connecticut was formed at the meeting of the General Association in 1798,—and its Trustees incorporated by the General Assembly in 1802, with power to hold property not exceeding $100,000. The objects specified in the Act of Incorporation, are to 'Christianize the heathen of North America, and to support and promote Christian knowledge in the new settlements in the United States.' Collections were annually made for the Society from 1798 to 1830, on the first Sabbath of May, throughout the State. The Connecticut Evangelical Magazine, a work still dear to the hearts of many of the older members of our churches, devoted no small share of its pages to promote the interests of this Society. All its profits were consecrated to the formation of a Fund, of which only the interest should be employed in supporting missionaries. A large part of the present Permanent Fund of the Society, which now amounts to $30,000, was from this source.

The Trustees early entered on one part of the object for which they were incorporated—'to Christianize the heathen of North America.' A mission was established among the Chippeways, in 1800, and continued with considerable expense until 1805,—when it was relinquished, as it was thought all the funds of the Society were needed, and could be more profitably expended, among the destitute white settlements. With the exception of a small grant ($100) to aid the Wyandot Indians, in 1809, no further attempt was made to convert the natives through the medium of this Society, until within eight or ten years, it has aided in the support of a minister among the Mohegans in this State.

The Missionary Society of Connecticut, in fact, if not in form, is among the oldest, if not the oldest institution of the kind in the United States,—and for many years its operations were more extensive and efficient than the operations of any kindred institution cotemporary with it, in the country. Those now rising to manhood, if unacquainted with its early history, accustomed as they are to the wider range of National Societies, will scarcely be able to form a just estimate of its influence on the destinies of our country. Its resources, perhaps, were as well proportioned to the wants of that period, as the larger resources of the present are to present want. Its missionaries, at the beginning of the century, were found among the granite mountains of New Hampshire,—on the beautiful hills of Vermont, then covered with woods, and sparsely dotted with log-huts or lowly cottages,—among the scattered settlements of middle and northern New

* On this map it is called 'Fort Schuyler',—and on a later one in 1796, by the same missionary, still has the *alias*, 'Old Fort Schuyler'—and Rome, 'Fort Stanwix.'

Digitized by Google

York, and a little later, along the delightful borders of the Seneca Lake, and in the rich valley of the Genesee. They searched for 'the lost sheep of the house of Israel,' on the pine-clad acclivities of northern Pennsylvania,—and wended their solitary way through the dense and lofty forests of New Connecticut. This region, now numbering its people by hundreds of thousands,—filled with flourishing villages and churches,—and in manners, morals, and religious institutions more resembling Connecticut as she once was, than perhaps she now does herself,—the missionary of our Society began to cultivate, when its whole population was less than twelve hundred. We know what it is now,—what it would have been save for the fostering care of this Society, happily we do not know. Extending its operations with the onward tide of emigration, the Society sent its heralds of mercy to the middle and southern parts of Ohio, to Indiana, and Illinois.

In 1812–13, the Trustees sent out Rev. Samuel J. Mills, too well known to the Christian world to need eulogy here, with an associate, to explore the valley of the Mississippi,—which, even at that late day, was almost a terra incognitia in regard to its religious state. They made a diligent examination into its moral and physical condition,—and their Report, published in a large pamphlet and widely circulated, became the basis of many an animated appeal in behalf of the West, and had more influence, perhaps, than any one measure of the period, in turning public attention to the bearing of that Valley on the future destinies of our country,—and awaking the churches to the necessity of supplying it with pastors and religious institutions, if we would save our land from infidelity, Romanism, and ruin.

In consequence of this exploration, the Trustees voted, 'That the State of Kentucky, the Missouri Territory, particularly St. Louis and its vicinity, and the State of Louisiana, particularly New Orleans and its vicinity, be established as three fields of missions.' Accordingly, in 1816, one of the missionaries of the Society penetrated to St. Louis, and there administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, for the first time it had been administered by a Protestant, west of the Mississippi. A short time after, the venerated Giddings established himself in St. Louis, as a missionary from our Society, and organized a Presbyterian church there, the first, it is believed, in Missouri. With great fidelity and prudence he continued his labors, occasionally making missionary excursions to other sections of the State, and organizing churches,—and at length died amid the tears and deep regrets of multitudes. His name is 'as ointment poured forth,' in all that region, and will for ages be had in grateful remembrance. In 1817, Rev. Elias Cornelius, another name dear to the Christian community, was sent as a missionary of the Board to New Orleans, where he laid the foundation of the church of which the lamented Larned soon after became pastor.

The Missionary Society of Connecticut has been the instrument of organizing from four to five hundred churches,—some of which are now among the most flourishing in the land; and in its operations has expended at least $200,000. As early as 1799, the Trustees began to procure books for the new settlements. In 1803, a Com-

Digitized by Google

mittee, among whom were His Honor John Treadwell, Chief Justice Ellsworth, and Rev. Drs. Strong and Perkins, of Hartford, was appointed to prepare a 'Summary of Christian Doctrine,' for the new settlements. Six thousand copies of this were published, in 1804, as a first edition. Before 1820, the Trustees had expended nearly $6,000 for books to be distributed among the destitute,—beside distributing a very large number presented by authors and benevolent individuals, in various sections of the country. The work which the American Sunday School Union, and the American Tract Society are now pursuing, with so much energy and success, in the Valley of the Mississippi, is but a continuation of what was begun by the Trustees of our Society, at the opening of the century. Though in consequence of a change in the form of conducting Home Missions in this State, the operations of the original Missionary Society of Connecticut are now more limited than in other days,—it still employs twenty-three missionaries,—eighteen of whom are on the Western Reserve, four in Illinois, and one among the Mohegan Indians.

The quarterly Journals of the missionaries, for half a century, transmitted at first to the Committee of Missions, and after the Missionary Society of Connecticut was organized, to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees, are all now on file among its documents. They furnish a mass of facts for elucidating the early religious condition of the new settlements, and the rapid changes in some of the Northern, Middle, and Western States, which it would be difficult to derive from any other source. At the same time, they abound in thrilling incidents to excite the sympathy, and call forth the gratitude, of the Christian heart. It is to be hoped they will yet be woven into a form which shall preserve, for future generations, a record of what Connecticut has done to promote the prosperity of different, and distant, parts of our vast country. She was among the foremost in pouring out her treasures and her blood, to secure its civil independence; she has not been less prodigal of her treasures, or less ready to yield up her sons, to perpetuate that liberty through the conservative influence of the Gospel. *To God* be the glory of what she has done;—*with her* be glowing thankfulness that she has been accounted worthy to be permitted to do it.

By order of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 19, 1843.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Missionary Society of Connecticut Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in account with F. Parsons, *Treasurer.*

1842.		*DR.*	
June 7.	To cash paid Auditor's order to Windham,	$	50 00
10.	" West Hartland,		75 00
21.	" Bridgewater,		130 00
	" Salem,		22 50
24.	" West Stafford,		90 00
July 18.	" Eastbury,		25 00
27.	" West Haven,		50 00
Aug. 1.	" New Fairfield,		25 00
4.	" Grassy Hill,		25 00
9.	" Voluntown and Sterling,		50 00
13.	" Humphreysville,		31 25
15.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,		500 00
	" Tariffville,		25 00
22.	" African Church, Hartford,		25 00
	" Salem,		25 00
	" Groton,		25 00
Sept. 8.	" African Cong. Church, New Haven,		40 00
	" Elon Gleason, for Printing,		16 00
15.	" Bolton,		18 00
Oct. 4.	" Turkey Hills,		25 00
5.	" Wolcott,		50 00
7.	" J. Guritt, for transportation of Reports,		1 74
10.	" Rev. Ephraim Taylor,		431 00
17.	" Hitchcockville,		50 00
18.	" Milton,		150 00
31.	" South Glastenbury,		37 50
Nov. 1.	" H. Hooker,		50 00
	" Bozrahville,		37 50
	" Hamden, East Plains,		30 00
2.	" Prospect,		37 50
3.	" Monroe,		37 50
4.	" Grassy Hill,		25 00
7.	" New Fairfield,		25 00
14.	" South Killingly,		50 00
	" Groton,		25 00
15.	" West Haven,		25 00
	" Eastbury,		25 00
16.	" Rev. F. Harrison, expences of agency,		12 45
21.	" Salem,		25 00
23.	" Fairfield,		25 00
26.	" Middlefield,		35 00
28.	" Am. Home Miss. Soc. by Vote of Directors,		1000 00
	" Humphreysville,		31 25
29.	" African Church, Hartford,		25 00
30.	" H. Hooker, Postages,		12 70
Dec. 8.	" African Church, New Haven,		20 00
1843.			
Jan. 3.	" North Madison,		50 00
	" Unionville,		60 00
30.	" Eastbury,		25 00

Digitized by Google

Feb.	2.	To cash paid Tariffville,		$25 00
	8.	" Grassy Hill,		25 00
		" Salem,		25 00
	8.	" W. S. Williams, Printing Circular,		3 50
	22.	" Turkey Hills,		50 00
	28.	" African Church, New Haven,		20 00
		" Milton,		37 50
Mar.	10.	" Groton,		25 00
	22.	" West Suffield,		75 00
	23.	" Hitchcockville,		25 00
	31.	" Eastford,		50 00
Apr.	1.	" South Killingly,		65 00
	4.	" African Church, Hartford,		50 00
	10.	" Voluntown and Sterling,		50 00
	25.	" Westford,		50 00
	26.	" Bolton,		7 00
		" do.		25 00
	27.	" Hitchcockville,		25 00
	28.	" South Canaan,		100 00
May	1.	" North Madison,		50 00
		" Grassy Hill,		25 90
		" African Church, New Haven,		20 00
		" H. Hooker,		50 00
		" Groton,		8 50
	3.	" West Avon,		25 00
	4.	" Monroe,		37 50
		" Unionville,		65 00
	6.	" Prospect,		37 50
	9.	" Wolcott,		50 00
	11.	" West Haven,		50 00
		" Westville,		17 00
	12.	" Hamden, East Plains,		30 00
		" Newtown,		100 00
	13.	" Bozrahville,		37 50
		" South Glastenbury,		37 50
	16.	" Tariffville,		25 00
		" Union,		14 60
		" do.		83 40
	17.	" East Lyme,		100 00
		" East Hampton,		80 00
	19.	" Eastbury,		25 00
		" Salem,		25 00
	22.	" Groton,		16 50
	26.	" Turkey Hills,		25 00
		" Bridgewater,		130 00
June	2.	" Humphreysville,		31 25
		" Postages,		1 53
		To Amount carried to new account,		3685 90
			Total,	$9,298 57

Digitized by Google

1842. *CR.*

June 1.	By balance brought from old account,		$3,688	33
24.	By cash from Westville,		10	00
"	Marlborough,		12	00
"	South Coventry,		21	72
"	Thompson,		10	00
"	Bridgewater,		4	66
"	A Society, by Rev. H. Hooker, not recollected,		3	00
"	Mrs. Mary H. Kellogg, with $10 previously given, to constitute her daughter, Mrs. H. A. Cone, Life Member A. H. M. Society,		20	00
29.	" Canton, Mr. Burt's Society,		30	87
"	Lyme, 1st Society, avails of Monthly Concert,		7	04
"	Hartford, 1st Society, Gentlemens, $853 50			
"	" " Ladies 252 21	1105	71	
	Of the above from Alfred Smith, Esq. to constitute himself L. Director, $100, V. Reynolds, $30, to constitute himself L. Member, and James M. Bunce to constitute Lewis Stone, Esq. of Greenfield, Ms., Life Member of A. H. Miss. Society.			
July 2.	" A friend in Glastenbury,		5	00
4.	" Waterbury, of which from Dr. John DeForest to constitute his son, Erastus L. De Forest L. Memb. A. H. M. S. $30; Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Society, $5,		92	31
6.	" Mr. Samuel Hotchkiss, Burlington,		2	00
13.	" South Farms, by Rev. Mr. Parmelee,		32	00
14.	" East Windsor, 2d Society, Rev. Mr. Bartlett,		33	23
16.	" Portland Cong. Society,		12	00
20.	" N. Haven, Chapel-st. Cong. by Mr. Thompson,		74	38
27.	" Ladies Sewing So. Lebanon, in addition to former payment, to constitute Miss Abby Buckingham Life Mem. A. H. M. Society,		15	00
"	Society Lebanon, La. H. M. Soc. in part to const. Rev. J. C. Nichols L. M. A. H. M. S.		20	00
"	Society Lebanon, Lad. and Gent. H. M. Asso.		55	00
Aug. 1.	" Harwinton, by Rev. M. Bentley,		44	75
3.	" Torringford, by Rev. Mr. Emerson,		26	00
"	Plymouth, by Rev. Mr. Lyman,		68	00
"	A Lady, by C. Hosmer,		1	00
4.	" Huntington,		10	00
8.	" Winsted, by E. Beardsley, Esq.		31	54
"	A friend in New Haven,		35	00
9.	" South Mansfield, by Rev. Mr. Atwood,		42	31
"	Andover, by Rev. Mr. Miller,		42	25
10.	" Terrysville Cong. Society,		45	00
11.	" North Killingly, by Rev. Mr. Robinson,		13	00
"	Hartford, 2d Soc. by Mr. P. D. Stillman,		225	83
13.	" West Hartford,		34	52
24.	" do.		42	50
30.	" Southbury, by Rev. Mr. Whittemore,		30	00
31.	" West Stafford, by Rev. Mr. Palmer,		23	00
Sept. 8.	" A friend, Upper Middletown,		1	00
17.	" Pomfret, 1st Society, by C. Mathewson, Esq.		96	00
27.	" Colchester, 1st Society, by Rev. J. R. Arnold,		45	00
29.	" Bloomfield, of which from Doct. D. H. Hubbard, $25,		48	87
30.	" New Preston,		37	63

Digitized by Google

Oct.	4.	By cash from	Wethersfield, 1st Society, Monthly Concert,	$ 23 50
	7.	"	Home M. Soc. of the Consociation of New Haven East. District, H. Rowe, Treas.	297 75
		"	Litchfield, 1st Society,	68 23
		"	Washington,	39 36
	11.	"	Interest of Misses Smith,	49 20
		"	Norwich City Ladies Home Mission Society,	58 64
		"	Mary R. Mackie, Norwich, for herself, L. M.	30 00
	19.	"	Ladies Sewing Soc. Killingly, Westfield Soc. $30, for George Danielson, Life Member,	45 00
Nov.	2.	"	A Friend of Missions,	1 00
	3.	"	Vernon, Rockville Society, by P. Talcott,	246 29
	5.	"	Farmington, a Friend,	10 00
	14.	"	New Hartford, 1st Society,	4 25
	16.	"	Lyme, 1st Society, Ladies Reading Soc.	10 00
		"	South Britain Society,	38 00
		"	South Cornwall,	24 04
		"	South Woodbury,	19 81
		"	Bethlem,	52 34
	22.	"	Elam Pearl, Interest,	4 50
	29.	"	Everest Fund, by B. Ely, Esq., Treasurer,	80 00
Dec.	7.	"	Legacy from Elisha Munson, deceased, New Haven, by Caleb Mix, Esq. Executor,	100 00
	19.	"	Eden H. Goodwin, dec. by Rev. A. McLean, to constitute Edwin Goodwin of Simsbury, and Mrs. Fanny G. Kingsley, wife of Rev. Enoch Kingsley of Danville, Illinois, Life Member of A. H. M. Society,	75 00
		"	Glastenbury, Young Ladies Sewing Soc. 1st Cong. to constitute Miss Emily Mosely Life Member,	30 00
	21.	"	West Avon, by Rev. Mr. Bartlett,	17 68
	23.	"	Hartford, North Society, by O. Allen, Treas.	439 61
	29.	"	C. C. Lyman, Esq., to constitute his wife, Cecelia Lyman, Life Mem. of A. H. M. S.	30 00
1843.				
Jan.	2.	"	A Lady in Windsor,	50 00
		"	H. Seymour, 2d., Interest,	12 00
	23.	"	Dr. D. Hubbard, Bloomfield, $10, a Lady, $2,	12 00
Feb.	9.	"	Glastenbury, 1st Soc., Children of Maternal Association, by Miss J. R. Carter,	5 66
		"	Glastenbury Fem. Benev. Soc. by Mrs. E. S. Benton,	15 00
		"	Windsor Fem. H. M. S. Mrs. R. Simmons, Tr.	37 41
	16.	"	Mrs. Root's estate, N. Mansfield, by Miss A. Dimock,	32 00
Mar.	18.	"	East Haddam, 1st Cong. Church and Society,	14 00
	22.	"	A Lady in Windsor, 2d Donation,	50 00
	31.	"	Ashford, Eastford Society,	18 00
Apr.	4.	"	Mrs. Rebecca Talcott, Coventry,	10 00
	8.	"	Griswold, Mr. Jewett's Cong.	50 00
		"	Glastenbury, Monthly Funds,	5 00
	17.	"	N. London, 1st Eccl. Soc. W. P. Cleaveland,	106 88
	25.	"	Ellington, by Rev. Mr. Marsh,	22 61
	26.	"	Bozrahville, from Marcus McCall, $10 } do. Ladies Society, 6 }	16 00
	28.	"	Hitchcockville, avails of Monthly Concert,	10 50
May	3.	"	North Branford, by H. Rowe, Esq.	17 00
	5.	"	Farmington, Plainville Society,	14 00

Digitized by Google

May	9.	By cash from Vernon, Mrs. Mary Kellogg,		$10 00
	15.	" Do. by A. Kellogg, Esq., Treasurer,		94 00
	16.	" Mr. Isaac Wood, East Windsor,		5 00
		" Bolton,		7 00
		" Groton,		8 50
		" Westville,		17 00
		" Union,		14 60
	17.	" Voluntown and Sterling,		12 00
		" Meriden Sabbath School,		8 60
	18.	" Farmington, 1st Soc. $100; June 2, $164,		264 00
		" Litchfield,		280 66
	26.	" A Friend in New Haven,		35 00
June	1.	" Glastenbury, 1st Society,		52 50
				$9,298 57

June 3. By Balance brought from old account, in Treasury, . $3,685 90

Errors excepted,

F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above Account, and find it correct, and that on the third of June, 1843, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, the above balance of three thousand six hundred and eighty-five dollars and ninety cents.

SETH TERRY, } *Auditors.*
T. C. PERKINS, }

Hartford, June 19, 1843.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

The following Statistical Tables have been prepared with considerable care and labor, and it is hoped that they will be found as perfect, as the materials furnished in the several reports from the Ditrict Associations, would allow.

Hartford North Association has, the last year, been divided into two Associations, called Hartford North, and Hartford Central. But their reports did not enable me to draw the line between the two Associations, and both are therefore exhibited under one head, the same as heretofore.

The lists of Churches, Pastors, and Stated Supplies, are nearly or quite complete. There are 252 churches, which is an increase of four in the year. There are 196 pastors, settled over 192 churches; 34 stated supplies in the same number of churches; and only 26 *vacant* churches, which is about one-tenth part of the whole number: 203 churches have reported their number of members, and 183 have also reported their *additions*, *removals*, *baptisms*, &c.: 49 churches have failed to report either the number of their members, additions, or removals. The reports of churches in New London, Windham, Middlesex, and Tolland Associations, are complete; and those in New Haven West, and Fairfield West, are nearly complete. The principal deficiencies are in Hartford North, Litchfield North, and New Haven East Associations.

Ministerial Age of Pastors.—This is reckoned from ordination to June 20, 1843. The dates of ordination are all ascertained and exhibited in the Tables, except *one*. Average ministerial age, $16\frac{117}{192}$ years; which exceeds the last year's average by nearly one year.

Age of present Pastoral relations.—This is reckoned from the last installation, to June 20, 1843. The dates of installation are all ascertained, and exhibited in the Tables. Average pastoral age, $10\frac{143}{192}$ years; which exceeds the last year's average by more than half a year.

But it must not be inferred that *half* the pastors have attained the age of 10 years. Only 93 pastors, (or less than half of the whole number) have attained the age of 6 years; only 59, (or about three-tenths of the whole number) have attained the age of 10 years; 33, (or about one-sixth of the whole number) have attained the age of 20 years; 18, (or about one-eleventh of the whole number) have attained the age of 30 years; 12, (or about one-sixteenth of the whole number) have attained the age of 40 years; 3, (or about one-sixty-fifth of the whole number) have attained the age of 50 years; and 2, (or one-ninety-eighth of the whole number) have attained the age of 60 years.

Digitized by Google

If these statements embraced a sufficiently extensive field, to warrant general conclusions, we might infer, that a pastor of ordinary age, health, fortitude, and ministerial qualifications; recently installed over a church, of average unanimity, numbers, ability, and Christian character; has nearly an even chance, that he will remain in that relation 6 years.

A chance of 3 in 10, that he will remain 10 years.
A chance of 1 in 6, that he will remain 20 years.
A chance of 1 in 11, that he will remain 30 years.
A chance of 1 in 16, that he will remain 40 years.
A chance of 1 in 65, that he will remain 50 years. And
A chance of 1 in 98, that he will remain 60 years.

From the foregoing statement, we may also infer, that the causes which unsettle ministers, operate with far greater force, during the first 10 years, than during any part of the next 30 years. For while less than one-third of those who commence the first 10 years, reach the end of that period; more than one-half of those who commence the second decade of years, reach the end of it; and more than one-half of those who commence the third decade, reach the end of it; and two-thirds of those who commence the fourth decade, reach the end of it. But at this point the scale turns. For only one-fourth of those who commence the 5th decade, reach the end of it.

The three oldest pastors in this State, are Samuel Nott, D. D., of Franklin, 61 years; F. W. Hotchkiss, of Saybrook, 60 years; and Daniel Smith, of Stamford, 50 years.

The number of Church members reported by 203 churches, is 33,488. Some of the 49 churches which failed to report their numbers, are among the largest in the State.

Additions and Removals.—Additions, by profession, 1,823; by letter, 814—total, 2,637. Removals, by death, 517; by dismission, 1,015; by excommunication, 48—total, 1,580. Net increase, 1,057. Last year, the additions and removals by *letter*, nearly balanced each other. This year, the removals by letter, exceed the additions by more than 200.

Schedules of the District Associations.—The lists of members are supposed to be nearly complete. Whole number 296, of whom 63 are without charge. The average ministerial age of *all* the members, so far as known, is $18\frac{34}{119}$ years, while the average ministerial age of those *without charge*, is more than 24 years. This proves that a majority of those without charge are far advanced in life.

Licentiates.—This item is complete, excepting Hartford North Association, from which no report was received. Whole number reported, 66, which is the same as last year.

THEOPHILUS SMITH, *Agent.*

New Canaan, Aug. 10, 1843.

Digitized by Google

1. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Past. age.	Min. Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
HARTFORD, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	25	25	194	451	645	1	12	13	6	28	3	37			26
Second	Oliver E. Daggett	Apr. 12, 1837	Apr. 12, 1837	6	6													
North	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	10	10	162	271	433	5	9	14	3	33	0	36	2	13	44
Fourth	Isaac N. Sprague	Aug. —, 1824	Oct. 9, 1837	19	6			565	15	33	48	6	33	1	40	5	16	
Colored	†J. W. C. Pennington	May 13, 1838	July 16, 1840	5	3													
Avon, 1st, or West	John Bartlett	Sept. 26, 1811	Oct. 28, 1835	32	8	40	75	115	0	2	2	0	9	2	11	0	2	8
2d, or East	Stephen Hubbell	May —, 1830	Dec. —, 1840	13	3	39	78	117	10	0	10	3	2	1	6	2	2	
Barkhamsted	Reuben S. Hazen	Unknown	May 17, 1843			46	113	159										
Bloomfield	William W. Backus	May —, 1837	Mar. 24, 1841	6	2													
Bristol	Vacant																	
Burlington	Vacant																	
Canton, First	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	17	17	73	131	204	0	2	2	6	5	0	11	0	6	
Collinsville	Vacant																	
East Hartford	*Samuel Spring*	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 14, 1833	21	10													
East Windsor, First	Levi Smith	June —, 1821	May 6, 1840	22	3													
Scantic	Shubael Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb. 15, 1804	39	39													
Wapping	Vacant																	
Theol. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June —, 1808	—— —, 1835	35	8	33	9	42	1	7	8	2	1	0	3	0	0	20
Enfield	Francis L. Robbins	Apr. 24, 1816	Apr. 24, 1816	27	27	93	229	322	2	4	6	8	3	0	11	2	23	12
Farmington, First	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	37	37	114	226	340	1	2	3	8	25	1	34	0	8	35
Granby, Salmon Brook	Israel P. Warren	Apr. 20, 1842	Apr. 20, 1842	1	1	33	100	133	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	1	5	13
Turkey Hills	J. B. Clark	Nov. —, 1842	Nov. —, 1842	1	1													
Hartland, East	Vacant																	
West	Vacant																	
Simsbury, First	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	34	34													
Tariffville	Vacant																	
Suffield, First	A. C. Washburn	Nov. 6, 1827	June 3, 1838	16	5	40	138	178	4	5	9	3	8	2	13	2	1	15
West	I. W. Sessions, *s. sup.*																	
Terryville	Merrill Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841	Oct. 28, 1841	2	2	55	72	127	10	12	22	1	4	0	5	2	10	9
Unionville	Richard Woodruff	Feb. 5, 1834	June 30, 1842	9	1	16	28	44										
Windsor, First	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	June 12, 1839	13	4													
Poquonnoc	Vacant																	
† Not associated.			Total,	390	252	938	1921	3424	50	90	140	48	153	10	211	16	86	182

32 churches; 23 pastors; 1 stated supply; 8 vacant churches; 11 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 12 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 17 years and sixteen twenty-seconds; average pastoral age, 10 years and twenty-two twenty thirds; 14 churches report their numbers; 13 distinguish male and female members; 12 report additions and removals; removals exceed additions by 71.

Digitized by Google

2. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	27	27	45	83	128	22	4	26	4	2	0	6	8	4	15
New Britain, 1st.	C. S. Lyman *sta. sup.*																	
New Britain, So.	Samuel Rockwell	Apr. 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	11	0	41	78	119										
Worthington	William Woodruff	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	1	1			238	6	4	10	4	6	0	10	2	9	20
Farmington, Plainville	Chauncey D. Cowles	June 10, 1841	June 10, 1841	2	2													
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	Apr. 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	11	6	60	125	185	17	4	21	4	1	0	5	5	11	8
South,	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	10	6	35	81	116	0	3	3	0	6	0	6	0	5	9
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	Apr. 28, 1841	Apr. 28, 1841	2	2	31	50	81	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	10
Hartford, West	George I. Wood	May 18, 1840	Nov. 9, 1841	3	2	89	153	242	4	1	5	7	2	1	10	2	4	
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	14	14													
Middletown, First	John R. Crane	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	25	25	94	284	378	17	4	21	4	7	0	11	7	7	56
Upper	Zebulon Crocker	May 2, 1833	May 2, 1833	10	10	45	120	165	3	1	4	5	15	0	20	0	3	19
South	Arthur Granger	May —, 1830	Apr. 24, 1839	13	4			220	28	18	46	1	21	2	24	9	5	
Westfield	J. H. Francis	Aug. 24, 1831	Dec. 2, 1840	12	3	45	62	107	28	1	29	1	2	0	3	18	5	19
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	27	27	36	75	111	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	3
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	6	6	173	359	532	1	7	8	8	12	0	20	0	21	
Wethersfield, First	Robert Southgate	Jan. 4, 1832	Feb. 7, 1838	11	5													
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	38	38	65	100	165	31	2	33	5	5	0	10	11	6	7
Rocky Hill	*Calvin Chapin*, D. D.	Apr. 30, 1794	Apr. 30, 1794	49	49	63	163	223	5	10	15	4	4	0	8	1	16	9
			Total,	272	227	822	1733	3003	162	60	222	49	83	4	136	63	99	175

19 churches; 18 pastors; 1 stated supply; no vacant churches; 11 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 7 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 15 years and two eighteenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 12 years and eleven eighteenths; 15 churches report their numbers; 13 distinguish male and female members; 14 report additions and removals; additions exceed removals by 86.

Digitized by Google

3. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843.			Additions in 1842.			Removals in 1842.				Bap. 1842.		Non-res.
						Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
New Haven, *First	*Leonard Bacon*, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	19	18													
*Yale Coll.	Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	26	26			342	6	20	26	0	31	0	31	4	1	
*Third So.	Elisha L. Cleaveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	10	10			202	5	12	17	1	5	0	6	1	5	
*Church-st.	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	1	1			287	3	4	7	6	65	0	71	0	6	
*Chapel-st.	Joseph P. Thompson	Oct. 28, 1840	Oct. 28, 1840	2	2	102	171	273	17	51	68	2	9	0	11	6	20	
Bethany	D. B. Butts, *sta. sup.*					16	40	56	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	10
Derby, First	Zephaniah Swift	July 5, 1797	Nov. 17, 1813	46	30	56	123	179	3	6	9	4	11	0	15	0	7	10
Humphreysville	W. B. Curtis, *sta. sup.*					21	56	77	2	2	4	2	5	1	8	0	0	14
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	James Birney	June 14, 1842	June 14, 1842	1	1													
East Plains	Austin Putnam	Mar. 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	9	5	34	74	108	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	11	12
Middlebury	Jason Atwater	Aug. 26, 1829	Oct. 20, 1830	14	13	60	131	191	19	8	27	1	7	0	2	12	2	7
Milford, First	Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	47	47													
	David B. Coe	Oct. 14, 1840	Oct. 14, 1840	3	3	107	324	431	4	9	13	12	6	1	19	9	11	
Second	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	15	15	73	162	235	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	2	10	
Orange, North Milford	C. Brewster, *sta. sup.*							166	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	12
West Haven	Stephen W. Stebbins	Aug. 4, 1784	June 15, 1815	59	28	22	53	75	0	0	0	1	0	0	1			
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	15	2			100	23	2	25	2	0	0	8	12	7	
Prospect	Reuben Torrey	Mar. 31, 1820	June 14, 1843	23	0	25	44	69	3	4	7	2	4	0	6	0	0	15
Waterbury, First	David Root	May —, 1821	July 6, 1841	22	2	93	180	273	2	12	14	6	6	0	12	2	5	
Naugatuck	Vacant					40	96	136	4	3	7	3	8	1	12	3	3	10
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 21, 1842	June 21, 1842	1	1	30	68	98	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	1	3	17
Woodbridge	S. H. Elliot, *sta. sup.*					63	154	217	1	2	3	7	5	0	12	0	0	10
* Not consociated.			Total,	313	204	742	1676	3515	94	138	232	58	170	3	231	52	92	117

21 churches; 1 church has 2 pastors; 15 have 1 pastor each; 4 have stated supplies; 1 is vacant; 9 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 8 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 18 years and seven seventeenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 12 years; 19 churches report their numbers, additions, and removals; 14 distinguish male and female members; additions exceed removals by 1.

Digitized by Google

4. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
New Haven, *United S.	S. W. S. Dutton	June 26, 1833	June 26, 1838	5	5													
Howe Street	A. C. Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1830	Jan. 27, 1842	13	1	57	127	184	5	49	54	0	11	2	13	4	5	
*Westville	Judson A. Root	Oct. 4, 1828	Apr. 20, 1842	15	1	19	53	72	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	9
Colored	Amos G. Beman	Mar. 8, 1839	Sept. 23, 1841	4	2	28	96	124	8	1	9	1	6	2	9	13	14	
Branford	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1803	June 15, 1808	35	35													
*Cheshire	Erastus Colton	Jan. 17, 1838	Jan. 17, 1838	5	5	96	218	314	8	2	10	3	13	2	18	2	5	12
Durham	Charles L. Mills	Oct. —, 1837	Apr. 21, 1841	6	2	80	100	180	3	3	6	4	2	0	6	3	6	2
East Haven	Stephen Dodd	Sept. 23, 1803	Dec. 10, 1817	40	26													
Fair Haven	Benjamin L. Swan	Nov. 25, 1836	Nov. 25, 1836	7	7													
Guilford, *First	Vacant																	
North	Zolva Whitmore	Sept. 5, 1821	Sept. 5, 1821	22	22	36	57	93	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	5	2
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	18	18													
North	L. S. Hough, *sta. sup.*																	
Meriden,	George W. Perkins	May 1, 1830	May 19, 1841	13	2			368	1	20	21	7	23	0	30	0	13	
Middletown, Mid'field	D. M. Seward, *sta. sup.*					11	33	44										10
North Branford, First	John D. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1834	Jan. 17, 1838	9	5													
Northford	W. J. Boardman	Sept. 20, 1820	Dec. 31, 1835	23	7	64	90	154	0	1	1	8	3	0	11	0	7	6
North Haven	Leverett Griggs	Oct. 30, 1833	Oct. 30, 1833	10	10	144	258	402	1	6	7	4	5	0	9	0	13	
* Wallingford	Edwin R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	11	11	81	154	235	1	8	9	5	4	1	10	1	14	13
* Not consociated.			Total,	236	159	616	1186	2170	28	94	122	34	70	7	111	23	82	54

19 churches; 16 pastors; 2 stated supplies; 1 vacant church; 8 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 8 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 14 years and twelve-sixteenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 9 years and fifteen-sixteenths; 11 churches report their numbers; 10 distinguish male and female members; 10 report additions and removals; additions exceed removals by 11.

Digitized by Google

5. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
New London, First	*Abel McEwen*	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	37	37	72	238	310	50	2	52	15	11	1	27	19	16	
Second	Artemas Boies	May —, 1819	Mar. 10, 1841	24	2	65	135	200	47	9	56	3	2	0	5	26	23	
Norwich, *First	Hiram P. Arms	June 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	13	7	67	180	247	73	8	81	2	12	0	14	36	10	14
Second	Alvan Bond	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	24	8	93	245	338	35	19	54	5	†87	0	92	17	6	65
Greenville	A. L. Whitman	Sept. 17, 1834	Dec. 4, 1838	9	5	25	85	110										
*Fifth	Willard Child	Apr. 25, 1827	Aug. 31, 1842	16	1	47	76	123	3	8	11	0	2	0	2			
Salem	Charles Thompson	Apr. 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	17	10	25	45	70	25	0	25	1	2	0	3	20	3	1
Bozrah	W. M. Birchard, *s. sup.*					35	57	92	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	23
Bozrahville	Geo. Perkins, *sta. sup.*					11	32	43	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
Colchester, First	Joel R. Arnold	Mar. 8, 1820	June 13, 1836	23	7	83	133	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Franklin, First	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1762	Mar. 13, 1782	61	61	36	79	115	8	0	8	3	1	1	5	6	3	5
Griswold, First	William R. Jewett	Jan. 18, 1837	Jan. 18, 1837	6	6	43	110	153	8	0	8	6	5	0	11	8	3	
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	Apr. 5, 1843	17	0	20	32	52	8	4	12	2	0	0	2	6	0	15
Groton	Jared R. Avery	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	10	4	10	40	50	5	3	8	2	4	1	7	2	6	
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	32	32	14	42	56	3	1	4	5	0	0	5	2	0	3
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. —, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	12	3	32	97	129	6	7	13	5	2	0	7	2	2	8
Goshen,	Israel T. Otis	June 10, 1835	June 10, 1835	8	8	43	66	109	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	1	3	
Exeter	Stephen Hayes, *sta. sup.*					17	38	55										
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	39	39	39	60	99	3	0	3	5	3	0	8	3	0	
Hanover	Joseph Ayer, Jr.	June 27, 1825	Sept. 20, 1837	18	6	34	59	93	15	3	18	2	5	0	7	4	1	15
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	23	7	14	40	54	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	3
Montville	Spencer F. Beard	Jan. 22, 1829	July 5, 1839	14	4	47	91	138	36	0	36	2	2	0	4	23	1	22
N. Stonington	Philo Judson, *sta. sup.*					33	77	110	26	0	26	2	3	0	5			
Stonington, First	N. B. Cook	Aug. 31, 1825	Mar. 7, 1838	18	5	39	87	126	38	3	41	3	2	1	6	29	19	
Second	Vacant					43	149	192	45	5	50	1	17	0	18	25	13	21
Preston, First	Augustus B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	Jan. 16, 1828	25	15	26	64	90	1	1	2	2	3	0	5	1	3	27
Long Society	Vacant					8	14	22	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	2
* Not consociated.			Total,	446	267	1021	2371	3392	447	79	526	71	167	4	242	337	119	264

27 churches; 21 pastors; 4 stated supplies; 2 vacant churches; 6 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 15 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 21 years and five twenty-firsts; average age of present pastoral relations, 12 years and fifteen twenty-firsts; all the churches report their numbers, and distinguish male and female members, and 25 give their additions and removals; additions exceed removals by 284.

† *Eighty of these became members of the 5th Church recently organized.*

Digitized by Google

6. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.	June —, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	28	13			223	4	12	16	2	9	0	11	1	12	13
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	Jan. 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	16	5	47	108	155	0	3	3	2	6	0	8	0	3	6
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	8	8			250	3	4	7	4	3	0	7	2	1	
Greensfarms	Vacant					42	109	151	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	8	15
Greenfield‡	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	1	1			66										
‡Southport	Vacant																	
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. sup.*					20	41	61	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	7	
Second	Noah Coe	July 3, 1811	May 24, 1837	32	6	113	215	328	1	10	11	9	2	0	11	0	8	22
Stanwich	Vacant							95										
North	Chauncey Wilcox	June 25, 1828	June 25, 1828	15	15	32	59	91	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	7	4
New Canaan	*Theophilus Smith*	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	12	12	59	123	182	1	5	6	5	4	0	9	0	11	20
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	13	11	100	190	290	18	7	25	4	11	0	15	4	12	
Second	Francis C. Woodworth	Oct. —, 1840	Feb. 9, 1842	3	1			125										
Ridgefield, First	A. B. Burke, *sta. sup.*							225										
Ridgebury	Zalmon B. Burr	June 7, 1843	June 7, 1843	0	0	31	56	87	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	11
Stamford, First	Daniel Smith	June 13, 1793	June 13, 1793	50	50													
	John W. Alvord	Sept. 16, 1836	Mar. 16, 1842	7	1	46	125	171	5	14	19	6	1	0	7	2	13	8
North	Henry Fuller	Oct. 8, 1816	June 6, 1821	27	22	39	88	127	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	1	6	10
§Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *sta. sup.*					7	16	23	3	2	5	0	0	0	0			
Weston, Norfield	Mark Mead, *sta. sup.*					10	47	57	9	0	9	1	0	0	1	2	0	1
North Fairfield	Charles T. Prentice	June 8, 1836	June 8, 1836	7	7	19	61	80	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	8
*Westport	†H. Benedict, *sta. sup.*							87										
Wilton	John Smith	Mar. 18, 1826	Feb. 20, 1839	17	4	84	139	223	96	2	98	1	4	0	5	48	5	
			Total,	236	156	649	1377	3097	147	65	212	45	50	0	95	65	93	118

* Not consociated. † Not associated.

22 churches; 1 church has 2 pastors; 13 have 1 pastor each; 5 have stated supplies, and 3 are vacant; 7 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 8 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 15 years and eleven-fifteenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 10 years and six-fifteenths; 21 churches report their numbers; 14 distinguish male and female members; 16 report additions and removals; additions exceed removals by 117.

† Organized March 7, 1843. § Organized July 5, 1842, with 18 members.

Digitized by Google

7. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843.			Additions in 1842			Removals in 1842.				Bap. 1842.		Non-res.
						Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
Bridgeport, First	John H. Hunter	Dec. 17, 1828	Feb. 27, 1839	15	4	51	137	188	3	1	4	0	0	2	2	0	4	
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	4	4	57	155	212	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	0	5	10
Huntington	Thomas Punderson	Oct. 26, 1809	Nov. 18, 1818	34	25	40	114	154	6	0	6	4	3	0	7	0	5	8
Trumbull	William T. Bacon	Dec. 28, 1842	Dec. 28, 1842	0	0													
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	2	2	24	62	86	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	7
Newtown	A. Leadbetter, *sta. sup.*																	
Brookfield	Vacant																	
New Fairfield	David C. Perry	Dec. 12, 1838	Dec. 12, 1838	5	5	25	61	86	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	2	6	4
Danbury	*Rollin S. Stone*	Apr. 15, 1835	Jan. 31, 1838	8	5	70	138	208	4	3	7	7	11	1	19	0	6	16
Bethel	Vacant					34	63	97	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	4
Redding	David C. Comstock	Mar. 4, 1840	Mar. 4, 1840	3	3	51	104	155	4	2	6	1	6	0	7	3	2	30
York Town, N. Y.	Vacant																	
			Total,	71	48	352	834	1186	34	14	48	16	26	3	45	6	28	79

12 churches; 8 pastors; 1 stated supply; 3 vacant churches; 5 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 3 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 8 years and seven-eighths; average age of present pastoral relations, 6 years; 8 churches report their statistics in full; additions exceed removals by 3.

Digitized by Google

8. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
Brooklyn	Georga J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	12	12	81	156	237	27	6	33	7	13	0	20	16	4	16
Ashford, First	Charles Hyde	Nov. —, 1823	Feb. 21, 1838	20	5	76	130	206	9	1	10	2	5	0	7	24	7	30
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	2	2	39	99	138										
Westford	J. R. Hurd, *sta. sup.*					27	73	100										
Canterbury, First	Walter Clark	May 19, 1842	May 19, 1842	1	1	26	70	96	11	4	15	1	5	0	6	1	3	10
Westminster	Asa King	May 5, 1802	Jan. 23, 1833	41	10	39	96	135	1	1	2	2	1	0	3		[illegible]	15
Chaplin	Erastus Dickinson	Sept. 9, 1835	Oct. 25, 1837	8	6	70	118	188	0	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	6	7
Hampton	William Barnes	Sept. 21, 1842	Sept. 21, 1842	1	1	30	70	100										
Killingly, North	Henry Robinson	Apr. 30, 1823	Nov. 20, 1838	20	5	74	137	211	52	1	53	4	5	0	9	33	1	40
South	Geo. Landon, *sta. sup.*					20	40	60									[illegible]	
Westfield	Roswell Whitmore	Jan. 13, 1813	Jan. 13, 1813	30	30	140	225	365	125	13	138	3	8	0	11	68	14	35
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	24	24	56	135	191	0	2	2	7	4	0	11	0	5	20
Plainfield	Andrew Dunning	May 24, 1842	May 24, 1842	1	1	52	126	178	6	5	11	1	4	0	5	3	10	30
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	Apr. 8, 1835	Apr. 8, 1835	8	8	69	118	187	35	4	39	2	4	0	6	14	7	15
Abington	Nathan S. Hunt	Feb. 12, 1834	Feb. 12, 1834	9	9	42	99	141	21	1	22	2	1	0	3	16	5	17
Thompson	Daniel Dow, D. D.	Apr. 20, 1796	Apr. 20, 1796	47	47	81	226	307	9	2	11	4	8	0	12	3	6	60
Sterling & Voluntown	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Oct. 11, 1837	30	6	40	60	100	1	0	1	1	1	0	2			9
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	6	6	21	72	93	4	2	6	1	2	0	3	2	4	13
Scotland	Vacant					35	85	120										
Willimantic	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 23, 1840	3	3	30	90	120	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	1	2	8
Woodstock, First	Otis Rockwood	July 1, 1819	Nov. 20, 1834	24	9	52	88	140	40	1	41	2	3	0	5	12	0	12
West	Benjamin Ober	Jan. 1, 1834	Dec. 4, 1839	9	4	48	87	135	35	2	37	1	1	0	2			10
Muddy Brook	Thomas Boutelle	May 21, 1833	Dec. 6, 1837	10	6	82	126	208	10	2	12	2	8	2	12	4	3	24
Village Cor.	Daniel C. Frost, *s. sup.*					64	116	180										
* Not consociated.			Total,	306	195	1294	2642	3936	389	52	441	46	77	2	125	177	77	371

24 churches; 20 pastors; 3 stated supplies; 1 vacant church; 12 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 8 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 15 years and six-twentieth; average age of present pastoral relations. 9 years and fifteen-twentieths; all the churches report their numbers, and distinguish male female members, and report their additions and removals; additions exceed additions by 316.

Digitized by Google

9. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842 Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-ses.
Canaan, First	Vacant																	
North	C. C. Kittredge, *s. sup.*					42	65	107	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Colebrook	Alfred E. Ives	Sept. 25, 1838	Sept. 25, 1838	5	5	43	98	141	5	1	6	3	3	0	6	1	0	5
Cornwall, First	Vacant																	
Second	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 14, 1841	Jan. 14, 1841	2	2	63	94	157	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	2	
Goshen, First	Vacant																	
Second	Chester Colton, *s. sup.*					7	16	23	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	
Kent	William W. Andrews	May 21, 1834	May 21, 1834	9	9													
‡ Hitchcockville	L. H. Barber, *sta. sup.*					21	39	60		7	7						9	
New Hartford, First	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	Apr. 4, 1838	29	5													
Second	Hiram Day, *sta. sup.*																	
Norfolk	*Joseph Eldridge*	Apr. 25, 1832	Apr. 25, 1832	11	11	111	187	298	5	0	5	8	6	0	14	1	3	11
North East, Centre	Samuel Howe, *sta. sup.*					15	43	58	2	1	3	0	1	0	1			13
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	6	6													
Sharon, First	Grove L. Brownell	July 23, 1817	May 20, 1840	26	3													
Ellsworth	John W. Beecher	Apr. —, 1832	Dec. 1, 1841	11	2	27	48	75	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	2	2
Torrington	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	1	1	17	33	50	0	8	8	1	2	0	3	0	1	3
Torringford	Brown Emerson	Aug. 3, 1837	July 21, 1841	6	2	61	99	160	0	5	5	3	2	0	5	0	4	
Wolcottville	Samuel Day	May 5, 1833	Sept. 23, 1840	4	3	30	65	95	5	8	13	1	4	0	5	4	7	14
Warren	Harley Goodwin	Jan. 4, 1826	June —, 1838	17	5	58	99	157	0	4	4	3	2	1	6	0	4	
Winchester	Frederick Marsh	Feb. 1, 1809	Feb. 1, 1809	34	34	24	48	72	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Winsted	T. M. Dwight, *sta. sup.*					48	105	153		5	5	7	0	0	7			
			Total,	161	88	537	1039	1606	19	47	66	27	27	1	55	8	32	48

22 churches; 13 pastors; 6 stated supplies; 3 vacant churches; 7 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 6 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 12 years and five-thirteenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 6 years and ten-thirteenths; 14 churches report their statistics complete; additions exceed removals by 11.

‡ Organized, April 19, 1842, with 53 members.

Digitized by Google

10. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis	Ex	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
Litchfield, First	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	June 12, 1838	5	5			410	12	8	20	5	9	0	14	0	4	
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	11	2	51	104	155	7	5	12	2	1	2	5	4	17	6
Northfield	Sam'l Moseley, *sta. sup.*					29	55	84	3	2	5	1	7	0	8	2	2	9
Milton	Ralph Smith, *sta. sup.*																	
Bethlem	Fosdick Harrison	June 2, 1813	July 1, 1835	30	8	43	104	147	3	1	4	4	5	0	9	0	4	
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Oct. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	17	4	102	175	277	1	4	5	6	4	0	10	0	14	
New Milford, First	J. Greenwood, *sta. sup.*																	
Bridgewater	Vacant					15	41	56	7	0	7	0	6	0	6	3	1	8
Plymouth, First	Ephraim Lyman	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	8	8	79	141	220	22	7	29	3	5	0	8	6	12	
Hollow	Harvey D. Kitchel	Feb. 20, 1839	Feb. 20, 1839	4	4			159	4	11	15	1	9	1	11	1	9	10
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	4	4			200	55	2	57							
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	Apr. 26, 1797	Apr. 26, 1797	46	46	51	81	132	1	2	3	2	3	0	5			
Southbury, First	Wm. H. Whittemore	Sept. 28, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	12	7			134	28	2	30	2	2	4	8	12		
South Britain	Oliver B. Butterfield	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	6	6													
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes	Apr. —, 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	15	14			215										
New Preston	Vacant							155										
Watertown	Philo H. Hurd	July 1, 1810	July 1, 1840	3	3	81	151	232	4	2	6	5	10	0	15	0	10	
Woodbury, South	Samuel R. Andrew	Oct. 28, 1817	Oct. 8, 1837	26	26			156	13	2	15	3	6	0	9	2	3	
*North	John Churchill	Apr. 22, 1840	Apr. 22, 1840	3	3													
* Not consociated.			Total,	190	140	451	852	2732	160	48	208	34	67	7	108	30	76	33

19 churches; 14 pastors; 3 stated supplies; 2 vacant churches; 9 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 5 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 13 years and eight fourteenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 10 years; 15 churches report their numbers; 8 distinguish male and female members; 13 report their additions and removals; additions exceed removals by 100.

Digitized by Google

11. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age.	No in Jan 1843. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Bap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
Haddam	David D. Field, D. D.	Apr. 11, 1804	Apr. 11, 1837	39	6	111	224	335	0	4	4	4	10	0	14	0	9	22
Chatham, Mid. Had.	William Case, *sta. sup.*							134	1	3	4	9	3	0	12	0	1	15
East Hampton	Rufus Smith	Sept. 19, 1838	Sept. 19, 1838	5	5	33	72	105	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	2	0	5
Colchester, Westchester	Daniel G. Sprague	Oct. —, 1822	July 4, 1839	21	4	26	59	85	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	3	1	5
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	27	27	71	145	216	9	0	9	3	7	0	10	0	2	6
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1836	May 28, 1833	17	10	24	74	98	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	2
Hadlyme	S. A. Loper, *sta. sup.*					26	62	88	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	1	7
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainard	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	2	2	53	138	191	25	7	32	1	4	2	7	17	19	40
North	Charles E. Murdock	Nov. 4, 1838	June 29, 1842	5	1	25	66	91	0	4	4	0	7	0	7	0	4	18
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *sta. sup.*					25	41	66	24	5	29	1	2	0	3	19	1	10
Chester	Amos S. Chesebrough	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	2	2	51	100	151	6	12	18	2	10	0	12	3	6	12
Saybrook, First	F. W. Hotchkiss	Sept. 24, 1783	Sept. 24, 1783	60	60													
	Ethan B. Crane	Jan. 27, 1838	Jan. 27, 1838	5	5	88	162	250	1	4	5	10	4	0	14	1	10	16
Essex	Aaron Hovey	Sept. 5, 1804	Sept. 5, 1804	39	39	60	140	200	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	7	12
Deep River	Frederick W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	10	4	97	128	225	1	1	2	2	5	1	8	1	4	4
Westbrook	William A. Hyde	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	10	5	117	176	293	4	6	10	7	5	0	12	0	20	10
*Clinton	Enoch S. Huntington	—— —, 1837	May 17, 1843	6	0	48	105	153	9	8	17	4	2	0	6	0	0	6
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	33	10	104	210	314	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	12
* Not consociated.			Total,	281	180	959	1902	2995	95	59	154	56	66	3	125	47	87	202

17 churches; 1 church has 2 pastors, 13 have 1 pastor each, 3 have stated supplies, and none are vacant; 7 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 8 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 18 years and eleven fifteenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 12 years; all the churches report their numbers, additions and removals, and 16 distinguish male and female members; additions exceed removals by 29.

Digitized by Google

12. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age.	No. in Jan. 1843. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Additions in 1842 Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Cap. 1842. Ad.	Inf.	Non-res.
Andover	Alpha Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	24	14	21	39	60	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	2	10
Bolton	James Ely	June 7, 1825	Sept. 15, 1830	18	13	31	88	119	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	2	
Columbia	James W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	13	1	44	94	138	6	1	7	5	2	0	7	4	5	13
Coventry, South	Chauncey Booth	Sept. 20, 1815	Sept. 20, 1815	28	28	46	106	152	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	2	3	14
North	George A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	24	24	59	132	191	1	9	10	4	1	0	5			11
Ellington	{ Dindate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 18, 1799	44	44													
	{ Ezekiel Marsh	Apr. 20, 1835	Apr. 20. 1835	8	8	57	128	185										14
Hebron	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	1	1	44	97	141	21	4	25	1	2	0	3	8	8	
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	18	18	31	50	81	6	1	7	0	6	0	6	3	6	
Mansfield, North	Vacant					26	70	96	11	4	15	0	2	0	2	2	1	27
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 19, 1840	Feb. 19, 1840	3	3	28	61	89	4	3	7	1	0	3	4	2	2	13
Somers	James P. Terry	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	4	4	88	192	280	21	3	24	4	13	1	18	10	7	88
Stafford, East	George H. Woodward	Oct. 4, 1838	Jan. 29, 1840	5	3	26	111	137	9	5	14	0	4	0	4	4	1	11
West	Elliot Palmer	June 6, 1832	May 21, 1834	11	9	23	44	67	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	11
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	14	12	51	112	163	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	4	42
Union	Samuel J. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	Apr. 12, 1843	11	0	11	31	42	2	1	3					2	1	
Vernon, First	‡Vacant					48	133	181	19	5	24	6	6	0	12	10	7	23
*Rockville	Aug. Pomeroy, *sta. sup.*					53	107	160	79	20	99	0	8	0	8	49	18	28
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	4	4	53	92	145	16	6	22	1	6	0	7	8	2	
* Not consociated.			Total,	230	186	740	1687	2427	198	68	266	33	59	4	96	105	70	305

18 churches; 1 church has 2 pastors; 14 have 1 pastor each; 1 has a stated supply, and 2 are vacant; 9 pastors ordained at the time of their last installation, and 7 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 14 years and six-sixteenths; average age of present pastoral relations, 11 years and ten-sixteenths; all the churches report their numbers, and distinguish male and female members, and 17 report their additions and removals; additions exceed removals by 170.

‡ Chester Humphrey, the pastor of Vernon, First, died April 18, 1843, in the eleventh year of his ministry.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole number of churches.	Number of churches consociated.	Churches having 2 pastors each.	Churches having 1 pastor each.	Churches having stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at the time of their last installation.	Pastors ordained previously to their last installation.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Average ministerial age of pastors.	Aggregate age of present pastoral relations.	Average age of present pastoral relations.	†Churches reporting statistics.	Churches distinguishing male and female members.	Males.	Females.	Whole number reported.	Additions in 1842. Prof.	Additions in 1842. Let.	Additions in 1842. Total.	Removals in 1842. Dec.	Removals in 1842. Dis.	Removals in 1842. Ex.	Removals in 1842. Total.	Baptisms in 1842. Adults.	Baptisms in 1842. Infants.	Non-resident members.
Hartford N.	32	32	0	23	1	8	11	12	*390	17 1/4	252	10 2/3	14	13	938	1921	3429	50	90	140	48	153	10	211	16	86	182
Hartford S.	19	19	0	18	1	0	11	7	272	15 2/18	227	12 1/4	15	13	822	1733	3003	162	60	222	49	83	4	136	63	99	175
New Haven W.	21	16	1	15	4	1	9	8	313	18 7/17	204	12	19	14	742	1676	3515	94	138	232	58	170	3	231	52	92	117
New Haven E.	19	14	0	16	2	1	8	8	231	14 1/16	159	9 1/6	11	10	616	1186	2170	28	94	122	34	70	7	111	23	82	54
New London,	27	25	0	21	4	2	6	15	446	21 5/21	267	12 1/21	27	27	1021	2371	3392	447	79	526	71	167	4	242	237	119	264
Fairfield W.	22	21	1	13	5	3	7	8	236	15 1/5	156	10 6/15	21	14	649	1377	3097	147	65	212	45	50	0	95	65	93	118
Fairfield E.	12	12	0	8	1	3	5	3	71	8 7/8	48	6	8	8	352	834	1186	34	14	48	16	26	3	45	6	28	79
Windham,	24	24	0	20	3	1	12	8	316	15 1/2	195	9 1/2	24	24	1294	2642	3936	389	52	441	46	77	2	125	177	77	371
Litchfield N.	22	22	0	13	6	3	7	6	161	12 5/13	88	6 1/3	14	14	567	1039	1606	19	47	66	27	27	1	55	8	32	48
Litchfield S.	19	18	0	14	3	2	9	5	190	13 6/14	140	10	15	8	451	852	2732	160	48	208	34	67	7	108	30	76	33
Middlesex,	17	16	1	13	3	0	7	8	281	18 1/15	180	12	17	16	959	1902	2995	95	59	154	56	66	3	125	47	87	202
Tolland,	18	17	1	14	1	2	9	7	230	14 3/16	186	11 1/8	18	18	740	1687	2427	198	68	266	33	59	4	96	105	70	305
Total,	252	236	4	188	34	26	101	95	3137	16 17/185	2102	10 142/185	203	179	9151	19220	33488	1823	814	2637	517	1015	48	1580	929	941	1948

*Age of 22 Pastors only. †All that report their *numbers* are here reckoned. Only 183 churches report their *additions* and *removals*, and 129 their non-resident members.

1. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Isaac Porter, Granby,	June 25, 1794	49	Without charge.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804	39	Pastor.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805	38	Without charge.
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806	37	Pastor.
Enoch Burt, Manchester,	June 1, 1808	35	Without charge.
Bennet Tyler, D. D., East Windsor,	June 1, 1808	35	Past. & Pres. T. Inst.
Luke Wood,	Dec. —, 1808	35	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809	34	Pastor.
J. Cogswell, D. D., East Windsor,	Oct. 24, 1810	33	Prof. Theol. Inst.
John Bartlett, Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811	32	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley,	July 19, 1815	28	Without charge.
Cornelius B. Everest, Bloomfield,	Nov. 22, 1815	28	Without charge.
Francis L. Robbins, Enfield,	Apr. 24, 1816	27	Pastor.
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818	25	Pastor.
Benjamin I. Lane,	June —, 1818	25	Without charge.
Levi Smith, East Windsor,	June —, 1821	22	Pastor.
Daniel Hemenway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821	22	Without charge.
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1822	21	Pastor.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	Apr. 10, 1822	21	Without charge.
John A. Hempsted, Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1823	20	Without charge.
Isaac N. Sprague, Hartford,	Aug. —, 1824	19	Pastor.
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826	17	Pastor.
A. C. Washburn, Suffield,	June 7, 1827	16	Pastor.
William W. Turner, Hartford,	July —, 1828	15	Without charge.
Spofford D. Jewett, Windsor,	Feb. 4, 1830	13	Pastor.
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May —, 1830	13	Pastor.
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833	10	Pastor.
William Thompson, East Windsor,	Sept. —, 1833	10	Prof. Theol. Inst.
Marvin Root,	Sept. 25, 1833	10	Without charge.
Richard Woodruff, Unionville,	Feb. 5, 1834	9	Pastor.
Thomas H. Gallaudet, Hartford,	Sept. 23, 1834	9	Stated supply.
Oliver E. Daggett, Hartford.	Apr. 12, 1837	6	Pastor.
William W. Backus, Bloomfield,	May —, 1837	6	Pastor.
Frederick A. Barton,	Oct. —, 1839	4	Without charge.
Israel P. Warren, Granby,	Apr. 20, 1842	1	Pastor.
J. B. Clark, Turkey Hills,	Nov. —, 1842	1	Pastor.
		765	

36 members; dates of ordination all ascertained; 20 pastors; 1 stated supply; 2 professors; 13 without charge; average ministerial age, 21 years and nine thirty-sixths.

Licentiates.

No List furnished this year.

Digitized by Google

2. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 30, 1794	49	Pastor.
C. J. Tenney, D. D.,	Sept. 12, 1804	39	Without charge.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Sept. 16, 1805	38	Pastor.
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816	27	Pastor.
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816	27	Pastor.
John R. Crane, Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818	25	Pastor.
Edward R. Tyler, New Haven,	Mar. —, 1827	16	Editor.
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1828	15	Pastor.
Arthur Granger, Middletown,	May —, 1830	13	Pastor.
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	May 27, 1830	13	Teacher.
James H. Francis, Westfield,	Aug. 24, 1831	12	Pastor.
Robert Southgate, Wethersfield,	Jan. 4, 1832	11	Pastor.
James A. Smith, Glastenbury,	Apr. 19, 1832	11	Pastor.
Zebulon Crocker, Middletown,	May 2, 1833	10	Pastor.
Warren G. Jones, Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833	10	Pastor.
Dwight M. Seward, Middlefield,	Feb. 3, 1836	7	Stated supply.
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837	6	Pastor.
George I. Wood, West Hartford,	May 18, 1840	3	Pastor.
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841	2	Pastor.
Chauncey D. Cowles, Plainville,	June 10, 1841	2	Pastor.
James L. Wright, Glastenbury,	Unknown		Teacher.
		336	
Omitted in the above List.			
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829	14	Pastor.

21 members; 20 the dates of whose ordination are known; 16 pastors; 3 stated supply; 1 editor; 2 teachers; 1 without charge; average ministeral age, 16 years and sixteen-twentieths.

Licentiates.

L. N. Tracy, Phineas Blakeman, Elias Clark, Horace Day, Isaac W. Plummer, Ralph Perry, James Kilbourn, William S. Wright, William A. Thompson, John S. Whittlesey, Nathaniel H. Eggleston, Lewis E. Sikes.—12.

---

3. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Stephen W. Stebbins, West Haven	Aug. 4, 1784	59	Pastor.
Bezaleel Pinneo, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796	47	Pastor.
Zephaniah Swift, Derby,	July 5, 1797	46	Pastor.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1305	38	Teacher.
N. W. Taylor, D. D., New Haven,	Apr. 8, 1812	31	Prof. Y. C. Th. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	26	Without charge.
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	26	Pres. Yale College.
E. T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	26	Pastor & Theol. Prof.
Amzi Benedict, New Haven,	Sept. —, 1818	25	Teacher.
David Root, Waterbury,	May —, 1821	22	Pastor.
C. G. Lee, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Oct. 24, 1821	22	Agent.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824	19	Pastor.
Josiah Brewer, Hartford,	—— —, 1825	18	Stated supply.
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	16	Without charge.
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828	15	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Hollis Read, Philadelphia,	Apr. 21, 1829	14	Agent.
Jason Atwater, Middlebury,	Aug. 26, 1829	14	Pastor.
Simeon Smith Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. —, 1829	14	Without charge.
Seth Sackett, Middlebury, Ohio,	May —, 1830	13	Without charge.
John Starkweather,	June —, 1830	13	Without charge.
Elisha L. Cleaveland, New Haven,	July 4, 1833	10	Pastor.
Austin Putnam, Hamden, E. Plains,	Mar. 6, 1834	9	Pastor.
Henry N. Day, Hudson, Ohio,	Nov. 9, 1836	7	Prof. in W. R. Coll.
James D. Chapman,	Oct. 25, 1837	6	Teacher.
S. W. Magill, Tallmadge, Ohio,	Aug. 8, 1838	5	Pastor.
David B. Coe, Milford,	Oct. 14, 1840	3	Pastor.
Joseph P. Thompson, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1840	3	Pastor.
Anson Smyth, New Haven,	Nov. 26, 1840	3	Without charge.
James Birney, Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	June 14, 1842	1	Pastor.
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	1	Pastor.
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842	0	Pastor.
		552	

31 members; dates of ordination all known; 16 pastors; 1 stated supply; 1 president; 2 professors; 3 teachers; 2 agents; 6 without charge; 6 living out of the State; average ministerial age, 17 years and twenty-five thirty-firsts.

Licentiates.

William S. Curtis, Illinois; Thomas Dutton, Iowa; Benjamin W. Dwight, Mass.; Samuel H. Elliott, Woodbridge; Chauncey Goodrich, E. Edwin Hall, Joseph D. Hull, Robert C. Leonard, Oliver W. Mather, Ohio, Samuel Moseley, William Russell, Ohio, S. Addison Saxton, N. Y., D. C. Tyler.—13.

Licentiates for a year, under the care of Association.

William B. Curtis, Martin Dudley, Joseph M. Grout, Horace James, Loring B. Marsh, S. Lavalette Perrin, George Thatcher, Hiram Watson, Frederick Vinton.—9.

---

4. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
James Noyes, Wallingford,	May 4, 1785	58	Without charge.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	44	Without charge.
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	40	Pastor.
Aaron Dutton, Guilford,	Dec. 10, 1806	37	Without charge.
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	Jan. 15, 1808	35	Pastor.
Wm. F. Vaill, Wethersfield, Illinois,	Dec. 21, 1808	34	Without charge.
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., N. Haven,	July 20, 1816	27	Prof. Y. C. Th. Sem.
Stephen Hayes, Exeter,	Unknown	—	Stated supply.
Wm. J. Boardman, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1820	23	Pastor.
Zolva Whitmore, North Guilford,	Sept. 5, 1821	22	Pastor.
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	18	Pastor.
Judson A. Root, Westville,	Oct. 4, 1828	15	Pastor.
James Noyes, Jr., Haddam,	July 23, 1829	14	Without charge.
George W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 1, 1830	13	Pastor.
A. C. Baldwin, New Haven,	Sept. 16, 1830	13	Pastor.
Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	11	Pastor.
Leverett Griggs, North Haven,	Oct. 30, 1833	10	Pastor.
John D. Baldwin, North Branford,	Sept. 3, 1834	9	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Benjamin L. Swan, Fair Haven,	Nov. 26, 1836	7	Pastor.
Charles L. Mills, Durham,	Oct. —, 1837	6	Pastor.
Erastus Colton, Cheshire,	Jan. 17, 1838	5	Pastor.
Samuel W. S. Dutton, N. Haven,	June 27, 1838	5	Pastor.
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	4	Pastor.
		450	

23 members; 22 whose ordination is ascertained; 16 pastors; 1 stated supply; 1 professor living out of the State; 5 without charge; average ministerial age, 20 years and ten twenty-seconds.

Licentiates.

J. H. Cariuth, Phillipston, Mass.; John Mattocks, Peacham, Vt.; A. B. Haile, New Haven; S. S. Clyde, N. Y.; Theodore L. Leete, Edwin D. Seward, Guilford.—6.

5. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D. D., Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1782	61	Pastor.
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804	39	Pastor.
Abel McEwen, New London,	Oct. 26, 1806	37	Pastor.
Horatio Waldo, Genesee Co. N. Y.,	—— —, 1810	33	Without charge.
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	32	Pastor.
Augustus B. Collins, Preston,	Sept. 2, 1818	25	Pastor.
Artemas Boies, New London,	Apr. —, 1819	24	Pastor.
Alvan Bond, Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	24	Pastor.
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	23	Pastor.
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	Mar. 8, 1820	23	Pastor.
Peter H. Shaw,	Sept. —, 1820	23	Without charge.
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823	20	Stated supply.
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. —, 1823	20	Without charge.
Joseph Ayer, Jr., Lisbon,	June 23, 1825	18	Pastor.
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	18	Without charge.
N. B. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825	18	Pastor.
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 25, 1826	17	Pastor.
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	17	Pastor.
Spencer F. Beard, Montville,	Jan. 22, 1829	14	Pastor.
Rodolphus Landfear, Mansfield,	Aug. 26, 1829	14	Without charge.
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830	13	Pastor.
James T. Dickinson, Serampore,	Aug. 4, 1832	11	Teacher.
Stephen Johnson, Siam,	Feb. 21, 1833	10	Missionary.
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833	10	Pastor.
John C. Nichols, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 15, 1834	9	Pastor.
A. L. Whitman, Norwich,	Sept. 17, 1834	9	Pastor.
Joel W. Newton, Philadelphia,	Oct. 29, 1834	9	Without charge.
Israel T. Otis, Lebanon,	Jan. 10, 1835	8	Pastor.
William R. Jewett, Griswold,	Jan. 18, 1837	6	Pastor.
William Wright,	Nov. 8, 1838	5	Without charge.
		590	

30 members; dates of ordination all ascertained; 20 pastors; 1 stated supply; 1 missionary; 1 teacher; 7 without charge; 4 known to reside out of the State; average ministerial age, 19 years and twenty-thirtieths.

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.

Cyrus Brewster, Solon C. Avery, William P. Avery, Lansing Porter, W. L. Wilson, Reuel M. Pearson, Giles M. Porter, Elijah P. Marvin, L. Carey Gould, C. Judson, Eliphalet Parker, Enoch F. Bull.—12.

---

6. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
John Noyes, Norfield,	May 31, 1786	57	Without charge.
Daniel Smith, Stamford,	June 13, 1793	50	Pastor.
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796	47	Without charge.
Nathaniel Freeman, Hudson, N. Y.,	July 4, 1809	34	Without charge.
Mark Mead, Norfield,	Nov. —, 1809	34	Stated supply.
Noah Coe, Greenwich,	July 3, 1811	32	Pastor.
William Belden, New York City,	Sept. 30, 1812	31	Teacher.
Nathaniel Hewit, D. D. Bridgeport,	June —, 1815	28	Pastor.
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	27	Pastor.
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821	22	Without charge.
John Smith, Wilton,	Mar. —, 1826	17	Pastor.
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827	16	Pastor.
B. Y. Morse,	June 12, 1827	16	Without charge.
Chauncey Wilcox, Round Hill,	June 25, 1828	15	Pastor.
Daniel B. Butts, Bethany,	Mar. —, 1830	13	Stated supply.
Edwin Hall, Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	13	Pastor.
Joseph Fuller, North Stamford,	Sept. 30, 1830	13	Without charge.
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	12	Pastor.
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833	10	Stated supply.
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835	8	Without charge.
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	8	Pastor.
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	Apr. —, 1836	7	Stated supply.
Charles T. Prentice, Weston,	June 8, 1836	7	Pastor.
John W. Alvord, Stamford,	Sept. 16, 1836	7	Pastor.
George Hall, Sidney Plains, N. Y.	Jan. 25, 1837	6	Stated supply.
Dan C. Curtiss, New Haven,	June 4, 1840	3	Without charge.
Francis C. Woodworth, S. Norwalk,	Oct. —, 1840	3	Pastor.
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	1	Pastor.
Zalmon B. Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843	0	Pastor.
		537	

29 members; dates of ordination all ascertained; 15 pastors; 5 stated supplies; 1 teacher; 8 without charge; 4 living out of the State; average ministerial age, 18 years and fifteen-twenty-ninths.

Licentiates.

Abel B. Burke, Ridgefield; Daniel Marsh.—2.

Digitized by Google

7. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	47	Without charge.
Thomas Punderson, Huntington,	Oct. 26, 1809	34	Pastor.
Abner Brundage, Brookfield,	Aug. —, 1816	27	Without charge.
John Greenwood, New Milford,	June 20, 1822	21	Stated supply.
John H. Hunter, Bridgeport,	Dec. 17, 1823	15	Pastor.
John L. Ambler, Bethel,	—— —, 1831	12	Without charge.
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	Apr. 15, 1835	8	Pastor.
David C. Perry, Now Fairfield,	Dec. 12, 1836	5	Pastor.
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	4	Pastor.
David C. Comstock, Redding,	Mar. 4, 1840	3	Pastor.
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	Mar. 31, 1841	2	Pastor.
William T. Bacon, Trumbull,	Dec. 28, 1842	0	Pastor.
		178	

12 members; dates of ordination all ascertained; 8 pastors; 1 stated supply; 3 without charge; average ministerial age, 14 years and ten-twelfths.

Licentiates.

None reported.

8. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Ludovicus Weld, Manlius, N. Y.,	—— —, 1794	49	Without charge.
Daniel Dow, D. D., Thompson,	Apr. 20, 1796	47	Pastor.
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	May 27, 1801	42	Without charge.
Asa King, Westminster,	May 5, 1802	41	Pastor.
Thomas Williams, Rhode Island,	—— —, 1802	41	Without charge.
Philo Judson, North Stonington,	Sept. 11, 1811	32	Stated supply.
Roswell Whitmore, Westfield,	Jan. 13, 1813	30	Without charge.
Jacob Allen, Sterling & Voluntown,	Oct. 6, 1813	30	Pastor.
James Porter, South Woodstock,	Sept. 8, 1814	29	Without charge.
Otis Rockwood, do.	July 1, 1819	24	Pastor.
Anson S. Atwood, South Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819	24	Pastor.
Reuben Torrey, Prospect,	May 31, 1820	23	Pastor.
Henry Robinson, North Killingly,	Apr. 30, 1823	20	Pastor.
Charles Hyde, Ashford,	Nov. —, 1823	20	Pastor.
Charles J. Warren, New Haven,	Feb. —, 1828	15	Agent.
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	12	Pastor.
Lent S. Hough, North Madison,	Aug. 17, 1831	12	Stated supply.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	Apr. 11, 1832	11	Pastor.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	Apr. 25, 1832	11	Agent.
Thomas Boutelle, N. Woodstock,	May 21, 1833	10	Pastor.
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.	Jan. 15, 1834	9	Without charge.
Nathan S. Hunt, Abington,	Feb. 12, 1834	9	Pastor.
Benjamin Ober, West Woodstock,	Jan. 1, 1834	9	Pastor.
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	Apr. 8, 1835	8	Pastor.
Erastus Dickinson, Chaplin,	Sept. 7, 1835	8	Pastor.
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837	6	Pastor.
Daniel C. Frost, North Woodstock,	Sept. 15, 1840	3	Stated supply.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Andrew Sharpe, Willimantic,	Sept. 23, 1840	3	Pastor.
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841	2	Pastor.
Walter Clarke, Canterbury,	May 18, 1842	1	Pastor.
Andrew Dunning, Plainfield,	May 24, 1842	1	Pastor.
William Barnes, Hampton,	Sept. 21, 1842	1	Pastor.
		583	

32 members; dates of ordination all ascertained; 21 pastors; 3 stated supplies; 2 agents; 6 without charge; 4 reside out of the State; average ministerial age, 18 years and seven thirty-seconds.

Licentiates.

None reported.

9. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall,	—— —, 1804	39	Without charge.
James Beach, Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1806	37	Without charge.
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809	34	Pastor.
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1814	29	Pastor.
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	26	Pastor.
Harley Goodwin, Warren,	June 4, 1826	17	Pastor.
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	Apr. 25, 1832	11	Pastor.
John W. Beecher, Ellsworth,	Apr. —, 1832	11	Pastor.
William W. Andrews, Kent,	May 21, 1834	9	Pastor.
Samuel Howe, North East, N. Y.	July 22, 1835	8	Stated supply.
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	6	Pastor.
Alfred E. Ives, Colebrook,	Sept. 25, 1838	5	Pastor.
Samuel Day, Wolcottville,	May 5, 1839	4	Pastor.
Joshua L. Maynard, North Cornwall,	Jan. 14, 1841	2	Pastor.
Edward B. Emerson,	Apr. —, 1841	2	Without charge.
Asahel Gaylord, Norfolk,	Unknown	–	Without charge.
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	Unknown	–	Without charge.
		240	

17 members; 15, the dates of whose ordination are known; 11 pastors; 1 stated supply; 5 without charge; 1 living out of the State; average ministerial age, 16 years.

Licentiates.

Henry B. Blake.—1.

Digitized by Google

10. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	Apr. 26, 1797	46	Pastor.
Fosdick Harrison, Bethlem,	June 2, 1813	30	Pastor.
Samuel R. Andrew, Woodbury,	Oct. 28, 1817	26	Pastor.
Charles Bentley, Harwinton,	Oct. 15, 1826	17	Pastor.
Albert B. Camp, Northfield,	Jan. 24, 1827	16	Without charge.
Gurdon Hayes, Washington,	Apr. —, 1828	15	Pastor.
Nath'l M. Urmston, Sherman,	Sept. —, 1838	15	Without charge.
B. Y. Messenger,	May 19, 1830	13	Without charge.
Wm. H. Whittemore, Southbury,	Sept. 28, 1831	12	Pastor.
David L. Parmelee, South Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	11	Pastor.
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth Centre,	Oct. 28, 1835	8	Pastor.
Ralph Smith, Milton,	June —, 1836	7	Stated supply.
S. W. Pond, Sioux Ter.	Mar. 7, 1837	6	Missionary.
Oliver B. Butterfield, South Britain,	June 28, 1837	6	Pastor.
Jonathan Brace, Litchfield,	June 12, 1838	5	Pastor.
H. D. Kitchel, Plymouth Hollow,	Feb. 20, 1839	4	Pastor.
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	4	Pastor.
John Churchill, Woodbury,	Apr. 22, 1840	3	Pastor.
Philo R. Hurd, Watertown,	July 1, 1840	3	Pastor.
		247	

19 members; dates of ordination all ascertained; 14 pastors; 3 without charge; 1 missionary living out of the State; 1 stated supply; average ministerial age, 13 years.

Licentiates.

Henry S. Clark; Frederick Buel, Litchfield; James H. Howe, Isaac Jennings, Deep River; Andrew L. Stone, Philadelphia; John Pettengill, N. Y. City.—6.

---

11. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Frederick W. Hotchkiss, Saybrook,	Sept. 24, 1783	60	Pastor.
David D. Field, D. D., Haddam,	Apr. 11, 1804	39	Pastor.
Aaron Hovey, Essex,	Sept. 5, 1804	39	Pastor.
Ephraim G. Swift, Killingworth,	Sept. 10, 1810	33	Pastor.
Samuel T. Mills, Columbus, Ohio,	Oct. 2, 1811	32	Teacher.
Chester Colton, Goshen, 2d Society,	Jan. 25, 1815	28	Stated supply.
Phillip Payson, Harpersfield, N. Y.,	Nov. 17, 1815	28	Stated supply.
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	27	Pastor.
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill,	Oct. 20, 1819	24	Stated supply.
Daniel G. Sprague, Westchester,	Oct. —, 1822	21	Pastor.
William Case, Middle Haddam,	Sept. 1, 1824	19	Stated supply.
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	17	Pastor.
S. A. Loper, Hadlyme,	Jan. 3, 1827	16	Stated supply.
Fred'k W. Chapman, Deep River,	Sept. 5, 1832	11	Pastor.
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	10	Pastor.
Enoch S. Huntington, Clinton,	—— —, 1837	6	Pastor.
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	5	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Edward Peterson, Providence, R. I.	Sept. 12, 1838	5	Without charge.
Rufus Smith, East Hampton,	Sept. 19, 1838	5	Pastor.
Charles E. Murdock, North Lyme,	Nov. 4, 1838	5	Pastor.
Davis S. Brainard, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	2	Pastor.
Amos S. Cheesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841	2	Pastor.
		434	

22 members; dates of ordination all ascertained; 15 pastors; 5 stated supplies; 1 teacher; 1 without charge; 3 living out of the State; average ministerial age, 19 years and sixteen twenty-seconds.

Licentiates.

William C. Foote, Newburgh, N. Y.; Edward M. Champlin, Juliet, Illinois; Frederick A. Pratt, Deep River; Edgar Perkins, Clinton.—4.

12. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Diodate Brockway, Ellington,	Sept. 18, 1799	44	Pastor.
Ansel Nash, Concord, N. H.	Jan. 21, 1813	30	Agent.
Chauncey Booth, South Coventry,	Sept. 20, 1815	28	Pastor.
William Ely, North Coventry,	Mar. 18, 1818	25	Without charge.
George A. Calhoun, do.	Mar. 10, 1819	24	Pastor.
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819	24	Pastor.
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	—— —, ——	—	Without charge.
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.	Oct. 14, 1820	23	Without charge.
James Ely, Bolton,	June 7, 1825	18	Pastor.
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	18	Pastor.
Aug. Pomeroy, Rockville,	Sept. 29, 1825	18	Stated supply.
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	14	Pastor.
James W. Woodward, Columbia,	Nov. 10, 1830	13	Pastor.
Joseph P. Tyler, Griswold,	—— —, ——	—	Without charge.
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832	11	Pastor.
Ezekiel Marsh, Ellington,	Apr. 29, 1835	8	Pastor.
George H. Woodward, East Stafford,	Oct. 4, 1837	6	Pastor.
Charles Kittredge, North Canaan,	Mar. 27, 1839	4	Stated supply.
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	4	Pastor.
James P. Terry, Somers,	Dec. 4, 1839	4	Pastor.
Hiram Bell, Marlborough,	Feb. 19, 1840	3	Pastor.
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 11, 1842	1	Pastor.
Samuel J. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	0	Pastor.
Edward Harris, New York City,	Unknown	—	Without charge.
		320	

24 members; 21, the dates of whose ordination are ascertained; 16 pastors; 2 stated supplies; 1 agent; 5 without charge; 3 living out of the State; average ministerial age, 15 years and five twenty-firsts.

Licentiates.

Benjamin Howe.—1.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of Members.	No. whose ordi. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Presidents or Professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate ministerial age.	Average ministerial age.	Licentiates.
Hartford N.	36	36	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	13		765	21 9/36	*
Hartford S.	21	20	16	1	0	2	1	0	0	1		336	16 1/2 0/0	12
New Haven W.	31	31	16	1	3	3	0	2	0	6	6	552	17 2/3 5/11	22
New Haven E.	23	22	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	450	20 1/2 0/0	6
New London,	30	30	20	1	0	1	0	0	1	7	4	590	19 2/3 0/0	12
Fairfield W.	29	29	15	5	0	1	0	0	0	8	4	537	18 1/2 9/29	2
Fairfield E.	12	12	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	178	14 1/2 1/2	0
Windham,	32	32	21	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	4	583	18 7/8 7/8	0
Litchfield N.	17	15	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	240	16	1
Litchfield S.	19	19	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	247	13	6
Middlesex,	22	22	15	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	434	19 1/2 1/2	4
Tolland,	24	21	16	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	320	15 5/21	1
Total,	296	289	188	23	6	8	1	5	2	63	26	5232	18 30/280	66

* No report.

SCHEDULE,

Showing the year in which each District Association is to nominate a Delegate to any Foreign Ecclesiastical Body, for periods of six successive years.

	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.
Hartford North.	Massachusetts.	N. Y.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.	N. H.
Hartford South.	N. Hampshire.	Mass.	N. Y.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.
New-Haven W.	Vermont.	N. H.	Mass.	N. Y.	Maine.	R. I.
New-Haven E.	Rhode Island.	Vt.	N. H.	Mass.	N. Y.	Maine.
New-London.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.	N. H.	Mass.	N. Y.
Fairfield W.	New York.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.	N. H.	Mass.
Fairfield E.	Massachusetts.	N. Y.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.	N. H.
Windham.	N. Hampshire.	Mass.	N. Y.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.
Litchfield N.	Vermont.	N. H.	Mass.	N. Y.	Maine.	R. I.
Litchfield S.	Rhode Island.	Vt.	N. H.	Mass.	N. Y.	Maine.
Middlesex.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.	N. H.	Mass.	N. Y.
Tolland.	New York.	Maine.	R. I.	Vt.	N. H.	Mass.

The session of the General Association is held in the several Districts, in the following order:—Hartford North, Litchfield North, Litchfield South, Fairfield West, Fairfield East, New Haven West, New Haven East, Hartford South, Middlesex, New London, Windham, Tolland.

The Associational Preacher, for any given year, is appointed by the District Association in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and appointed by the latter Body.

☞ Delegates to Foreign Bodies can obtain the Minutes either of E. Gleason, Hartford; or of E. R. Tyler, New Haven.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN NEW LONDON:

JUNE, 1844.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION, &c.

New Hampshire
STATE LIBRARY,
JUL 10 1897
No.....

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED BY J. HALL BENHAM.
1844.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

At a meeting of the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *convened at the house of* REV. ABEL MCEWEN, *Pastor of the First Church in New London, on the third Tuesday in June,* 1844, *were present,*

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Francis L. Stebbins, Israel O. Warren.
Hartford Central,	Horace Bushnell, D. D.
Hartford South,	Joab Brace, Zebulon Crocker, J. H. Francis.
New Haven West,	Asa M. Train, Jason Atwater, Joseph P. Thompson.
New Haven East,	Benjamin L. Swan, Samuel W. S. Dutton.
New London,	Charles Thompson, Joel R. Arnold, Artemas Boies
Fairfield West,	Daniel Smith, Nathanael Hewit, D. D. Charles T. Prentice.
Fairfield East,	Rollin S. Stone, David C. Comstock, Robert D. Gardner.
Windham,	Asa King, Anson S. Atwood, Daniel Hunt.
Litchfield North,	Joseph Eldridge, Adam Reid.
Litchfield South,	Harvey D. Kitchel, Philo R. Hurd.
Middlesex.	David D. Field, Amos S. Cheesebrough, Nathanael Miner.
Tolland.	George A. Calhoun, James Ely, Edgar J. Doolittle.
General Assembly of the Pres. Church, meeting triennially.	David Magie, D. D.

Digitized by Google

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	Mark Tucker, D. D. Jared Reid.
General Association of Massachusetts.	G. B. Perry, Erastus Maltby.
General Association of New Hampshire.	Nathanael Bouton.
General Convention of Vermont.	John H. Worcester, E. G. Babcock.
General Conference of Maine.	Cyril Pearl.
General Association of New York.	Pindar Field, E. W. Andrews.

Rev. S. W. S. Dutton was chosen Scribe; Rev. Joab Brace, Moderator; and Rev. Joseph Eldridge Assistant Scribe.

Certificates of membership were presented, the Rules of the Association read, and prayer offered by the Moderator.

Rev. Messrs. Field, D. D., Tucker, D, D., Magie, D. D., Robbins, Calhoun, and E. W. Andrews, were appointed a committee of Overtures.

The committee of Overtures made a report in part, which was accepted.

Rev. Messrs. Calhoun, Swan, and Magie, D. D., were appointed a committee to prepare a Report on the State of Religion.

Rev. Mr. Doolittle was appointed a committee to distribute Reports sent from Foreign Bodies.

The narratives of the state of religion in the several district Associations and the several Foreign Bodies were then read.

Had a recess for public religious services at 3 o'clock, and listened to a discourse by Rev. Zebulon Crocker, of Hartford, South Association, from Acts 20: 24.

The committee of Overtures completed their report; which was accepted.

Adjourned till 7 1-2 o'clock to-morrow morning.

In the evening the Annual Meeting of the Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society was held. The Annual Report was read by Mr. Collins Stone, Secretary of the Branch; and addresses were made by Rev. Mr. Riddel, Secretary of the Parent Society, Rev. Cyril Pearl, and Rev. H. Bushnell, D. D.

Wednesday Morning, June 19.—Met according to adjournment. Opened with prayer by the Moderator; after which the roll was called and the minutes of yesterday read.

Rev. Messrs. Robbins, J. P. Thompson, and Gardner, were appointed a committee to nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies; who made a nomination, which was adopted, as follows:

	Primaries.	Substitutes.
Gen. Con. of Maine, 4th Tues. June 1845.	Rev. B. F. Northrop, " John E. Tyler,	James A. Smith. Andrew Dunning.

Digitized by Google

Gen. Ass. of N. York, Thursday, before the last day of Aug. 1844.	David B. Coe, Frederic Marsh,	Edward Strong. Samuel Day.
Gen. Association Mass. 4th Tues. June 1845.	Zolva Whitmore, Charles Bentley,	Sam. N. Shepherd. Joel L. Dickinson.
Gen. Ass. N. Hampshire, 4th Tues. Aug. 1844.	Lyman Strong, Davis L. Brainard,	Joel R. Arnold. Wm. A. Hyde.
Gen. Conven. Vermont, 3d Tues. June 1845.	Theophilus Smith, Abram Marsh,	Edwin Hall. David Bancroft.
Evan. Cons. R. Island, 2d Tues. June 1845.	Shubael Bartlett, William B. Weed,	A. C. Washburn. R. D. Gardner.
Gen. Assem. Pres. Ch. Cincinnati, 1845.	Francis L. Robbins, Samuel Spring,	Artemas Boies, Joel Hawes, D. D.

On the Everest Fund, the following persons were appointed a Committee; Messrs. Allen, McLean, Benjamin Ely, Jairus Burt and Lansel Foot.

The Committee on the Everest Fund, made their annual report, which was accepted and ordered to be printed in the Minutes.

A communication was received from the Administrators on the estate of Mrs. Amelia Everest, which was received and ordered to be printed in the Minutes, (see Appendix No. II,) and Rev. Mr. Crocker was appointed a committee to report respecting it; who reported the following resolution, which was adopted.

Whereas, Mrs. Amelia Everest, widow of Doct. Solomon Everest, late of Canton, deceased, by her last will and testament, bequeathed one-fourth of her residuary estate for certain charitable uses, to be appropriated as a Committee to be appointed by the General Association of Connecticut for this purpose, may judge expedient—

Voted, That the Committee appointed on the Everest Fund, be the Committee to act in respect to the bequest of Mrs. Everest.

A communication from Middlesex Association respecting the Concio ad Clerum, was referred to a committee consisting of Rev. Messrs. Hewit, D. D., Field, D. D., and Bushnell, D. D.

Plainfield, in Windham Association, was appointed as the place of the next meeting.

The Report of the Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, was read and accepted. (See Appendix No. III.)

The following persons were elected Trustees of the Society, for the ensuing year:—

Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., Hon. Seth Terry, Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., Hon. Elisha Stearns, Hon. Samuel J. Hitchcock, Rev. Samuel Spring, Rev. Timothy P. Gillett, Rev. Alvan Bond, Thos. C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. Thomas S. Williams, Horace Bushnell, D. D., and Edward Goodwin, Esq.

Francis Parsons, Esq., was chosen Treasurer, and Rev. Horace Hooker, Auditor.

Rev. R. S. Stone was appointed to receive Statistics at this present meeting.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Messrs. A. C. Washburn, Charles McLean, Jr., Wm. W. Woodworth, Edward Strong, B. L. Swan, Thomas L. Shipman, Theophilus Smith, R. D. Gardner, George J. Tillotson, Alfred E. Ives, Austin Isham, Frederick W. Chapman, and Alpha Miller, were appointed receivers of Statistics in the several District Associations, for the ensuing year.

The vote of last year, ordering that the date of the Statistical Reports of the Churches be changed from January 1st to May 1st, was rescinded.

Rev. I. N. Sprague was appointed a Committee to prepare the Statistical Reports for publication, and $5,00 was voted to him to defray contingent expenses.

Rev. Messrs. A. C. Washburn, John Bartlett, James H. Francis, Asa M. Train, Leverett Griggs, Hiram P. Arms, Chauncey Wilcox, Dan C. Curtiss, Walter Clarke, Alfred E. Ives, Ephraim Lyman, Davis S. Brainard, and David Bancroft, were appointed receivers of money.

The Report of the Treasurer of the General Association was read and accepted. (See Appendix, No. IV.)

Rev. E. R. Tyler was appointed Treasurer of the General Association for the ensuing year.

The following persons, one from each District Association, were appointed a Committee to report on the subject of a Religious Newspaper for the State: Rev. Messrs. F. L. Robbins, H. Bushnell, D. D., Z. Crocker, J. P. Thompson, S. W. S. Dutton, J. R. Arnold, C. Prentice, D. C. Comstock, Asa King, Adam Reid, H. D. Kitchel, N. Miner, and G. A. Calhoun.

Rev. L. Bacon, D. D., from the Committee on Psalmody, made a report on that subject, which was accepted and referred to a Committee consisting of Rev. Messrs. Hewit, D. D., Bushnell, D. D., and Field, D. D.

Rev. Abel McEwen, of the New London Association, was appointed to preach the Concio ad Clerum.

Rev. Messrs. Arnold and Cheesebrough were appointed a Committee to report on certain communications from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, and from the General Association of Michigan, and reported as follows:

"That a correspondence has already been commenced between this body and "the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin;" that the communication now received is an acknowledgement of the receipt of the letter forwarded a year ago, a reply to the same, and the expression of a desire that the intercourse be continued.

Also, that they, (the Committee,) have examined the Constitution and Creed of the General Association of Michigan, and of the Body above named, and see no ground of objection to them, and they respectfully recommend, either that delegates be appointed to those Bodies, or that an individual be designated to reciprocate by letter, the regards of those Western brethren, and to signify the readiness of this Body to comply with their request."

Digitized by Google

This report was accepted and adopted, and Rev. J. Arnold was appointed delegate to those Bodies, and Rev. J. P. Thompson substitute.

Rev. Messrs. Joel Hawes, D. D., Calvin Chapin, D. D., Jeremiah Day, D. D., Abel McEwen, Daniel Smith, Thomas Punderson, Daniel Dow, D. D., James Beach, Gurdon Hayes, Isaac Parsons, George A. Calhoun, Bennet Tyler, D. D., and David Smith, D. D., were appointed to certify the regular standing of traveling ministers.

A communication from the Corresponding Secretary of the American Peace Society was referred to Rev. F. L. Robbins, who reported certain resolutions which were laid on the table.

The Committee to prepare a narrative of the state of Religion, made a report which was accepted and adopted, and ordered to be read publicly during the public services of the afternoon, and printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix, No. V.)

A communication was read from the Rev. Mr. Baird, D. D., giving a very summary account of the last year's operations of the Foreign Evangelical Society, and a resolution was passed expressing cordial approbation of the object of the Society, and commending it to the consideration of Pastors and Churches.

The usual tax was laid of fifty cents on each member of the District Associations.

The Committee on the Concio ad Clerum, reported the following resolutions, which were adopted.

I. That hereafter the time of preaching the Concio be the Tuesday evening preceding Commencement, and the place, one of the Churches in New Haven.

II. That the subject of the Concio be proposed by the General Association.

The Committee on Psalmody reported the following resolutions, which were adopted.

I. That the Committee on Psalmody be authorized to proceed with all convenient dispatch, and publish the book which they may compile.

II. That whatever negotiation they may have with other persons or Bodies out of the State, respecting the copyright, be first submitted to this Association, to be by it approved, before the contract which may be proposed, be adopted.

That the Committee on Psalmody be instructed to inquire into the modes of Public Worship now in use, and submit to the next meeting of this body the result of their investigations, with such suggestions as they may find it expedient to make.

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of a State religious newspaper, reported as follows:—

"That they regard the subject of great importance to the interests of our Churches.

"The Religious Herald, which the last Association recommended to the consideration of the pastors, has maintained an important place, but in its present form is inadequate to our wants.

Digitized by Google

"We need a paper which shall be the bond of correspondence and union among the ministers and churches of the State, and conduct the various subjects of discussion which affect our interests as Congregationalists. Such a paper might be sustained, could it be generally favored and patronized by the pastors. Your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions—

I. That a Religious paper, conducted on the principle of advocating the doctrines and views of this General Association, ought to be encouraged and sustained.

II. That the Rev. Messrs. Bennet Tyler, D. D., Samuel Spring, H. Bushnell, D. D., and S. W. S. Dutton, be a Committee to make such arrangements on the subject as they may deem expedient, without incurring pecuniary responsibility to the Association."

The report was accepted, and the resolutions were adopted.

The following subject was selected for the Concio ad Clerum, in 1845. "The true import and value of the Lord's Supper."

The subject selected by the preacher of the Concio in 1844 was announced, viz: "Causes and evils of the frequent removals of the pastors of the Congregational churches of this country."

Adjourned to meet at half past seven o'clock in the evening in Rev. Mr. McEwen's church, as the Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society.

Met according to adjournment. The reports of the Treasurer and Secretary were read, accepted, adopted and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix No. VII.)

Addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. J. P. Thompson, N. Hewit, D. D., and Milton Badger.

Rev. Thomas Punderson, Rev. Bennet Tyler, D. D., Rev. Samuel Spring, Jonathan Barnes, Esq., Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., and Rev. Anson S. Atwood, were appointed Directors of the Society for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the Rev. Messrs. McEwen and Boies be requested to express the thanks of this Body to their people, for their kind and Christian hospitality, and to the choirs of singers for their appropriate and acceptable services.

The Minutes having been read and adopted, the Association adjourned *sine die.*, after uniting in prayer with Rev. David Magie, D. D.

JOAB BRACE, MODERATOR,

SAMUEL W. S. DUTTON, *Scribe.*
JOSEPH ELDRIDGE, *Assistant Scribe.*

New London, June 19, 1844.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

No. I.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at New London, the third Tuesday of June, 1844; *the Committee on the Everest Fund present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT. DR.

1843.		
Sept. 4.	To expense of Committee, - - -	$1 00
" 21.	" Cash, donation to Dom. Miss. So. of Conn.	95 00
Nov. 27.	" " donation to Conn. Tract Society,	75 00
1844.		
Feb. 16.	" " donation to Conn. Bible Society,	75 00
May.	" " Taxes on Bank Stock, - -	3 89
	" postage and incidental expenses during the year,	1 42
June 1.	" balance of interest to new account, -	3 52
		$254 83

INTEREST ACCOUNT. CR.

1843.		
June 1.	By Cash in Treasury, - - - - -	$3 55
1844.		
June 1.	" Interest and dividends received during the year, - - - - - - -	251 28
		$254 83

Amount of principal of fund, is $4146 12.

In behalf of the Committee,

B. ELY, TREASURER.

Simsbury, June 1, 1844.

Digitized by Google

No. II.

COMMUNICATION OF THE ADMINISTRATORS ON MRS. EVEREST'S ESTATE.

To the General Association of Connecticut, holding its session third Tuesday of June, 1844, at New London:

Mrs. AMELIA EVEREST, late of Canton, deceased, widow of Dr. Solomon Everest, of whose liberality the Association is reminded every year, made her will in 1824, in which she gave a certain part of her residuary estate to benevolent and religious uses. In 1828, Mrs. Everest made a codicil, altering her will in several particulars, but NOT varying in the *sum* bequeathed for *charitable* purposes. The following is an extract:

"One half of my residuary estate, I give to the American "Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; and one fourth "thereof, I give to the Connecticut Missionary Society for the uses "and purposes for which said Society and American Board were "organized; and the remaining fourth of my residuary estate, I "give for the purpose of buying Bibles or religious tracts for gra- "tuitous distribution, or to the Domestic Missionary Society of "Connecticut, or for the education of indigent pious young men for "the Gospel ministry; to any or all of these purposes as a Com- "mittee to be appointed by the General Association of Connec- "ticut for this purpose may judge expedient."

Mrs. Everest died October 22, 1843, aged 86 years. I was appointed to execute her will, but considering my advanced age, I declined accepting the important trust, whereupon the Probate Court appointed me and my son Henry, administrators on Mrs. Everest's estate, with the will annexed. It is the intention of the Administrators to hasten the settlement of the estate as fast as prudence and expediency will permit.

The Association will see the propriety of action on the subject at session the present month.

BENJAMIN ELY.

SIMSBURY, JUNE 4, 1844.

Digitized by Google

No. III.

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at New London, on the third Tuesday of June 1844,—*the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:*

The receipts of the Society for the year ending January 1, 1844, were $2,062 78; and the expenditures for the same period, $2,084 47. The permanent Fund received no addition during the year. Its present amount is $30,000.

No change of any importance has been made in the operations of the Society, as regards either mode or place. Of the twenty missionaries in its service, sixteen were stationed on the Western Reserve, who, in most cases minister to one congregation; three in Illinois, and one among the Mohegans. The little church among the remnant of these early allies of the Pilgrims, is in a prosperous condition; two or three of its native members who had been suspended, have been restored, having given satisfactory proofs of penitence and reformation. May it long continue a token to the world, that the regard shown by our forefathers for this tribe in establishing a school, and employing a preacher among them, more than a century ago, exists in the bosom of their descendants.

The churches organized on the Western Reserve, many years since, by the missionaries of the Society, are in general gaining strength, though some of them are agitated by a diversity of sentiment.

The Trustees have determined to lessen, in a limited degree, the amount of appropriations to the Reserve, in order to be able to extend aid to sections of the country still more needy. This, it is thought, can now be done without material detriment to the churches that have been so long, and will still continue to be, under the fostering care of the Society.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, Secretary.

Hartford, June 15, 1844.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

General Association of Connecticut, in account with E. R. TYLER, *Treasurer, from June 22d, 1843, to June, 1844.*

1843.		*DR.*	
Aug.	To paid postage on Schedules and Letters,	$2	95
	" freight on minutes from Hartford to N. Haven,		37½
	" salary of Treasurer, - - -	5	00
Oct. 24.	" E. Gleason, in part, printing minutes, 1843,	35	70
1844.			
June.	" E. Gleason, in full, printing minutes, 1843.	36	50
	" postage on letter from Wisconsin,		25
	To balance credited in new account,	58	73½
		$131	51

1843.		*CR.*	
June.	By balance on hand, - - - -	$42	51
1844.			
June.	" cash from Hartford North Assoc. on tax of 1843,	4	00
	" " Hartford Central do. do.	4	00
	" " Hartford South do. do.	6	50
	" " New Haven East do. do.	7	50
	" " do. do. do. on tax of 1842,		50
	" " N. Haven West do. do.	9	00
	" " New London do. do.	10	00
	" " Fairfield East do. do.	3	00
	" " Fairfield West do. do.	9	00
	" " Windham do. do. of 1842,	5	00
	" " " do. on tax of 1842-43,	12	00
	" " Litchfield North do. do.	6	50
	" " Litchfield South do. do.	7	50
	" " Middlesex do. do.	6	00
	" " Tolland do. do.	6	50
		$180	51

By balance in the Treasury, June 18, 1844, $58 73½

Errors excepted,

EDWARD R. TYLER, TREASURER.

New Haven, June, 1844.

Digitized by Google

No. V.

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee appointed to draft a narrative of the state of Religion respectfully Report:—In our summary of intelligence from the District Associations, the Record of Mortality claims early and affecting regard.

Eight of our fathers and brethren have, within the year past, been called up from among us, to be, as we trust, near the Throne.

From within the limits of *Hartford North Association*, Rev. Isaac Porter, former pastor of a church in Granby, and Rev. Asahel Nettleton, D. D., of East Windsor.

From *Middlesex Association*, Rev. Frederic William Hotchkiss, of the church in Saybrook, Rev. Aaron Hovey, of the church in Essex, and Rev. Charles Murdock, of the church in North Lyme.

From *New Haven West Association*, Rev. Stephen W. Stebbins, of the church in West Haven.

From within the limits of *New Haven East Association*, Rev. Erastus Ripley, of Meriden, and Rev. James Noyes, of Wallingford. Three of these venerated and beloved brethren were communicants at the Lord's table with the General Association at its last annual meeting.

Thus bereaved, we are deeply sensible of our loss, but mindful of that holy and blissful rest whereto *they* are gathered, whom the Lord hath *released* from this conflict and evil below, we are constrained to give thanks that Christians *may* die. Let us hear "the voice of the rod, and him who hath appointed it." Let us earnestly covet that grace, whereby, having endurance to the end, we may triumph in death, and joyfully forecast the glorious resurrection.

The relations between the ministry and churches, have, as usual, been subjected to some changes; yet we find pleasant evidence of augmented regard to the importance of a settled and permanent ministry. Eleven pastors have been dismissed, and in the majority of cases because of ill-health.

Installations have, in the same period, occurred in ten of our Churches. The Association of Litchfield North, report the erection of two houses for public worship within their bounds.

Upon the progress of vital religion, meanwhile, we should delight to have recorded more cheering facts. The number of Churches reporting special visitations of mercy since our last meeting is small. In Fairfield West, the Churches in North Greenwich and Stanwich—and in Litchfield South Association, the church in New Milford, have been refreshed from above. In Middlesex Association, likewise, the church in North Lyme, recently bereft of its pastor by death, has been comforted by the Great Shepherd through the rich outpouring of the Holy Ghost. Though instruments be laid aside or broken, and though the laboring servant be called home from his toil, Zion is not destitute.

Digitized by Google

Her God is in the midst of her; He will help her, and that right early.

Yale College has also been the scene of regenerating and quickening influences from on high. About 25 undergraduates, chiefly belonging to the two lower classes, have been hopefully converted.

In addition to these facts, we learn with gratitude, that in a number of the churches last year reported as in a state of revival, the work continued for some time in its power; and during the year, many souls, the fruits of that heavenly dispensation, have been added to the visible fold of Christ.

It becomes us also to record with thanks, the confirming and edifying work of God within our borders, evinced in the better attendance on public worship—the additions of members to the churches generally—the better pecuniary support of gospel institutions and of benevolent enterprises—and in the pleasant progress of the Sabbath School and of the Temperance cause, God has strengthened among us the things which remain. We have plentiful signs of his unwearied love. We are encouraged to seek great blessings from him who hath said to Zion, "Open thy mouth wide and I will fill it."

The Theological Institutions at New Haven and East Windsor, enjoy their usual state of prosperity.

We should have received with deep interest more definite and copious statements from the District Associations respecting the observance of Holy time within their several limits. The vital relation of the Sabbath to the welfare of the church and of the nation, entitle it to our watchful, jealous and ardent regard. We pray for the time when it shall be rigidly consecrated to its appropriate sacred end—when the Church shall sustain no reproach for its desecration, and secular interests shall be universally subordinate to its Divine and blessed claims.

The General Association greet with affectionate respect the Delegates present with us from Corresponding Ecclesiatical Bodies, and note with special pleasure the fullness of that representation. We have listened with deep interest to their narratives of God's dealings with those portions of Zion to which they respective belong.

We heartily respond to their assurances of Christian love. May the Great Head of the church abide always with them and with us, sanctifying his people, cementing our hearts more intimately in bonds of fellowship and unity of the Spirit, animating us to strive together for the faith of the Gospel, until, through rich and sovereign grace, we come at last to the General Assembly and church of the first born, whose names are written in Heaven.

G. A. CALHOUN,
BENJAMIN L. SWAN,
DAVID MAGIE,
Delegate from Gen. Assembly of Pres. Church.
} COMMITTEE.

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

During the past year, appropriations were made to thirty-eight feeble churches and congregations in Connecticut. Their names, with the amount of aid to each, follow, viz:

In Hartford County.—West Avon, Rev. John Bartlett, pastor, $50; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $100; Turkey Hills, Rev. J. B. Clark, pastor, $100; South Glastenbury, Rev. Warren G. Jones, pastor, $50; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $80; Rainbow, Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, stated supply, $75; Tariffville, $100; Burlington, Rev. James Noyes, pastor, $100; Unionville, Rev. Richard Woodruff, pastor, $100; Congregation of Colored people, Hartford, Rev. J. W. C. Pennington, pastor, $100. Total, ten churches, and amount of aid, $855.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, Rev. W. B. Curtis, pastor, 125; (conditionally.) Hamden, East Plains, Rev. Austin Putnam, pastor, $60; Westville, Rev. Judson A. Root, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven; Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Prospect, Rev. Reuben Torrey, pastor, $75; North Madison, Rev. Lent S. Hough, stated supply, $50. Total, seven churches, and amount of aid, $610.

In New London County.—Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $100; Bozrahville, Rev. George Perkins, stated supply, $75; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $100; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $50; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $100. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $525.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. John C. Hurd, stated supply, $50; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $50; South Killingly, Rev. George Langdon, stated supply, $125; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $75. Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $400.

In Fairfield County.—New Fairfield, Rev. David C. Perry, pastor, $100; Monroe, Rev. Robert D. Gardner, pastor, $75; Newtown, Rev. John L. Ambler, stated supply, $100. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $275.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. James Kilbourn, pastor, $130; Milton, Rev. Ralph Smith, stated supply, $125; Hitchcockville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $150. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $405.

In Middlesex County.—East Hampton, Rev. Rufus Smith, pastor, $100.

Digitized by Google

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Elliot Palmer, pastor, $90; Bolton, Rev. James Ely, pastor, $50; Union, Rev. Samuel J. Curtis, pastor, $100. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $240.

SUMMARY.

The whole amount of appropriations to Connecticut, for the year, is, viz:—

Hartford	County,	$855
New Haven	"	610
New London	"	525
Windham	"	400
Fairfield	"	275
Litchfield	"	405
Middlesex	"	100
Tolland	"	240
	Total,	$3,410

In addition, $50 were appropriated to West Haven, for the year ending May 1, 1843.

Rev. Ephraim K. Taylor was under a commission from the A. H. M. S. for the year, as a missionary, at the expense of this Society, among the Congregational Churches in Western New York, and Rev. Joseph T. Holmes was commissioned by the A. H. M. S. near the close of the year, as missionary, at the expense of this Society, in Illinois.

An appropriation of $1000 was made, during the year, to the Domestic Missionary Society of Rhode Island; and $500, constituting part of a previous appropriation, were also paid during the year, to the same Society.

A donation of $1500 was made, during the year, to the Parent Society.

The whole expenditures of the Society, for the year ending June 17, 1844, were $7056 23.

The receipts, for the same time, were $4981 48. This is $628 76 less than was paid directly into our Treasury, last year. Exclusive of the donation from this Society, $11,231 14, were paid into the Treasury of the A. H. M. S. from this State during the year. The receipts of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, were $2062 78, making the whole amount appropriated to Home Missions, by our denomination in this State, during the year, $18,275 40. This is $2843 90 more than the receipts of the previous year.

The increase of contributions is not the only indication that Home Missions are growing in favor with the community. This is from no feverish excitement, on the re-action of which we may look for an empty Treasury, but from an intelligent conviction, that they are essential to the extension of pure Christianity, and that on its extension, rest the dearest hopes of our country. This

Digitized by Google

conviction is fastening on our churches with the power of an elementary truth, and time will only add to its efficiency.

Of the churches under our patronage, twenty-nine have pastors, five of whom were ordained during the year. The remainder, with one exception, have stated supplies. The rule adopted by the Directors, not to aid congregations that needlessly defer the settlement of a pastor, while tending to establish a permanent ministry in the feeble churches, will, it is believed, exert a salutary indirect influence on other parts of the State. Probably not one of the churches we aid, would now enjoy the regular ministrations of the Gospel, and pastoral supervision, but for the past or present action of this Society. In common with many others, once sustained by the sympathy which manifests its existence and strength through the medium of this body, they would have ceased to be; or having a name to live, would be dead to every thing but the power of diffusing pestilence and death over all the surrounding region. If the small sum expended in restoring the wastes in our State, effected nothing but the defense of the healthy vicinity against their noxious influence, the freedom would be cheaply purchased.

The Directors had the privilege, last year, to report many seasons of unusual religious interest, and many additions to the churches, assisted by the Society. The present year, as in other parts of the State, has been distinguished among the feeble churches, rather for the growing stability of religious institutions, than for a large increase in the number of their members. The erection of a new place of worship, or the repair of an old one,—the provision of a parsonage or a conference room, followed by the settlement of an efficient pastor, give ground for hope that the Gospel will have a permanent influence where once it seemed about to lose its hold on the community.

Two congregations the past year, voluntarily withdrew from our list of recipients, and another has made a spirited and successful effort to sustain religious institutions, for the coming year, from its own resources, that others in more destitute parts of the land may receive what it takes pleasure in relinquishing. Such examples the Directors could wish were more common, as they afford so pleasing and palpable evidence of the utility of our operations.

It is the wish of the Directors that all applications to them for aid, and especially a first application, should have the sanction of the Association or Consociation with which the church is connected. While this would awaken interest in behalf of a feeble church among its neighbors, it would, at the same time, be a check on improper applications. A Committee from an Association or Consociation, to inquire into the circumstances of each church in its connection applying for the patronage of the Missionary Society, might so stimulate or encourage their desponding brethren, that the application would be withdrawn; or if not, the exercise of such sympathy and supervision could not be otherwise than salutary to all concerned. We might reckon it among the prominent advantages of ecclesiastical association, as it involves not merely the well-be-

Digitized by Google

ing, but the very being of a church. No caution or care of any individual or organized body, could be more efficient, economical, or desirable than this.

Home Missions, no more than other plans springing from human wisdom, and executed through human agency, are free from defects. The tendency of aiding weak congregations, as of relieving individual want, is to produce undue reliance on foreign support, when self-reliance would be more beneficial and becoming. The vigilance of an Association or Consociation would conspire with that which the Directors endeavor to exercise, in checking this tendency. The churches aided, and especially their pastors, should also guard carefully against it; and by comparing their own necessities with the greater need of others, be incited to lessen their drafts on the funds of the Society. Our first duty, indeed, is to sustain our own churches. The wants of the West, pressing as they are, cannot be wisely supplied at the expense of the established institutions of the East. When we can find churches that for two hundred years, have more firmly than ours resisted the inroads of error, or yielded more of "the peaceable fruits of righteousness,"—when we can find a population better fitted than ours, by homogeneousness, education, habit and the associations connected with a pious ancestry, to support religious institutions, and thrive under religious influences,—when we can find a region where the ministers of Christ are more highly respected, their usefulness more correctly appreciated, their comfort more assiduously promoted, it were wise to send thither men and money from New England, even at the hazard of blighting the churches, colleges and schools, which now make it a praise in the earth. It needs little discernment, however, to see that the interests of the West and the East are here coincident,—and that we best consult the welfare of the former, when we attempt to give vigor and stability to the religious institutions of the latter. The one has the energy and enterprise of youth, while it lacks something of the staid, sober character which marks the more advanced age of the other. Our country and the world need the peculiar qualities of each, and we should embrace both in the wide circle of our charities. While we should not neglect the exhausted soil at home, because a fresh field promises a speedy and more abundant return, we ought not to pour forth our charities on the elder churches, with so lavish a hand as to injure those we design to benefit. To find the proper medium, requires no little judgment and pains-taking. The least amount should be granted which will encourage the feeble congregations to develope and rely on their own resources. This point should be reached with the least possible delay; and until it is attained, we cannot say that we have accomplished nothing—but we must regard the work as incomplete. In their appropriations for the coming year, the Directors have made deductions in all cases where they supposed it could be done with safety.

When contributions for Foreign Missions begin to decline, it is

Digitized by Google

a consideration than which few go with more directness and power to the Christian heart, that if this decrease is suffered to continue, the Missionary must retire from the soil where the Gospel has begun to take root. For this small sum, it is pertinently asked, will the friends of Christ consent to the abandonment of so many stations, and the disbanding of so many schools? And who, we might ask, to save three or four thousand dollars, and even less, since no small part of the appropriations come back to our Treasury, in the shape of donations, would consent to deprive one-sixth of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut of the Gospel ministry, for the enjoyment of which they are at least as ready to make sacrifices, as their sister churches? Through the silent operation of our Society, and at an expense of less than one-fifth of the sum devoted by the Congregationalists of this State, to extend Christian institutions to other parts of the land, thousands in Connecticut hear the invitations of mercy, every Sabbath, whose ears would otherwise no more be saluted by the glad notes of the Gospel, than if they were dwelling in the dreariest desert of heathenism. And if we compare results, in what department of benevolent action are greater effects wrought by an application of equal force? We employ heaven's own agency—"pastors and teachers,"—in a work which it has assigned us to perform—"the edifying of the body of Christ,"—and Heaven has blessed our undertaking. Trusting to the same blessing in future, may we still more abound in this "work of the Lord," with so many evidences before our eyes that our "labor is not in vain."

By order of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, Secretary.

Hartford, June 17, 1844.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Missionary Society of Connecticut Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in account with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

DR.

1843.				
June	10.	To cash paid Auditor's order to West Suffield,		$ 25 00
	"	" Burlington,		100 00
	23.	" H. Hooker, Postage,		15 09
	24.	" Westville,		30 00
	26.	" New Fairfield,		50 00
	"	" West Stafford,		90 00
	30.	" Westville,		28 00
July	12.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,		500 00
	24.	" Hitchcockville,		37 50
Aug.	2.	" Wolcott,		25 00
	"	" Tariffville,		25 00
	"	" Eastbury,		20 00
	9.	" Humphreysville,		31 25
	15.	" North Madison,		25 00
	18.	" African Society, Hartford,		50 00
	19.	" Jewett City,		25 00
	"	" do. do.		25 00
	25.	" South Killingly,		10 00
	28.	" Bolton,		17 00
Sept.	21.	" Colored Congregational Church, New Haven,		25 00
	29.	" Turkey Hills,		25 00
Oct.	5.	" Voluntown and Sterling,		50 00
	10.	" South Killingly,		50 00
	13.	" E. Gleason, for Printing,		16 00
	18.	" Hitchcockville,		37 50
	26.	" Eastbury,		20 00
	31.	" West Suffield,		50 00
Nov.	1.	" Wolcott,		25 00
	"	" Turkey Hills,		25 00
	2.	" West Avon,		25 00
	3.	" H. Hooker, Salary,		50 00
	"	" Monroe,		37 50
	"	" Hamden East Plains,		30 00
	"	" Grassy Hill,		35 00
	"	" do. do.		15 00
	7.	" New Fairfield,		50 00
	"	" Westville,		50 00
	14.	" Rainbow,		37 50
	"	" Unionville,		50 00
	"	" Tariffville,		25 00
	16.	" North Madison,		25 00
	18.	" Colored Congregational Church, New Haven,		25 00
	21.	" H. Hooker, Postage,		4 64
	24.	" American Home Missionary Society, N. York,		1500 00
Dec.	1.	" Windham,		50 00
	2.	" Milton,		112 50
	5.	" Salem,		25 00
	"	" Groton,		25 00
	23.	" Bozrahville,		37 50
1844.				
Jan.	10.	" Tariffville,		27 00
	22.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,		500 00
	24.	" South Glastenbury,		25 00
	25.	" Hitchcockville,		37 50
Feb.	1.	" Middlefield,		15 00
	"	" Turkey Hills,		25 00

Digitized by Google

Feb.	1.	To cash paid Eastbury,	20 00
	5.	" Grassy Hill,	25 00
	13.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	23.	" Bolton,	20 00
	26.	" Salem,	25 00
	"	" Westville,	28 00
	"	" Jewett City,	80 00
Mar.	2.	" African Church, Hartford,	50 00
	7.	" Milton,	35 00
	12.	" South Killingly,	50 00
	29.	" Unionville,	25 00
Apr.	9.	" Hitchcockville,	37 50
	10.	" Westford,	50 00
	13.	" E. Gleason, Printing,	6 50
	16.	" Eastford,	50 00
	19.	" Colored Congregational Church, New Haven,	50 00
	22.	" Eastbury,	20 00
	25.	" Windham,	50 00
	"	" Turkey Hills,	25 00
	26.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	500 00
	28.	" Tariffville,	23 00
	29.	" Rainbow,	25 00
May	1.	" West Avon,	25 00
	"	" Wolcott,	50 00
	"	" Union,	2 00
	"	" do.	100 00
	"	" Hamden, East Plains,	30 00
	"	" Grassy Hill,	25 00
	"	" H. Hooker, Salary,	50 00
	2.	" Monroe,	37 50
	6.	" South Glastenbury,	25 00
	"	" North Goshen,	75 00
	"	" Unionville,	25 00
	7.	" Burlington,	100 00
	"	" Prospect,	75 00
	8.	" East Lyme,	100 00
	"	" North Mansfield,	75 00
	9.	" New Fairfield,	50 00
	11.	" Newtown,	100 00
	13.	" Bridgewater,	130 00
	"	" West Stafford,	90 00
	15.	" Westville,	22 00
	"	" West Suffield,	50 00
	17.	" Salem,	25 00
	"	" Groton,	25 00
	"	" East Hampton,	100 00
	"	" Humphreysville,	43 75
	28.	" Bozrahville,	37 50
June	6.	" Voluntown and Sterling,	50 00
		Paid discount on depreciated bills sold,	12 90
		" Postage,	1 03
		" Counterfeit bill,	5 00
		For Religious Herald, containing acknowledgments of Constitutions,	1 32
			$7043 23
		To Bolton, May 1,	13 00
			$7056 23
		To Balance carried to new account,	1611 15
			$8667 38

Digitized by Google

1843.		CR.		
June	3.	By balance brought from old account,	$3,635	90
	26.	By cash from Enfield, by A. Parsons, Treasurer.	79	46
	"	" Canton, by E. Hosford,	29	26
	30.	" Watertown,	65	56
July	11.	" South Farms, Rev. D. L. Parmelee,	33	32
	18.	" Winchester Center, by A. Blake,	22	00
	"	" Hartford, 1st Society, gentlemen's, $581 75	932	38
	"	" " " ladies', 350 63		
	"	" Franklin,	2	40
	19.	" Farmington by S. Hart,	51	62
	20.	" Lady's and Gents. Home Miss. Soc. Greenville, by W. A. Buckingham, Treasurer,	34	65
	"	" Edw. Whiting, Esq., Norwich, by do.	5	00
	26.	" Andover, by Rev. A. Miller,	52	00
	27.	" Mansfield Center,	40	50
	28.	" Cong. Soc. Portland, by Rev. Mr. Talcott,	22	00
Aug.	3.	" Female Home Miss. Soc. West Hartford, by Mrs. Colton,	50	55
	5.	" Gents. do. do. Mr. Brace,	69	37
	10.	" 4th Cong. Church and Soc. Greenville, Norwich, by Samuel Mowrey,	46	72
	15.	" George A. Bodge, interest on note,	9	50
	21.	" Cong. Soc. Tolland, by W. A. Benton,	9	00
Sept.	2.	" N. Haven Chapel st. Ch. by Morris Tyler,	101	00
	"	" Colebrook, by do.	42	75
	9.	" Moses Smith, interest on note,	48	00
	"	" Terrysville, by Miles Blakeslee,	60	00
	26.	" Church in North Branford, by H. Rowe,	14	24
	"	" Lad. Bib. Soc. N. Guilford, by H. Rowe,	6	00
	"	" Bethlehem, by Rev. Mr. Parmelee,	42	00
	"	" Second Eccl. Soc. Hartford, by P. D. Stillman,	198	55
	"	" Pomfret, by George B. Mathewson,	114	00
	"	" Everest Fund, by B. Ely, Treas.	95	00
	"	" Litchfield, First Soc. by Rev. Mr. Brace,	80	00
	28.	" Vernon First Soc. in addition to $94 in May, by Allen Kellogg, Treasurer,	3	25
	"	" New Preston,	39	00
Oct.	2.	" Guilford, by Henry Rowe,	78	03
	5.	" Bristol,	71	05
	"	" Wethersfield First Society, avails M. Concert,	24	90
	12.	" Lyme, by Jonathan Hart, Treasurer,	45	42
	14.	" Mrs. Eliz. Loomis, Suffield, to constitute herself Life Memb. of the Am. Home Miss. Society,	30	00
	"	" Jewett City, by Rev. T. L. Shipman, $30 of which to constitute Dea. Stephen Johnson Life Memb. of Am. Home Miss. Society,	34	00
	17.	" A Friend,	50	00
	18.	" West Haven, by A. Townsend, Jr., Treasurer,	20	65
	"	" Waterbury, by A. Townsend, Jr., Treasurer,	35	00
	"	" Milford Second Soc., by A. Townsend, Jr., Treas.	25	00
	"	" Hamden, East Plains, by A. Townsend, Jr., "	7	87
	"	" Humphreysville, $30 to constitute Rev. W. B. Curtis Life Memb. of Am. H. M. Society,	33	25
	25.	" A Female Friend, Simsbury, by Mrs. McLean,	5	00
	"	" S. Coventry, by John Winchester, Treasurer,	75	35
	30.	" N. Society, East Windsor, by Rev. S. Bartlett,	16	45
	"	" Canaan, South Society,	2	50
	"	" Norfolk,	84	25

Digitized by Google

Oct.	30.	By Cash from	Washington,	48 00
	"	"	Collection at Co. Meeting in Litchfield, Oct. 18,	36 54
	"	"	Harwington 9 38, Warren 42 29,	51 67
	"	"	Northfield, Female Cent Society,	11 84
Nov.	6.	"	Barkhamsted, by Rev. Mr. Hazen,	14 00
	7.	"	East Stafford, by Miner Grant,	48 60
	"	"	Marlborough, ladies and gentlemen, of which $30 to constitute Mrs. Mary E. Bell, Life Mem. of A. H. M. Soc. by J. D. Bidgelow, Treasurer,	35 00
	8.	"	A Friend, East Granby,	10 00
Dec.	4.	"	Ladies Sewing Soc. Terrysville,	20 00
	"	"	Rockville, by Allen Hammond,	125 43
	"	"	N. Coventry Sabbath School,	85
	16.	"	Hartford North Soc. by O. Allen, Treasurer,	407 06
1844.				
Jan.	4.	"	A Thank Offering, by Rev. H. Hooker,	4 00
	15.	"	Ladies in Lyme, by J. Hart,	12 00
	23.	"	Donation from a friend,	4 00
	29.	"	Newington, by John D. Seymour,	10 75
Feb.	3.	"	Torringford, by Rev. B. Emerson,	26 00
	"	"	Tolland H. M. S. by Rev. A. Marsh,	1 00
	5.	"	Henry Seymour, 2d., interest on note,	12 00
	10.	"	Mrs. Sarah Filley, to constitute Mrs. Susan A. Wilson, Life Mem. A, H. M. S.	30 00
	20.	"	N. Cornwall, 50 cts., S. Britain, $58 33.	58 83
	"	"	A member of Mr. Hitchcock's church, Plymouth Hollow,	10 00
	"	"	A. Buel, Litchfield,	1 00
	22.	"	Ladies H. M. S., Windsor, by Mrs. R. Simmons,	33 00
	27.	"	Hartford, N. Society, by O. Allen, Treasurer,	38 05
Mar.	2.	"	West Stafford, by Rev. E. Palmer,	20 00
	6.	"	Hartford North Society,	10 00
	"	"	Westville, contribution,	28 00
	"	"	Grassy Hill,	15 00
	7.	"	Dr. Denison H. Hubbard, Bloomfield, for Valley of Mississippi,	30 00
April	10.	"	Huntington, by Rev. T. Punderson,	34 75
	11.	"	Bequest of Penelope Bancraft, 2d Church East Windsor, by her husband, John Bancraft,	90 00
	"	"	West Suffield, by D. W. Kellogg,	12 50
	12.	"	Winsted, by Rev. Mr. Dwight,	53 30
	"	"	Hebron, 1st Cong. Soc. by Rev. E. J. Doolittle,	18 00
	13.	"	Elam Pearl, interest on note,	4 50
May	18.	"	East Hampton, including coll. at Monthly Concert,	24 75
	24.	"	East Haddam, 1st Cong. Soc. by Rev. J. Parsons,	11 00
	"	"	New London, 2d Cong. Soc. by H. H. Chapman,	199 25
	"	"	Voluntown and Sterling by Rev. Mr. Allen,	19 00
	"	"	Union,	10 00
June	13.	"	Farmington, of which $30 to constitute Walter Curtis Cowles, Buffalo, Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc. by S. Hart,	300 56
				$8653 93

Digitized by Google

By cash from Bolton, May 1, omitted,		13 00
Error,		45
		13 45
		8667 38
By balance brought from old account,		$1611 15

F. PARSONS, TREASURER.

Hartford, June 14, 1844.

HARTFORD, JUNE 17, 1844.

WE the subscribers, auditors, have examined the foregoing account, and find that the amount $7056 23 charged, and the amount $8667 38 credited, are correct, leaving a balance in the Treasury, of sixteen hundred eleven dollars and fifteen cents.

SETH TERRY, } Auditors
T. C. PERKINS. } of Accounts.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

THE following tables of the Statistics of the Churches have been prepared as fully as the materials furnished in the reports of the District Associations would allow.

Thirty-eight churches make no report.

Whole number of churches, 254, two more, (Mohegan and Windsor Locks,) than last year.

Whole number of pastors, 180 over 177 churches, eight less than last year.

Stated supplies 24, one more than last year.

Ministers without charge are 42, last year they were 63.

Licentiates reported 49, last year they were 63; several District Associations, who are believed to have licentiates, have failed to report any.

Pastors dismissed and settled.—On this subject, only one or two Associations reported; but by comparing the statistics of last year with those of the present, the following is probably very nearly, if not quite correct, though it has been impossible to ascertain whether the removals of pastors have been by death or dismissal. It is suggested, whether it would not be an improvement in the reports of Associations, if they should include the deaths, dismissions, and the settlement of pastors and members, as well as those of the members of the churches.

	Dismissed.	Installed.	Died.
Hartford North,	1	2	0
" Central,	2	3	0
" South,	2	0	0
New Haven West,	1	6	1
" East,	1	1	0
New London,	2	1	0
Fairfield West,	2	2	0
" East,	2	2	0
Windham,	1	2	0
Litchfield North,	1	3	0
" South,	1	3	0
Middlesex,	3	2	2
Tolland,	2	1	0
Total,	21	28	3

Whole number of church members reported by 216 churches, is 37,769; last year 33,488 church members, by 203 churches.

Digitized by Google

Additions and removals, as compared with last year.

This year added by prof.	3143.	Last year,	1823.
" " letter,	1069.	"	814.
" removed by death,	734.	"	517.
" " letter,	1155.	"	1015.
" excommunicated,	70.	"	48.

It is to be remembered that this year's Statistics contain reports, in nearly all cases, covering the period from January 1, 1843, to May 1, 1844.

I. N. SPRAGUE, COMMITTEE.

Hartford, July 20, 1844.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1, 1844. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
BARKHAMSTED	Reuben S. Hazen		May 17, 1843		1													
Canton, First	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	18	18	70	126	196	1	8	9	8	10		18		1	
East Windsor, First	*Levi Smith*	June —, 1821	May 6, 1840	23	4	28	73	101	2	3	5	4	2		6	1	1	11
Scantic	Shubael Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb. 15, 1804	40	40													
Wapping	Oscar F. Parker	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844			46	79	125	7	2	9	2			2	6	2	6
Theol. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June —, 1808	1835	36	9	58	8	66										
Enfield	Francis L. Robbins	April 24, 1816	Apr. 24, 1816	28	28	94	225	319	6	5	11						15	14
Granby, First	Israel P. Warren	April 20, 1842	Apr. 20, 1842	2	2	35	102	137	22	3	25	8	10		18	8	1	14
East	J. B. Clark	Nov. 2, 1842	Nov. 2, 1842	2	2	17	44	61	4	2	6		1		1	1	2	
Hartland, East	Jas. C. Houghton, *s. sup.*	Dec. 23, 1840		4		32	58	90	24	8	32	3	2		5	8	8	3
West	——— Gates, *s. sup.*																	
Simsbury, First	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	35	35													
Tariffville	Vacant																	
Suffield, First	Asahel C. Washburn	Nov. 6, 1827	June 3, 1838	17	6	65	148	213	52	4	56	10	11		21	27	8	15
West	Joseph W. Sessions	Oct. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	11	1	29	55	84	23	6	29	1	4	1	6	13	9	12
Windsor, First	Vacant																	
Poquonnoc	C. B. Everest, *s. sup.*																	
Locks	Vacant																	
			Total,	216	146	474	918	1392	141	41	182	36	40	1	77	64	47	75

18 churches; 12 pastors; 3 stated supplies; 3 vacant churches; 7 pastors ordained at their installation; 5 previously ordained; average ministerial age, 18 years; average pastoral age, 12 years and one-sixth; 8 churches make no report; 2 pastors installed during the last year, and one dismissed; additions exceed removals by 109.

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1, 1844 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	26	26	191	474	665	15	40	55	14	18	3	35			
Second	Vacant					139	265	404	19	14	33	7	23		30	5	6	30
Third	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	11	11	161	265	426	23	21	44	5	24	4	33	11		49
Fourth	*Isaac N. Sprague*	Aug. —, 1824	Oct. 9, 1837	20	7			654	123	44	167	6	66	2	74	62	8	
Fifth	J. W. C. Pennington	May 13, 1838	July 16, 1840	6	4	32	98	130	5	2	7		2	4	6	3	4	
Avon, West	John Bartlett	Sept. 26, 1811	Oct. 28, 1835	33	9	46	86	132	15	4	19	1	1		2	8	9	7
East	Stephen Hubbell	May —, 1830	Dec. —, 1840	14	4			123	6	1	7	1			1		1	
Burlington	James Noyes	Oct. —, 1824	Aug. 23, 1843	20	1	20	56	76	12	1	13	1		1	2	4	4	7
Bristol	R. H. Seeley	July 5, 1843	July 5, 1843	1	1	167	233	400	10	7	17	5	7		12	2	8	44
Collinsville	Chas. B. McLean	Feb. 7, 1844	Feb. 7, 1844			47	67	114		4			7				1	
Bloomfield	——— Gibbs, *s. sup.*								7	2	9	2	5		7		4	
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	38	38	144	267	411	91	8	99	12	16		28	26	10	32
East Hartford	Samuel Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 14, 1833	22	11			471	39	12	51	10	3		13	9	14	15
West Hartford	Vacant																	
Terryville	Merrill Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841	Oct. 28, 1841	3	3	52	76	128		8	8	7	4				8	
Unionville	Richard Woodruff	Feb. 5, 1834	June 30, 1842	10	2	18	29	47	6	5	11	1	2	1	4	2	1	5
		Total,		204	117	1017	1916	4181	371	173	440	72	178	15	244	132	78	189

16 churches; 13 pastors; 1 stated supply; 2 vacant churches; 6 pastors ordained at their installation; 7 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 15 years and nine-thirteenths; average pastoral age, 13 years and 8 thirteenths; 3 pastors settled and 2 dismissed; 1 church not reported; additions exceed removals by 196.

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May, 1844. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	27	27	42	80	122	1	5	6	3	7		10		6	16
New Britain, 1st	C. S. Lyman	Feb. 15, 1833	Feb. 15, 1833	1	1	82	162	244	31	9	40	3	15	2	20	9	9	
New Britain So.	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	12	1	53	91	144	20	12	32	2	5		20	3	3	3
Worthington	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	1	1	100	158	258	37	2	39	4	10		14	15	21	29
Farmington, Plainville	William Wright	Nov. 8, 1838				47	54	101	16	3	19	2	3		5	2	4	5
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	12	6	60	128	188	7	11	18	3		1	4	3	9	
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	10	6	45	84	129	18	6	24	1	8		9	9	7	13
Eastbury.	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	3	3	37	60	97	24		24	4		1	5	6	1	12
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	15	15	116	208	324	75	6	81	4	9	1	14	19	18	37
Middletown, First	John R. Crane	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	25	25	89	268	357	4	3	7	10	11	3	24	2	7	56
Upper	Zebulon Crocker	May 2, 1833	May 2, 1833	11	11	60	133	193	30	9	39	3	10		13	10	8	18
South	A. L. Stone, Past. elect					59	138	197	8	6	14	14	10	3	27	2	8	30
Westfield	James H. Francis	Aug. 24, 1831	Dec. 2, 1840	12	3	46	61	107	3		3	2	1		3	2	6	
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	27	27	36	89	125	14	1	15		1		1	3	13	3
Rocky-Hill	*Calvin Chapin*, D. D.	April 30, 1794	April 30, 1794	50	50	61	161	222	4	6	10	6	8		14	1	18	
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	6	6	180	358	538	20	6	26	10	8	2	20	5	20	
Wethersfield, First						120	360	480	53	3	56	11	7		18	15	10	
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	39	39	39	105	144		6	6		3		3		5	
			Total,	206	176	1282	2708	3980	365	88	458	82	116	13	224	106	173	222

18 churches; 15 pastors; 1 stated supply; 1 church has a pastor elect; 1 vacant; 11 pastors ordained at their installation; 4 previously ordained; average ministerial age, 12 years and two-seventeenths; average pastoral age, 11 years and eleven-fifteenths; all the churches report their numbers; 2 pastors dismissed; additions exceed removals by 234.

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May, 1844. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Baptisms. Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, First	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	20	19	141	420	561	6	21	27	13	39	2	54		16	
Yale Coll.	Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	27	27			370	26	35	61		33	1	34	4	2	
Third Soc.	Elisha L. Cleaveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	11	11			200	5	7	12	2	12		14			
Church-st.	*Edward Strong*	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	2	2			281	19	24	43	7	32		39	7	15	
Chapel-st.	Joseph P. Thompson	Oct. 28, 1840	Oct. 28, 1840	3	3	115	191	306	34	25	59	7	13		20	12	24	
Bethany	D. B. Butts, *stated s.*	March, 1830		14		19	41	60	2	6	8	2	1		3			
Derby, First	Zephaniah Swift	July 5, 1797	Nov. 17, 1813	47	31	68	141	209	27	12	39	3	8		11	11	13	13
	George Thacher	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	1	1													
Humphreysville	Wm. B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Aug. 29, 1843	1	1	25	55	80	12	9	21		6		6	4	2	10
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	James Birney	June 14, 1842	June 14, 1842	2	2	47	77	124	1		1	5	4		9		7	
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	10	6	44	75	119	18	3	21	5	6		11	2	1	11
Middlebury	Jason Atwater	Aug. 26, 1829	Oct. 20, 1830	15	14	57	121	178		1	1	6	8		14		3	4
Milford, First	Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	48	48	185	346	531	153	6	159	9	16		25	70	36	17
	David B. Coe	Oct. 14, 1840	Oct. 14, 1840	4	4													
Second	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	17	17	110	180	290	90	6	96	6	2		8	35	6	10
Orange	Cyrus Brewster	Aug. 23, 1843	Aug. 23, 1843	1	1	88	158	246	80		80	9	8		17			6
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	1	1			116	53	4	57	6	1		7	16	25	2
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	16	3			103		3	3						5	15
Prospect	Reuben Torrey	May 31, 1820	June 14, 1843	24	1	30	40	70	14	4	18	3			3	7	10	
Waterbury, First	Vacant							327			88	5	7	1	13	26	12	
Naugatuck	Vacant																	
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 21, 1842	June 21, 1842	2	2	.27	63	90	10	1	11	1	7		8	3	9	10
Woodbridge	S. H. Elliott	Nov. 1843	Nov. 1843	1	1			256	29	5	34	7	4		11	13	5	
			Total,	267	195	948	1908	4517	579	172	839	96	197	4	307	210	191	98

21 churches; 20 pastors; 1 stated supply; 2 vacant; average ministerial age of pastors, 13 years and seven-twentieths; average pastoral age, 9 years and three-fourths; 13 pastors ordained at their installation; 7 previously ordained; 2 pastors removed and 6 settled; 1 church not reported; additions exceed removals by 532,

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1, 1844 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Additions. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Branford	Timothy P. Gillet	June 15, 1806	June 15, 1806	36	36													
*Cheshire	Vacant							218										
Durham	Charles L. Mills	Oct. —, 1837	April 21, 1841	7	3	85	120	205	30	7	37	3	4		7			
East Haven	*Stephen Dodd*	Sept. 28, 1803	Dec. 10, 1817	41	27	31	125	156	19	6	25	4	1		5	3	13	6
Fair Haven	Benjamin L. Swan	Nov. 25, 1836	Nov. 25, 1836	8	8													
*Guilford, First	E. E. Hall	Oct 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	1	1	90	160	250	50	10	60							
North	Zolva Whitmore	Sept. 5, 1821	Sept. 5, 1821	23	23			93										
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	19	19													
North	L. S. Hough, *s. sup.*																	
Meriden	Geo. W. Perkins	May 1, 1830	May 19, 1841	14	3				20	36	56					2	20	
Middletown, Middlefi'd	D. M. Seward, *s. sup.*							44										
New Haven, *Unit. Soc.	S. W. S. Dutton	June 26, 1838	June 26, 1838	6	6			605	12	18	30	7	30		37			20
*Howe-st.	Abraham C. Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1830	Jan. 21, 1842	14	2	71	139	210	16	22	38	3	8	1	12	7	4	
*Westville	Judson A. Root	Oct. 4, 1828	April 20, 1842	16	2	21	60	81	3	7	10	5	3		8	1	2	7
*Colored	Amos G. Beman	March 8, 1839	Sept. 28, 1841	5	3	28	97	125	6	2	8	5	3	3	11	2	4	15
North Branford, First	John D. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1834	Jan. 17, 1838	10	6													
Northford	W. J. Boardman	Sept. 20, 1826	Dec. 31, 1835	24	9	61	86	147		2	2		6		6		4	8
North Haven	Leverett Griggs	Oct. 30, 1833	Oct. 30, 1833	11	11	150	254	404	14	7	21	7	12		19	2	18	10
*Wallingford	Edwin R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	12	12	80	157	237	9	9	18	8	8		16	2	10	15
*Not consociated.			Total,	247	171	617	1198	2775	179	126	305	42	75	4	121	19	75	81

19 churches; 16 pastors; 2 stated supplies; 1 vacant church; 8 pastors ordained at their installation; 8 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 15 years and nine-sixteenths; average pastoral age, 10 years and eleven-sixteenths; 8 churches not reported; 1 pastor dismissed, and 1 settled; additions exceed removals by 184.

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1844. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New London, First	*Abel McEwen*	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	38	38			252	5	2	7	15	8		23	3	9	
Second	Artemas Boies	May —, 1819	Mar. 10, 1841	25	3	71	141	212	18	7	25		6	7	13	6	10	4
Norwich, *First	Hiram P. Arms	June 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	14	8	64	179	243	1	5	6	4	6		10		9	15
Second	Alvan Bond	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	25	9	94	233	327	11	17	28	4	25	2	34	7	10	59
Greenville	A. L. Whitman	Sept. 17, 1834	Dec. 4, 1838	10	6	25	86	111	5	8	13	2	10		12	3	4	
*Fifth	Willard Child	April 25, 1827	Aug. 31, 1842	17	2	60	93	153	10	8	18	2	3		5			
Salem	Charles Thompson	April 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	18	11	23	49	72	14	1	15						3	5
Bozrah	William M. Brichard	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843			48	80	128	39	1	40	1	4		5	32	1	24
Bozrahville	George Perkins, *s. sup.*					14	22	36	2	1	3		10		10			
Colchester, First	Joel R. Arnold	March 8, 1820	June 13, 1836	24	8			259	4	10	14	5	10		15	2	9	
Franklin, First	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	62	62	39	69	118	56	3	69					34	5	
Griswold, First	Roswell Whitmore, *s. s.*					43	110	153		2	2	8	6		14			
Jewett City	Thompson L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	April 5, 1843	18	1	23	37	60	8	10	18	3	6		9	4		9
Groton	Jared R. Avery	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	11	5	23	57	79	31	4	35	2	4		6	23	9	
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	33	33	28	70	98	5		5	2	2		4	4	3	5
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. —, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	13	11	32	97	129	4	3	7	2	4		6		6	
Goshen						47	68	115	9		9		2		2	7	1	
Exeter	Stephen Hayes, *s. sup.*					17	38	55										
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	40	40	66	88	154	59	10	69	5	4		9	26	6	12
Hanover	Joseph Ayer, Jr.	June 29, 1825	Sept. 20, 1837	19	7	34	58	92	3	2	5	4	2		6	1	8	14
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	24	8	14	36	50	1	1	2	2			2		2	
Montville, First	Spencer F. Beard	Jan. 22, 1829	July 5, 1839	15	5	46	87	133				2	3		5		1	19
*Mohegan	Anson Gleason	April 1, 1835	April 1, 1835	9	9	18	39	57	1	1	2		2		2		5	3
North Stonington	Philo Judson, *s. sup.*					32	75	107				1	2		3			
Stonington, First	N. B. Cook	Aug. 31, 1825	March 7, 1838	19	6	32	93	125	8	2	10	1	11		12	7	5	
Second						51	137	188	18	3	21	3	21		24	17	9	21
Preston, First	Augustus B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	Jan. 16, 1828	26	17	24	57	81				3	7		10		1	23
Long Society						8	13	21				1			1			
*Not associated.			.Total,	460	283	862	2122	3608	312	101	419	72	158	9	243	175	116	213

28 churches; 21 pastors; 4 stated supplies; 3 vacant churches; 6 pastors ordained at their installation; 15 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors 22 years and nineteen twenty-oneths; average pastoral age, 13 years and ten twenty-oneths; 2 pastors dismissed and one settled; additions exceed removals by 166.

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1844 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1843. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.	June —, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	29	14	†99	159	258	35	13	48	6	10		16	6	17	
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	Jan. 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	17	6	54	112	166	21	1	22	4	6	1	11	14	4	6
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	9	9			254	32	3	35	7	24		31	10	5	
Greensfarms	Vacant																	
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges																	
Southport	Vacant																	
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bassett, *s. sup.*							93	32	2	34	2			2	20	9	10
Second	Noah Coe	July 3, 1811	May 24, 1837	33	7	116	221	337	25	9	34	2	12	3	17	11	15	17
Stanwich	Vacant					30	55	85	2	1	3	2			2	2		3
North	Chauncey Wilcox	June 25, 1828	June 25, 1828	16	16	†40	70	110	21	5	26	2	3		5	15	8	4
New Canaan	*Theophilus Smith*	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	13	13	59	128	187	4	9	13	3	5		8		13	20
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	14	12	102	188	290	11	5	16	13	2		15		18	
Second	—— Hawley, *s. sup.*																	
Ridgefield, First	James A. Hawley	1841	Oct. 25, 1743	3	1													
Ridgebury	Zalmon B. Burr	June 7, 1843	June 7, 1843	1	1	29	55	84		1	1	3	1		4		1	13
Stamford, First	Daniel Smith	June 13, 1793	June 13, 1793	51	51												22	
	John W. Alvord	Sept. 16, 1836	Mar. 16, 1842	8	2	94	166	260	86	3	89					38		
North	Vacant					45	103	148	39	4	43	6	7	1	14	10	3	10
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. sup.*					9	23	32	5	5	10					2	5	
Weston, Norfield	Vacant																	
North Fairfield	Charles S. Prentice	June 8, 1836	June 8, 1836	8	8	24	71	95	15	4	19		1		1	6	7	9
*Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. sup.*							139	29	4	33	1	2		3	8	4	
Wilton	John Smith	Mar. 18, 1826	Feb. 20, 1839	18	5													
			Total,	220	145	761	1281	2538	358	69	427	51	73	5	129	142	131	92

*Not consociated.

†These two churches give their numbers May 1, 1844, and the changes which have occurred in the preceding 16 months.

22 churches; 13 pastors; 1 church has 2 pastors; 4 stated supplies; 5 vacant churches; 6 pastors ordained at their installation; 7 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 16 years and twelve-thirteenths; average pastoral age 11 years and two-thirteenths; 6 churches not reported; 2 pastors removed; 2 settled; additions exceed removals by 112.

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May, 1844. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, First	John H. Hunter	Dec. 17, 1828	Feb. 27, 1839	16	5													
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	5	5	83	161	244	44	10	54	9	5	1	15	13	15	11
Huntington	C. N. Seymour																	
Trumbull	Vacant																	
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	3	3	23	59	82	6	3	9	6	6	I	13	3	4	7
Newtown	John L. Ambler, *sta. s.*																	
Brookfield	Daniel C. Curtis	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	4		45	99	144	12	6	18	2	5		7	4	7	13
New Fairfield	David C. Perry	Dec. 12, 1838	Dec. 12, 1838	6	6													
Danbury, First	Rollin S. Stone	April 15, 1835	Jan. 31, 1838	9	6	92	129	221	16	12	28	6	9		15	8	5	12
Bethel	Vacant					94	142	236	125	13	138	2	1		3	63	35	6
Redding	David C. Comstock	March 4, 1840	March 4, 1840	4	4	48	103	151	3	2	5	7	2		9	1	8	30
York Town	Judson P. Stoddard, *st. s.*																	
			Total,	47	29	385	693	1077	206	46	252	32	28	2	62	92	74	79

12 churches; 7 pastors; 2 stated supplies; 3 churches vacant; 4 pastors ordained at their installation; 3 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 6 years and five-sevenths; average pastoral age, 4 years and one-seventh; 5 churches not reported; 2 pastors dismissed and 2 settled; additions exceed removals by 190.

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May, 1844. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	13	13	77	160	237	2	9	11	6	5		11	2	3	20
Ashford, First	Charles Hyde	Nov. 1823	Feb. 21, 1838	21	6	71	127	198		2	2	3	4	1	8		1	33
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	3	3													
Westford	Vacant					27	73	100										
Canterbury, First	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	May 19, 1842	2	2													
Westminster	Asa King	May 5, 1802	Jan. 23, 1833	42	11													
Chaplin	Erastus Dickinson	Sept. 9, 1835	Oct. 25, 1837	9	7													
Hampton	William Barnes	Sept. 21, 1842	Sept. 21, 1842	2	2													
Killingly, North	Henry Robinson	April 30, 1823	Nov. 20, 1838	21	6	73	134	207	4		4	5	3		8	2	1	43
South	Vacant					20	40	60										
Westfield	Vacant					140	225	365										
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	25	25	52	127	179				4	7	1	12			20
Plainfield	Andrew Dunning	May 24, 1842	May 24, 1842	2	2													
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	9	9	60	121	181	2	8	10	3	9		12		12	27
Abington	Nathan S. Hunt	Feb. 12, 1834	Feb. 12, 1834	10	10	39	95	134				6	1		7		9	17
Thompson	Daniel Dow, D. D.	April 20, 1796	April 20, 1796	48	48													
Sterling and Voluntown	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Oct. 11, 1837	31	7													
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	7	7													
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844			30	105	125				4			4		1	12
Willimantic	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 23, 1840	4	4	26	100	128	13	4	17	2	2	1	5	11	4	19
Woodstock, First	Vacant																	
West	Benjamin Ober	Jan. 1, 1834	Dec. 4, 1839	10	5													
Muddy Brook	Thomas Boutelle	May 21, 1833	Dec. 6, 1837	11	7	81	123	204		6	6	4	6		10		1	30
Village Cor.	Vacant					64	116	180										
			Total,	270	134	770	1634	2298	21	29	50	37	37	3	77	15	32	22

24 churches; 19 pastors; 5 vacant churches; 12 pastors ordained at their installation; 7 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors 14 years and four-nineteenths; average pastoral age, 7 years and one-nineteenth; 1 pastor dismissed and 2 settled; removals exceed additions by 27; 11 churches make no report; the statistics of four vacant churches copied from minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May, 1844. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin, *s. sup.*	Jan. 4, 1826		18		33	90	123				1	1		2			20
North	Vacant					40	66	106	5		5	3	5		8	4		6
Colebrook	Alfred E. Ives	Sept. 25, 1838	Sept. 25, 1838	6	6	42	98	140	6	2	8	2	3		5	1	3	4
Cornwall, South	Hiram Day	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	1	1	36	84	120			1	6	2		8			12
North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 14, 1841	Jan. 14, 1841	3	3	65	93	158	1	4	5	1	3		4		5	
Goshen, Center	Lavalette Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	1	1	40	80	120	3	5	8	2	3		5	3	4	20
North	Chester Colton, *s. sup.*	Jan. 15, 1815		29		6	18	24					2		2			2
Kent	Wm. W. Andrews	May 21, 1834	May 21, 1834	10	10													
Hitchcockville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	1	1	24	43	67	5	5	10	3			3	4	4	4
New Hartford, South	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	30	6	123	167	290	75	2	77	2	4		6	25	8	
North	Alexander Leadbetter	Jan. 13, 1837	May 1, 1844	7	1	42	75	117	22	4	26	3	4		7	10	2	
Norfolk	*Joseph Eldridge*	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	12	12	125	303	328	45	5	50	12	8		20	11	10	11
North East Center	Vacant					21	43	64	15		15	2	1		3	7	1	13
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	7	7	78	176	254	2	3	5	2	3		5			
Sharon, First	Grove L. Brownell	July 23, 1817	May 20, 1840	27	4													
Ellsworth	John W. Beecher	April 1832	Dec. 1, 1841	12	3			90	5	3	8	2	1	1	4	4	7	
Torrington	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	3	2	18	36	54	1	12	13	5	3	1	9	1	9	3
Torringford	Brown Emerson	Aug. 3, 1837	July 21, 1841	7	3													
Wolcottville	Samuel Day	May 5, 1839	Sept. 23, 1840	5	4	31	74	105	15	4	19	2	5		7	6	2	15
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	2	1	46	61	107	2	1	3	6	2		8			
Winchester	Frederick Marsh	Feb. 1, 1809	Feb. 1, 1809	35	35	30	62	92	12	2	14					4	1	15
Winsted	Augustus Pomeroy, *s. s.*	Sept. 29, 1825		19		73	119	192	59	6	65	3	3		6	20	9	
			Total,	234	100	873	1588	2551	273	58	331	57	53	2	112	100	65	125

22 churches; 17 pastors; 3 stated supplies; 2 vacant; average ministerial age of pastors, 11 years and seven-tenths; average pastoral age, 5 years and fifteen-seventeenths; 10 pastors ordained at their installation; 7 previously ordained; 1 pastor dismissed and 3 settled; 3 churches not reported; additions exceed removals by 189.

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1. 1844. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1843. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Litchfield, First	Vacant					139	305	444	63	10	73				15			94
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	12	3	57	110	167	10	5	15	2	2		4	4	19	8
Northfield	Joel N. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844			32	72	104		2	2	1	3		4		2	24
Milton	Vacant					15	19	34	7	8	15	1			1			1
Bethlem	Fosdic Harrison	June 2, 1813	July 1, 1835	31	9	46	109	155	9	4	13	3		2	5	4	4	
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Oct. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	18	5	129	198	327	64	2	66	12	18	2	32	8	18	19
New Milford, First	John Greenwood	June 20, 1822	April 24, 1844	22		142	246	388	1	2	3	2	10		12		3	
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb. 22, 1844			12	44	56	2	5	7	2	1		3			5
Plymouth, First	Ephraim Lyman	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	9	9	81	146	227	17	8	25	8	10		18	7	15	
Hollow	Harvey D. Kitchel	Feb. 20, 1839	Feb. 20, 1839	5	5	80	103	183	29	13	42		11	1	12	13	5	7
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	5	5	79	144	223	17	3	20	3			3	23	16	
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	47	47													
Southbury, First	Wm. H. Whittemore	Sept. 28, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	13	8													
South Britain	Oliver B. Butterfield	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	7	7													*
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes	April 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	16	15													
New Preston	Vacant					59	93	152		3	3		7		7		3	31
Watertown	Philo R. Hurd	July 1, 1840	July 1, 1840	4	4	82	144	226	5	3	8	6	7		13	1	7	
Woodbury, South	Samuel R. Andrew	Oct. 28, 1817	Oct. 28, 1817	27	27													
*North	John Churchill	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	4	4	80	156	236	3	2	5	4	6	1	11	1	6	6
*Not consociated.			Total,	220	148	1043	1889	2922	227	70	297	44	75	6	140	61	98	195

19 churches; 16 pastors; 3 vacant churches; 10 pastors ordained at their installation; 6 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 13 years and three-fourths; average pastoral age, 6 years and one-fourth; 4 churches not reported; 1 pastor dismissed and 3 settled; additions exceed removals by 139.

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1, 1844. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4 Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Haddam	Vacant					93	197	290	3	2	5	8	6		14	2	14	28
Chatham, Mid. Haddam	Samuel Moseley, *s. sup.*					44	85	129	2	2	4	4	1		5		2	38
East Hampton	Rufus Smith	Sept. 19, 1838	Sept. 19, 1838	6	6	32	71	103	2		2	3			3	2	4	6
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	14		26	59	85		1	1	1			1		3	5
East Haddam	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	28	28	70	145	215	1	3	4	2	3		5		12	8
Millington	Nathanael Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	18	11	24	73	97					1		1			2
Hadlyme	Stephen A. Loper, *s. sup.*	Jan. 3, 1827		17		24	59	83				5			5			7
Lyme, First Society	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	3	3	55	135	190	4	1	5	5	1		6	6	2	39
North	Vacant					30	72	102	3		3		1		1	1	3	14
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s. sup.*	Oct. 20, 1819		25		25	39	64				1	1		2			9
Chester	Amos S. Cheesebrough	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	3	3	61	104	165	26	5	31	2	15		17	16	16	12
Saybrook, First	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	6	6	100	182	282	4	10	14	13	3		16	1	15	16
Pautapaug	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31, 1844	Jan. 31, 1844			63	134	197				7	2	1	10		1	30
Deep River	Frederick W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	11	5	95	120	215	3		3	5	8		13	3	3	8
Westbrook	Wm. A. Hyde	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	11	6	121	178	299	14	6	20	6	8		14	3	15	10
*Clinton	Enoch S. Huntington	Jan. 5, 1837	May 17, 1843	7		65	133	198	44	8	52	5	1		6	16	4	6
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	34	11	120	249	369	71		71	10	12		22	23	20	13
*Not consociated.			Total,	163	79	1048	2035	3083	177	38	215	77	63	1	141	73	114	251

17 churches; 12 pastors; 3 stated supplies; 2 vacant churches; 6 pastors ordained at their installation; 6 previously ordained; average ministerial age, 13 years and seven-twelfths; average pastoral age, 6 years and seven-twelfths; all the churches make report; 5 pastors removed and 2 settled; additions exceed removals by 74.

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May, 1844. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1843-4. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1843-4. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Andover	Alpha Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	25	15	23	47	70	6	5	11	2	3	1	6	6	1	10
Bolton	James Ely	June 7, 1825	Sept. 15, 1830	19	14	33	78	111	7	2	9	1	7		8	1	4	
Columbia	James W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	14	2	46	91	137	1	4	5	4	2		6	2	9	11
Coventry, South	Vacant					44	110	154		7	7	3	5		8		4	10
North	George A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	25	25	57	125	182		10	10	6	5		11			
Ellington	Diodate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 18, 1799	45	45	57	128	185										
Hebron	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	2	2	48	103	151	11	2	13	1	2		3	7	17	3
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 26, 1825	19	19	33	53	86	2	3	5	1	2		3		4	
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843			26	70	96										
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 19, 1840	Feb. 19, 1840	4	4	26	65	91	7		7	1	1	1	3	2	1	14
Somers	James P. Terry	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	5	5	88	188	276		5	5	3	6		9		8	188
Stafford, East	George H. Woodward	Oct. 4, 1838	Jan. 29, 1840	6	4	25	102	127	24	5	29	4	7		11	12	4	11
West	Elliot Palmer	June 6, 1832	May 21, 1834	12	10	26	55	81	6	3	9	1	1		2	4	5	11
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	15	13	51	112	163	8	4		8	4		12		8	
Union	Samuel I. Curtis	Nov. 1, 1832	April 12, 1843	12	1	12	33	45	2	1	3		1		1	3	6	
Vernon, First	Vacant					53	147	200		6	6	5	6		11		5	37
*Rockville	Vacant					59	127	186	6	7	13		18		18		9	30
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	5	5	49	85	134				8		3	11			17
*Not consociated.			Total,	208	164	766	1699	3175	80	64	132	48	70	5	103	37	85	372

18 churches; 15 pastors; 3 churches vacant; 8 pastors ordained at their installation; 7 previously ordained; average ministerial age of pastors, 15 years and thirteen-fifteenths; average pastoral age, 10 years and fourteen-fifteenths; 2 pastors dismissed, and one settled; 2 churches report only in part; additions exceed removals by 29.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole number of churches.	No. of churches consociated.	Churches having 2 pastors each.	Churches having 1 pastor each.	Churches having stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Average ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	No. of males reported.	No. of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	18	18	0	12	3	3	7	5	216	18	$12\frac{1}{6}$	8	474	918	1392	141	41	182	36	40	1	77	64	47	75
Hartford, C.	16	16	0	13	1	2	6	7	204	$15\frac{9}{13}$	$13\frac{8}{13}$	1	1017	1916	4181	371	173	440	72	178	15	244	132	78	189
Hartford, S.	18	18	0	15	1	1	11	4	206	$12\frac{2}{17}$	$11\frac{1}{5}$	0	1282	2708	3980	365	88	458	82	116	13	224	106	173	222
New Haven, W.	21	21	2	18	1	2	13	7	267	$13\frac{7}{16}$	$9\frac{3}{4}$	1	948	1908	4517	479	172	839	96	197	4	307	210	191	98
New Haven, E.	19	12	0	16	2	1	8	8	247	$15\frac{7}{16}$	$10\frac{11}{16}$	8	617	1198	2775	179	126	305	42	75	4	121	19	75	81
New London,	28	25	0	21	4	3	6	15	460	$22\frac{2}{21}$	$13\frac{2}{21}$	0	867	2122	3608	312	101	419	72	158	9	243	175	116	213
Fairfield, W.	22	21	1	12	4	5	6	7	220	$16\frac{2}{13}$	$11\frac{2}{13}$	6	761	1281	2538	357	69	426	51	73	5	129	142	131	92
Fairfield, E.	12	12	0	7	2	3	4	3	47	$6\frac{5}{7}$	$4\frac{1}{7}$	5	385	693	1077	206	46	252	32	28	2	62	92	74	79
Windham,	24	24	0	19	0	5	12	7	270	$14\frac{4}{10}$	$7\frac{1}{10}$	11	770	1634	2298	21	29	50	37	37	3	77	15	32	22
Litchfield, N.	22	22	0	17	3	2	10	7	234	$11\frac{7}{10}$	$5\frac{1}{10}$	3	873	1588	2551	273	58	331	57	53	2	112	100	65	125
Litchfield, S.	19	18	0	16	0	3	10	6	220	$13\frac{3}{4}$	$9\frac{1}{4}$	4	1043	1889	2922	227	70	297	44	75	6	140	61	98	195
Middlesex,	17	16	0	12	3	2	6	6	163	$13\frac{7}{12}$	$7\frac{7}{12}$	0	1048	2035	3083	177	38	215	77	63	1	141	73	114	251
Tolland,	18	17	0	15	0	3	8	7	208	$15\frac{3}{8}$	$11\frac{1}{8}$	2	766	1699	3175	80	64	132	48	70	5	103	37	85	372
Total,	254	240	3	193	24	35	107	79	2962	$14\frac{7}{13}$	$9\frac{1}{13}$	49	10851	21389	38097	3188	1074	4347	740	1163	70	1980	1191	1279	2014

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN PLAINFIELD:

JUNE, 1845.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION, &c.

NEW HAVEN:

PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.

1845.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

The GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *held its Annual Meeting at the house of* REV. ANDREW DUNNING, *in Plainfield, on the third Tuesday in June*, 1845; *were present*,

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	J. B. Clark, Bennet Tyler, D. D.
Hartford Central,	Erastus Scranton, Richard Woodruff, Stephen Hubbell.
Hartford South,	James A. Smith, Wm. W. Woodworth, Samuel Rockwell.
New Haven West,	Leonard Bacon, D. D., James Birney, Aaron C. Beach.
New Haven East,	S. W. S. Dutton, George W. Perkins.
New London,	Charles Thompson, Jared R. Avery, A. L. Whitman.
Fairfield West,	Edwin Hall.
Fairfield East,	D. C. Comstock, D. C. Curtiss.
Windham,	Daniel Hunt, Anson S. Atwood, Asa King.
Litchfield North,	W. W. Andrews, Frederick Marsh, Alfred E. Ives.
Litchfield South,	Ephraim Lyman,
Middlesex,	E. S. Huntington, Isaac Parsons, Joseph D. Hull.
Tolland,	Alpha Miller, J. W. Woodward, William Ely.
General Assembly of the Pres. Church, meeting annually.	E. C. Humphrey.

Digitized by Google

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	T. T. Waterman.
General Association of Massachusetts.	H. Bardwell, W. A. Stearns.
General Association of New Hampshire.	Alvan Tobey.
General Convention of Vermont.	L. Worthington Smith.
General Association of Michigan.	O. C. Thompson.
General Association of New York.	E. D. Willis.

Edwin Hall was chosen Scribe; Leonard Bacon, D. D., was chosen Moderator, and opened the meeting with prayer; A. L. Whitman was chosen Assistant Scribe.

The certificates of the appointment of Delegates from the several district Associations were received.

Dr. Tyler, Messrs. Marsh, Perkins, Willis, Waterman, and Thompson, were appointed a committee of Overtures.

The Rules of the General Association were read.

The committee of Overtures made report in part, which was accepted.

B. Ely, as Treasurer, in behalf of the Committee of the Everest Fund, made a report on that Fund, and also a report on bequest of Mr. Everest; which reports were referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Smith and Scranton.

Dr. Tyler, and Messrs. Dutton, Hubbell, Toby, W. Smith and Willis, were appointed a Committee to make report on the State of Religion.

Mr. Clark was appointed a Committee to distribute Reports of Foreign Bodies.

Messrs. Hubbell, Dutton and Scranton, were appointed to nominate Delegates to Foreign Bodies.

The following persons were appointed Receivers of Moneys in their respective Associations, viz:

Hartford North, Mr. Watson. Hartford Central, Mr. Barton. Hartford South, Mr. Smith. New Haven West, Mr. Train. New Haven East, Mr. Griggs. New London, Mr. Arms. Fairfield West, Mr. Alvord. Fairfield East, Mr. Whittlesey. Windham, Mr. Marsh. Litchfield North, Mr. McKinstry. Litchfield South, Mr. Kitchell. Middlesex, Mr. Brainerd. Tolland, Mr. Bancroft.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of traveling ministers, viz:—

J. Hawes, D. D., Calvin Chapin, D. D., Jeremiah Day, D. D., Abel McEwen, Daniel Smith, Thomas Punderson, Daniel Dodd, D. D., James Beach, Gurdon Hayes, Isaac Parsons, George A. Calhoun, Bennet Tyler, D. D.

Rev. Thomas Boutelle was appointed to preach the Concio ad Clerum at the next Commencement of Yale College.

Messrs. Hall, Marsh and Perkins, were appointed a Committee to report a subject for the Concio ad Clerum of 1846.

The report of the District Associations on the State of Religion

Digitized by Google

were read, and reports were received from the Delegates of Foreign Bodies.

The annual Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. Isaac Parsons, from 2 Cor. v, 11.

Reports were made by the Delegates from this Association to the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, and to the General Association of New York.

The report of the Treasurer was read and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Dutton and Mills.

The Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut presented their report, which was accepted and ordered to be printed in the Minutes.

Adjourned till to morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

Wednesday morning at 8 o'clock, met and opened with prayer.

The Committee on the report of the Treasurer reported that they have examined the report and find it correct; and recommend that it be accepted and printed in the Minutes. This report was adopted.

A tax of fifty cents was laid on the several pastors and stated supplies.

The Commitee of Overtures made further report which was accepted.

The following persons were elected Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, viz:—

Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., Hon. Seth Terry, Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., Hon. Elisha Stearns, Hon. Samuel J. Hitchcock, Rev. Samuel Spring, Rev. Timothy P. Gillett, Rev. Alvan Bond, Thomas C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. Thomas S. Williams, Horace Bushnell, D. D., and Edward Goodwin, Esq.

Francis Parsons, Esq. was elected Treasurer, and Rev. Horace Hooker, Secretary, of the same Society.

The following persons were elected Directors of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society; in addition to the persons composing the Board of Trustees of the Missionary Society, who are ex-officio Directors of this Society, viz:—

Rev. B. Tyler, D. D., Rev. R. S. Stone, Rev. W. Clarke, Jonathan Barnes, Esq., Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, and Rev. Anson S. Atwood.

The Committee on the State of Religion made report, which was adopted and ordered to be read at the public exercises this afternoon, and printed in the Minutes.

The Committee on the State of Religion were instructed to report on the expediency of recommending a day of fasting and prayer in consequence of the general withholding of the convincing and converting influences of the Holy Spirit from our congregations.

The following question was proposed as the subject for the Concio ad Clerum of 1846, viz: "What constitutes our Ordination to the Christian Ministry?"

The Committee appointed in 1843 and continued in 1844, to prepare and publish a collection of Psalms and Hymns, presented a Report, which was accepted and ordered to be printed in the Minutes.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Parsons, Mr. Dutton, and Mr. Andrews were appointed a Committee to report regulations to be adopted by this Body in respect to the copy right of the book of Psalms and Hymns.

Voted, that the Treasurer of the Association be a Committee to collect and publish the statistics: and that five dollars be allowed him to defray contingent expenses.

Rev. E. R. Tyler was appointed Treasurer.

The following persons were appointed receivers of Statistics in the several District Associations, viz:—

Hartford North, Mr. Washburn. Hartford Central, Charles Mc Lean. Hartford South, Mr. Woodworth. New Haven West, Mr. Brewster. New Haven East, Mr. Perkins. New London, Mr. Whitman. Fairfield West, Mr. Merwin. Fairfield East, Mr. Gardner. Windham, Mr. Tillotson. Litchfield North, Mr. McKinstry. Litchfield South, Mr. Parmelee. Middlesex, Mr. Chesebrough. Tolland, Mr. Miller.

The Committee on the appointment of Delegates to Foreign Bodies made report, which was accepted, and the following appointments were made of Delegates to the several Foreign Bodies in correspondence with us, viz:—

	Principals.	Substitutes.
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, meeting triennially.	Samuel R. Andrew, L. Bacon, D. D., A. L. Stone,	B. F. Northrop, Levi Smith.
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, meeting annually.	B. Tyler, D. D.,	Royal Robbins.
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	A. C. Washburn, A. S. Atwood,	Jairus Burt, G. J. Tillotson.
General Association of Massachusetts.	John Smith, I. N. Sprague,	L. H. Atwater, J. C. Pennington.
General Association of New Hampshire.	Abel McEwen, Wm. A. Hyde,	Willard Child, E. B. Crane.
General Convention of Vermont.	J. W. Woodward, R. S. Stone,	A. R. Livermore, J. L. Ambler.
General Conference of Maine.	A. L. Stone, David Root,	J. A. Smith, James Birney.
General Association of Michigan.	G. A. Calhoun,	Merrill Richardson
General Association of New York.	David Smith, D. D., Joseph Eldridge,	E. R. Gilbert, A. E. Ives.
General Convention of Wisconsin.	John C. Nichols,	Joel R. Arnold.

The Committee in the matter of the Everest Fund made the following report which was accepted and adopted.

1. *Resolved*, That the Treasurer's Report upon this Fund be accepted and printed in the Minutes.

2. Whereas one of the Administrators upon the estate of Mrs. Everest has informed this Body that a clause in the will is contested

Digitized by Google

by one or two heirs at law, and specific legatees: to wit, the clause beginning thus; "And the remaining fourth of my residuary estate I give for the purpose of buying Bibles or religious tracts, &c." *Resolved*, That we recommend to the Administrators of the estate to pursue such a course for establishing the validity of the will as they shall deem expedient and proper in the case.

Messrs. Allen, McLean, B. Ely, J. Burt, and Lansell Foot were appointed the Committee on the Everest Fund.

Messrs. Woodworth and Hull were appointed a Committee to draft a resolution respecting a religious newspaper.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute concerning the book of Psalms and Hymns, published under the direction of the General Association, reported the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz:—

1. That this Association are highly gratified by the excellent result of the labors of the Committee on Psalmody, and hereby express their thanks to the Committee for their laborious and skillful attention to their work.

2. That five persons be appointed annually as Trustees of the copy right of the book of Psalms and Hymns, who shall attend to the interests of the General Association therein, and shall appoint some suitable person as Treasurer, to receive and secure the avails of the copy right, which shall be expended by the Trustees under the direction of the General Association.

3. That Rev. Jeremiah Day, D. D., Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. T. Fitch, D. D., J. Hawes, D. D., and L. Bacon, D. D., be appointed Trustees of the copy right of the book of Psalms and Hymns for the ensuing year.

4. That whatever profits shall accrue from this copy right shall be appropriated to the general object of Home Missions.

5. That the Trustees be requested to present a copy of the book of Psalms and Hymns to each of the Ecclesiastical Bodies with which this Association is in correspondence, together with such expression of the views and feelings of this Association on the subject as they deem proper.

At 3 o'clock, P. M., attended public religious services. The Report on the State of Religion was read, and the Lord's Supper celebrated.

Adjourned to meet at half past 7 o'clock in the evening, as the Missionary Society of Connecticut auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society.

Met according to adjournment.

The Anniversary of the Connecticut Missionary Society was held. The Reports of the Treasurer and Directors were read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. Addresses were made by S. W. S. Dutton, T. T. Waterman, Hammond, and Thompson.

Adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 8 A. M.

Thursday, June 19.—Met according to adjournment, and opened with prayer.

Dr. Tyler and Messrs. Dutton and Perkins were appointed a Committee to draft a minute on the subject of slavery.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on the matter of a religious newspaper, made a report which was accepted, and ordered to be laid on the table.

The Committee on the subject of slavery, made the following report which was unanimously adopted, viz :—

Whereas, this Association has at various times passed the following resolutions, viz:—at their annual meeting in the year 1834, in these words :—

"*Resolved*, That to buy and sell human beings, and to hold them, and treat them as merchandize, or to treat servants, free or bond, in any manner inconsistent with the fact that they are intelligent and voluntary beings, made in the image of God, is a violation of the principles of the word of God, and should be treated by all the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ, as an immorality inconsistent with a profession of the Christian religion.

"*Resolved*, That this Association regard the laws and usages in respect to slavery, which exists in many of the states of this Union, as inconsistent with the character and responsibilities of a free and and Christian people ; and holds it to be the duty of every Christian and especially of every minister of the Gospel, to use all prudent and careful efforts for the peaceful abolition of slavery."

And also in the year 1836, the Association unanimously adopted the following preamble and resolutions, viz :—

" Whereas the system of slavery, as defined and sustained by the laws of some of these United States, is contrary to the principles of the Gospel; and

Whereas the ministers and members of our churches are frequently emigrating to the slave states, wherefore,

Resolved, That in the judgment of this Association, the buying and selling of human beings, and the holding of them for selfish ends, by the ministers and members of our churches removing to the South, is a great sin, and utterly inconsistent with their Christian profession."

And also in the year 1840, the Association

"*Resolved*, That the system of American slavery is, in the opinion of this body, inconsistent with the principles of the Gospel; and its immediate abolition, by those who have the legal power, is a duty, in the discharge of which, the blessing of Heaven may be expected." And also

"*Resolved*, That we recommend to the churches under our care a prayerful consideration of this important subject ; and the exertion of their appropriate influence for the emancipaton of all the enslaved in this land, and throughout the world."

And also in the year 1843, the Association unanimously adopted the following resolutions, viz :—

"*Resolved*, That we repeat the avowal so often made by this Body, that slavery is a grievous system of wrong, and a great hindrance to the influence and spread of the Gospel, and consequently, that it is the duty of the ministers and members of our churches to unite their influence against it."

Therefore, *Resolved*, that we now again express our conviction of the truth of the foregoing resolutions, and direct our Scribe to

Digitized by Google

transmit a copy of these resolutions to the Stated Clerks of the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church.

The Committee upon the subject of a day of fasting and prayer, reported, which report was accepted and adopted as follows:

Resolved, That in view of the alarming suspension of Divine influences within our borders, we recommend to our churches to set apart the Friday previous to the first Sabbath in September, as a day of fasting and special prayer, that God would turn again our captivity, and grant us times of refreshing from his presence.

Rev. A. L. Stone addressed the body in behalf of the American Sabbath School Union.

Rev. Mr. Albro addressed the body in behalf of the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:—

Resolved, That we highly approve the plans and operations of the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, and cordially recommend its publications to the Sabbath Schools throughout this State.

The Moderator addressed the Association in behalf of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West. After which, the following resolution was adopted, viz.:—

Resolved, That this Association approves the plan of the Society for promoting Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, and commends that Society to the pastors and churches as worthy of a share in their systematic contributions for the advancement of the kingdom of Christ.

Rev. Mr. Storrs, agent of the American Bible Society, addressed the body in behalf of that Society.

Rev. J. B. Pinney addressed the Association in behalf of the American Colonization Society.

Mr. Hammond was heard in relation to a Congregational church in Detroit.

Resolved, That Rev. Horace Bushnell, D. D., and Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., or either of them, be authorized and requested, should they visit Great Britain during the ensuing year, to represent the General Association of Connecticut to the Ecclesiastical Bodies in that country with which we are in correspondence—to the Free Church of Scotland, and to any other orthodox churches to which they may have access in their travels.

Resolved, That Rev. Mr. Dunning be requested to express the thanks of this Body to his people for their kind Christian hospitality, and to the choir of singers for their appropriate and acceptable services.

The Minutes having been read and adopted, the Association adjourned *sine die*, after uniting in prayer with Rev. Mr. Humphrey.

LEONARD BACON, *Moderator*.

EDWIN HALL, *Scribe*.

A. L. WHITMAN, *Assistant Scribe*.

Plainfield, June 19, 1845.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

No. I.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Plainfield, third Tuesday of June, 1845; the Everest Fund Committee present their Annual Report.

	INTEREST ACCOUNT.	Dr.
1844.		
Sept. 2.	To expense of Committee, - - -	$1 00
Nov. 6.	" Cash, donation to Conn. Tract Society,	45 00
	" " " to Conn. Bible Society,	30 00
	" " " to Dom. Miss. So. of Conn.	92 00
Dec. 26.	" " " to Conn. Tract Society,	47 00
1845.		
Jan. 24.	" " " to Conn. Bible Society,	32 00
	" postage, - - - - - -	06
June 1.	" balance in the Treasury to new account,	6 26
		$253 32

	INTEREST ACCOUNT.	Cr.
1844.		
June 1.	By balance in Treasury, - - - -	$3 52
1845.		
June 1.	" Interest and bank dividends received since June 1, 1844, - - - - -	249 80
		$253 32

In behalf of the Committee,

B. ELY, *Treasurer.*

Bloomfield, June 1, 1845.

Digitized by Google

No. II.

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

General Association of Connecticut, in account with E. R. TYLER, *Treasurer, from June*, 1844, *to June*, 1845.

1844.	*DR.*		
July.	To cash paid Express for conveying Statistics from Hartford,	$	25
	To cash paid the Committee on Statistics,	5	00
Sept. 28.	" J. H. Benham for printing the Minutes of 1844,	72	00
1845.			
	To the salary of Treasurer,	5	00
	To balance credited in new account,	58	35
		$140	60
1844.	*CR.*		
June.	By balance on hand,	$58	73
1845.			
June.	By Hartford South tax of 1844,	9	00
	" New Haven East tax of 1844,	4	50
	" Hartford North tax "	5	00
	" Hartford Central tax "		
	" New Haven West tax "	6	00
	" New London tax "	9	50
	" Fairfield East tax "	4	00
	" Fairfield West tax "	7	50
	" Windham tax "	5	87
	" Litchfield North tax "	5	50
	" Litchfield South tax "	9	00
	" Middlesex tax "	7	50
	" Tolland tax "	6	50
		$138	60
	By balance in the Treasury, June 17, 1845,	$56	35

Errors excepted.

EDWARD R. TYLER, *Treasurer.*

New Haven, June, 1844.

Digitized by Google

No. III.

COMMUNICATION ON MRS. EVEREST'S ESTATE.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Plainfield, third Tuesday of June, 1845.

Being one of the Committee appointed by the General Association at its session in June, 1844, "to act in respect to the bequest of Mrs. Everest," I report that the Committee have not received any thing from the Administrators on her estate.

As Administrator on the estate, it was my intention to proceed in the same manner as in settling the estate of the late Dr. Everest, viz. :—after paying the specific bequests, to make payments from the residuary estate to the American Board, Missionary Society of Connecticut, and to the Committee, in money as it was collected, and in notes as they were prepared. At the close of that procedure, (3 or 4 years,) distribution was made in conformity with such payments. In a few months after Mrs. Everest's will had been proved, I was fully informed that one or two of the heirs at law and specific legatees intended to contest the validity of one clause in the will, to wit:—"and the remaining fourth of my residuary "estate I give for the purpose of buying Bibles or religious tracts "for gratuitous distribution, or to the Domestic Missionary Society "of Connecticut, or for the education of indigent pious young men "for the Gospel ministry; to any or all of these purposes, as a "Committee to be appointed by the General Association of Connec- "ticut for this purpose may judge expedient."

In expectation that the above mentioned clause in the will, will be contested, it has been considered inexpedient to pay over any part of the residuary estate until the whole shall be distributed, which will probably be in two or three months. The part liable to be litigated, it is expected will remain in the hands of the administrators till the decision of the proper court. If the heirs at law prevail, there will be nothing for the Committee. The administrators consider it their official duty to take legal measures to establish the will.

BENJAMIN ELY.

Bloomfield, June 1, 1845.

No. IV.

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Plainfield on the third Tuesday of June, 1845, *the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:*

The receipts of the Society for the year ending Dec. 31, 1844, were $2139 18, and the expenditures for the same period, $1781 64.

Digitized by Google

No addition was made to the Permanent Fund during the year. Its present amount is $30,000.

It has employed seventeen missionaries—thirteen on the Western Reserve, three in Illinois, and one among the Mohegans.

The churches on the Western Reserve which now enjoy the services of our missionaries, pay their contributions to Home Missions into the treasury of this Society, in grateful acknowledgment of their obligations for its long continued patronage.

A legacy of $2000 was left during the year to the Society, though not yet received, from Mrs. Eunice Averill, who closed a life of active benevolence by liberal bequests to several similar institutions. In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 16, 1845.

No. V.

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee appointed to draft a narrative of the state of religion, would respectfully report:—It appears from the reports of the District Associations that during the past year three of our brethren have been called to give an account of their stewardship: The Rev. Artemas Boies, of New London, the Rev. Ezekiel Marsh, of Ellington, and the Rev. J. P. Tyler, of Griswold.* In these instances of mortality we are reminded that we, as well as the people to whom we minister, are dying men, and we are called upon anew, to work while the day lasts, for the night cometh in which no man can work.

In the state of the churches, while there are many things to cheer and console us, and to awaken devout gratitude to God, there is much which should lead us to put on sackcloth and sit in the dust, —to hang our harps upon the willows, and to weep at the remembrance of Zion.

Most of the churches are reported to be in a state of peace and quietness. A good degree of harmony prevails among the brethren. No new errors in doctrine have appeared—no outbreaking iniquities —no unhappy dissentions, and no root of bitterness of any kind have sprung up to trouble them.

The stated ordinances of the gospel are punctually observed, and a large proportion of those who have named the name of Christ, so far as their general outward deportment is concerned, walk worthy of their high vocation.

The Monthly Concert is observed in most if not all of our churches, and in some with an increasing interest.

* The Rev. Ludovicus Weld, who 51 years ago became the pastor of the church in Hampton, where for many years, with signal ability and success, he proclaimed the word of life, also died recently in New Jersey.

Digitized by Google

The cause of the Sabbath School is well sustained, and with a growing conviction of the importance of imparting more doctrinal instruction than was formerly given. Into some of the schools, the Assembly's Catechism has been introduced with apparent good effects.

The Temperance cause, in some parts of the State, at least, is evidently on the advance; and although in this department of benevolent enterprize, there remaineth yet much land to be possessed, we trust in God that the day of final and complete conquest is not far distant; we cannot but think that the eyes of the community at large are becoming more open to the evils of intemperance, and that an increasing odium is attached to the manufacture and sale, as well as to the drinking of intoxicating liquors.

The various charitable societies are patronized with a commendable degree of liberality; and in some of our churches, the contributions during the past year have been greater than in any preceding year. Not a few have learned from experience that it is more blessed to give than to receive.

Our venerable college, whose praise has long been, not only in the churches of this State, but in the mouths of all the friends of sound learning in the land, continues to enjoy its high reputation as a literary institution, and about one half of its students are said to be professors of religion.

The Theological schools at New Haven and East Windsor, still live in the affections of their friends and patrons, and continue to enjoy their usual prosperity.

On some few of our churches, God has shed down during the past year the renewing influences of his Spirit, and numbers, in the judgment of charity, have been called out of darkness into marvelous light. The parishes reported as having been thus blessed, are North and South Glastenbury, West Haven, Trumbull, Middle Haddam, West Chester, Exeter, and Ridgefield.

But while we have cause to bless God for these tokens of his mercy, we have cause also for mourning and deep humiliation. While the love of many has waxen cold, iniquity has abounded. In all our parishes, infidelity and other destructive errors prevail in a greater or less degree, and are connected with a corresponding profligacy of manners. Many profane the Sabbath—forsake the sanctuary, and despise all the institutions of religion; and to many who are regular attendants on the ordinances of public worship, the gospel seems to prove only a savor of death unto death.

We have to lament that so little spirituality pervades the churches—that there is no more faith, and zeal, and fervency of spirit among the professed followers of Christ,—that there is no more disposition among them to speak often one to another, to stir up one another's minds by way of remembrance, and to unite their prayers and efforts for the salvation of perishing sinners around them.

And we have especially to lament that God has, to such an alarming extent, withdrawn from our congregations the convicting and converting influences of his Spirit. We remember the years

Digitized by Google

of the right hand of the Most High. We remember the interest which has been given in years past to this anniversary by the reports of great and powerful revivals in almost every part of the State. But it is not with us as in years past. We do not see God's glory as we have seen it in the sanctuary. We are not called upon to-day to exult in view of our spiritual prosperity, but to weep and mourn, to repent and pray. With few exceptions our churches are suffering a spiritual drought. They are like the barren heath in the desert, which seeth not when good cometh, and like the mountains of Gilboa, upon which there was neither rain nor dew.

> "The blessing from the truth's withdrawn,
> Its quickening, saving influence, gone;
> Unwarned, unwakened, sinners hear,
> Nor see their awful danger near."

In view of these facts, there should be great searching of heart among us. It should be a matter of constant and solemn inquiry among ministers and churches, wherefore it is that the Lord has thus forsaken us. His hand is not shortened that it cannot save, nor is his ear heavy that it cannot hear, but our iniquities have separated between us and our God, and our sins have hid his face from us that he will not hear. Let us then consider whence we have fallen and repent and do our first works. Let pastors and people humble themselves before God, and engage in their Master's service with new zeal, and with stronger faith; and let it be the resolution of each individual, "For Zion's sake I will not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem's sake I will not rest, till the righteousness thereof go forth as brightness, and the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth."

From the following ecclesiastical bodies with which this Association is in correspondence, viz:—the General Associations of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, the General Convention of Vermont, the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, the General Associations of New York and Michigan, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which lately held its annual meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio, we have received interesting reports, from which it appears that the general state of religion throughout their limits, is much the same as it is with us. To the delegates from these Bodies we bid a cordial welcome, and we assure them, and through them the Bodies they represent, of our deep interest in their spiritual welfare. We rejoice in their joys, and sympathize in their sorrows, and pledge them our hearty co-operation in the great work of building up the kingdom of our common Lord and Redeemer.

B. TYLER,
S. W. S. DUTTON,
S. HUBBELL,
L. W. SMITH,
E. D. WILLIS,
A. TOBY,
} COMMITTEE.

Digitized by Google

No. VI.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

The early, if not the ultimate success of Home Missionary operations in feeble churches, is intimately connected with the nature of the causes which produced their feebleness. In one region, defection may have been occasioned by wide spreading and specious error. Here, though the place of professed worship has been changed, it has been only partially deserted, and religious institutions have not been abandoned, if they are less esteemed. Time, which shows the true character of error, by maturing its fruits, may, in this case, bring back to the right way some who had been seduced to the adoption of a false and corrupting faith; and the soul, whose wants and longings the new system fails to satisfy, may be, in a measure, prepared to return to its former belief. If, at this juncture, the work of repair is begun, it may advance to a speedy and joyful completion.

In another region, religious institutions may not have been early established, or only partially, and in circumstances to bring them into disrepute. An ignorant ministry, a neglected Sabbath, a population to a large extent uneducated, have well nigh brought religion into disgrace, and made the region a proverb for its want of moral and intellectual culture. Here too, error, by the full developement of its nature, in practical results, may have, in some degree, prepared the way for its successful overthrow. When the people begin to feel that they are behind their neighbors in regard to the institutions and influences cherished by an intelligent ministry, and stated public worship, their experience gives them a depth of feeling, and an energy of action in this matter, which is no doubtful sign that Home Missions will here have a rapid and encouraging growth.

In another region, the decay may have been gradual. The house of God was deserted by one, from dissatisfaction with his pastor; by another, from avarice, which grudged the expense of supporting religious institutions, while deriving inestimable benefits from their existence; by another still, from dislike of plain exhibitions of the truth. Contentions, in the progress of two centuries, have led to the formation of new churches, and left many traces of pernicious influence, even when its source has been forgotten. In this case, error and neglect of the Gospel have not fully developed their true character, for they have been held in check by surrounding truth. Hence, there is less perception of the need of attempts to repair the desolations. Fancying that they are whole, or nearly so, they see no great need "of a physician." They feel not, or if they feel, they are not willing to acknowledge their indebtedness

Digitized by Google

to the conservative influence of Christianity on their temporal welfare. Living in the midst of a population where religious belief and habits have been proverbially strict, they are not roused to support the Gospel, by the taunts or the reproofs of their neighbors. In a case like this, the friends of Home Missions need not look for speedy changes; though connected with the adverse influences enumerated, are many circumstances which favor ultimate and permanent success.

Which of the regions just described, the field of this Society's operations most resembles, it is scarcely necessary to suggest. It lies in the land of "steady habits"—of habits as fixed in the neglect of religious institutions and public worship, as in their support.

If from year to year, while the names of some congregations disappear from our lists, the names of others are still found there, it is just what ought to have been anticipated from the nature of the causes of decay, and the character of our population. But though still needing and asking for aid, they almost without exception manifest indications of increasing strength and stability. And the ground which we gain, from many of the circumstances which make our advance slower than it might be, in some other sections of our country, we may hope the more surely to retain.

Fifteen of the churches to which appropriations are made by the Directors, are designated by epithets, such as North, South, East, West, which show, in most cases, that they were originally comprised within the limits of other Societies. The present feebleness of some of these may be chiefly, and of others, practically, the result of a too minute early subdivision from an injudicious regard to local interests or feelings. Just able to stand, at best, a slight cause would reduce them to a state of weakness demanding foreign support. Nine other churches under our patronage, are in manufacturing villages, and might not have been formed, or connected with our denomination, but for prospective aid from this Society. Two others are composed of colored people, and have from their organization, depended on our assistance.

The following is a list of the congregations in Connecticut, aided by this Society during the year, ending May 1, 1845, with the amount appropriated to each, viz:—

In Hartford County.—West Avon, Rev. John Bartlett, pastor, $50; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $80; Turkey Hills, Rev. J. B. Clark, pastor, $50; West Hartland, Rev. Aaron Gates, stated supply, $100; South Glastenbury, Rev. Warren G. Jones, pastor, $50; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $80; Rainbow, Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, stated supply, $75; Tariffville, $100; Burlington, Rev. James Noyes, pastor, $100; Unionville, Rev. Richard Woodruff, pastor, $100; Congregation of Colored people, Hartford, Rev. J. W. C. Pennington, pastor, $100. Total, eleven churches, and amount of aid, $885.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, Rev. W. B. Curtiss, pastor, $100; Hamden, East Plains, Rev. Austin Putnam, pastor, $50; Westville, Rev. Judson A. Root, pastor, $100; Wolcott,

Digitized by Google

Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Prospect, Rev. Reuben Torrey, pastor, $125; North Madison, Rev. Lent S. Hough, stated supply, $75. Total, seven churches, and amount of aid, $650.

In New London County.—Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $90; East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Bozrahville, Rev. George Perkins, stated supply, $75; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $90; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $50; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $100. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $495.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, stated supply, $100; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $50; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; Windham, Rev. John E. Tyler, pastor, $100; Abington, Rev. Nathan S. Hunt, pastor, $50. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $460.

In Fairfield County.—New Fairfield, Rev. David C. Perry, pastor, $100; Monroe, Rev. Robert D. Gardner, pastor, $60; Newtown, Rev. John L. Ambler, stated supply, $150; Sherman, Rev. E. Whitney, stated supply, $90. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $400.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. James Kilbourn, pastor, $100; Milton, Rev. John F. Norton, pastor, $100; Hitchcockville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $125; North Goshen, Rev. Chester Colton, stated supply, $75. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $400.

In Middlesex County.—East Hampton, Rev. Rufus Smith, pastor, $75; Middlefield, Rev. Dwight M. Seward, stated supply, $50. Total, two churches, and amount of aid, $125.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Elliot Palmer, pastor, $90; Bolton, Rev. James Ely, pastor, $40; Union, Rev. Samuel J. Curtiss, pastor, $100. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $230.

SUMMARY.

The whole amount of appropriations in this State, for the year, is, viz:—

Hartford	County,	$885
New Haven	"	650
New London	"	495
Windham	"	460
Fairfield	"	400
Litchfield	"	400
Middlesex	"	125
Tolland	"	230
	Total,	$3,645

Digitized by Google

In addition, $100 were appropriated to Burlington, for the year ending May 1, 1844.

Rev. Joseph T. Holmes was commissioned for the year, by the A. H. M. S., as a missionary in Griggsville, Illinois, at the expense of this Auxiliary.

An appropriation of $1000 was made, during the year, to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, to be expended in that State. This continues to be a field of great promise for Home Missions.

Donations, to the amount of $2000 were made, during the year, to the Parent Society.

The whole expenditures of the Society, for the year ending June 16, 1845, including these donations, were $6,252 36.

The receipts for the same period, were $6,340 35, being $1,358 87 more than those of the previous year. To this, add $12,404 92, paid directly into the Treasury of the Parent Society, and $2,139 18, the receipts of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, and the whole amount will be $20,884 45. This is $1609 05 more than was devoted to Home Missions, from Connecticut, last year.

Early in the year a notice was given that it is the wish both of the Parent Society and this Auxiliary, that contributions to Home Missions, from Connecticut, should be transmitted to our Treasury. It is easier, in many parts of the State, to communicate with New York, than with Hartford, though there can be no serious difficulty of communication with the latter. The successful, and even the intelligent operations of the Directors, requires that this notice should be regarded; for otherwise, while large sums are contributed in the State, for Home Missions, the Board will never know whether they can safely appropriate what is necessary for the very existence of some of our own churches.

In a field so limited in extent, as that which we cultivate, with so little of novelty in occurrences to interest by detail, from year to year, and where the principles of proceeding, on the part of the Board, are so uniform and well understood, it is scarcely worth while to occupy the time of the Society in minute specifications, little else than repetitions of what has been often exhibited in reports of this and similar institutions. Like a peaceful reign, Home Missions, in the older States, are too barren of thrilling incidents to furnish many materials for history, though they are rich in the elements of prosperity and enjoyment. Suffice it, then, to say, that a review of the reports of the missionaries, shows a condition of things, the past year, in the churches under our patronage, resembling that in the other churches of our denomination in the State. The attendance on public and social worship has been good; in most cases, better than usual. Sabbath schools have been kept up with increasing interest; the cause of Temperance has, for the most part, not only held its ground, but made considerable advances; missions, both Foreign and Home, have maintained their place in the public estimation, and the collections for benevolent objects have been greater than in many previous years. Harmony

Digitized by Google

of feeling among Christians in these churches has prevailed, with scarcely an exception,—and a regard for religious institutions been shown by liberal contributions to their support. But the influences of the Spirit have not been manifested in the conversion of sinners, and comparatively few additions have been made to the churches. Another day, however, may show that our work of faith and labor of love have not been in vain, even as regards the turning of the disobedient to the truth. There is a process of preparation, during the dark and dreary hours of winter, for the beauty, and fragrance, and variety of spring. Indications like those just noticed, are the suitable preparatives for a spiritual reviving, as they are not seldom its harbingers.

The very fact that the waste places are brought into sympathy with the other churches, and have a common history with them, is a just cause for congratulation. It was not so once. Whatever change for good or ill came over the vigorous congregations, these wore one melancholy aspect of desolation. Like withered branches, their appearance in the budding Spring, and the ripening Autumn, was unvaried. Revivals might bless the churches around, but in these there was no reviving. A spirit of missions might spring up in other churches, but bitter prejudice against benevolent objects found an undisturbed lodgement in these. Sabbath schools might gather the young for instruction, in other churches, but the children in these too often spent the sacred hours in hurtful amusements. Neat, or even elegant houses for worship might rise to adorn other villages, but from year to year theirs were disfigured by structures as uncomfortable and forbidding to man, as unworthy to be temples for the living God. While other churches rejoiced in permanent and beloved pastors, our ecclesiastical minutes, year after year, exhibited only the disheartening '*vacant*,—*vacant*,'—for them. But these deplorable distinctions no longer exist. Through the blessing of Heaven on Home Missions, they have been obliterated. The work of restoration has, indeed, been gradual,—sometimes seeming at a stand, or even going backward,—but still, with unobtrusive efficiency piling stone upon stone, and rearing pillar after pillar, till a building strong, massive, and, as we hope, durable, meets our delighted view.

And what if it has been at the expense of some treasure, and not a little personal sacrifice? Who that has one feeling in common with the founders of our civil and ecclesiastical commonwealth, will grudge the comparatively trivial cost of restoring and consolidating our feeble churches? Politicians from abroad tell us, on the eve of great political elections, "Keep Connecticut right and all will be well. She is a little State, but she has sons in every part of the land, who are looking to her for an example." "I had rather," said a distinguished orator from the Empire State, addressing a mass meeting, "have the influence of Connecticut in our favor, than that of any other State in the Union." What the influence of Connecticut is, politically, it is in morals and religion. Be it, then, the persevering purpose and effort of our Society, to keep it

Digitized by Google

right in its religious character, so far as depends on the healthy condition of all our churches.

The Parent Society, in the support of whose operations much the larger part of the funds raised for Home Missions in Connecticut is expended, is steadily advancing in usefulness, vigor, and the favor of the community. If Protestantism, if civil liberty, if the pure truth and the simple institutions of the Gospel, are to have an unbroken sway from the Atlantic to the Pacific, this Society has a mighty work to perform, and a high destiny to fulfill. But its action is no more essential for planting churches, in the new settlements, than the action of its auxiliaries is, in sustaining churches already planted in New England. If we neglect these auxiliaries, at no distant day, the missionary tide may change its direction, and the embassadors of the cross, as they now go from our shores to the lands of nominal Christianity and oriental superstition, may come to us in the far East, from Iowa or beyond the Rocky Mountains. Does this seem extravagant, or impossible? So once might have thought Ephesus or Thyatira, or even the Holy City itself. But are we safer than they? No, in no wise. Do we glory in the fathers? So did some of them. Have we a clear knowledge of the truth? To them were committed the oracles of God. Have we an intelligent and pious ministry? They had the teachings of apostles and prophets. Does a missionary spirit pervade our churches? They went every where preaching the word. If fertility shall characterize the moral fields of Connecticut, through all the ages of coming time, it will spring from the blessing of Heaven on the use of means; and one of the most efficient, if we may rely on past experience, is the instrumentality employed by our Society. May it ever enjoy a liberal patronage, and its operations devised in wisdom, and executed with energy, be crowned with the Divine favor.

In behalf of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 16, 1845.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Connecticut Home Missionary Society, Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in account with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1844.		*DR.*	
June 22	To cash paid Auditor's order to H. Hooker,		$14 14
29	" Tariffville,		25 00
Aug. 6	" Salem,		22 50
"	" Eastbury,		20 00
8	" Rainbow,		12 56
12	" Hitchcockville,		31 25
21	" Prospect,		40 00
"	" Westville,		25 00
23	" Grassy Hill,		22 50
Sept. 27	" Munroe,		36 22
31	" J. H. Benham, for Printing,		19 00
"	" Milton,		25 00
Oct. 25	" West Suffield,		40 00
28	" Eastbury,		20 00
29	" New Fairfield,		50 00
31	" Col'd Cong. Society, Hartford,		25 00
"	" Turkey Hills,		26 00
Nov. 1	" H. Hooker,		50 00
"	" H. Hooker,		5 21
2	" West Avon,		25 00
5	" Grassy Hill,		22 50
"	" Newtown,		50 00
"	" Voluntown and Sterling,		100 00
"	" Groton,		7 70
9	" Col'd Cong. Society, Hartford,		25 00
"	" Sherman,		45 00
11	" Rainbow,		18 75
"	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,		300 00
"	" Westville,		25 00
13	" Colored Congregational Society, New Haven,		50 00
18	" Munroe,		10 00
"	" D. B. Moseley, for Printing,		1 00
14	" Hitchcockville,		31 25
15	" Jewett's City,		45 00
"	" Humphreysville,		50 00
"	" Windham,		50 00
27	" North Goshen,		37 50
"	" Prospect,		40 00
Dec. 12	" Amount remitted to Parent Society,		1000 00
26	" Groton,		17 30
"	" Salem,		22 50
1845.			
Jan. 6	" Milton,		25 00
"	" Bozrahville,		37 50
"	" Remitted to Parent Society,		1000 00
Feb. 7	" Colored Congregational Society, Hartford,		25 00
"	" Westville,		38 19
10	" Eastbury,		20 00
13	" Rainbow,		18 75
15	" Salem,		22 50
18	" Hitchcockville,		35 00
Mar. 1	" Grassy Hill,		22 50
8	" Milton,		25 00
19	" Prospect,		12 71

Digitized by Google

	20	To cash paid South Glastenbury,		$25 00
	24	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,		500 00
	"	" Goshen		37 50
	27	" Burlington,		100 00
	"	" Turkey Hills,		25 00
Ap.	8	" Bolton,		40 00
	10	" Hitchcockville,		27 80
	13	" Bridgewater,		7 42
	28	" North Madison,		75 00
	"	" Colored Congregational Society, New Haven,		50 00
	"	" Eastbury,		20 00
May	1	" Eastford,		50 00
	2	" Windham,		50 00
	5	" Westford,		100 00
	"	" Grassy Hill,		7 00
	"	" Grassy Hill,		15 50
	"	" Unionville,		100 00
	6	" West Suffield,		40 00
	7	" West Avon,		25 00
	"	" North Mansfield,		60 00
	"	" West Stafford,		90 00
	"	" Wolcott,		100 00
	8	" Humphreysville,		50 00
	"	" Jewett's City,		50 00
	12	" Salem,		22 50
	"	" Groton,		25 00
	"	" East Hampton,		75 00
	13	" H. Hooker,		50 00
	"	" Westville,		11 81
	14	" West Hartland,		100 00
	17	" Colored Congregational Church, Hartford,		25 00
	20	" Union,		100 00
	"	" Abington,		50 00
	"	" Rainbow,		18 75
	21	" Prospect,		32 29
	22	" Bridgewater,		92 58
	26	" East Lyme,		90 00
	"	" Newtown,		100 00
	28	" Bozrahville,		37 50
June	5	" Munroe,		13 78
		To a Counterfeit Bill,		2 00
		To loss on depreciated Bills and Specie sold, and Postage,		4 26
				$6252 36
June	14	To Amount carried to new account,		1699 14
				$7951 50

Digitized by Google

DR.

1844.				
June 14	By balance brought from old account,		$1611	15
25	By cash from 1st Church Glastenbury, by G. Plumer,		55	68
26	"	Canton Center, by Rev. J. Burt,	31	20
"	"	Congretational Society, Andover,	55	21
29	"	Legacy from Abraham Bradley, New Haven, by L. Bradley, H. Sanford, and H. White, Executors,	100	00
July 16	"	Terryville, by Milo Blakesley,	71	75
26	"	Female Assoc., W. Hartford, by Dea. Colton,	40	34
"	"	1st Church Glastenbury, second payment,	5	00
"	"	Ladies Cent Society, South Killingly,	4	12
31	"	South Soc., Hartford, by W. W. Goodwin,	179	51
Aug. 1	"	Newington, by J. D. Seymour, Treasurer,	21	07
"	"	Plymouth,	84	06
"	"	South Farms,	30	29
5	"	1st Cong. Society, New Britain, to constitute Dea. David Whittlesey Life Memb. A. H. M. S.	30	12
7	"	Collection at young people's meeting, at Center Church Room, Hartford, by	5	75
8	"	A friend in New Haven, annual donations,	35	00
"	"	Barkhamstead Congregational Society,	9	29
"	"	A friend in Kensington,		50
9	"	1st Society, Winchester, by Rev. F. Marsh,	18	00
14	"	Ch. and Soc., So. Mansfield, by Z. Stoors, Treas.	38	00
21	"	North Cornwall, by M. Morse, Treasurer,	18	15
"	"	Litchfield, 1st Society, by M. Morse, Treasurer,	115	76
"	"	A friend in Litchfield,	2	00
29	"	W. Hartford, of which $30 from Joseph E. Cone, to constitute Thos. Brace, L. Memb. A. H. M. S.,	67	65
"	"	Legacy from Miss Temperance Bull, Saybrook, by S. Griswold and B. Comstock, Executors,	150	00
"	"	Moses Smith, interest on Bond,	48	00
Sept. 4	"	Congregational Society, Portland,	20	00
6	"	Female Benevolent Society, N. parish E. Windsor, by Rev. S. Bartlett,	103	26
10	"	Cong. Soc., Bethlehem, by Rev. F. Harrison,	57	00
11	"	Hitchcockville,	10	00
"	"	Middle Haddam,	6	12
"	"	North Canaan,	22	35
18	"	West Avon, by Rev. J. Bartlett,	30	77
23	"	Cong. Soc., Watertown, by Rev. P. B. Hurd,	73	20
27	"	Legacy from widow Hannah Lewis, Munroe,	36	22
Oct. 1	"	Jewett City, by Rev. T. L. Shipman,	36	00
"	"	Bristol, by Chauncy Boardman,	73	65
8	"	1st Ch., Wethersfield, avails of monthly concert by Dea. T. Stillman,	31	50
14	"	Lad. N. Soc., Goshen, by Hannah Baldwin,	10	00
22	"	Collinsville, by Rev. Mr. McLean,	19	35
26	"	N. Mansfield, by Rev. Mr. Livermore,	9	27
29	"	G. A. Bodge, on note $150, interest, $19,42,	169	42
Nov. 6	"	From Everest Fund, by B. Ely, Treas.	92	60
11	"	1st Cong. Ch., Granby, by Rev. J. P. Warren,	22	00
14	"	Moses Morse, Esq., Treas. of Litchfield Co. Soc., collected at Annual Meeting at Litchfield,	76	50
"	"	A friend in do. 3.00. Do. 3 friends, 3.40,	6	40
"	"	A friend of H. M. Soc., in the county,	25	00
"	"	Warren, $62,75; Sharon, $59,38; Woodbury, $12,25,	134	38

Digitized by Google

	"	By Cash from	Harwinton, $29,00; a lady dec'd, in Ellsworth, $5,	27	00
	"	"	South Cornwall, to constitute Rev. Mr. Day Life Member H. M. S.,	30	34
	"	"	North Cornwall, $6,00; S. Britain, $60,38,	66	38
	27	"	Cong. Ch. and Soc., Bridgeport, by H. Higby,	50	00
	"	"	Eastbury,	1	00
Dec.	5	"	cash in letter, dated Hartford, Dec. 3,	20	00
	"	"	A friend, Winchester Center,	2	00
	10	"	Ladies of Fem. Benev. Soc., Glastenbury, for Rev. Allen Hitchcock, Davenport, Iowa,	15	25
	"	"	Interest of Elam Pearl,	4	50
	16	"	P. Woolworth, Winsted,	1	00
	"	"	South Canaan, by C. Reed, Jr.,	8	00
	"	"	An Ecclesiastical Soc., name omitted,	13	00
	"	"	Hartford 1st Soc., ladies, $363,05; gentlemen, $789 25, of which $100, from Jas. M. Bunce, to constitute H. W. Brown, of Glastenbury, Life Director A. H. M. Society,	1152	30
	"	"	N. Society, Hartford, by O. Allen, Treasurer,	444	19
	"	"	Groton, $7,70; Munroe, 10,00,	17	70
	27	"	Westville,	38	19
1845.					
Jan.	10	"	Pomfret, gent. and ladies' H. M. Assoc., $118,36 do. ladies' Charitable Society, 36,64 by Charles Mathewson,	155	00
	16	"	Interest of Moses Smith,	8	43
	"	"	"M," New London,	35	00
	"	"	Woodbury Cong. Soc. by Rev. J. Churchill,	77	15
	"	"	do. a class of S. S. Scholars, by Mrs. Hunt,	1	35
	21	"	West Suffield, by J. W. Loomis,	23	00
	25	"	Fe. Benev. Soc. Plymouth Hollow, by Rev. H. D. Kitchel,	6	00
	28	"	Jas. M. Mitchell, Chester, Conn.,	2	00
Feb.	4	"	A friend in S., to constitute Miss Jane K. Welch, North Hampton, Mass., Life Member H. M. S.,	30	00
	8	"	Lad. H. M. S. Enfield, by Miss C. R. Pierce,	27	68
	12	"	Interest of Henry Seymour 2d,	12	00
	13	"	Lad. Sewing Soc. Suffield, by Miss Lucy King	10	00
	"	"	Doct. N. C. Warren and Lady, Suffield	2	00
	14	"	Mrs. Sarah Filley, Windsor	25	00
	"	"	Rockville Soc. Vernon, by Geo. Kellogg	369	34
	"	"	North Haven Ch. and Soc. by Rev. Mr. Griggs	60	00
	15	"	Westfield Soc. Midd. by J. B. Sawyer	36	35
	18	"	First Cong. Soc. Stafford	57	12
	24	"	Greenville Soc. Norwich, by Sam'l Mowrey,	50	00
	28	"	Somers Ch. and Soc. by Rev. J. B. Terry	64	50
Mar.	19	"	La. H. M. S., Windsor, by Mrs. Rhoda Simmons	41	06
	25	"	1st. Cong. Ch. Lyme, avails Monthly Concert	9	80
			do. La. Reading Soc. by D. R. Noyes	10	00
			Prospect,	12	71
Ap.	2	"	Southington Ch. and Soc. of which $100 is from Timothy Higgins, to constitute Mary Higgins, Harriet Higgins, and Edward Higgins, Life Members, A. H. M. S., by C. H. Upson,	316	00
	11	"	Burlington, by Rev. Mr. Noyes	7	25
	"	"	A friend, by Henry S. Ward, Middletown	50	00
	16	"	Andover, by Rev. A. Miller	47	38
	21	"	Cong. Ch. Hitchcockville, by L. H. Barber	21	00
	25	"	do. do. Bethel, by Isaac H. Seelye	51	15
May	6	"	Cong. Soc. Marlborough, by Jno. D. Bigelow	25	00

Digitized by Google

	7	By Cash from 2d Eccl. Soc. E. Windsor, by Rev. S. Bartlett, of which $10 from Miss Harriet B. Booth, in part to constitute herself Life Member H. M. S.	33	00
	8	" Widow Theda Bailey, Wolcott -	2	00
	"	" Cong. Soc., E. Haddam, by Rev. J. Parsons	10	00
	"	" G. G. Waterbury, Darien, with $15 previously paid to parent Soc. to constitute Rev. Charles G. Selleck, of Waverly, Illinois, Life Member A. H. M. Society, - - -	15	00
May	9	" A friend, - - -	20	00
	13	" Columbia, by Rev. Jas. W. Woodward, -	35	00
	"	" Cong. Soc., Union, by Rev. S. J. Curtiss,	14	50
	20	" Voluntown and Sterling, by Rev. J. Allen, -	20	00
	28	" Salem, by Rev. Chas. Thompson, -	10	00
June	9	" Cong. Ch. and Soc., Simsbury, of which $10 is from Calvin Barber, by Dea. A. Case,	40	00
	12	" Legacy from Rev. Elijah Parsons, dec'd, of East Haddam, by Rev. I. Parsons, executor,	170	00
	13	" 1st Cong. Soc. Plymouth, by Rev. E. Lyman,	104	47
	"	" Bridgewater, $7,42 ; Grassy Hill, 7,00, -	14	42
	"	" Moses Smith, interest on note, -	37	00
			$7951	50

Having examined the foregoing account, we find it supported by vouchers, and that the balance due the Society is One Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Nine Dollars Fourteen Cents.

SETH TERRY, }
T. C. PERKINS, } Auditors.

Hartford, June 16, 1845.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The whole number of church members reported, is 37,690; last year 37,769.

The whole number of churches, 256; last year 254.

Whole number of pastors, 203; last year 180 reported.

Stated Supplies 24, the same as last year.

Ministers without charge, 57; last year 42.

Licentiates 39; last year 49. Four of the Associations make no report on this subject. A full report ought to be made, stating the number, the names, and the residences of the licentiates.

Whole number of vacant churches, 23.

The number of admissions to and removals from the churches, as reported, compared with last year, is as follows: this year, by profession 418, by letter 590—total 1133. Last year 4212. This year, removed, by death, 500; by letter 837; by excommunication 57—total 1376. Last year, removed, 1959.

The number of adults baptized is 131; of infants 869; total 1019. Last year, adults 1191; infants 1279—total 2470.

Aggregate ministerial age of pastors, 3829 years. Do. of ministers, 5147. Average ministerial age of pastors, $14\frac{5}{67}$. Average ministerial age of ministers, $17\frac{64}{199}$. Average pastoral age of pastors, $10\frac{75}{167}$.

Non-resident members of the churches, 2350.

The Schedules of the District Associations show the number of members to be 299; 203 of whom are pastors; 24 stated supplies; 19 presidents, professors, editors, agents and missionaries, and 57 without charge.

The Schedule, showing to what Foreign Bodies each District Association is to appoint delegates, is made out for one year only, 1846. A new Schedule will be prepared for each succeeding year.

EDWARD R. TYLER.

New Haven, Aug. 2d, 1845.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1845.			Add. in 1844.			Removals in 1844.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Barkhamsted	Reuben S. Hazen,	Oct. 17, 1821	May 17, 1843		2	49	109	159	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	2	0	21
Canton, Center	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	19	19	69	127	196	1	4	5	0	0	0		0	4	
East Windsor, First	Levi Smith	June, 1821	May 6 1840	24	5			104	3	4	7	2	2		4	1	2	
Scantic	S. Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb. 15, 1804	41	41													
Wapping	O. F. Parker	Jan. 3, 1844				44	80	124	1	3	4	3	3	·	6		7	6
Theo. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June, 1808	1835	37	10	66	11	77										
Enfield	Francis L. Robbins	April 24, 1816	April 24, 1816	29	29	98	217	315	7	9	16	5	9	0	14	0	11	25
Granby, First	I. P. Warren*	April 29, 1842	April 20, 1842	3	3													
East	J. B. Clark	Nov. 2, 1842	1842	3	3	17	44	61	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	
Hartland, East	J. C. Houghton, *s. sup.*	Dec. 23, 1840	Dec. 23, 1840	5														
West	——— Gates, *s. sup.*																	
Simsbury, First	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	36	36													
Suffield, First	A. C. Washburn	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 3, 1838	18	7	62	148	210	1	6	7	1	8	1	10	1	4	15
West	J. W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	12	2	26	52	78	0	2	2	4	0	1	5	0	4	12
Windsor, First	Vacant																	
Poquonnoc	C. B. Everest, *s. sup.*																	
Locks	——— Allen, *s. sup.*																	
			Total,	228	157	431	788	1217	15	29	44	18	26	2	46	4	36	79

* Dismissed April 15. 1845,

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1, 1845 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844–5 Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844–5. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	27	27	191	474	665										
Second	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	3	0	142	260	402	1	6	7	7	6	0	13	1	4	5
Third	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	12	12	154	267	421	0	15	15		32	2	34		41	49
Fourth	I. N. Sprague,	Aug. —, 1824	Oct. 9, 1837	21	8			646	3	25	28	5	51		56	1	6	
Fifth	J. W. C. Pennington	May 13, 1838	July 16, 1840	7	5	32	86	118										
Avon, West	John Bartlett	Sept. 26, 1811	Oct. 28, 1835	34	10	45	83	128		1	1	2	3		5		3	7
East	S. Hubbell	May —, 1830	Dec. —, 1840	15	5			120		1	1	5			5		2	
Bristol	R. H. Seeley	July 5, 1843	July 5, 1843			166	236	402	13	9	22	7	12	1	20	2	18	40
Collinsville	C. B. McLean	Feb. 7, 1844	Feb. 7, 1844			50	74	114	2	9	11	1	4	0	5			2
Burlington	James Noyes	Oct. —, 1824	Aug. 23, 1843	20	2	17	54	71				2	3		5			6
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	39	39	144	263	407	9	3	12		12		12		14	32
East Hartford	S. Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 14, 1833	23	12			509	2	7	9	13	6		19		14	
West Hartford	D. M. Seward		——, 1844		1													
Bloomfield																		
Terryville	M. Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841	Oct. 28, 1841	4	4			128										
Unionville	R. Woodruff	Feb. 5, 1834	June 30, 1842	11	3	17	30	47		1		1			1		3	6
			Total,	208	128	958	1827	4185	30	77	107	43	139	3	175	4	105	147

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1845.			Add. in 1844.			Removals in 1844.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	28	28	39	71	110	1	3	4	2	13		15		2	14
New Britain, 1st	C.S.Sherman,past elect	1838		7		78	142	220		5	5	1	9		10		6	19
New Britain So.	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	13	2	54	99	153		7	7		3		3		4	6
Worthington	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	2	2	99	144	243	1	6	7	11	15		26	1	8	25
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	13	7	65	120	185	2	2	4	1		2	3		9	
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	12	7	54	74	128		2	2		2		2		2	
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	4	4	37	59	96				1			1			12
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	16	16	100	222	322	5	11	16	4	2	6	12	1	11	
Middletown, First	John R. Crane	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	26	26	82	271	353	8	3	11	6	14		20	1	4	59
Upper	Zebulon Crocker	May 2, 1833	May 2, 1833	12	12	60	132	192	2	4	6	4	3		7		4	16
South	A. L. Stone	Sept. 3, 1844	Sept. 3, 1844	1	1	50	133	183	3	8	11	8	4		12		3	8
Westfield	James H. Francis	Aug. 24, 1831	Dec. 2, 1840	14	4	44	60	104					2	1	3			19
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	28	28	36	90	126		3	3	3			3			3
Rocky-Hill	Calvin Chapin, D. D.	April 30, 1794	April 30, 1794	51	51	56	155	211		1	1	2	4	4	10		21	
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	7	7	171	351	522		8	8	12	11	1	24		9	
Wethersfield, First	Vacant							472		2	2	8	5		13		2	
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	40	40	70	117	187	1	9	10	2	1		3		1	12
			Total,	274	235	1095	2240	3707	23	74	97	65	85	14	167	3	86	193

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, First	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	21	20	155	415	570	9	18	27	10	15	2	27		12	80
Yale Coll.	Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	28	28			374	13	30	43		38	1	39	1		
Third Soc.	Elisha L. Cleaveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	12	12													
Church-st.	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	3	3	85	212	297	9	22	31	2	16		18	2	10	
Chapel-st.	Vacant					116	195	311	10	16	26	5	14	1	20	6	19	
Bethany	D. B. Butts, *stated s.*	March, 1830		15		19	40	59		2	2		1	1	2			
Derby, First	Zephaniah Swift	July 5, 1797	Nov. 17, 1813	48	32													
	Geo. Thacher	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	2	2	66	134	200		15	15	4	13		17		8	21
Humphreysville	Wm. B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Aug. 29, 1843	2	2													
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	James Birney	June 14, 1842	June 14, 1842	3	3	47	75	122		1	1	2	1		3		3	
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	11	7	42	73	115		1	1	1		1	2		3	7
Middlebury	Jason Atwater	Aug. 26, 1829	Oct. 20, 1830	16	15													
Milford, First	Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	49	49	180	342	522	1	5	6	6	13		19			16
Second	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	18	18	105	170	275	2	1	3	5	9	1	15		10	15
Orange	Cyrus Brewster	Aug. 23, 1843	Aug. 23, 1843	2	2	84	151	235				7	4		11			
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	2	2		28	126	7	7	14	2	2		4	3	6	
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	17	4													
Prospect	Reuben Torrey	May 31, 1820	June 14, 1843	25	2													
Waterbury, First	Vacant																	
Naugatuck	Vacant																	
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 21, 1842	June 21, 1842	3	3	28	62	90		4	4	3	1		4		6	8
Woodbridge	S. H. Elliott	Nov. 8, 1843	Nov. 8, 1843	2	2			253		3	3	5			5			6
				300	226	930	1849	3355	51	125	176	58	127	7	186	12	77	153

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May 1, 1844 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Branford	Timothy P. Gillet	June 15, 1808	June 15, 1808	37	37													
*Cheshire	Daniel March	April 23, 1845	April 23, 1845	0	0			218										
Durham	Charles L. Mills	Oct. —, 1837	April 21, 1841	8	4			205										
East Haven	Stephen Dodd	Sept. 28, 1803	Dec. 10, 1817	42	28	30	116	146	3	4	7	5	5	4	14		7	
Fair Haven	Benjamin L. Swan	Nov. 25, 1836	Nov. 25, 1836	9	9													
*Guilford, First	E. E. Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	2	2	85	161	246	2	4	6							
North	Zolva Whitmore	Sept. 5, 1821	Sept. 5, 1821	24	24	37	58	95	0	0							5	5
Third	David Root		Jan. 1, 1845	25	1	68	111	179		12	12	2	2		4	3	8	2
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	20	20													
North	Martin Dudley, *s. sup.*																	
Meriden	George W. Perkins	May 30, 1830	May 19, 1841	15	4			401	3	23	26	7	12	2	21		17	
Middlefield	J. T. Dickinson, *s. sup.*	Aug. 4, 1832		13				44										
N. Haven, *Unit. Soc.	S. W. S. Dutton	June 26, 1838	June 26, 1838	7	7			600	5	11	16	4	27		31			56
*Howe st.	A. C. Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1830	Jan. 27, 1842	15	3	69	131	200	2	6	8	3	14	1	18			15
*Westville	Judson A. Root	Oct. 4, 1828	April 20, 1842	17	3	21	60	81	0	2	2		2		2		1	
*Temple st	Amos G. Beman	March 8, 1839	Sept. 28, 1841	6	4	29	103	132	7	3	10	2	2	1	5	4	3	
North Branford	Geo. J. Wood, *s. sup.*	May 18, 1840		5				136	0	1	1		5		5		1	
Northford	W. J. Boardman	Sept. 20, 1820	Dec. 31, 1835	25	10	58	85	143				1	4		5	1	4	10
North Haven	Leverett Griggs	Oct. 30, 1833	Oct. 30, 1833	12	12			404										
*Wallingford	E. R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	13	13	82	155	237	1	9	10	5	3		8		9	14
* Not consociated.			Total,	295	181	479	985	3487	23	75	98	29	76	8	113	5	58	102

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New London First	†Abel McEwen	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	39	39			253	1	6	7	9	5		14	1	7	
Second	Tryon Edwards	July 22, 1834	March 6, 1845	11		65	120	185									8	
*Norwich, First	Hiram P. Arms	June 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	15	9	63	180	243		4	4	1	3	1	5		3	14
Second	Alvan Bond	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	26	10	94	227	321	6	12	18	10	18		18	4	5	52
Greenville	A. L. Whitman	Sept. 17, 1834	Dec. 4, 1838	11	7			124		5	5		5		5			
*Fifth	Willard Child	April 25, 1827	Aug. 31, 1842	18	3	60	93	153										
Salem	Charles Thompson	April 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	19	12	22	49	71		1	1	1	2		3		1	3
Bozrah	William M. Birchard	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	1	1	47	78	125	8	2	10	4	2	3	9	5	1	25
Bozrahville	George Perkins, *s. sup.*					14	22	36										
Colchester, First	Joel R. Arnold	March 8, 1820	June 13, 1836	25	9			259										
Franklin, First	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	63	63	36	76	112					1		1			3
Griswold, First	Roswell Whitmore, *s. s.*					43	110	153	6	3	9	4	5		9	1	5	
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	April 5, 1843	19	2	23	38	61		2	2		1		1		1	8
Groton	Jared R. Avery	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	12	6	23	57	79										
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	34	34	29	70	99	1							1	4	7
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. —, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	14	5	32	96	128	3	2	5	2	4		6		1	3
Goshen	Joshua R. Brown	May 21, 1845	May 21, 1845			47	68	115					1		1		2	
Exeter	Stephen Hayes, *s. sup.*					17	38	55										
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	41	41	64	86	150				4	1		5			12
Hanover	Joseph Ayer, Jr.	June 29, 1825	Sept. 20, 1837	20	8	32	56	88				1	2	1	4		1	11
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	25	9	14	36	50										
Montville, First	Spencer F. Beard	Jan. 22, 1829	July 5, 1839	16	6	46	86	132				1					1	19
*Mohegan	†Anson Gleason	April 1, 1835	April 1, 1835	10	10	18	38	56				1					2	
North Stonington						32	75	107										
Stonington, First	N. B. Cook	Aug 31, 1825	Mar. 7, 1838	20	7	32	91	123		1	1	2	1		3		2	
Second	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844			50	138	188		1	1		5		5		10	
Preston, First	Augustus B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	Jan. 16, 1828	27	18	24	50	74	1		1		2	1	3	1		24
Long Society						8	13	21										
* Not consociated.	† Register.		Total,	466	299	935	1998	3431	26	39	64	40	58	6	92	13	54	181

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. in Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.	June —, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	30	15													
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	July 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	18	7	53	110	163	4	1	5	6	2		8		1	14
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	10	10			253	4	1	5	4	2		6	1	8	
Greensfarms	Giles M. Porter	Dec. 25, 1844	Dec. 25, 1844			45	100	145				1			1		2	16
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	3	3	35	73	108		1	1	4	1		5		5	8
Southport	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844			12	30	42	7	2	9		1		1			
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. sup.*					27	63	90	1		1		2		2	1	3	13
Second	Vacant																	
Stanwich	Vacant																	
North	Chauncey Wilcox	June 25, 1828	June 25, 1828	17	17	39	71	110	23	5	28	3	2		5	16	7	4
New Canaan	*Theophilus Smith*	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	14	14	59	119	178	5	6	11	6	12	1	19	2	14	18
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	15	13	100	185	285		8	8	8	3	2	13		7	
Second	Z. K. Hawley, *s. sup.*																	
Ridgefield, First	James A. Hawley	June 13, 1841	Oct. 25, 1843	4	2	79	159	238	2	2	4	3	12		15	1	4	
Ridgebury	Zalmon B. Burr	June 7, 1843	June 7, 1843	2	2	30	52	82		2	2	1	5		6		1	9
Stamford, First	Daniel Smith	June 13, 1793	June 13, 1793	52	52	60	167	227	1	3	4	5	10		15	1	5	8
	John W Alvord	Sept. 16, 1836	Mar. 16, 1842	9	3													
North	N. E. Pierson, *s. sup.*					45	95	140		2	2	3	2		5		2	10
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. sup.*					9	24	33		1	1						2	3
Weston, Norfield	Lewis Pennell, *s. sup.*							56		3	3	4			4			
North Fairfield	Charles T. Prentice	June 8, 1836	June 8, 1836	9	9													
Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. sup.*																	
Wilton	John Smith	Mar. 18, 1826	Feb. 20, 1839	19	6													
			Total,	202	153	593	1248	2150	47	37	84	48	54	3	105	22	61	103

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1845.			Add. in 1844.			Removals in 1844.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, First	John H. Hunter	Dec. 17, 1828	Feb. 27, 1839	17	6	85	175	260	8	4	12		5	1	6		10	
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	6	6	83	162	245		6	6	5	2		7		13	14
Huntington	Charles N. Seymour	June 26, 1844	June 26, 1844	1	1	50	132	182	5	4	9	1	4		5	1	6	7
Trumbull	John S. Whittlesey	Oct. 2, 1844	Oct. 2, 1844			40	65	105		1	1	2	1		3		2	4
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner,	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	4	4	23	58	81		1	1		4		4		4	8
Newtown	John L. Ambler, *st. s.*	Mar. 4, 1833		12		11	39	50		1	1		1		1			9
Brookfield	Dan C. Curtiss	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	5	1	43	97	140	5	5	10	4	3		7	1	4	10
New Fairfield	Henry H. Morgan	June 7, 1842	May 28, 1845	3		20	60	80	3		3	2	1		3	2	3	4
Danbury, First	Rollin S. Stone	April 15, 1835	Jan. 31, 1838	10	7	63	154	217	2	11	13	6	8	2	16	2	10	7
Bethel	Lent S. Hough, *st. s.*	Aug. 17, 1831		13		95	136	233	4	4	8	5	5		10		7	8
Redding	Vacant					44	93	137	1	2	3	8	6		14	1		
York Town, N. Y.	J. B. Stoddard, *st. s.*	May 16, 1844		1		16	40	56	1		1		3		3		7	
			Total,	72	25	573	1211	1786	29	39	68	33	43	3	79	7	66	71

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	14	14	75	155	230	3	2	5	3	8	1	12	1	2	22
Ashford, First	Charles Hyde	Nov. —, 1823	Feb. 21, 1838	22	7	70	125	195										
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	4	4	38	98	136										
Westford	Chas. S. Adams, *s. sup.*	Sept. —, 1828				25	68	93	5		5	1	2		3	1	3	20
Canterbury, First	Vacant					28	72	100				1						
Westminster	Asa King	May 5, 1802	Jan. 23, 1833	43	12	40	97	137	3	1	4						1	16
Chaplin	Erastus Dickinson	Sept. 9, 1835	Oct. 25, 1837	10	8	65	112	177										
Hampton	William Barnes	Sept. 21, 1842	Sept. 21, 1842	3	3	33	71	104				2	3	2	7		3	13
Killingly, North	Vacant					72	132	204	1		1	1	3		4		3	40
South	Vacant					18	37	55										
Westfield	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845			147	225	372	3		3	2	3		5		16	112
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	26	26	51	127	178		3	3		3		3			20
Plainfield	Andrew Dunning	May 24, 1842	May 24, 1842	3	3	48	124	172	6	5	11	2	4		6	1	2	35
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	10	10	62	120	182	1	7	8	3	1	1	5		2	25
Abington	Nathan S. Hunt	Feb. 12, 1834	Feb. 12, 1834	11	11	38	94	132				1		1	2			16
Thompson	Daniel Dowd, D. D.	April 20, 1796	April 20, 1796	49	49	70	224	304	3	2	5	4	4		8	1	5	40
Sterling and Voluntown	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Oct. 11, 1837	32	8	37	60	97	1		1		3		3			
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	8	8	20	71	91										
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844	1	1	39	94	129	2	6	8						6	20
Willimantic	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 23, 1840	5	5	28	102	130	8		8	2	2		4	6	6	18
Woodstock, First	Vacant					50	85	135				1	1		2			17
West	Benjamin Ober	Jan. 1, 1834	Dec. 4, 1839	11	6	47	86	133										
Muddy Brook	Thomas Boutelle	May 21, 1833	Dec. 6, 1837	12	8	81	123	204		2	2	1	1		2			28
Village Corner,	William H. Marsh		Nov. —, 1844			62	114	176				2	1		3			
			Total,	289	183	254	2612	3866	36	29	64	26	39	5	69	10	49	442

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin, *st. s.*	Jan. 4, 1826		19		35	92	127	2	4	6		2		2	1	1	20
North	Daniel D. Frances		May 6, 1845					106										6
Colebrook	Alfred E. Ives	Sept. 25, 1838	Sept. 1838	7	7	40	94	134	2	1	3	2	7		9		1	4
Cornwall, North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 16, 1841	Jan. 16, 1841	4	4	65	92	157		3	3	1	3		4		7	11
South	Hiram Day	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	1	1	35	74	109		1	1	5	7		12		4	12
Goshen, Center	Lavalett Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	2	2	39	89	128	10	4	14		6		6	9	4	30
North	Chester Colton, *st. s.*	Jan. 15, 1815		30				24										2
Hitchcockville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	2	2	24	46	70	3	3	6		2		2	2	3	4
Kent	Wm. W. Andrews	May 21, 1834	May 21, 1834	11	11	40	86	126	10	1	11						2	16
New Hartford, South	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	31	7			290										25
North	Alexander Leadbetter	Jan. 13, 1837	May 1, 1841	8	1	43	72	115		4	4	2	4	1	7		8	
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	13	13			303										
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	8	8	83	195	278	7	6	13	1	7		8	2	12	17
Sharon	Grove L. Brownell	July 23, 1817	May 20, 1840	28	5													
Ellsworth	John W. Beecher	April 1832	Dec. 1, 1841	13	4			91	1	3	4	3	1		4	1	3	4
Torrington	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	3	3	18	36	54		1	1	1			1		1	3
Torringford	Vacant							160										
Wolcottville	Samuel Day	May 5, 1839	Sept. 23, 1840	6	5	32	73	105		8	8	3	6		9		3	15
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	3	1			118	1	7	8	1	3		4		5	28
Winchester	Frederick Marsh	Feb. 1, 1809	Feb. 1, 1809	36	36	30	61	91				1	1		2		1	15
*Winsted	Vacant							192										
Amenia, N. Y.	Henry Barbor, *st. sup.*																	
North East, N. Y.	Vacant							64										13
* Not consociated.			Total,	225	110	484	1010	2872	36	46	92	20	49	1	170	15	55	225

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Litchfield, First	Vacant					135	300	435	2	1	3							94
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	13	4	57	109	166				3	3		6		7	8
Northfield	Joel N. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	1	1	31	65	96	3	3	6	4	2		6	1	4	20
Milton	John F. Norton	Oct. 23, 1844	Oct. 23, 1844	1	1	17	31	48	1	8	9	1	2		3		3	1
Bethlem	Fosdic Harrison	Jan. 2, 1813	July 1, 1837			44	100	152	3	4	7	3			3	3	5	
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	19	5	156	175	331									6	26
New Milford, First	John Greenwood	June 20, 1822	April 24, 1844	23	1	148	254	402	19	9	28	8	6		14	10		
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1844	Feb. 21, 1844	1	1	16	42	58	5	5	10	3			3		3	6
Plymouth, First	*Ephraim Lyman*	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	10	10	78	136	214		2	2	2	13		15		13	
Hollow	H. D. Kitchel	Feb. 20, 1839	Feb. 20, 1839	6	6	79	96	175	3	6	9	2	4		6		3	10
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	6	6	80	143	222	3		3	3	3		6		3	
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	48	48	45	65	110		3	3	1	9		10			
Southbury, First	W. N. Whittemore	Sept. 28, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	14	9													
South Britain	O. B. Butterfield	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	8	8													
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes	April —, 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	17	16													
New Preston	Hollis Read		Jan. 1, 1845			59	94	153	7	3	10	3	5		8		1	15
Watertown	Philo R. Hurd	July 1, 1840	July 1, 1840	5	5	80	147	227	1	3	4	6	5	2	13	1	10	31
Woodbury, South	S. R. Andrew	Oct. 28, 1817	Oct. 28, 1817	28	28			145		4	4		3		3		4	10
*North	John Churchill	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	5	5	78	155	233		4	4	4	6		10		5	6
			Total,	205	153	1103	1912	3168	47	55	99	44	61	2	103	15	67	227

*Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Haddam	Vacant					48	83	131				1	2		3		3	**6**
Higganum	David D. Field, D.D., *s.s.*	April 11, 1804		40		35	87	122		2	2	2			2		6	
Chatham, Mid. Haddam	Philo Judson, *st. sup.*					44	85	129	2	2	4	4	1		5		2	**38**
East Hampton	Rufus Smith	Sept. 19, 1838	Sept. 19, 1838	6	6	32	68	100		1	1	4			4		7	**6**
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	14	1	24	61	85		2	2		2		2			6
East Haddam	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	28	28	69	144	213	2	1	3	2	3		5		6	8
Millington	Nathaniel Minor	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	18	11	24	73	97					1		1		4	2
Hadlyme	Stephen A. Loper	Jan. 3, 1827	May 13, 1845	17		24	58	82		6	6	1			1		2	7
Lyme, First Society	David S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	3	3	59	135	189	2	3	5	2	4		6	1	4	38
North	Daniel C. Tyler, *st. s.*					28	68	96	20		20	1	4		5	6	1	14
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *st. s.*	Oct. 20, 1819		25		25	39	64	1	1	2	1			1		4	9
Chester	Amos S. Chesebrough	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	3	3	60	105	165	2	4	6	3	3		6	1	5	6
Saybrook, First	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	6	6	97	182	279	2	1	3	6	1		7		10	18
Pautapaug	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31, 1844	Jan. 31, 1844			65	136	201	1	10	11	3	1	2	6	1	12	30
Deep River	†Fred. W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	12	5	94	120	214		1	1	1	1	1	3		4	8
Westbrook	Wm. A. Hyde	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	11	6	117	176	293		4	4	6	4		10		22	20
*Clinton	Enoch S. Huntington	May 26, 1837	May 24, 1843	7	1	65	127	192	1	5	6	3	7		10	1	2	7
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	34	11	118	238	356	4	2	6	6	9		15		26	14
			Total,	224	81	1028	1985	3008	37	45	82	46	43	3	92	10	120	217

* Not consociated. † Register.

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Andover	Alpha Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	26	16	25	43	68				1	1		2			18
Bolton	James Ely	June 7, 1825	Sept. 15, 1830	20	15													
Columbia	James W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	15	3	46	86	132	1		1	5	2		7		5	9
Coventry, South	Henry B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845			44	112	156		3	3		1		1		1	8
North	George A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	26	26	56	121	177	1	7	8	2	6		8		5	16
Ellington	Diodate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 28, 1799	46	46													
	N. H. Eggleston	Feb. 19, 1845	Feb. 19, 1845															
Hebron	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	3	3	45	100	145				3	3		6		6	4
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	20	20	31	52	83				1	2		3		3	
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	2	2			100	8	5	13	4	1		5	4	1	
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 19, 1840	Feb. 19, 1840	5	5	24	63	87	2	2	4	4	2		6			13
Somers	James P. Terry	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	6	6	87	187	274	3		3	3	2		5	2	8	84
Stafford, East	George H. Woodward	Oct. 4, 1838	Jan. 29, 1840	7	5	25	102	127		3	3	2	1		3			
West	Elliot Palmer	June 6, 1832	May 21, 1834	13	11	24	47	71	1		1	1	1		2		5	
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	16	14													
Union	Samuel I. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	April 12, 1843	13	2	13	31	44	2	2	4					2	5	4
Vernon, First	Albert Smith	———, 1836	May 21, 1845	9	2													
Rockville	Vacant					53	85	138		12	12	4	12		16		8	
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	6	6	50	86	136		3	3	1			1		1	22
			Total,	233	180	503	1115	1738	18	37	55	31	34		65	8	48	178

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole number of churches.	No. of churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors each.	Churches with 1 pastor each.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches Vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Average ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	No. of males reported.	No. of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non residents.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants	
Hartford, N.	17	17		11	4	1	5	4	222	21	14	11	431	788	1219	15	29	44	18	26	2	46	4	39	79
Hartford, C.	16	16		14		1	6	9	208	14	$11\frac{1}{2}$	4	958	1827	4185	30	77	107	43	139	3	185	4	105	147
Hartford, S.	17	17		16		1	11	4	274	$17\frac{1}{2}$	$15\frac{3}{4}$		1095	2240	3707	23	74	97	65	88	14	167	3	86	193
New Haven, W.	22	*	1	16	1	3	11	6	300	$16\frac{5}{6}$	$12\frac{4}{5}$	2	930	1849	3355	51	125	176	58	127	7	186	12	77	153
New Haven, E.	20	13		16	2	1	9	8	295	$15\frac{1}{4}$	$10\frac{1}{2}$	5	479	985	3487	23	75	98	29	76	8	109	8	55	102
New London,	28	22		23	3	1	8	14	466	$21\frac{4}{7}$	$13\frac{1}{2}$	3	935	1998	3431	26	39	64	40	58	6	92	13	54	181
Fairfield, W.	22	22	1	14	4	2	9	6	202	$14\frac{6}{10}$	$10\frac{1}{4}$	8	593	1248	2150	47	39	84	48	54	3	195	22	61	103
Fairfield, E.	12	12		8	3	1	4	4	72	9	$3\frac{1}{2}$		573	1211	1834	29	39	68	33	43	3	79	7	66	71
Windham,	24	24		19	1	3	13	6	289	$15\frac{4}{10}$	$10\frac{3}{10}$		1254	2612	3866	36	29	64	26	39	5	69	10	49	442
Litchfield, N.	23	22		17	3	3	10	6	209	$10\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	484	1010	2872	36	46	92	20	49	3	70	15	55	227
Litchfield, S.	19	18		18		4	10	5	205	$11\frac{7}{18}$	$8\frac{1}{2}$	4	1003	1912	3168	47	54	102	44	61	2	107	15	67	277
Middlesex,	18	17		13	3	1	6	9	224	15	$5\frac{1}{2}$		1028	1985	3008	37	29	82	45	43	1	92	10	120	217
Tolland,	18	18	1	16		1	10	8	233	14	10	1	503	1115	1738	18	37	55	31	34		65	8	48	178
Total,	256	248	3	200	24	23	112	89	3829	$14\frac{5}{256}$	$10\frac{1}{12}$	45	10363	20780	37690	418	590	1133	500	837	57	1376	131	869	2350

* Not reported.

Digitized by Google

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	June 25, 1794.	51	Pastor.
Enoch Burt, Manchester,	June 1, 1808.	37	Without charge.
Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. Windsor,	June 1, 1808.	37	Pastor and Pres. Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood,	Dec. — 1808.	37	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809.	36	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 19, 1815.	30	Teacher.
Cornelius B. Everest, Poquonnuc,	Nov. 22, 1815.	30	Stated Supply.
Erancis L. Robbins, Enfield,	Apr. 24, 1816.	29	Pastor.
Benjamin J. Lane,	June — 1818.	27	Without charge.
Levi Smith, East Windsor,	June — 1821.	24	Pastor.
Daniel Hemenway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821.	24	Teacher.
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826.	19	Pastor.
Reuben S. Hazen, Barkhamsted,	Unknown.		Pastor.
Asahel C. Washburn, Suffield,	June 7, 1827.	18	Pastor.
William Thompson, E. Windsor,	Sept. — 1833.	12	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Marvin Root, Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833.	12	Without charge.
Joseph W. Sessions, W. Suffield,	Oct. 2, 1833.	12	Pastor.
F. A. Barton, Chickopee, (Mass.)	Oct. — 1839.	6	
Israel P. Warren, Granby,	Apr. 20, 1842.	3	Without charge.
Jonas B. Clark, East Granby,	Nov. 2, 1842.	3	Pastor.
O. F. Parker, Wapping,	Jan. 3, 1844.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		448	
Average Min. age,		21 1-3	

LICENTIATES.—Collins Stone, John F. Norton, Thomas O. Rice, Charles F. Gleason, Melzar Montague, Alexander Yerrington.

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805.	40	Without charge.
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806.	39	Pastor.
John Bartlett, Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811.	34	Pastor.
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818.	27	Pastor.
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1822.	23	Pastor.
Jonathan A. Hempsted, Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1823.	22	Without charge.
Isaac N. Sprague, Hartford,	Aug. — 1824.	21	Pastor.
James Noyes, Burliugton,	Oct. — 1824.	21	
Stephen Hubbell, Avon,	May — 1830.	15	Pastor.
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833.	12	Pastor.
Richard Woodruff, Unionville,	Feb. 5, 1834.	11	Pastor.
J. W. C. Pennington, Hartford,	May 13, 1838.	7	Pastor.
George J. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	5	
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842.	3	Pastor.
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841.	4	Pastor.
R. H. Seeley, Bristol,	July 5, 1843.	2	Pastor.
Charles B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 7, 1844.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		287	
Average Min. age,		16 15-17	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

Digitized by Google

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 3, 1794.	51	Pastor.
C. J. Tenny, (Mass.)	Sept. 12, 1804.	41	Without charge.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Sept. 16, 1805.	40	Pastor.
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816.	29	Pastor.
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816.	29	Pastor.
John R. Crane, Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818.	27	Pastor.
Edward R. Tyler, New Haven,	Mar. — 1827.	18	Editor.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829.	16	Pastor.
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830.	15	Teacher.
James H. Francis, Westfield,	Aug. 24, 1831.	14	Pastor.
Robert Southgate,	Jan. 4, 1832.	13	Without charge.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	Apr. 11, 1832.	13	Pastor.
James A. Smith, Glastenbury,	Apr. 19, 1832.	13	Pastor.
Zebulon Crocker, U. Middletown,	May 2, 1833.	12	Pastor.
Warren G. Jones, Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833.	12	Pastor.
Dwight M. Seward, West Hartford,	Feb. 3, 1836.	9	Pastor.
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837.	8	Pastor.
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841.	4	Pastor.
Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington,	June 10, 1841.	4	Without charge.
James L. Wright, Glastenbury,	June 4, 1839.	6	Without charge.
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843.	2	Without charge.
Theo. M. Dwight, Wethersfield,	Apr. 4, 1834.	11	Without charge.
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842.	3	Pastor.
Andrew L. Stone, Middletown,	Sept. 3, 1844.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		391	
Average Min. age,		16 7-24	

LICENTIATES.—James Kilbourn, L. N. Tracy, Horace Day, William S. Wright, Lewis E. Sykes, Phineas Blakeman, Isaac W. Plummer, William A. Thompson, R. D. H. Allen, Elias Clark, Ralph Perry, Samuel R. Davis.

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bezaleel Pinneo, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796	49	Pastor
Zephaniah Swift, Derby,	July 5, 1797	48	Pastor
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	44	Teacher
N. W. Taylor, D. D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	33	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	28	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	28	Pres. Yale Col.
E. T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	28	Prof. Yale Col.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824	21	Pastor
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	18	Pastor
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	18	Without charge
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828	17	Pastor
Jason Atwater, Middlebury,	Aug. 16, 1829	16	Pastor
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. — 1829	16	Without charge
D. B. Butts, Bethany,	Mar. — 1830	15	Stated supply
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July, 4, 1833	12	Pastor
Austin Putnam, Hamden,	Mar. 6, 1834	11	Pastor
James Birney, Hamden,	June 14, 1840	5	Pastor
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	3	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842	3	Pastor
Edward Wright, West Haven,	Jan. 28, 1843	2	Pastor
Samuel W. Elliott, Woodbridge,	Nov. 8, 1843	2	Pastor
George Thacher, Derby,	Jan. 3, 1844	2	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1843	2	Pastor
Wm. B. Curtiss, Humphreysville,	Aug. 29, 1843	2	Pastor
Reuben Torrey, Prospect,	May 31, 1820	2	
Aggregate Min. age,		425	
Average Min. age,		17	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	46	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	42	Pastor
Aaron Dutton, New Haven,	Dec. 10, 1806	39	Without charge
Tim. P. Gillet, Branford,	June 15, 1808	37	Pastor
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	29	Prof. Theo. Sem.
W. J. Boardman, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1820	25	Pastor
Zolva Whitmore, North Guilford,	Sept. 5, 1821	24	Pastor
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	20	Pastor
Judson A. Root, Westville,	Oct. 4, 1828	17	Pastor
James Noyes, Jr.	July 23, 1829	16	Stated supply
G. W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 30, 1830	15	Pastor
A. C. Baldwin, New Haven,	Sept. 16, 1830	15	Pastor
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	13	Pastor
Leverett Griggs, North Haven,	Oct. 30, 1833	12	Pastor
John D. Baldwin, North Branford,	Sept. 3, 1834	11	Without charge
Benj. L. Swan, Fair Haven,	Nov. 25, 1836	9	Pastor
Erastus Colton, Indiana,	Jan. 17, 1838	7	
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	7	Pastor
Charles L. Mills, Durham,	Oct. — 1838	7	Pastor
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	6	Pastor
E. E. Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	2	Pastor
Daniel March, Cheshire,	April 29, 1845	—	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		399	
Average Min. age,		18 3-12	

LICENTIATES.—Samuel Eaton, Joseph Chandler.

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D. D., Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1782	63	Pastor
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804	41	Pastor
Abel McEwen, New London,	Oct. 22, 1806	39	Pastor
Horatio Waldo, Portage, N. Y.	Feb. 14, 1810	35	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	34	Pastor
Augustus B. Collins, Preston,	Sept. 2, 1818	27	Pastor
Alonzo Bond, Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	26	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	25	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	Mar. 8, 1820	25	Pastor
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823	22	Stated Supply
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 1, 1823	22	Without Charge
Joseph Ayer, Jr., Lisbon,	June 23, 1825	20	Pastor
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	20	Without Charge
N. B. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825	20	Pastor
Charles Thomson, Salem,	April 25, 1826	19	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1326	19	Pastor
Willard Child, Norwich,	April 25, 1827	18	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Montville,	Jan. 22, 1829	16	Pastor
Rodolphus Landfear, Mansfield,	Aug. 26, 1829	16	Without Charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830	15	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, Siam,	Feb. 21, 1833	12	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833	12	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834	11	Pastor
Tryon Edwards, New London,	July 22, 1834	11	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Norwich,	Sept. 17, 1834	11	Pastor
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834	11	Chap. U. S. Navy
Israel T. Otis, Lebanon, Goshen,	Jan. 10, 1835	10	Without Charge
Anson Gleason, Montville,	April 1, 1835	10	Pastor
William M. Birchard, Bozrah,	Oct. 25, 1843	2	Pastor
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 13, 1844		Pastor
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		612	
Average Min. age,		19 23-31	

LICENTIATES.—Gould C. Judson, Enoch F. Burr, John C. Avery, William P. Avery, L. Cary, Myron N. Morris, Orin F. Otis, David Trumbull, Daniel W. Havens.

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
John Noyes, Norfield,	May 31, 1786	59	Without charge
Daniel Smith, Stamford,	June 13, 1793	52	Pastor
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796	49	Without charge
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809	36	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. —, 1809	36	Without charge
Noah Coe, New York City,	July 3, 1811	34	Without charge
William Belden, New York City	Sept. 20, 1812	33	Without charge
Nath'l Hewit, D. D., Bridgeport,	June —, 1815	30	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	29	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821	24	Without charge
John Smith, Wilton,	Mar. —, 1826	19	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827	18	Pastor
B. Y. Morse, (unknown,)	June 12, 1827	18	Without charge
Chauncey Wilcox, Round Hill,	June 25, 1828	17	Pastor
Edwin Hall, Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	15	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	15	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	14	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833	12	Stated supply
Lewis Pennell, Norfield,	—— —, 1834	11	Stated supply
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835	10	Without charge
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	10	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	April —, 1836	9	Stated supply

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Charles T. Prentice, Weston,	June 8, 1836	9	Pastor
John W. Alvord, Stamford,	Sept. 16, 1836	9	Pastor
George Hall, New York City,	Jan. 25, 1837	8	Without charge
F C. Woodworth, N. York City,	Oct. —, 1840	5	Without charge
James A. Hawley, Ridgefield,	June 13, 1841	4	Pastor
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	3	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843	2	Pastor
N. E. Pierson, North Stamford,	1844	1	Stated supply
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844		Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Greensfarms,	Dec. 25, 1844		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		591	
Average Min. age,		18 15-32	

LICENTIATE.—Abel B. Burke.

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	49	Without charge
Thomas Punderson, Huntington,	Oct. 26, 1809	36	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Peekskill, N. Y.,	Aug. —, 1816	29	Without charge
John H. Hunter, Bridgeport,	Dec. 17, 1828	17	Pastor
John L. Ambler, Bethel,	Mar. 4, 1833	12	Stated supply
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	April 15, 1835	10	Pastor
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836	9	Without charge
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	6	Pastor
David C. Comstock, Redding,	Mar. 4, 1840	5	Without charge
Daniel C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	5	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	Mar. 31, 1841	4	Pastor
Henry H. Morgan, New Fairfield,	June 7, 1842	3	Pastor
William T. Bacon, New Haven,	Dec. 28, 1842	3	Without charge
Charles N. Seymour, Huntington,	June 26, 1844	1	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, Trumbull,	Oct. 2, 1844	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		190	
Average Min. age,		12 2-3	

LICENTIATES.—None.

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Daniel Dow, D. D., Thompson,	April 20, 1796	49	Pastor
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	May 27, 1801	44	Without charge
Asa King, Westminister,	May 5, 1802	43	Pastor
Thos. Williams, Providence, R. I.,	—— —, 1802	43	Without charge
Philo Judson, Middle Haddam,	Sept. 11, 1811	34	Stated supply
Roswell Whitmore, Griswold,	Jan. 13, 1813	32	Stated supply
J. Allen, Sterling and Voluntown,	Oct. 6, 1813	32	Pastor
James Porter, South Woodstock,	Sept. 8, 1814	31	Without charge
Otis Rockwood, Holliston, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	26	Agent
Anson S. Atwood, S. Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819	26	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Henry Robinson, Suffield,	April 30, 1823	22	Without charge
Charles Hyde, Ashford,	Nov. —, 1823	22	Pastor
Charles J. Warren, New Haven,	Feb. 28, 1828	17	Agent
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	14	Pastor
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832	13	Agent
Thomas Boutelle, N. Woodstock,	May 21, 1833	12	Pastor
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	11	Without charge
Nathan S. Hunt, Coventry,	Feb. 12, 1834	11	Without charge
Benj. Ober, West Woodstock,	Jan. 1, 1834	11	Pastor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	10	Pastor
Erastus Dickinson, Chaplin,	Sept. 7, 1835	10	Pastor
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837	8	Pastor
Daniel C. Frost, Glenns Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 15, 1840	5	Without charge
Andrew Sharpe, Willimantic,	Sept. 23, 1840	5	Pastor
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841	4	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Plainfield,	May 18, 1842	3	Pastor
William Barnes, Hampton,	Sept. 21, 1842	3	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	Mar. 20, 1844	1	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, Westfield,	Not reported.	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		553	
Average Min. age,		29 2-19	

Licentiates.—Thomas G. Clarke, Henry C. Morse.

X. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall, South,	Nov. 10, 1803	42	Without charge
James Beach, Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1806	39	Without charge
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809	36	Pastor
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford, South,	Oct. 12, 1814	31	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	30	Teacher
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	28	Pastor
Asahel Gaylord, Norfolk,	Sept. 10, 1823	22	Without charge
Harley Goodwin, Canaan, South,	Jan. 4, 1826	19	Stated supply
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	Apr. 25, 1832	13	Pastor
John W. Beecher, Ellsworth,	Apr. 1832	13	Pastor
William W. Andrews, Kent,	May 21, 1834	11	Pastor
Alex. Leadbetter, New Hartf'd, North	Jan. 13, 1837	8	Pastor
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	8	Pastor
Alfred E. Ives, Colebrook,	Jan. 25, 1838	7	Pastor
Samuel Day, Wolcotville,	May 5, 1839	6	Pastor
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842		Pastor
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall North,	June 14, 1841	4	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	3	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	2	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13 1843	2	Pastor
Hiram Day, Cornwall South,	Feb. 28, 1844	1	Pastor
H. Barber, Amenia, Dutch. Co. N. Y.			Stated supply
Aggregate Min. age,		315	
Average Min. age,		15 4-5	

Licentiates.—Azariah Eldridge, Ebenezer B. Andrews.

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Andover	Alpha Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	26	16	25	43	68				1	1		2			18
Bolton	James Ely	June 7, 1825	Sept. 15, 1830	20	15													
Columbia	James W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	15	3	46	86	132	1		1	5	2		7		5	9
Coventry, South	Henry B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845			44	112	156		3	3		1		1		1	8
North	George A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	26	26	56	121	177	1	7	8	2	6		8		5	16
Ellington	Diodate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 28, 1799	46	46													
	N. H. Eggleston	Feb. 19, 1845	Feb. 19, 1845															
Hebron	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	3	3	45	100	145				3	3		6		6	4
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	20	20	31	52	83				1	2		3		3	
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	2	2			100	8	5	13	4	1		5	4	1	
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 19, 1840	Feb. 19, 1840	5	5	24	63	87	2	2	4	4	2		6			13
Somers	James P. Terry	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	6	6	87	187	274	3		3	3	2		5	2	8	84
Stafford, East	George H. Woodward	Oct. 4, 1838	Jan. 29, 1840	7	5	25	102	127		3	3	2	1		3			
West	Elliot Palmer	June 6, 1832	May 21, 1834	13	11	24	47	71	1		1	1	1		2		5	
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	16	14													
Union	Samuel I. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	April 12, 1843	13	2	13	31	44	2	2	4					2	5	4
Vernon, First	Albert Smith	———, 1836	May 21, 1845	9	2													
Rockville	Vacant					53	85	138		12	12	4	12		16		8	
Willington	David Baneroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	6	6	50	86	136		3	3	1			1		1	22
			Total,	233	180	503	1115	1738	18	37	55	31	34		65	8	48	178

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole number of churches.	No. of churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors each.	Churches with 1 pastor each.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches Vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Average ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	No. of males reported.	No. of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non residents.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants	
Hartford, N.	17	17		11	4	1	5	4	222	21	14	11	431	788	1219	15	29	44	18	26	2	46	4	39	79
Hartford, C.	16	16		14		1	6	9	208	14	$11\frac{1}{2}$	4	958	1827	4185	30	77	107	43	139	3	185	4	105	147
Hartford, S.	17	17		16		1	11	4	274	$17\frac{1}{2}$	$15\frac{3}{4}$		1095	2240	3707	23	74	97	65	88	14	167	3	86	193
New Haven, W.	22	*	1	16	1	3	11	6	300	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$12\frac{4}{6}$	2	930	1849	3355	51	125	176	58	127	7	186	12	77	153
New Haven, E.	20	18		16	2	1	9	8	295	$15\frac{1}{4}$	$10\frac{1}{2}$	5	479	985	3487	23	75	98	29	76	8	109	8	55	102
New London,	28	22		23	3	1	8	14	466	$21\frac{4}{5}$	$13\frac{1}{2}$	3	935	1998	3431	26	39	64	40	58	6	92	13	54	181
Fairfield, W.	22	22	1	14	4	2	9	6	202	$14\frac{6}{10}$	$10\frac{1}{2}$	8	593	1248	2150	47	39	84	48	54	3	195	22	61	103
Fairfield, E.	12	12		8	3	1	4	4	72	9	$3\frac{1}{2}$		573	1211	1834	29	39	68	33	43	3	79	7	66	71
Windham,	24	24		19	1	3	13	6	289	$15\frac{4}{10}$	$10\frac{3}{10}$		1254	2612	3866	36	29	64	26	39	5	69	10	49	442
Litchfield, N.	23	22		17	3	3	10	6	209	$10\frac{3}{4}$	7	7	484	1010	2872	36	46	92	20	49	3	70	15	55	227
Litchfield, S.	19	18		18		4	10	5	205	$11\frac{7}{18}$	$8\frac{1}{2}$	4	1003	1912	3168	47	54	102	44	61	2	107	15	67	277
Middlesex,	18	17		13	3	1	6	9	224	15	$5\frac{1}{2}$		1028	1985	3008	37	29	82	45	43	1	92	10	120	217
Tolland,	18	18	1	16		1	10	8	233	14	10	1	503	1115	1738	18	37	55	31	34		65	8	48	178
Total,	256	248	3	200	24	23	112	89	3829	$14\frac{6}{11}$	$10\frac{1}{13}$	45	10363	20780	37690	418	590	1133	500	837	57	1376	131	869	2350

* Not reported.

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	June 25, 1794.	51	Pastor.
Enoch Burt, Manchester,	June 1, 1808.	37	Without charge.
Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. Windsor,	June 1, 1808.	37	Pastor and Pres. Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood,	Dec. — 1808.	37	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809.	36	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 19, 1815.	30	Teacher.
Cornelius B. Everest, Poquonnuc,	Nov. 22, 1815.	30	Stated Supply.
Erancis L. Robbins, Enfield,	Apr. 24, 1816.	29	Pastor.
Benjamin J. Lane,	June — 1818.	27	Without charge.
Levi Smith, East Windsor,	June — 1821.	24	Pastor.
Daniel Hemenway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821.	24	Teacher.
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826.	19	Pastor.
Reuben S. Hazen, Barkhamsted,	Unknown.		Pastor.
Asahel C. Washburn, Suffield,	June 7, 1827.	18	Pastor.
William Thompson, E. Windsor,	Sept. — 1833.	12	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Marvin Root, Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833.	12	Without charge.
Joseph W. Sessions, W. Suffield,	Oct. 2, 1833.	12	Pastor.
F. A. Barton, Chickopee, (Mass.)	Oct. — 1839.	6	
Israel P. Warren, Granby,	Apr. 20, 1842.	3	Without charge.
Jonas B. Clark, East Granby,	Nov. 2, 1842.	3	Pastor.
O. F. Parker, Wapping,	Jan. 3, 1844.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		448	
Average Min. age,		21 1-3	

LICENTIATES.—Collins Stone, John F. Norton, Thomas O. Rice, Charles F. Gleason, Melzar Montague, Alexander Yerrington.

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805.	40	Without charge.
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806.	39	Pastor.
John Bartlett, Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811.	34	Pastor.
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818.	27	Pastor.
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1822.	23	Pastor.
Jonathan A. Hempsted, Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1823.	22	Without charge.
Issac N. Sprague, Hartford,	Aug. — 1824.	21	Pastor.
James Noyes, Burliugton,	Oct. — 1824.	21	
Stephen Hubbell, Avon,	May — 1830.	15	Pastor.
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833.	12	Pastor.
Richard Woodruff, Unionville,	Feb. 5, 1834.	11	Pastor.
J. W. C. Pennington, Hartford,	May 13, 1838.	7	Pastor.
George J. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	5	
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842.	3	Pastor.
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841.	4	Pastor.
R. H. Seeley, Bristol,	July 5, 1843.	2	Pastor.
Charles B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 7, 1844.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		287	
Average Min. age,		16 15-17	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

Digitized by Google

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 3, 1794.	51	Pastor.
C. J. Tenny, (Mass.)	Sept. 12, 1804.	41	Without charge.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Sept. 16, 1805.	40	Pastor.
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816.	29	Pastor.
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816.	29	Pastor.
John R. Crane, Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818.	27	Pastor.
Edward R. Tyler, New Haven,	Mar. — 1827.	18	Editor.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829.	16	Pastor.
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830.	15	Teacher.
James H. Francis, Westfield,	Aug. 24, 1831.	14	Pastor.
Robert Southgate,	Jan. 4, 1832.	13	Without charge.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	Apr. 11, 1832.	13	Pastor.
James A. Smith, Glastenbury,	Apr. 19, 1832.	13	Pastor.
Zebulon Crocker, U. Middletown,	May 2, 1833.	12	Pastor.
Warren G. Jones, Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833.	12	Pastor.
Dwight M. Seward, West Hartford,	Feb. 3, 1836.	9	Pastor.
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837.	8	Pastor.
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841.	4	Pastor.
Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington,	June 10, 1841.	4	Without charge.
James L. Wright, Glastenbury,	June 4, 1839.	6	Without charge.
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843.	2	Without charge.
Theo. M. Dwight, Wethersfield,	Apr. 4, 1834.	11	Without charge.
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842.	3	Pastor.
Andrew L. Stone, Middletown,	Sept. 3, 1844.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		391	
Average Min. age,		16 7-24	

LICENTIATES.—James Kilbourn, L. N. Tracy, Horace Day, William S. Wright, Lewis E. Sykes, Phineas Blakeman, Isaac W. Plummer, William A. Thompson, R. D. H. Allen, Elias Clark, Ralph Perry, Samuel R. Davis.

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bezaleel Pinneo, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796	49	Pastor
Zephaniah Swift, Derby,	July 5, 1797	48	Pastor
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	44	Teacher
N. W. Taylor, D. D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	33	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	28	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	28	Pres. Yale Col.
E. T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	28	Prof. Yale Col.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824	21	Pastor
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	18	Pastor
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	18	Without charge
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828	17	Pastor
Jason Atwater, Middlebury,	Aug. 16, 1829	16	Pastor
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. — 1829	16	Without charge
D. B. Butts, Bethany,	Mar. — 1830	15	Stated supply
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July, 4, 1833	12	Pastor
Austin Putnam, Hamden,	Mar. 6, 1834	11	Pastor
James Birney, Hamden,	June 14, 1840	5	Pastor
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	3	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842	3	Pastor
Edward Wright, West Haven,	Jan. 28, 1843	2	Pastor
Samuel W. Elliott, Woodbridge,	Nov. 8, 1843	2	Pastor
George Thacher, Derby,	Jan. 3, 1844	2	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1843	2	Pastor
Wm. B. Curtiss, Humphreysville,	Aug. 29, 1843	2	Pastor
Reuben Torrey, Prospect,	May 31, 1820	2	
Aggregate Min. age,		425	
Average Min. age,		17	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	46	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	42	Pastor
Aaron Dutton, New Haven,	Dec. 10, 1806	39	Without charge
Tim. P. Gillet, Branford,	June 15, 1808	37	Pastor
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	29	Prof. Theo. Sem.
W. J. Boardman, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1820	25	Pastor
Zolva Whitmore, North Guilford,	Sept. 5, 1821	24	Pastor
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	20	Pastor
Judson A. Root, Westville,	Oct. 4, 1828	17	Pastor
James Noyes, Jr.	July 23, 1829	16	Stated supply
G. W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 30, 1830	15	Pastor
A. C. Baldwin, New Haven,	Sept. 16, 1830	15	Pastor
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	13	Pastor
Leverett Griggs, North Haven,	Oct. 30, 1833	12	Pastor
John D. Baldwin, North Branford,	Sept. 3, 1834	11	Without charge
Benj. L. Swan, Fair Haven,	Nov. 25, 1836	9	Pastor
Erastus Colton, Indiana,	Jan. 17, 1838	7	
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	7	Pastor
Charles L. Mills, Durham,	Oct. — 1838	7	Pastor
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	6	Pastor
E. E. Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	2	Pastor
Daniel March, Cheshire,	April 29, 1845	—	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		399	
Average Min. age,		18 3-12	

LICENTIATES.—Samuel Eaton, Joseph Chandler.

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D. D., Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1782	63	Pastor
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804	41	Pastor
Abel McEwen, New London,	Oct. 22, 1806	39	Pastor
Horatio Waldo, Portage, N. Y.	Feb. 14, 1810	35	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	34	Pastor
Augustus B. Collins, Preston,	Sept. 2, 1818	27	Pastor
Alonzo Bond, Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	26	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	25	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	Mar. 8, 1820	25	Pastor
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823	22	Stated Supply
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 1, 1823	22	Without Charge
Joseph Ayer, Jr., Lisbon,	June 23, 1825	20	Pastor
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	20	Without Charge
N. B. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1835	20	Pastor
Charles Thomson, Salem,	April 25, 1826	19	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1326	19	Pastor
Willard Child, Norwich,	April 25, 1827	18	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Montville,	Jan. 22, 1829	16	Pastor
Rodolphus Landfear, Mansfield,	Aug. 26, 1829	16	Without Charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830	15	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, Siam,	Feb. 21, 1833	12	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833	12	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834	11	Pastor
Tryon Edwards, New London,	July 22, 1834	11	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Norwich,	Sept. 17, 1834	11	Pastor
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834	11	Chap. U. S. Navy
Israel T. Otis, Lebanon, Goshen,	Jan. 10, 1835	10	Without Charge
Anson Gleason, Montville,	April 1, 1835	10	Pastor
William M. Birchard, Bozrah,	Oct. 25, 1843	2	Pastor
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 13, 1844		Pastor
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		612	
Average Min. age,		19 23-31	

Licentiates.—Gould C. Judson, Enoch F. Burr, John C. Avery, William P. Avery, L. Cary, Myron N. Morris, Orin F. Otis, David Trumbull, Daniel W. Havens.

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
John Noyes, Norfield,	May 31, 1786	59	Without charge
Daniel Smith, Stamford,	June 13, 1793	52	Pastor
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796	49	Without charge
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809	36	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. —, 1809	36	Without charge
Noah Coe, New York City,	July 3, 1811	34	Without charge
William Belden, New York City	Sept. 20, 1812	33	Without charge
Nath'l Hewit, D. D., Bridgeport,	June —, 1815	30	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	29	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821	24	Without charge
John Smith, Wilton,	Mar. —, 1826	19	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827	18	Pastor
B. Y. Morse, (unknown,)	June 12, 1827	18	Without charge
Chauncey Wilcox, Round Hill,	June 25, 1828	17	Pastor
Edwin Hall, Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	15	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	15	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	14	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833	12	Stated supply
Lewis Pennell, Norfield,	—— —, 1834	11	Stated supply
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835	10	Without charge
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	10	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	April —, 1836	9	Stated supply

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Charles T. Prentice, Weston,	June 8, 1836	9	Pastor
John W. Alvord, Stamford,	Sept. 16, 1836	9	Pastor
George Hall, New York City,	Jan. 25, 1837	8	Without charge
F C. Woodworth, N. York City,	Oct. —, 1840	5	Without charge
James A. Hawley, Ridgefield,	June 13, 1841	4	Pastor
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	3	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843	2	Pastor
N. E. Pierson, North Stamford,	1844	1	Stated supply
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844		Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Greensfarms,	Dec. 25, 1844		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		591	
Average Min. age,		18 15-32	

LICENTIATE.—Abel B. Burke.

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	49	Without charge
Thomas Punderson, Huntington,	Oct. 26, 1809	36	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Peekskill, N. Y.,	Aug. —, 1816	29	Without charge
John H. Hunter, Bridgeport,	Dec. 17, 1828	17	Pastor
John L. Ambler, Bethel,	Mar. 4, 1833	12	Stated supply
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	April 15, 1835	10	Pastor
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836	9	Without charge
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	6	Pastor
David C. Comstock, Redding,	Mar. 4, 1840	5	Without charge
Daniel C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	5	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	Mar. 31, 1841	4	Pastor
Henry H. Morgan, New Fairfield,	June 7, 1842	3	Pastor
William T. Bacon, New Haven,	Dec. 28, 1842	3	Without charge
Charles N. Seymour, Huntington,	June 26, 1844	1	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, Trumbull,	Oct. 2, 1844	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		190	
Average Min. age,		12 2-3	

LICENTIATES.—None.

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Daniel Dow, D. D., Thompson,	April 20, 1796	49	Pastor
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	May 27, 1801	44	Without charge
Asa King, Westminister,	May 5, 1802	43	Pastor
Thos. Williams, Providence, R. I.,	—— —, 1802	43	Without charge
Philo Judson, Middle Haddam,	Sept. 11, 1811	34	Stated supply
Roswell Whitmore, Griswold,	Jan. 13, 1813	32	Stated supply
J. Allen, Sterling and Voluntown,	Oct. 6, 1813	32	Pastor
James Porter, South Woodstock,	Sept. 8, 1814	31	Without charge
Otis Rockwood, Holliston, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	26	Agent
Anson S. Atwood, S. Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819	26	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Henry Robinson, Suffield,	April 30, 1823	22	Without charge
Charles Hyde, Ashford,	Nov. —, 1823	22	Pastor
Charles J. Warren, New Haven,	Feb. 28, 1828	17	Agent
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	14	Pastor
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832	13	Agent
Thomas Boutelle, N. Woodstock,	May 21, 1833	12	Pastor
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	11	Without charge
Nathan S. Hunt, Coventry,	Feb. 12, 1834	11	Without charge
Benj. Ober, West Woodstock,	Jan. 1, 1834	11	Pastor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	10	Pastor
Erastus Dickinson, Chaplin,	Sept. 7, 1835	10	Pastor
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837	8	Pastor
Daniel C. Frost, Glenns Falls, N. Y.	Sept. 15, 1840	5	Without charge
Andrew Sharpe, Willimantic,	Sept. 23, 1840	5	Pastor
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841	4	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Plainfield,	May 18, 1842	3	Pastor
William Barnes, Hampton,	Sept. 21, 1842	3	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	Mar. 20, 1844	1	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, Westfield,	Not reported.	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		553	
Average Min. age,		29 2-19	

LICENTIATES.—Thomas G. Clarke, Henry C. Morse.

X. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall, South,	Nov. 10, 1803	42	Without charge
James Beach, Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1806	39	Without charge
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809	36	Pastor
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford, South,	Oct. 12, 1814	31	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	30	Teacher
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	28	Pastor
Asahel Gaylord, Norfolk,	Sept. 10, 1823	22	Without charge
Harley Goodwin, Canaan, South,	Jan. 4, 1826	19	Stated supply
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	Apr. 25, 1832	13	Pastor
John W. Beecher, Ellsworth,	Apr. 1832	13	Pastor
William W. Andrews, Kent,	May 21, 1834	11	Pastor
Alex. Leadbetter, New Hartf'd, North	Jan. 13, 1837	8	Pastor
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	8	Pastor
Alfred E. Ives, Colebrook,	Jan. 25, 1838	7	Pastor
Samuel Day, Wolcotville,	May 5, 1839	6	Pastor
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842		Pastor
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall North,	June 14, 1841	4	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	3	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	2	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13 1843	2	Pastor
Hiram Day, Cornwall South,	Feb. 28, 1844	1	Pastor
H. Barber, Amenia, Dutch. Co. N. Y.			Stated supply
Aggregate Min. age,		315	
Average Min. age,		15 4-5	

LICENTIATES.—Azariah Eldridge, Ebenezer B. Andrews.

Digitized by Google

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	48	Pastor
Fosdick Harrison, Bethlem,	June 2, 1813	32	Pastor
S. R. Andrew, Woodbury South,	Oct. 28, 1817	28	Pastor
John Greenwood, New Milford,	June 20, 1822	23	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Harwinton,	Oct. 15, 1826	19	Pastor
Gurdon Hayes, Washington,	April —, 1828	17	Pastor
W. H. Whittemore, Southbury,	Sept. 28, 1831	14	Pastor
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfield S. F'ms,	Feb. 29, 1832	13	Pastor
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth,	Oct. 28, 1835	10	Pastor
Oliver B. Butterfield, South Britain,	June 28, 1837	8	Pastor
Harvey D. Kitchel, Plymouth,	Feb. 20, 1839	6	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	6	Pastor
Philo R. Hurd, Watertown,	July 1, 1840	5	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury North,	April 22, 1840	5	Pastor
Joel L. Dickinson, Northfield,	Feb. 28, 1844	1	Pastor
James Kilbourn, Bridgewater,	Feb. 22, 1844	1	Pastor
John F. Norton, Milton,	Oct. 23, 1844	1	Pastor
Hollis Read, New Preston,	Not reported.		
Aggregate Min. age,		237	
Average Min. age,		13 1-6	

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
D. D. Field, D. D., Higganum,	April 11, 1804	41	Stated Supply
Ephraim G. Swift, Killingworth,	Sept. 10, 1810	35	Pastor
Samuel T. Mills, Columbus, Ohio,	Oct. 2, 1811	34	Teacher
Chester Colton, Goshen, 2d. Soc.	Jan. 25, 1815	30	Stated Supply
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	29	Pastor
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill,	Oct. 20, 1819	26	Stated Supply
John Marsh, New York City,	Dec. 16, 1818	27	Sec. Am. T. Union
William Case, Haddam,	Sept. 1, 1824	21	Teacher
Nathanael Minor, Millington*	Oct. 11, 1826	19	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme,	Jan. 3, 1827	18	Pastor
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	15	Pastor
Fred. W. Chapman, Deep River,	Sept. 5, 1832	13	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	12	Pastor
Enoch L. Huntington, Clinton,	Jan. 5, 1837	8	Pastor
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	7	Pastor
Rufus Smith, East Hampton,	Sept. 19, 1838	5	Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	4	Pastor
Amos L. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841	4	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull, Essex,	Jan. 31, 1844	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		348	
Average Min. age,		18 6-19	

LICENTIATES.—William C. Foot, Yonkers, N. Y.; Frederick A. Pratt; Edgar Perkins, Lockport, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

XIII. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819	26	Pastor
James Ely, Bolton,	June 7, 1825	20	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Columbia,	Nov. 10, 1830	15	Pastor
Geo. A. Calhoun, N. Coventry,	Mar. 10, 1819	26	Pastor
Diodate Brockway, Ellington,	Sept. 18, 1799	46	Pastor
N. H. Eggleston, Ellington,	Feb. 19, 1845		Pastor
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842	3	Pastor
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	20	Pastor
A. R. Livermore, N. Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	2	Pastor
Hiram Bell, Marlborough,	Feb. 19, 1840	5	Pastor
James P. Terry, Somers,	Dec. 4, 1839	6	Pastor
Geo. H. Woodward, E. Stafford,	Oct. 4, 1838	7	Pastor
Elliot Palmer, W. Stafford,	June 6, 1832	13	Pastor
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	16	Pastor
Samuel J. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	13	Pastor
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	6	Pastor
Chauncey Booth, S. Coventry,	Sept. 20, 1815	30	Without charge
William Ely, North Coventry,	Mar. 18, 1818	27	Without charge
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	29	Without charge
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Ms.,	Oct. 14, 1820	25	Without charge
Charles Kittredge,	Mar. 27, 1839	6	
Albert Smith, Vernon,	1836	9	Pastor
Edward Harris, New York City,			
Aggregate Min. age,		350	
Average Min. age,		15 5-23	

LICENTIATES.—Benjamin Howe, Wells, Me., Charles Hammond Monson, Principal of Monson Academy.

ERRATUM.

p. 4, 22d line from the top, for "*Mr.* Everest," read *Mrs.* Everest.

p. 5, 4th line from the bottom, for "*our* ordination," read *an* ordination.

p. 5, 20th line from the top, for "*Commitee*," read *Committee*.

p. 7, 7th line from the top, for "*Allen, McLean*," read *Allen McLean*.

p. 11, 10th line from the top, for "$58,35," read $56,35; and for "$140,60," read $138,60.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	Number whose ordination is known.	Pastors.	Stated supplies.	Presidents and professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate ministerial age.	Average ministerial age.	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	21	20	11	4	2	2				5		448	21 1/3	6
Hartford C.	18	17	14							2		287	16 5/17	*
Hartford, S.	24	24	16			1	1			6		391	16 7/24	12
N. Haven, W.	25	25	17	1	3	1				3		419	16 12/25	*
N. Haven, E.	22	22	16	1	1					3		399	18 1/8	2
New London,	31	31	23	1					1	5	1	612	19 3/31	9
Fairfield, W.	32	32	15	4						13	6	571	17 7/32	1
Fairfield, E.	15	15	8	3						6		190	12 3/8	*
Windham,	29	29	19	2				3		7	1	597	20 17/30	2
Litchfield, N.	22	21	16	2		1				3		315	15 4/8	2
Litchfield, S.	18	17	18	3								237	13 16/17	*
Middlesex,	19	19	13	3		2		1			1	331	17 5/19	3
Tolland,	23	17	17							4	1	350	15 1/3	2
Total,	299	289	203	24	6	7	1	4	1	57	10	5147	17 84/99	39

* None reported.

APPOINTMENT OF DELEGATES.

The order in which the several District Associations are to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, holding their sessions during the Associational year of 1846–7.

Hartford North, Vermont.
Hartford Central, Rhode Island.
Hartford South, Maine.
New Haven West, New York.
New Haven East, Massachusetts.
New London, New Hampshire.
Fairfield West, Vermont.
Fairfield East, Rhode Island.
Windham, Maine.
Litchfield North, New York.
Litchfield South, Massachusetts.
Middlesex, New Hampshire.
Tolland, Michigan.

Delegates to the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, and to the Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, will be appointed by the General Association, without nomination by any District Association.

The session of the General Association is held in the several Districts in the order of the above table.

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before

The Preacher of the *Concio* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and appointed by the General Association.

Delegates to Foreign Bodies, and others, can obtain the Minutes of A. H. Maltby or E. R. Tyler, New Haven.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN SOMERS,

JUNE, 1846.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION, &c.

New Hampshire
STATE LIBRARY,
JUL 10 1897
No.....

NEW HAVEN:

PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM, 55 ORANGE STREET.

1846.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *held its annual meeting at the house of* REV. JOSEPH VAILL, *in Somers, on the 3d Tuesday in June* 1846, *were present,*

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	J. W. Sessions, E. W. Hooker, D. D. R. S. Hazen.
Hartford Central,	Wm. Wright, Walter Clarke.
Hartford South,	E. C. Jones, Aaron Snow, Amos Savage.
New Haven West,	Leonard Bacon, D. D. E. L. Cleaveland.
New Haven East,	A. G. Beman, Leverett Griggs, J. A. Root.
New London,	Abel McEwen, Nehemiah B. Cook.
Fairfield West,	Chauncey Wilcox, Z. B. Burr.
Fairfield East,	Thomas Punderson.
Windham,	Thomas Boutelle, John E. Tyler, Erastus Dickinson.
Litchfield North,	John A. McKinstry, Joshua L. Maynard.
Litchfield South,	D. L. Parmelee, E. Lyman, J. F. Norton.
Middlesex,	Ethan B. Crane, S. D. Jewett.
Tolland,	George A. Calhoun, J. W. Woodward, D. Bancroft.
General Assembly of the Presb. Church, meeting triennially.	Charles H. Read, Selden Haynes, Calvin Clark.

Digitized by Google

General Assembly of the Presb. Church, meeting annually.	Joseph Mahon.
Evan. Consociation of R. I.	J. Leavitt.
General Association of Mass.	J. Knight.
General Assoc. of N. Hampshire,	Joseph Lane.
General Convention of Vermont,	Joseph Steele.
General Association of Michigan,	Harvey Hyde.
Presb. and Cong. General Convention of Wisconsin,	A. L. Chapin.

E. L. Cleaveland was chosen Scribe; Abel McEwen was chosen Moderator; and Ephraim Lyman was chosen Assistant Scribe.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Certificates of the appointment of delegates from the several district Associations, and the standing rules of the Association were read.

Messrs. Calhoun, Bacon, Parmelee, Tyler and Clarke, were appointed a committee of Overtures, and reported in part:—which report was accepted.

B. Ely, Esq., as Treasurer, in behalf of the committee of the Everest Fund, made a report on that Fund; also the committee on the bequest of Mrs. Everest, reported:—both of which reports were referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Parmelee, Bacon and Wilcox.

Messrs. Hooker, Bacon, Punderson, Haynes and Knight were appointed a committee to prepare a report on the state of religion.

Reports on the state of religion were presented from the District Associations, and by the delegates from Foreign Bodies.

The annual Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. Alvan Bond, from Ps. 22: 4. After sermon, further reports on the state of religion, by delegates from Foreign Bodies, were received.

Adjourned till 8 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer by the Moderator.

The Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society, held its annual meeting in the evening. The report of the Treasurer and Directors were read and accepted, and addresses were made by the Rev. Messrs. Emerson, Leavitt, and Read. The officers for the ensuing year were then appointed, and the meeting adjourned.

June 17. The Association met according to adjournment. Opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The committee on Mrs. Everest's bequest reported: the report was accepted.

John E. Tyler was appointed to receive the Statistics of the District Associations, and John A. McKinstry to distribute Minutes and Reports.

Messrs. Root and Clarke were appointed to receive nominations of delegates to Foreign Bodies.

Voted, That one hour immediately following public worship this

Digitized by Google

afternoon, be assigned for the hearing of Agents of benevolent institutions.

The following persons were appointed receivers of monies in their respective Associations:—Hartford North, Reuben S. Hazen; Hartford Center, Walter Clarke; Hartford South, James A. Smith; New Haven West, Asa M. Train; New Haven East, Leverett Griggs; New London, Hiram P. Arms; Fairfield West, John W. Alvord; Fairfield East, R. D. Gardner; Windham, Andrew Sharpe; Litchfield North, Lavalette Perrin; Litchfield South, H. D. Kitchel; Middlesex, D. S. Brainard; Tolland, David Bancroft.

A tax of fifty cents was laid upon the several pastors and stated supplies.

Rev. Edward Strong was chosen Treasurer of the Association with the usual compensation as Treasurer, and for arranging the Statistics and superintending the printing of the Minutes.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of traveling Ministers: J. Hawes, D. D., Calvin Chapin, D. D., Jeremiah Day, D. D., Abel McEwen, Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Thomas Punderson, Daniel Dow, D. D., James Beach, Gurdon Hayes, Isaac Parsons, George A. Calhoun, and Bennet Tyler, D. D.

James W. Woodward was chosen to preach the *Concio ad Clerum.*

Messrs. Calhoun, Parmelee and Griggs were appointed to assign a subject for the *concio ad clerum* of 1847.

The Report of the Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary Society, was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes.

Memorials were received from the Associations of Hartford North and Tolland, suggesting the propriety of a change in the relations between the Connecticut Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, and the American Home Missionary Society.

Voted, That it is inexpedient to make the change suggested in the memorials.

Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., Hon. Seth Terry, Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., Hon. Elisha Stearns, Henry White, Esq., Rev. Samuel Spring, Rev. Timothy P. Gillet, Rev. Alvon Bond, Thomas C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. Thomas S. Williams, Horace Bushnell, D. D., and Edward Goodwin, Esq., were elected Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut.

Francis Parsons, Esq. was elected Treasurer, and Rev. Horace Hooker, Auditor of its accounts.

The following persons were elected Directors of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in addition to the Board of Trustees of the Missionary Society, who are *ex-officio* Directors of this Society, viz:—Rev. B. Tyler, D. D., Rev. R. S. Stone, Rev. W. Clarke, Jonathan Barnes, Esq., Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, and Rev. Anson S. Atwood.

The committee on the appointment of Delegates to Foreign Bodies, made a report, and the following Delegates were chosen:

Digitized by Google

	Principals.	Substitutes.
General Assem. of Pres. Church, meeting triennially.	Samuel R. Andrew, L. Bacon, D. D., A. L. Stone.	B. F. Northrop, Levi Smith, Ephraim Lyman.
General Assem. of Pres. Ch. meeting annually.	D. L. Parmelee.	Walter Clarke.
General Association of Massachusetts.	Fosdic Harrison, S. W. S. Dutton.	Gurdon Hayes, Daniel March.
General Association of New Hampshire.	W. A. Hyde, C. Thompson.	E. B. Crane.
General Convention of Vermont.	Edwin Hall, F. L. Robbins.	E. D. Kinney, William Robbins.
Evang. Consociation of Rhode Island.	Noah Porter, D. D. Thos. Punderson.	Walter Clarke, J. S. Whittelsey.
General Conference of Maine.	J. Allen, W. W. Woodworth, M. Tucker, D. D.	E. Dickinson.
General Association of New York.	Alfred E. Ives, Edward Wright.	L. Perrin.
General Association of Michigan.	James Ely.	Charles Nichols.
General Convention of Wisconsin.	James Ely.	Andrew L. Stone.

Report of the committee proposing "The Atonement" as the subject for the Concio ad Clerum of 1847, was presented and adopted.

The following persons were appointed receivers of Statistics in their respective Associations:—Hartford North, Mr. Washburn; Hartford Center, Mr. Patton; Hartford South, Mr. Stone; New Haven West, Mr. Teale; New Haven East, Mr. Perkins; New London, Mr. Shipman; Fairfield West, Mr. Merwin; Fairfield East, Mr. Whittelsey; Windham, Mr. Tillotson; Litchfield North, Mr. Keep; Litchfield South, Mr. Norton; Middlesex, Mr. Cheesebrough; Tolland, Mr. Miller.

A communication was received from the General Congregational Association of Iowa, proposing a correspondence by delegates with this body. This communication, together with the whole subject of Correspondence with Foreign Bodies, was referred to a committee consisting of Drs. Bacon, Tyler, and Bushnell, and Messrs. Parmelee and Griggs, to report next year.

Memorials were received from the Association of New Haven East, on the subjects of Slavery, War, and of posture and order in Public Worship.

The memorial on Slavery was referred to Messrs. Bacon, Haynes and Beman. The memorial on War, to Messrs. Jones, Calhoun, and Griggs; and the memorial on Posture and Order in Public Worship, to Messrs. Boutelle, Dickinson and Crane.

The Committee on posture and order in Public Worship, re-

Digitized by Google

ported that it is inexpedient for the General Association, to take any action on the subject. Report accepted and adopted.

The trustees of the copyright of the Book of Psalms and Hymns, made the following report:

To the General Association of Connecticut, convened at Somers, on the 16th day of June, 1846, the Trustees of the copyright of the Book of Psalms and Hymns, *respectfully report:*

The first editions of the Book of Psalms and Hymns were published on the 29th day of April, 1845. At that time, the copyright was indebted to the publishers for money advanced in payment of the compensation of Messrs. Hooker and Daggett, and of other necessary expenses, incidental to the compilation of the work, to the amount of $2,111.11. Other expenses were incurred for changes which were made by the Committee after the matter was submitted to their revision in the proof-sheets, and afterwards for corrections made in the stereotype plates, amounting to $139.04.

There have been published of the Book of Psalms and Hymns to the first of the present month, in all, 19,644 copies. The gross amount accruing to the General Association as proprietor of the copyright, is $1,178.64. From this must be deducted $30.24 for 504 copies given away to promote the circulation of the work, on which, according to contract, the allowance for copyright is to be remitted. The nett avails of the copyright is thus reduced to $1,148.40.

In the month of December last, the Trustees, at the solicitation of the publishers, and in compliance with a demand which had arisen in various quarters, consented to the publication of the Hymns separate from the Psalms, under the title of Chapel Hymns. For the use of the copyright of the Hymns in this form, the publishers are to pay four cents on each copy, under the same conditions as in the case of the entire work. The interest of the General Association in the copyright, seemed to require the Trustees to consent to this arrangement. The Rev. Dr. Tyler, on account of his relations to another work which is extensively used in our parishes, declined acting with the Trustees in this matter, though he did not feel himself called to oppose the proceedings. Of the Chapel Hymns 4000 copies have been published, the proceeds of which, after deducting $372 for 93 copies given away to promote the circulation of the work, are $156.28.

The aggregate profits of the copyright during the thirteen months from the publication of the work to the first of the present month, have amounted to $1304,68. It can hardly be expected that the demand for the work in any future year will be as great as it has been during the last year. Yet as the indebtedness of the copyright is now reduced to $1012,40, it may be hoped that soon the entire proceeds of the copyright will be applicable to the great work of Home Missions.

By the Trustees,

J. DAY, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

The committee on the state of Religion made a report, which was adopted and ordered to be publicly read, and printed with the Minutes.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

THE religious history of our State, for the past Associational year, presents some features which are pleasant and encouraging, and some which are humiliating. It would be delightful to report revivals of religion like those of years sometime gone, in number, extent, purity, power and abiding fruits. Some seasons of refreshing have been enjoyed by the 1st Church in Fairfield; the 2d and 5th in Norwich; the 1st and South in Middletown; the 2d in Greenwich; the 3d in Guilford; the First, North, Third and Church street churches, and likewise in Yale College, in New Haven; and by the churches in Wethersfield, Southington, Warren, North Cornwall, Haddam, Middle Haddam, East Haddam, East Hampton, Hadlyme, Chester, Essex and Deep River. These have been characterized by silence and separation from all extraordinary measures. The quickening of some smaller circles of Christians, and instances of hopeful conversion, are also reported within the bounds of most or all of the Associations. Where revivals are not reported, their absence is deplored, and deep solicitude and fear are expressed on account of spiritual declension. For the glorious influences of the Holy Spirit which have been given, we render thanks, and will rejoice in the evidences that we are yet to be called "a city not forsaken." Meanwhile, the fewness and limited extent of what we have been accustomed to call "New England revivals," should lead to inquiry whether distrust of revivals, on account of their perversion and corruption in past years, has not weakened faith and hindered prayer for them; and also whether, remembering what God the Holy Spirit has wrought in years gone, and the enlarging promises of God to the faith of his people, there is not reason for our churches to come, as aforetime, "boldly to the throne of grace." Surely "the Lord's hand is not shortened that it cannot save, neither is his ear heavy that he cannot hear."

Addition to the churches where divine influences have been experienced, are reported in various numbers, large and small.

Several of the Associations report a harmonious state of feeling, and a strengthening of the interests of the churches. There is reported also from some, a gain on the whole in the attendance upon the preached gospel, and no diminution in any instances. It is affectionately and earnestly pressed upon the consideration of all our pastors and churches however, whether careful investigation of our parishes would not show that there are great multitudes, not alone of the poor and vicious, but also of the wealthy and respectable, and of those who are in general moral, who yet grievously neglect public worship, and with whom should be used the entrea-

Digitized by Google

ties of Christian and neighborly kindness, to induce them to come to the sanctuary on the Sabbath.

One of our Associations, (that of New London,) reports: "We rejoice to hear that several of our churches are endeavoring to be steadily faithful to the important duty of disciplining offenders against the law of Christ's house; and from one, that renewed interest is felt in the baptism of the children of the church." It is devoutly to be hoped that the silence of the reports from the other Associations, on these two points, is not to be taken as indicative of negligence in regard to them; but we would raise, from the example of our New London brethren, an exhortation to our pastors and churches throughout the State, that they come not behind in these things, so vitally important to the prosperity of Zion within our bounds. Our brethren of Tolland Association show, in their report, that they are awaking to a becoming jealousy of themselves on the subject of inefficient discipline.

The interests of temperance are variously reported; favorably in some respects, and unfavorably in others. This much is evident, that it is a subject over which there are very few sleepers on either side; and however untoward are some of the things which are coming to pass, in relation to this great and good cause, it is believed that it is steadily and surely, though not rapidly, advancing. One of our Associations reports the astounding fact, that "in the town of ——— there are *thirty-nine distilleries.*" "*Forty scourges save one,*" of this description, in one State, in one county, but, above all, in *one town*, are a terrible apparatus for mischief and misery. It is some consolation, however, to find the Association, who report this fact, adding—"the young men have arisen, in mass, determined to suppress the evil, and have accomplished much." God speed them in their good work!

The Sabbath Schools are reported as generally in a stable and prospering condition.

Two of our Associations report that the Monthly Concert for prayer is attended as usual. We earnestly desire that another year may bring us reports from all, of a deepening interest in this important meeting; regarding, as we do, its prosperity as vital to the maintenance of the spirit of missions in our churches, and as among the important evidences to be sought of love to Jerusalem and of desire for the conversion of the world to Christ Jesus. We take this opportunity to commend to the attention of our pastors and churches the increased and valuable facilities for communicating at the Monthly Concert missionary intelligence, geographically afforded in the large and beautiful Missionary Maps which have been published recently.

The contributions to objects of Christian benevolence are reported from several of our Associations, as at about the amount of former years. This is *well*, but not well *enough* for the wants of the world, or for the real good of our churches themselves. We earnestly exhort them to see to it "that they *abound* in this grace," benevolence, so that their proficiency shall show itself in greatly

Digitized by Google

increased contributions. To give *as much* as in time past, we would remind them, is not the rate of generosity which is ever going to overtake the wants of this great, wicked, wretched world.

Our brethren of Fairfield East are setting us a good example in the distribution of religious tracts and books; let it not be an example set in vain.

Two or three new churches organized are reported from the Associations of Windham, Hartford North, and in New Haven West, and one expected in Fairfield East; and from the latter comes testimony to the sustaining and encouraging efficiency of our system of Domestic Missions.

Pastoral visitation of churches is recommended by our brethren of Fairfield East as beneficial in its influence.

We would call attention to the remark in the report of this last mentioned body, "that it has long been the desire that peaceable annexation from our western border might establish that equality which the apostle recommends, in order that one should not be eased and the other burdened." We would commend this fraternal expression of their wish to those whom it may concern on the north and east as well as the west, and would express the confident belief that an experiment at annexation for the strengthening of the hands of their brethren of Fairfield East, could not easily be made to end in war.

The Association are gratified to learn, that in several instances in different portions of the State, new and commodious church edifices have been recently erected, or are planned; and that in others, old places of worship have undergone repairs, or repairs are in progress. It is hoped that their good example will be followed by some parishes still satisfying themselves with worshipping in unsightly, incommodious, or dilapidated houses. Prosperity and building the house of the Lord went hand in hand in the early years of Israel.

Fourteen ministers have been settled during the past year and two settlements are shortly anticipated.

Eleven dismissions of ministers have taken place, sufficient to show that the permanence of the ministry among us still needs anxious attention.

Death has been doing his work in the ranks of our ministers, within the past year. Rev. Horatio Waldo, Rev. Asahel Gaylord, Rev. John Noyes, and Rev. Daniel Smith have gone from us,—we trust to the rest and the reward of good ministers of Jesus Christ.

A very pleasant and instructive case of permanent and prolonged ministry has been the subject of public commemoration—that of the Rev. Dr. Dow, of Thompson, in Windham Association. We would be thankful that while some of our fathers in the ministry do not "continue by reason of death," a kind Providence still continues some of them to encourage and counsel their junior brethren in the good work of the ministry. It is gratifying to look back to some former years to the case of the venerable Nott, Perkins, Lewis, Ely, and others.

It is the source of much pleasure to observe in the reports of some of our Associations, (and we doubt not that such reports

Digitized by Google

would be justified by the feelings of all,) expressions of strong attachment to this General Association; a body venerable from the long course of its years, and useful as the public guardian of the interests of ministers and churches, and the trustee and almoner of some portion of the funds devoted by pious munificence, to the advancement of the kingdom of Christ.

The number of students in Yale College, the number in the theological department, and the general prosperity of the institution in all its departments, are much as in former years.

The Theological Institute of Connecticut, at East Windsor, still continues to be prosperous, and its prospects from year to year are increasingly encouraging.

The Association would reciprocate the expression of our brethren of Litchfield South, in respect to our nation as under the Divine rebuke; and in view of recent interpositions to avert impending and dreaded collision with our great ancestral nation, would invite them, with us, to "hope in God" for his further manifest interpositions, and to continued and earnest prayer for this end.

The General Association would express their great satisfaction in having been permitted to welcome, on this anniversary, the representatives of so many bodies of ministers and of churches from different, and some of them from distant parts of our country, and to receive the affectionate and earnest expressions of their fraternal regard. The earnest solicitations which come to us from some of them recently sprung into active and prosperous existence in "the great West," it is in our hearts to reciprocate, as early, and as far as practicable, by sending delegates to meet them in their annual sessions.

We rejoice with our brethren of the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian church of the United States, in the revivals of religion with which they have been blessed in various sections, in all the strengthening interests of truth and godliness which they report among us; and in all the instrumentalities by which they are working for the advancement of the kingdom of the Lord Jesus in our country.

Our brethren, the General Association of New Hampshire, we find can sympathize with us and others in the want of revivals; and we regret their occasion for reporting decrease in the number of members of their churches. But we would invite them to go with us to the footstool of the God of revivals, of "pure and undefiled religion," assured ourselves and assuring them that we shall not seek Him in vain. Meanwhile we rejoice that they can state in their report such things as these—tendency to harmony in the ministry, the increased amount of doctrinal preaching, and the relish of it too by their churches; the prayerfulness and ripening piety which they see in some portion of their members, their harmonious churches, prosperous Sabbath schools, increasing Sabbath assemblies, enlarging efforts of benevolence, the rapid disappearing of wild fanaticism, and the "strong desire, both in ministers and churches, for the return of revivals."

We are happy in learning, from the General Association of Mas-

Digitized by Google

sachusetts, the harmony of ministers and churches, the prosperity of their Sabbath schools, and of the cause of temperance; the increasing regard for general morality, and in the gracious influences which have descended upon one of their important female seminaries, and also upon the college at Amherst. And we have been prepared by the doings of death in our own ranks, to sympathize with them in the decease of the venerable Dr. Shepard, and the early death of the Rev. E. J. Brace.

Our brethren of the General Convention of Vermont will accept the assurance that we rejoice in their peace; in the continued ministration of the word and ordinances enjoyed to such good measure among them; in the tokens of the presence of the Holy Spirit in which some of them have rejoiced; in the advance of strict Sabbath observance; in the continued good attendance on the services of the Sabbath; in their successful efforts to supply their destitute churches; in the energetic efforts they are making to advance the interests of education; in the separation of the leaven of ultraism going forward, and the advance of healthy public sentiment in favor of order, and sound doctrine, and a permanent ministry; and in the prosperity of their colleges and other seminaries of learning.

From the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island we are gratified to hear of increase, stability, peace; the thrift of their Sabbath schools; their efficient tract operations; their highly promising movements for the promotion of the observance of the Sabbath, and this last in union with other denominations; the auspicious increase of religious charities; that they are but little disturbed with religious ultraism; and that gentle spiritual influences are descending upon some of their churches.

To our brethren of Wisconsin and of Michigan, who have sent us their representations at this time, we would say, we welcome you in the name of our omnipresent Savior, who both watches over the cities of Judah and the villages thereof, and also makes "the wilderness and the solitary places glad for them." We can assure them that our hearts are with them, and our prayers shall be for them; and our money also, and our sons and daughters too, if need be, will go and join them in their great and good work; and we will look with them for the advancing glories of our Redeemer along their noble rivers, and around their majestic lakes, and over their wide plains, and prairies and hills, till the day shall come when the West shall be blessed even beyond this East, as it now is, with all spiritual blessings in Christ Jesus.

We call the serious attention of this Association, and of other ministerial and ecclesiastical bodies represented here, to the fact that, in the reports presented on this occasion, only three of the colleges in our country, Amherst, Yale, and Michigan University, are reported as having been blessed with revivals of religion within the past year. The fact is a painful and humiliating one. We beg that it may be solemnly pondered; and that, as being closely connected with our own revivals and prosperity, and with the supply of ministers for the churches of our widely extended country.

In closing this Report we would invite our brethren from abroad to

Digitized by Google

recur with us to that precious pledge of our ascended Lord to his commissioned disciples, (when he had said, "preach the gospel to every creature,") "*and lo! I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world.*" And when we shall separate, not again all to meet on an occasion like this, may we do it with the prayer, as we return each to his field and his work, "The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit, be with us all, Amen."

In behalf of the Committee,

E. W. HOOKER, CHAIRMAN.

At 3 o'clock, P. M., attended public religious services. The Report on the state of religion was read, and the Lord's Supper was celebrated.

After public worship, the Rev. John H. Berheim, Agent of the Society for ameliorating the condition of the Jews, addressed the Association in behalf of the Jews. The following resolution was passed unanimously:—

Resolved, That we have heard with fraternal interest the statements which have been made to this Association respecting the Jews in our own country, and in other lands; and that we commend the cause of the conversion of "Israel according to the flesh" to the sympathy, the prayers, and the co-operation of our brethren in the ministry, and of the churches.

Rev. J. B. Pinney addressed the Association in behalf of the American Colonization Society.

After prayer by the Moderator, the Association adjourned to meet at half past 7 this evening, as the Missionary Society of Connecticut auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society.

Met according to adjournment, and held the anniversary of the Connecticut Missionary Society.

Prayer was offered by Rev. Dr. Badger. Reports of the Treasurer and Directors were read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. Addresses were made by Rev. Walter Clarke, Rev. J. Leavitt, Rev. Mr. Carter, and Rev. A. L. Chapin. Adjourned to meet at half past 7 to-morrow morning.

June 18.—Met according to adjournment and opened with prayer by the Moderator. The reading of the Minutes was dispensed with. The Association heard Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Secretary of the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. Also the Rev. Mr. Bissell, in behalf of the American Sunday School Union. Also the Rev. Mr. Albro, in behalf of the Mass. Sabbath School Society. Also the Rev. Mr. Barber, in behalf of the American Protestant Society.

Rev. Mr. Read, delegate from the Triennial General Assembly, in behalf of his colleagues, took leave of the Association. Rev. Mr. Steel, delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, and Rev. A. L. Chapin, delegate from Wisconsin, also took leave of the Association.

Mr. Carter addressed the Body in respect to the ecclesiastical affairs of Illinois.

The following resolution was unanimously passed:—

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That this Association, regarding the American Sunday School Union as a valuable auxiliary in spreading the knowledge of the Scriptures among the children and youth of our land, and especially in the more destitute portions of it, commend their efforts for this end to the prayers and co-operation of our churches.

The following resolution was unanimously passed:—

Resolved, That we highly approve the plans and operations of the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, and cordially recommend its publications to the Sabbath Schools throughout this State.

The Committee, on the memorial respecting the subject of War, made the following report, which was accepted, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes.

WHEREAS, *a memorial has been received from the Eastern district of New Haven Co. asking of this body an expression of their opinion relative to the subject of war: therefore,*

Resolved, That it is deeply to be regretted and lamented, that, in this age of the world, any nation should deem it necessary or expedient to engage in a war not strictly defensive,—a measure, in the opinion of this body, involving consequences exceedingly detrimental to the best interests of civilization, humanity and religion.

Resolved, That we recommend that fervent prayer be offered to Almighty God, by the ministers and churches in our connection, that the hostilities, which now disturb the peace of the nation, may be brought to a speedy and propitious close; and that the period may soon arrive when men shall learn war no more.

The consideration of the report of the Trustees of the copyright of Psalms and Hymns, was resumed.

The 13th Rule was suspended in order to determine the place of the next meeting of the General Association. Voted, that the General Association hold its next annual meeting at the house of Rev. A. C. Washburn, in Suffield.

The consideration of the report of the Trustees of the copyright was resumed. After discussion it was committed to Messrs. Griggs, Hooker, and Jones, to report immediately.

Messrs. J. E. Tyler, Tillotson and Dickinson, were appointed a Committee on the publication of Denominational Tracts, to report next year.

Delegates to the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, the General Association of Massachusetts, and the General Convention of Vermont, made report.

The delegate from Michigan made a statement respecting the "Plan of Union," asking the advice of the General Association. Referred to Messrs. Calhoun, Hawes, and B. Tyler, to report next year.

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of the copyright of Psalms and Hymns, brought in the following Report, which was unanimously accepted and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes.

1. *Resolved*, That the Report of the Trustees of the copyright

Digitized by Google

of the book of Psalms and Hymns, be accepted and printed in the Minutes, together with the Report of their Treasurer.

2. *Resolved*, That the publishers of the Chapel Hymns be directed not to issue another edition of that work, unless they shall have first negotiated with the Trustees of the copyright of the Village Hymns; or until a Committee which shall be appointed by this Body for that purpose, shall first reconcile the interests involved in the two copyrights.

3. *Resolved*, That ——— be a Committee to examine, and if possible secure the adjustment of the different interests in question.

Rev. Jeremiah Day, D. D., Rev. Bennet Tyler, D. D., Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., Rev. E. T. Fitch, D. D., and Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., were chosen Trustees of the copyright of the book of Psalms and Hymns for the year ensuing.

Rev. Drs. Day, Tyler, Hawes, Fitch, and Bacon, and Rev. Messrs. Griggs, McEwen, Cleaveland, and Parmelee, were appointed a Committee to examine and if possible secure the adjustment of the different interests of the Trustees of the copyright of the book of Psalms and Hymns, and the Trustees of the copyright of the Village Hymns.

Resolved, That Messrs. Hooker, Lyman, and Jones, be a Committee to report next year on the sense in which the terms "*accept*" and "*adopt*," as applied to reports of Committees and Officers, shall hereafter be understood and acted upon in this Body: and that the decision, which may be made thereon, shall be put among the Rules for the regulation of business before this Association.

The Committee, to whom was referred the memorial of the Association of New Haven East on the subject of Slavery, made the following Report, which was unanimously accepted, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes.

REPORT ON THE SUBJECT OF SLAVERY.

The General Association of Connecticut, convened at Somers on the 16th day of June, 1846, was requested by one of the District Associations to remonstrate affectionately with the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, concerning a commonly reported neglect of church discipline, in the congregations connected with those Assemblies, in respect to the legalized oppression of servants whom the law regards as property.

In considering this request, the attention of the General Association was directed to the action of the two General Assemblies at their recent sessions. The District Association, when making the request, was not informed of what the General Assemblies were doing at that very time in respect to slavery and the duty of masters towards servants under the yoke.

The Assembly, which meets triennially, after a free and protracted inquiry, entering, as we are informed, into all the bearings of the subject, adopted a declaration which has already been extensively published, testifying clearly against the system of slavery as defined and established by the laws of the slaveholding States,

Digitized by Google

and exhorting all masters of slaves in their communion and all their churches in those States to use all means in their power to put away slavery from them. And by our delegates, who were present in that Assembly, we are informed that, according to the statements made by individuals in the discussion of the subject, the churches of that Convention within the slaveholding States do hold themselves bound to watch over the conduct of masters in relation to their servants, that acts of cruelty and wrong do not pass uncensured; and particularly that the buying or selling of servants as merchandize, or without their consent, is held by those churches to be inconsistent with Christian character. It would give us great pleasure to receive from that General Assembly, and from the other body which bears the same name, an official declaration of the facts on these points after an extended and careful inquiry.

The Assembly, which meets annually, has declared that nothing which has been done by that body of late years, is to be construed as inconsistent with the action of the General Assembly in 1818 and in years preceding. That Assembly also declare, in their narrative of the state of religion, that "a cheering token" in the state of their church is "the growing interest manifested" in behalf of the colored people of this country. "A portion of our population," as they say, "which in every part of our land has been too much overlooked by Christians in their efforts to promote the Redeemer's cause." They assure us that "in the Southern States especially, means more enlarged, systematic and efficient than have ever before been employed, are now in active operation to diffuse among them the knowledge and blessings of the great salvation."

The General Association rejoice in these testimonies from both the branches of the great Presbyterian Church. We hope that these most influential bodies, having thus begun to renew their strength against one of the greatest of the evils which afflict our country and obstruct the progress of the kingdom of Christ, will go from strength to strength till the reproaches, which in connection with this evil have been brought upon the churches of this country, shall be entirely removed.

Voted, That our delegate to each General Assembly be directed to present a copy of the preceding declaration to those bodies respectively as a further expression of the views of the General Association of Connecticut on a subject which concerns, not only our common country, but our common Christianity.

Resolved, That Rev. Mr. Vaill be requested to express the thanks of this Body to his people, for their kind Christian hospitality, and to the choir of singers for their appropriate and acceptable services. The Minutes, having been read and adopted, the Association, after uniting in prayer with the Rev. J. Knight of Massachusetts, adjourned *sine die*. ABEL McEWEN, *Moderator*.

E. L. CLEAVELAND, *Scribe*.

EPHRAIM LYMAN, *Assistant Scribe*.

Somers, June 18, 1846.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

No. I.

REPORT OF EVEREST FUND COMMITTEE.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Somers, the 3d Tuesday of June, 1846, the Everest Fund Committee Report:

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1845.		Dr.
Sept. 1.	Paid expense of Committee,	$1 00
Oct. 31.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Tract Society,	100 00
Nov. 13.	" " to Dom. Miss. So. of Conn.,	100 00
1846.		
Jan. 16.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Society,	46 00
June 1.	Paid postage and incidental expenses,	2 27
	Balance in treasury,	5 16
		$254 43

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1845.		Cr.
June 1.	By balance in Treasury,	6 26
1846.		
June 1.	By interest received during the year,	248 17
		$254 43

B. ELY, Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

No. II.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BEQUEST OF MRS. EVEREST.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Somers, the third Tuesday of June, 1846 *; the Committee, appointed to act in respect to the bequest of Mrs. Everest, respectfully report :—*

That distribution of the residuary estate has been made,
One half to the American Board,
One fourth to Missionary Society of Connecticut,
One fourth to the Committee : this, to Committee, consists of notes of hand against divers persons, adjudged to be good and collectible : turnpike stock and money, ... $2,951,32½
Effects of doubtful value, ... 221,65½

$3,172 98

It is due to Hon. Seth Terry, Judge Parsons, and Mr. Hungerford, to whom the Administrators applied for counsel, to say, they gave their opinion and advice gratuitously, as the bequest was for public, benevolent purposes. For reasons too obvious to mention, the Committee on the Everest Fund should be *ex-officio* the Committee on the bequest of Mrs. Everest. It is therefore respectfully suggested that the Association pass a vote to that effect, or one similar to that of 1844.

B. ELY,
One of the Committee on the bequest of Mrs. Everest.

Bloomfield, June 1, 1846.

Digitized by Google

No. III.

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

General Association of Connecticut, in account with E. R. TYLER, *from June*, 1845, *to June*, 1846.

1845.	*DR.*	
June 17,	To Treasurer's Salary, - - -	$10 00
	" paid J. H. Benham's bill for printing Minutes, 1845, - - - -	72 00
		$82 00
	To balance due E. R. Tyler, Treasurer, -	$25 65

1845.	*CR.*	
June 17,	By balance in Treasurer's hands, - -	$56 35
1846.		
June 17,	By balance of account to balance, -	25 65
		$82 00

E. R. TYLER, TREASURER.

Digitized by Google

No. IV.

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Somers, on the third Tuesday of June, 1846 ; *the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report :*

The receipts of the Society, for the year ending December 31, 1845, were $1,891 53 and the expenditures, during the same period $1,873 90. The permanent Fund, now amounting to $30,000, received no addition during the year.

Of the fifteen missionaries, in the service of the Society, eleven were stationed on the Western Reserve, two in Illinois, one in Michigan, and one among the remnant of the Mohegans.

Rev. O. Parker was commissioned, about the middle of the year, to labor among the feeble Congregational churches in Michigan, and in general, to perform all the duties of an evangelist, wherever his services might be needed in that State. Many members remove from churches in the older settlements to the West, who, either from criminal indifference, or from the want of churches of their own denomination, in the vicinity of their new residence, so far lay aside the christian profession, as to be scarcely distinguished from the world. These need to be gathered again into the fold of Christ. Mr. Parker has labored with great prudence, fidelity, and acceptableness, in different sections of the State. Many have been added to the Lord, and the weak churches have been much strengthened by his ministrations.

A large part of the resources of the Society have been long employed on the Western Reserve. Beginning to occupy the ground when only a sparse population of 1200 or 1300 were found within its limits, the Society has never ceased its cultivation. The Trustees have suggested to the Board, acting for them on the Reserve, whether the time has not come for us to retire from that section, in order to occupy a more destitute field. It is, however, the opinion of the best informed friends of the Society there, that an entire withdrawal of our aid, at present, would endanger the loss of much which has been gained by former efforts. It is thought that at an early day there will be no farther need of our patronage, and in the mean time it can with safety be gradually diminished.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, Secretary.

Hartford, June 15, 1846.

Digitized by Google

No. V.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

In making their Thirtieth Annual Report, the Directors, amid many causes for thankfulness, have to lament the death of one of their number, Hon. Samuel J. Hitchcock, in the vigor of his days, and the prime of his usefulness. Eminent in his profession, Judge Hitchcock was a devoted follower of the Redeemer, and a warm friend of the Society. For many years previous to the change in its organization, he was its Treasurer, and after the change, a member of the Board of Directors. His numerous legal engagements did not allow his attendance at their meetings,—but in place of it, he annually transmitted, as a proof of his interest in their operations, a liberal donation to our treasury.

Appropriations were made to thirty seven churches in Connecticut, during the past year.—Their names and the amount of aid to each follow, viz:—

In Hartford County.—West Avon, Rev. John Bartlett, pastor, $50; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $80; West Hartland, Rev. Aaron Gates, stated supply, $50; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Rainbow, Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, stated supply, $75; Burlington, Rev. James Noyes, pastor, $100; Unionville, Rev. Richard Woodruff, pastor, $100; Kensington, Rev. Royal Robbins, pastor, $75; Windsor Locks, Rev. S. H. Allen, pastor, $75; Congregation of colored people, Hartford, Rev. J. W. C. Pennington, pastor, $100. Total, ten churches, and amount of aid, $805.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, Rev. W. B. Curtiss, pastor, $75; Hamden, East Plains, Rev. Austin Putnam, pastor, $60; Westville, Rev. Judson A. Root, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Prospect, Rev. Reuben Torrey, pastor, $75; North Madison, Rev. Martin Dudley, stated supply, $50. Total, seven churches, and amount of aid, $560.

In New London County.—Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $90; East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Bozrahville, Rev. George Perkins, stated supply, $75; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $90; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $50; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $100. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $495.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $50; North Mans-

Digitized by Google

field, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; Windham, Rev. John E. Tyler, pastor, $100. Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $410.

In Fairfield County.—Monroe, Rev. Robert D. Gardner, pastor, $60; Newtown, Rev. John L. Ambler, stated supply,* $150. Total, two churches, and amount of aid, $210.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. James Kilbourn, pastor, $100; Milton, Rev. John F. Norton, pastor, $100; Hitchcockville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $125. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $325.

In Middlesex County.—Middle Haddam, Rev. Philo Judson, stated supply, $75.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Elliot Palmer, pastor, $90; Bolton, Rev. James Ely, pastor,† $40; Union, Rev. Samuel J. Curtiss, pastor, $100. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $230.

SUMMARY.

The whole amount of appropriations in this State, for the year ending May 1st, 1845, is, viz:—

Hartford County,	- - - -	$805
New Haven "	- - - - -	560
New London "	- - - -	495
Windham "	- - - - -	410
Fairfield "	- - - -	210
Litchfield "	- - - - -	325
Middlesex "	- - - -	75
Tolland "	- - - - -	230
Total,	- - -	$3,110

Nine churches were not aided by the Society, last year, which were on our list, the year previous. Of these, we do not expect five, at least, will any longer have need of our patronage. One has become Presbyterian in its organization. The others may hereafter require temporary appropriations.

Rev. Joseph T. Holmes, is stationed at Griggsville, Illinois, and Rev. H. L. Hammond, at Detroit, Michigan, under commission from the A. H. M. Society, and at the expense of this Auxiliary. Both these churches are Congregational.

As they had done for several years previous, the Board appropriated, during the past year, $1000 to be expended in Rhode Island by the Domestic Missionary Society of that State. This Society is enlarging its operations, with the manifest blessing of heaven, and no part of our funds is more worthily bestowed, than in encouraging its efforts to extend the kingdom of Christ.

To the Parent Society, donations were made to the amount of $3000, during the year.

*Six months. † Dismissed near the close of the year.

Digitized by Google

The receipts of the Society, for the year ending June 15, 1846, were $7705 41, being $1365 06, more than the previous year.

In addition to the donations just referred to, $9786 72, were received by the A. H. M. Society, for this State, during the year. The receipts of the old Missionary Society of Connecticut, were $1891 53—making the whole amount, for Home Missions, for the year, $19,383 66.

The expenditures, including the donations just mentioned, were $7668 42, for the same period.

It may not be improper to add in this connection, that *less than one sixth* of the amount devoted to Home Missions, by this State, last year, was expended in Connecticut. Massachusetts, first and foremost in almost every benevolent and patriotic work, expended more than this proportion of her contributions to Home Missions, on the feeble churches within her own limits. In the other New England States, the proportion is far greater.

As it is thirty years since the organization of this Society, we may regard it as now passing, with all its interests and responsibilities, into the hands of a new generation. They, as well as the surviving founders, may then properly inquire whether it has so far accomplished the object for which it was formed, as to deserve and claim continued patronage. Its sphere of action was originally limited to this State and vicinity. For fourteen years, with a scanty income, it was able to cherish the institutions of the Gospel in only a portion of the needy churches in Conneticut. Though circular after circular was sent forth to awaken interest in the Society, its receipts for that period were seldom much more, and often less than $1000 annually. But even when thus crippled by indifference to its claims, on the part of some who should have been fellow-helpers, the Society was the means of reviving and strengthening not a few of the dispirited and decaying churches within our limits. In 1830, a union was formed with the A. H. M. Society, since which time, its resources have been sufficient not only for supplying the wants of our own churches, but for aiding liberally a sister State, and contributing to replenish the treasury of the Parent Society. Not a congregation in Connecticut has since been refused assistance on account of a lack of funds at the disposal of the Board.

On a review of the operations of the Society, we are constrained to affirm, that it has been fraught from the beginning, with rich blessings to our denomination and country. Noiseless in its work, —for a long time scarcely known to exist by many who were liberal contributors to other benevolent objects, it has erected imperishable monuments of its usefulness in every section of the State. *Seventy-eight* congregations in Connecticut—or about one third of our present whole number—it is believed, have shared to a greater or less extent, in its bounty. *Thirty churches*, some of them now among the most vigorous in the State, have dispensed with our aid. If this were all which the Society had accomplished, nothing would be wanting to rank it among the best human agencies ever

Digitized by Google

employed by our denomination. If, for its influence on Congregationalism in Connecticut only, it does not deserve and may not claim continued and increasing patronage—blot these churches from the minutes of this Ecclesiastical body—remove from your ministerial circles their beloved pastors—supplant these houses for the worship of God and defence of the truth, by the gathering place of the errorist, or the haunt of the drunkard.

But planting these thirty churches on a firm foundation is not all of the good effected by the Society in Connecticut. Of the *forty-eight* others that have come under its care, by far the larger portion are in a state of advancing recovery. Their ruins no longer appal. Decay, once hastening on with accelerated steps, has, for the most part, been succeeded by accelerated reviving. The Gospel, with all the external facilities for its enjoyment, and with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven to make it efficacious on the heart, is as regularly and faithfully and fully proclaimed, as in the most highly favored places in the land. While not more than two churches (Long Society Preston, and Chesterfield) have been relinquished as offering no present hope of recovery, many new churches have been added to our denomination, by the instrumentality of this Society. Fifteen of these are in manufacturing villages, and would not, probably, have been organized but for expected aid from our treasury.

Nor do the claims of the Society for its influence on our State stop here. It deserves credit for evil prevented, no less than for positive good accomplished. Soon after its organization, the whole policy of the civil government in relation to Ecclesiastical Societies was changed, and with the change came fear and discouragement to many minds. Though this change has been productive of ultimate good to the feeble churches, some of them would, doubtless, have broken down, in passing through it, but for the cheering support of this Society, and in their fall would have impaired other churches that have now never felt the need of its aid. The rapid increase of manufacturing villages, of late, but for the organization of this Society, would have proved disastrous to our denomination. The intervening period, too, has been marked by the agitation of many exciting subjects tending to divide and weaken churches, in which union of feeling and effort could scarcely secure the enjoyment of religious institutions. Here, too, has been felt the healthful sustaining influence of the Society.

While the Society has been diffusing these blessings at home, it has withdrawn scarcely nothing—with stricter truth we may say, has withdrawn nothing from other good objects. The aggregate amount raised by the feeble churches, for foreign purposes, nearly equals what they receive from this Society. Indeed, some of these churches give two or three times as much for different charitable and religious uses, as is appropriated to them by the Board. The churches, also, that have been revived and confirmed under our patronage, contribute freely to the treasury of benevolence. How

Digitized by Google

large a share of their contributions is due to our instrumentality, it is not easy to decide. For the year ending June 1845, they gave to the A. B. C. F. M., about $1750; while from all the congregations that have been under our care, that Board received, during the same period, more than $3000. The stream, then, loses none of its fertilizing power, by moving, in its course to gladden other regions, the machinery so potent for good to our own State. Some still question the propriety of applying to the unpromising wastes of Connecticut what would produce a speedier apparent good in the new settlements. But it can surely be no detriment to the West, that Home Missionary appropriations at the East are "twice blessed" —that the fountain-head participates in the verdure which clothes the borders of the river, in the distant vale.

The suggestion may arise—why do these churches need aid, if they are able to refund, or more than refund, what they receive from our treasury? The reply is—they will give to other objects, what they would not, at present, give for the support of religious institutions among themselves. Perhaps it may be said—then let them go without the aid of the Board. This, however, might not be the wisest course to build up the weak churches. The Directors, in former Reports, have fully expressed their reasons for regarding a church as bound to attain to self-support, in preference to engaging in other forms of benevolent action. But they cannot refuse to aid a church, merely because it is liberal in works of christian charity; nor would they regard a church as more worthy of their bounty, because it brings forth fruit only unto itself. This it might do, and still continue to be "an empty vine," not worth the trouble of cultivation. In truth, no small part of the training of a church to vigorous self-support, consists in forming it to habits of liberality in advancing the kingdom of Christ. Beside, the funds contributed in feeble churches for foreign objects, come chiefly from those who bear more than their due share of the expenses of religious institutions at home. Shall the Board tell them, after they have done this, it is wrong to indulge their christian sympathies for the wants of their race, and that such an indulgence will be accounted sufficient cause for withdrawing aid from their own churches? We may tell them they ought to be just before they are generous; and that nothing is more manifestly just, than that a church, which has the ability, should support its own pastor. Thus far all is clear—but it is not so clear that one member of a congregation has no right to give any thing in charity, until he has made up for the niggardliness, or avarice, of his fellow members.

The pecuniary ability of a few societies seems to be gradually diminishing, from deaths, emigration, and other unavoidable causes. Their existence can be perpetuated only by an increase of moral power sufficient to counterbalance physical decline. Nor is it unreasonable to look for this increase under regular and long continued pastoral labor. Such societies, therefore, ought not to feel that our bounty must increase in proportion to the decrease of their

Digitized by Google

pecuniary strength. They should be learning to do more and more, yearly, for self-support. A few other societies on our list, though they may maintain their present numbers and amount of taxable property, are in such circumstances that any material addition to either cannot be early, if ever, anticipated. Still, they are not, of course, to regard themselves as entitled to undiminished appropriations,—for in this case, too, there ought to be an increase of moral power, which shall of itself form a permanent basis for religious institutions. No church is authorized to remain stationary, in this respect, which enjoys the ministrations of the gospel through the liberality of others. It would be no doubtful sign of insensibility to the value of these ministrations and of ingratitude for christian sympathy. If the same spirit to make sacrifices for the Gospel's sake, which is found in some members of almost every weak church, pervaded the whole body, it would soon render them independent of Home Missions. The pastors of such churches should zealously co-operate with the Board in efforts to create and develope this spirit in all their people. In the peculiar condition of some congregations, it must indeed be a slow, and often a thankless work, but then it is not impracticable. Churches now under our care cheerfully bear burdens which they would once have regarded themselves as unequal to sustain as to remove mountains. They have begun to learn what can be accomplished by numbers few and feeble, where the heart makes requisitions on the hands. This gratifying change has not been effected by some powerful appeal to interest, pride, or religious obligation, but by feeling wrought into principle under judicious pastoral teachings. Temporary excitement may prompt a resolution to apply no more for your aid,—but if this is all, as we have more than once seen, the society will soon be knocking again at the door of your treasury.

That part of the duty of the Board which respects appropriations to churches in new centers of business and population, is beset with peculiar difficulties. None requires for its right discharge more of the wisdom which is from above; and the Directors can scarcely expect, in relation to this point, to satisfy, entirely, all whose interests, feelings, or prejudices are involved in their decisions. A church springs up in a manufacturing village, with fair promise of early becoming vigorous enough to dispense with our patronage. Too near the original center to be aided without endangering the interests of the old society, and yet so remote as to forbid the general attendance there of operatives, for the most part, without means of conveyance,—how shall we dispose of its application? Both churches, it may happen, need assistance. Shall we aid both? Then, the patrons of the society, unacquainted with the peculiarities of the case, may accuse the Board of extravagance. Shall we aid neither? Then, without benefitting, rather to the injury of the old society, we yield up to other denominations ground which feeling, principle, and interest dictate that we should endeavor to secure for our own. Shall we aid only the newly formed church?

Digitized by Google

Then, the members and friends of the other will be apt to charge the Board with partiality, or ill advised action.

These difficulties press with special weight on our denomination, because the whole State was originally comprised within its ecclesiastical limits. We may not, like other denominations, ask merely whether room may not be made for a new church, and bend our efforts to its establishment. The same course of action which would advance their interests might be destructive to the interests of Congregationalism. One district Association has appointed a committee to look after waste places, with special reference to new centers of population and business, and it may be wise for others to adopt the same measure.

The bearing of our enterprise upon the great interests of our country, in connection with the A. H. M. S., the Directors need not here bring into prominent view. This more properly belongs to the Reports of that body, and is well understood by our churches through the medium of its periodical and other publications. Suffice it to say, in a word, that the resources, efficiency and success of the Parent Society increase from year to year, and the need of its action for the safety of our institutions and the regeneration of the world, is even more apparent than at its origin. We cannot breathe the fervent wish, 'May it be perpetual'—for that would imply perpetual desolation; rather, may it early fulfill its high destiny, and find an enduring memorial in the praises and gratitude of prosperous churches gathered through its instrumentality in every part of our land.

By order of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, SECRETARY.

Hartford, June 15, 1846.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Missionary Society of Connecticut Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in account with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1845.		*DR.*	
June	16.	To cash paid Auditor's order to Milton,	$25 00
	21.	" H. Hooker, Postage,	17 54
July	8.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	200 00
	10.	" Middlefield,	50 00
	29.	" Colored Cong. Church, Hartford,	25 00
Aug.	1.	" Eastbury,	25 00
	6.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	7.	" South Glastenbury,	25 00
	8.	" Middle Haddam,	20 00
	10.	" Salem,	22 50
	10.	" Groton,	16 70
	10.	" Voluntown and Sterling,	50 00
	13.	" American Home Missionary Society, N. Y.,	1500 00
	26.	" Hitchcockville,	40 00
	28.	" J. H. Benham,	12 00
Sept.	5.	" New Haven Colored Cong. Church,	25 00
	9.	" Groton,	8 30
	9.	" Milton,	25 00
	16.	" Kensington,	30 00
	19.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	300 00
	23.	" Voluntown and Sterling,	50 00
	23.	" Prospect,	35 00
Oct.	1.	" Middle Haddam,	20 00
	3.	" American Home Miss. Society, New York,	1000 00
	25.	" West Suffield,	40 00
	31.	" Newtown,	50 00
Nov.	3.	" Westville,	50 00
	3.	" H. Hooker, Secretary,	50 00
	4.	" Grassy Hill,	45 00
	5.	" Hamden E. Plains,	30 00
Nov.	5.	" West Avon,	25 00
	5.	" Colored Congregational Society, Hartford,	50 00
	5.	" Rev. H. L. Hammond,	150 00
	6.	" Colored Congregational Society, New Haven,	25 00
	11.	" Jewett City,	50 00
	11.	" Eastbury,	25 00
	12.	" Bozrahville,	37 50
	13.	" Humphreysville,	37 50
	14.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	26.	" Windham,	50 00
Dec.	8.	" Newtown,	25 00
	16.	" Salem	22 50
	18.	" Hitchcockville,	25 00
	18.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	500 00
	20.	" North Madison,	25 00
1846.			
Jan.	19.	" Windsor Locks,	40 00
	20.	" Westville,	25 00
	27.	" American Home Miss. Society, New York,	500 00
	28.	" Bolton,	5 65
Feb.	7.	" Grassy Hill,	22 50
	7.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	9.	" Eastbury,	25 00

Digitized by Google

Feb.	24.	To cash paid Colored Cong. Society, New Haven,	-	$25 00
	24.	" Salem, - - -		22 50
	24.	" Groton, - - -		25 00
Mar.	3.	" Middle Haddam, - -		25 00
	5.	" Milton, - - -		50 00
	6.	" Kensington, - - -		45 00
	6.	" To J. D. Lamater, from Wethersfield,	-	60 00
April	1.	" Colored Cong. Church, Hartford,	-	25 00
	8.	" North Madison, - -	-	25 00
	14.	" Eastford, - - -		50 00
	15.	" Westford, - - -	-	100 00
	15.	" Prospect, - - -		8 00
	20.	" Newtown, - - -	-	50 00
	20.	" Rhode Island Domestic Miss. Society,		200 00
	27.	" Hitchcockville, - -	-	60 00
	28.	" Humphreysville, - -		37 50
	28.	" West Hartland, - -	-	50 00
	29.	" Colored Cong. Church, New Haven,	-	25 00
	30.	" H. Hooker, - -	-	50 00
May	1.	" Rainbow, - - -		18 75
	4.	" Monroe, - - -	-	35 50
	4.	" Monroe, - - -		24 50
	4.	" Hamden, E. Plains, - -	-	30 00
	4.	" West Avon, - - -		25 00
	4.	" Bolton, - - -	-	20 23
	4.	" Bolton, - - -		14 12
	4.	" Grassy Hill, - -	-	5 00
	4.	" Grassy Hill - -	-	17 50
	5.	" Middle Haddam, - -	-	10 00
	5.	" Unionville, - - -		100 00
	5.	" Windham, - - -	-	50 00
	6.	" Westville, - - -		25 00
	8.	" Wolcott, - - -	-	100 00
	8.	" West Suffield, - -		40 00
	11.	" Jewett City, - -	-	50 00
	11.	" Prospect, - - -		32 00
	12.	" East Lyme, - - -	-	90 00
	13.	" North Mansfield, - -		60 00
	18.	" Bridgewater, - -	-	24 60
	18.	" Eastbury, - - -		25 00
	19.	" Salem, - - -	-	22 50
	19.	" Burlington, - -	-	100 00
	25.	" Union, - - -	-	100 00
	25.	" Windsor Locks, - -		35 00
June	5.	" Bridgewater, - -	-	75 40
	9.	" West Stafford, - -		70 00
	9.	" West Stafford, - -	-	20 00
		To counterfeit and discount on uncurrent money and postage, - - - -	-	5 38
		To paid box for papers, - - -		1 00
				$7668 42
		To balance carried to new account, -	-	1736 13
				$9404 55

Digitized by Google

	[illegible]	- - -	$1699 14
Mission	[illegible]	- -	359 59
M	[illegible] Gentlemen's,	$454 37 }	724 57
	[illegible] Ladies',	270 20 }	
1845.	[illegible]ville,	- - -	2 00
June 16.	[illegible]illiam E. Dixon,	-	67 09
21	[illegible]ociety, by S. Hart, Treas.,		291 65
July [illegible]	[illegible]ford,	- - -	33 53
10	[illegible]ard of Missions, by Rev. A.		
2		- - - -	4 00
Aug.	[illegible]y Rev. S. Spring,	-	82 00
	[illegible] Brewster, Treasurer,	-	104 61
	[illegible]y, by J. Winchester, Treas.,		103 92
	[illegible], N. Haven, ann. contribution,		35 00
	[illegible]d, by Thomas H. Brace,	-	112 80
	[illegible]v. Joseph D. Hull,	- -	40 35
	[illegible] Center, by Rev. James Marsh,		21 00
	[illegible]ry, 1st Society, by George Plummer,		73 52
	[illegible]adies' Sewing Society, to const. Rev.		
	[illegible] Plummer Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc.,		
Se[illegible]	[illegible]s. E. S. Benton, Treasurer,	-	30 00
	[illegible]South Ecc. Soc., by Rev. J. A. Hempstead,		162 80
	[illegible]d, by Rev. H. Talcott,	- -	30 00
	[illegible]reston, by Mr. Morse, Treas. Litchfield Co.,		34 00
	[illegible]field South Farms, by "	- -	32 01
	[illegible] Middletown, John Stevens,	-	49 00
	[illegible]rwinton, by Rev. C. Bentley,	- -	50 00
	[illegible]st Hampton, by Rev. H. Hooker,	-	16 50
	Wallingford, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert,	- -	74 00
	[illegible]artford South Society,	- -	9 75
	[illegible]am Pearl, interest,	- - -	4 50
	Newington, by S. J. M. Kellogg,	-	30 42
	Jewett City, to const. Joel Hyde Life Mem.		
	A. H. M. Soc., by Rev. T. L. Shipman,		37 00
	Chester, by Rev, A. S. Cheesbrough,	-	34 85
	N. Haven, Center Soc., of which $30 from		
	Charles A. Judson to const. himself Life		
	Mem. A. H. M. S., by Wm. G. Hooker,	-	586 50
"	Gilead Soc., by J. E. Hutchinson,	-	22 86
"	Colebrook, by Mr. Rockwell,	- -	44 00
"	Experience Barrows, of Dorset, Vermont, for		
	Western Missions, and to const. himself		
	Life Mem. of the A. H. M. Society,	-	50 00
"	Plymouth Hollow, by Rev. H. D. Kitchel,	-	87 10
"	North Coventry, by Rev. W. Calhoun,	-	57 60
"	Watertown, of which from Ladies' Sewing		
	Soc. to const. Rev. Philo R. Hurd; Miss		
	Mary Nettleton, to const. Jeremiah Peck;		
	Benj. DeForest to const. himself Life Mem.		
	of the A. H. Miss. Soc., $30 each, by Ben-		
	jamin DeForest,	- - -	146 87
"	Hebron, by Rev. E. J. Doolittle,	- -	17 66
"	Norwich, 1st Soc. by Rev. H. P. Arms,	-	44 00
"	Bristol, by Chauncey Boardman,	- -	120 58
"	Terryville, by Milo Blakesley,	- -	42 00
"	Pomfret H. M. Association, $101; Ladies'		
	Sewing Soc., $40, by E. C. Searls, Treas.,		141 00

Digitized by Google

Oct.	10.	By cash from New Preston, by M. Morse, Treasurer Litchfield County,		$49 00
	10.	"	Litchfield, 1st Soc., by M. Morse, "	106 35
	10.	"	North Canaan, " "	44 88
	14.	"	Harwinton, by Rev. C. Bentley,	13 00
	20.	"	Tolland, by Rev. Mr. Savage,	10 00
	20.	"	Bridgeport, to const. Rev. N. Hewitt, D. D., George Sterling, Talmon C. Perry, Life Mem's. A. H. M. Soc., by Henry Higby,	125 66
	22.	"	Hartford South Soc., by A. W. Butler, in add. to $172 55 previously received,	37 50
Nov.	1.	"	Stafford, 1st Society, by Miner Grant,	80 00
	1.	"	Collected at Annual Meeting Litchfield, by M. Morse, Treasurer,	44 10
	1.	"	Winsted, Monthly Concert, by M. Morse,	48 01
	1.	"	North Canaan, "	44 88
	1.	"	Washington, of which from Sabbath School $7; by M. Morse, Treasurer,	20 62
	1.	"	Milton, Monthly Concert, M. Morse, Treas.,	10 05
	1.	"	N. Goshen, a Friend, " "	3 00
	1.	"	Watertown, Mrs. Cutler,	1 00
	1.	"	South Cornwall,	30 00
	14.	"	Poquonnuck, by Rev. C. N. Everest,	18 05
	14.	"	Accompanying a cask of Clothing for A. H. M. Soc.; letter without name or place,	22 90
Dec.	6.	"	Ellington Ladies' Sewing Society, by Rev. W. Eggleston,	6 00
	8.	"	Wethersfield, Monthly Concert, by Dea. T. Stillman,	36 04
	9.	"	Lisbon, by Rev. Levi Nelson,	20 00
	31.	"	Interest of F. Woodbridge on Bond,	30 00
1846.				
Jan.	6.	"	Bethel, by Isaac H. Selye,	34 65
	6.	"	Windsor Locks, by Mr. Dexter,	24 07
	6.	"	Hartford South Soc., by A. W. Butler,	43 50
	6.	"	Farmington, by S. Hart, Treasurer,	8 60
	16.	"	Woodbury, N. Cong. Soc., by Rev. J. Churchill,	50 00
	19.	"	Westville, $39 19; Ladies' Sewing Soc., $10 81, by Rev. J. A. Root,	50 00
	20.	"	South Coventry, by J. Winchester, Treas.,	7 50
	20.	"	Groton, by H. Hooker,	8 30
Jan.	28.	"	Berlin, Worthington Soc., by Rev. Mr. Whittlesey,	201 86
Feb.	5.	"	Wethersfield La. H. M. S. for J. D. Lamater, to be expended at the West, by Sophia E. Williams,	60 00
	5.	"	Granby, Salmon Brook Soc., to const. Rev. James C. Houghton Life Mem. A. H. M. Society,	34 00
	14.	"	Rockville, by C. Kellogg,	320 17
	24.	"	W. Suffield, to const. Dea. Verannus Stevens Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by Rev. J. W. Sessions,	30 00
	24.	"	West Avon, by Rev. J. Bartlett,	25 70
Mar.	4.	"	Windsor, Ladies' H. M. S. to const. Rev. Theodore Leete Life Mem. A. H. M. Society, by Mrs. Rhoda Simmons,	37 65
	4.	"	Enfield H. M. Soc., by Mrs. L. B. Pease,	25 00
	10.	"	A Friend, by Rev. D. M. Seward, W. Hartford,	5 00
	13.	"	Somers, by Rev. Joseph Vaill,	70 00

Digitized by Google

Mar. 16.	By cash from Nicholas Jones, Wallingford, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert,		$2 00
17.	"	Ellington, by Rev. Mr. Eggleston,	65 10
19.	"	Upper Middletown, Ladies' Benev. Soc., by Miss Lucy E. Sage,	12 26
24.	"	Lyme, 1st Soc., by J. Hart, Treasurer,	26 22
April 11.	"	Elam Pearl, paid note, interest $3 50, being the amount of a legacy from his sister several years ago,	78 50
21.	"	New Haven, a death bed donation of Miss Jane Hotchkiss, by Rev. L. Bacon, D. D.,	20 00
27.	"	Marlborough, by John D. Bigelow,	19 00
May 2.	"	Hitchcockville H. M. S., to const. Rev. Luther H. Barber Life Mem. A. H. M. Society, by S. C. Blair,	33 25
20.	"	Southington, by Lucas Upson,	280 31
25.	"	Glastenbury, 1st Soc., by George Plummer,	58 66
28.	"	Hartford North Soc., by O. Allen, Treasurer,	345 08
June 3.	"	Southbury, to const. Dea. Frederick Perry Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by Rev. W. H. Whittemore,	30 00
3.	"	Legacy from Stephen Goodyear, West Hartland, by Lyman Merrill, exec.,	200 00
5.	"	Vernon, 1st Soc., of which $30 from Aaron Kellogg, to const. Allyn Talcott Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by A. Talcott, Treasurer,	339 05
6.	"	Enfield contributions and H. M. Soc., by Albert King,	90 24
6.	"	Prospect, $8, Monroe, $24 50,	32 50
6.	"	Bolton, $14 12, Grassy Hill, $5 00,	19 12
9.	"	Manchester, by Dea. H. Pitkin,	53 10
9.	"	Portland, by Rev. H. Talcott	33 35
9.	"	West Stafford, by Rev. H. Hooker,	20 00
			$9404 55
	By balance in Treasury, brought from old account,		$1736 13

F. PARSONS, TREASURER.

June 15, 1846.

HARTFORD, JUNE 15, 1846.

The Subscribers, auditors of accounts, have examined the within account of the Treasurer, and the vouchers in support of the same, and find that the sum of $1736 13 is the balance remaining in the hands of the Treasurer, and that said account is correctly stated.

SETH TERRY, } Auditors.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The whole number of church members reported is 33,433; last year 37,690. The decrease is mainly owing to the unusually large number of churches from which no report has been received.

The whole number of churches is 256; last year the same.

Pastors 204; last year 203 reported.

Stated Supplies 35; last year 24.

Ministers without charge 66; last year 57.

Licentiates 25; last year 39. No report on this subject from several of the Associations.

Number of vacant churches 19; last year 23.

Admitted to the churches from which reports have been received, by profession 327; by letter 633; total 960; last year the whole number reported was 1133.

Removals this year, by death, 478; by letter, 729; by excommunication, 56; total 1263; last year removed in all 1376.

Baptisms, adults 94; infants 825; total 919; last year, adults 131; infants 869; total 1000.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3067 years; that of ministers 5281. The average ministerial age of pastors is $15\frac{1}{25}$ years; that of ministers $17\frac{6}{11}$. The average pastoral age of pastors is $10\frac{3}{4}$.

Non-resident members of the churches reported, 1870.

The Schedules of the District Associations, show the number of members to be 302. Of these 201 are pastors; 18 stated supplies.

The Schedule, showing to what Foreign Bodies each District Association is to appoint delegates, is made out for one year only, 1847.

EDWARD STRONG.

New Haven, July 16, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 16.	By cash from Nicholas Jones, Wallingford, by Rev. M. Gilbert,	-
17.	" Ellington, by Rev. Mr. Eggleston,	-
19.	" Upper Middletown, Ladies' Benev. Soc., by Miss Lucy E. Sage,	-
24.	" Lyme, 1st Soc., by J. Hart, Treasurer,	-
April 11.	" Elam Pearl, paid note, interest $3 50, being the amount of a legacy from his sister several years ago,	-
21.	" New Haven, a death bed donation of M. Jane Hotchkiss, by Rev. L. Bacon, D. D.	
27.	" Marlborough, by John D. Bigelow,	-
May 2.	" Hitchcockville H. M. S., to const. Rev. Lan. H. Barber Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc. by S. C. Blair,	-
20.	" Southington, by Lucas Upson,	-
25.	" Glastenbury, 1st Soc., by George Plumm.	
28.	" Hartford North Soc., by O. Allen, Treas.	
June 3.	" Southbury, to const. Dea. Frederick Perry L. Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by Rev. W. Whittemore,	-
3.	" Legacy from Stephen Goodyear, West Haven land, by Lyman Merrill, exec.,	
5.	" Vernon, 1st Soc., of which $30 from A. Kellogg, to const. Allyn Talcott Life M. A. H. M. Soc., by A. Talcott, Treas.	
6.	" Enfield contributions and H. M. Soc. Albert King,	-
6.	" Prospect, $8, Monroe, $24 50,	
6.	" Bolton, $14 12, Grassy Hill, $5 00,	
9.	" Manchester, by Dea. H. Pitkin,	-
9.	" Portland, by Rev. H. Talcott	-
9.	" West Stafford, by Rev. H. Hooker,	

By balance in Treasury, brought from old ac.

F. PARSO.

June 15, 1846.

HARTFO.

The Subscribers, auditors of accounts, have examined th. the Treasurer, and the vouchers in support of the same, and $1736 13 is the balance remaining in the hands of the Tre. account is correctly stated.

SETH TERR.

Digitized by Google

* Dismissed May, 1846.

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1846. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Added in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington,	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	29	29	39	65	104		6	6	1	11		12		1	12
New Britain, 1st	Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	July 2,	8	1	74	136	210		3	3	6	7		13		6	19
New Britain So.	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	14	3	54	104	158		9	9	4			4		5	6
Worthington	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	3	3	96	140	236	2	2	4	7	4		11	1	11	19
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	14	8	70	124	194	9		9	2			2	1	4	
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	13	8	61	83	144	12	10	22	2	4		6	2	2	
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	5	5	39	56	95	3	1	4	4	2		6	3	21	12
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	17	17	102	226	328	4	7	11		2				16	
Middletown, First	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	27	27	79	261	340	3	6	9	8	13		21		8	60
Upper	Zebulon Crocker	May 2, 1833	May 2, 1833	13	13	55	125	180				1	11		12		5	18
South	Andrew L. Stone	Sept. 3, 1844	Sept. 3, 1844	2	2	51	130	181	2	4	6	6	7		13		6	10
Westfield	Lent S. Hough, *s. sup.*	Aug. 17, 1831		1		44	58	102					2		2		4	18
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	29	29	35	86	121		4	4	7	2		9		1	5
Rocky Hill	*Calvin Chapin*, D. D.	April 30, 1794	April 30, 1794	52	52	54	153	207				2	2		4			
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	8	8	171	351	522	6	4	10	5	5		10		17	
Wethersfield, First	Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	28	1			473	4	8	12	8	3		11	3	16	
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	41	41	65	115	180		2	2	4	5		9		4	7
			Total,	317	247	1084	2213	3770	45	66	111	67	80		157	7	127	206

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1846.			Added in 1845.			Removals in 1845.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
New Haven, *First	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	22	21													
*Yale Coll.	Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	29	29													
*Third Soc.	Elisha L. Cleaveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	13	13													
*Church st.	†Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	4	4			300	7	12	19	2	14	2	18	1	8	
Bethany	D. B. Butts, *s. sup.*	March, 1830		16		19	37	56		2	2	1	2	1	4		5	
Derby, First	Zephaniah Swift	July 5, 1797	Nov. 17, 1813	49	33													
	George Thacher	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	3	3													
Birmingham,	E. W. Cook, *s. sup.*																	
Humphreysville	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Aug. 29, 1843	2	3													
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	J. P. Warren, *past.elect*	April 20, 1842		4				119										
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	12	8	39	69	108	3	1	4	4	6		10	1	4	11
Middlebury	Vacant																	
Milford, First	Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	50	50													
	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	8	1	183	344	527	2	9	11	4	6		10	1	16	16
Second	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	19	19													
Orange	Cyrus Brewster	Aug. 23, 1843	Aug. 23, 1843	3	3													
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	3	3	50	64	114		6	6	2	4		6		3	28
Oxford	Stephen Toplift	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	18	5	31	72	103	1	14	15	1	4		5			6
Prospect,	Reuben Torrey	May 31, 1820	June 14, 1843	26	3	20	50	70	2		2		2		2			
Waterbury, First	——— Elliott				1													
Naugatuck	Albert K. Teale	1845			1													
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 21, 1842	June 21, 1842	4	4	25	60	85	1		1	3			3		6	10
Woodbridge	S. H. Elliott	Nov. 8, 1843	Nov. 8, 1843	3	3	80	145	225				5	5		10			10
* Not consociated.	† Register.		Total,	289	207	447	841	1707	16	44	60	22	43	3	68	3	42	81

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Missionary Society of Connecticut Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in account with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

DR.

1845.			
June	16.	To cash paid Auditor's order to Milton,	$25 00
	21.	" H. Hooker, Postage,	17 54
July	8.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	200 00
	10.	" Middlefield,	50 00
	29.	" Colored Cong. Church, Hartford,	25 00
Aug.	1.	" Eastbury,	25 00
	6.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	7.	" South Glastenbury,	25 00
	8.	" Middle Haddam,	20 00
	10.	" Salem,	22 50
	10.	" Groton,	16 70
	10.	" Voluntown and Sterling,	50 00
	13.	" American Home Missionary Society, N. Y.,	1500 00
	26.	" Hitchcockville,	40 00
	28.	" J. H. Benham,	12 00
Sept.	5.	" New Haven Colored Cong. Church,	25 00
	9.	" Groton,	8 30
	9.	" Milton,	25 00
	16.	" Kensington,	30 00
	19.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	300 00
	23.	" Voluntown and Sterling,	50 00
	23.	" Prospect,	35 00
Oct.	1.	" Middle Haddam,	20 00
	3.	" American Home Miss. Society, New York,	1000 00
	25.	" West Suffield,	40 00
	31.	" Newtown,	50 00
Nov.	3.	" Westville,	50 00
	3.	" H. Hooker, Secretary,	50 00
	4.	" Grassy Hill,	45 00
	5.	" Hamden E. Plains,	30 00
Nov.	5.	" West Avon,	25 00
	5.	" Colored Congregational Society, Hartford,	50 00
	5.	" Rev. H. L. Hammond,	150 00
	6.	" Colored Congregational Society, New Haven,	25 00
	11.	" Jewett City,	50 00
	11.	" Eastbury,	25 00
	12.	" Bozrahville,	37 50
	13.	" Humphreysville,	37 50
	14.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	26.	" Windham,	50 00
Dec.	8.	" Newtown,	25 00
	16.	" Salem	22 50
	18.	" Hitchcockville,	25 00
	18.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	500 00
	20.	" North Madison,	25 00
1846.			
Jan.	19.	" Windsor Locks,	40 00
	20.	" Westville,	25 00
	27.	" American Home Miss. Society, New York,	500 00
	28.	" Bolton,	5 65
Feb.	7.	" Grassy Hill,	22 50
	7.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	9.	" Eastbury,	25 00

Digitized by Google

Feb.	24.	To cash paid Colored Cong. Society, New Haven,	$25 00
	24.	" Salem,	22 50
	24.	" Groton,	25 00
Mar.	3.	" Middle Haddam,	25 00
	5.	" Milton,	50 00
	6.	" Kensington,	45 00
	6.	" To J. D. Lamater, from Wethersfield,	60 00
April	1.	" Colored Cong. Church, Hartford,	25 00
	8.	" North Madison,	25 00
	14.	" Eastford,	50 00
	15.	" Westford,	100 00
	15.	" Prospect,	8 00
	20.	" Newtown,	50 00
	20.	" Rhode Island Domestic Miss. Society,	200 00
	27.	" Hitchcockville,	60 00
	28.	" Humphreysville,	37 50
	28.	" West Hartland,	50 00
	29.	" Colored Cong. Church, New Haven,	25 00
	30.	" H. Hooker,	50 00
May	1.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	4.	" Monroe,	35 50
	4.	" Monroe,	24 50
	4.	" Hamden, E. Plains,	30 00
	4.	" West Avon,	25 00
	4.	" Bolton,	20 23
	4.	" Bolton,	14 12
	4.	" Grassy Hill,	5 00
	4.	" Grassy Hill	17 50
	5.	" Middle Haddam,	10 00
	5.	" Unionville,	100 00
	5.	" Windham,	50 00
	6.	" Westville,	25 00
	8.	" Wolcott,	100 00
	8.	" West Suffield,	40 00
	11.	" Jewett City,	50 00
	11.	" Prospect,	32 00
	12.	" East Lyme,	90 00
	13.	" North Mansfield,	60 00
	18.	" Bridgewater,	24 60
	18.	" Eastbury,	25 00
	19.	" Salem,	22 50
	19.	" Burlington,	100 00
	25.	" Union,	100 00
	25.	" Windsor Locks,	35 00
June	5.	" Bridgewater,	75 40
	9.	" West Stafford,	70 00
	9.	" West Stafford,	20 00
		To counterfeit and discount on uncurrent money and postage,	5 38
		To paid box for papers,	1 00
			$7668 42
		To balance carried to new account,	1736 13
			$9404 55

Digitized by Google

1845.		CR.		
June	16.	By balance brought from old account, - - -	$1699	14
	16.	By cash from North Society Hartford, - -	359	59
	16.	" Hartford 1st Society, gentlemen's, $454 37	724	57
	16.	" " ladies', 270 20		
	17.	" Rufus Cowles, Plainville, - - -	2	00
	19.	" Enfield, by Rev. William E. Dixon, -	67	09
	20.	" Farmington, 1st Society, by S. Hart, Treas.,	291	65
	20.	" Canton, by E. Hosford, - - -	33	53
	24.	" Simsbury, a friend of Missions, by Rev. A. McLean, - - - - -	4	00
	30.	" East Hartford, by Rev. S. Spring, -	82	00
July	3.	" Bristol, by E. C. Brewster, Treasurer, -	104	61
	12.	" South Coventry, by J. Winchester, Treas.,	103	92
	12.	" S. J. Hitchcock, N. Haven, ann. contribution,	35	00
	12.	" West Hartford, by Thomas H. Brace, -	112	80
	10.	" Essex, by Rev. Joseph D. Hull, - -	40	35
	22.	" Winchester Center, by Rev. James Marsh,	21	00
	23.	" Glastenbury, 1st Society, by George Plummer,	73	52
	23.	" " Ladies' Sewing Society, to const. Rev. J. W. Plummer Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by Mrs. E. S. Benton, Treasurer, -	30	00
	26.	" Hart. South Ecc. Soc., by Rev. J. A. Hempstead,	162	80
	29.	" Portland, by Rev. H. Talcott, - -	30	00
	29.	" N. Preston, by Mr. Morse, Treas. Litchfield Co.,	34	00
	29.	" Litchfield South Farms, by " - -	32	01
Aug.	1.	" Upper Middletown, John Stevens, -	49	00
	7.	" Harwinton, by Rev. C. Bentley, - -	50	00
	11.	" East Hampton, by Rev. H. Hooker, -	16	50
	11.	" Wallingford, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert, - -	74	00
	16.	" Hartford South Society, - -	9	75
	18.	" Elam Pearl, interest, - - -	4	50
	18.	" Newington, by S. J. M. Kellogg, -	30	42
Aug.	22.	" Jewett City, to const. Joel Hyde Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by Rev. T. L. Shipman,	37	00
	23.	" Chester, by Rev, A. S. Cheesbrough, -	34	85
	29.	" N. Haven, Center Soc., of which $30 from Charles A. Judson to const. himself Life Mem. A. H. M. S., by Wm. G. Hooker, -	586	50
Sept.	2.	" Gilead Soc., by J. E. Hutchinson, -	22	86
	11.	" Colebrook, by Mr. Rockwell, - -	44	00
	15.	" Experience Barrows, of Dorset, Vermont, for Western Missions, and to const. himself Life Mem. of the A. H. M. Society, -	50	00
	16.	" Plymouth Hollow, by Rev. H. D. Kitchel, -	87	10
	22.	" North Coventry, by Rev. W. Calhoun, -	57	60
	29.	" Watertown, of which from Ladies' Sewing Soc. to const. Rev. Philo R. Hurd; Miss Mary Nettleton, to const. Jeremiah Peck; Benj. DeForest to const. himself Life Mem. of the A. H. Miss. Soc., $30 each, by Benjamin DeForest, - - -	146	87
	29.	" Hebron, by Rev. E. J. Doolittle, - -	17	66
	30.	" Norwich, 1st Soc. by Rev. H. P. Arms, -	44	00
Oct.	2.	" Bristol, by Chauncey Boardman, - -	120	58
	7.	" Terryville, by Milo Blakesley, - -	42	00
	7.	" Pomfret H. M. Association, $101; Ladies' Sewing Soc., $40, by E. C. Searls, Treas.,	141	00

Digitized by Google

Oct.	10.	By cash from New Preston, by M. Morse, Treasurer Litchfield County, - - - -	$49	00
	10.	" Litchfield, 1st Soc., by M. Morse, " -	106	35
	10.	" North Canaan, " " -	44	88
	14.	" Harwinton, by Rev. C. Bentley, - -	13	00
	20.	" Tolland, by Rev. Mr. Savage, - -	10	00
	20.	" Bridgeport, to const. Rev. N. Hewitt, D. D., George Sterling, Talmon C. Perry, Life Mem's. A. H. M. Soc., by Henry Higby, -	125	66
	22.	" Hartford South Soc., by A. W. Butler, in add. to $172 55 previously received, -	37	50
Nov.	1.	" Stafford, 1st Society, by Miner Grant, -	80	00
	1.	" Collected at Annual Meeting Litchfield, by M. Morse, Treasurer, - - -	44	10
	1.	" Winsted, Monthly Concert, by M. Morse,	48	01
	1.	" North Canaan, " -	44	88
	1.	" Washington, of which from Sabbath School $7; by M. Morse, Treasurer, - -	20	62
	1.	" Milton, Monthly Concert, M. Morse, Treas.,	10	05
	1.	" N. Goshen, a Friend, " " -	3	00
	1.	" Watertown, Mrs. Cutler, - -	1	00
	1.	" South Cornwall, - - - -	30	00
	14.	" Poquonnuck, by Rev. C. N. Everest, -	18	05
	14.	" Accompanying a cask of Clothing for A. H. M. Soc.; letter without name or place,	22	90
Dec.	6.	" Ellington Ladies' Sewing Society, by Rev. W. Eggleston, - - - -	6	00
	8.	" Wethersfield, Monthly Concert, by Dea. T. Stillman, - - - -	36	04
	9.	" Lisbon, by Rev. Levi Nelson, - -	20	00
	31.	" Interest of F. Woodbridge on Bond, -	30	00
1846.				
Jan.	6.	" Bethel, by Isaac H. Selye, - - -	34	65
	6.	" Windsor Locks, by Mr. Dexter, - -	24	07
	6.	" Hartford South Soc., by A. W. Butler, -	43	50
	6.	" Farmington, by S. Hart, Treasurer, -	8	60
	16.	" Woodbury, N. Cong. Soc., by Rev. J. Churchill,	50	00
	19.	" Westville, $39 19; Ladies' Sewing Soc., $10 81, by Rev. J. A. Root, - -	50	00
	20.	" South Coventry, by J. Winchester, Treas.,	7	50
	20.	" Groton, by H. Hooker, - - -	8	30
Jan.	28.	" Berlin, Worthington Soc., by Rev. Mr. Whittlesey, - - - -	201	86
Feb.	5.	" Wethersfield La. H. M. S. for J. D. Lamater, to be expended at the West, by Sophia E. Williams, - - - -	60	00
	5.	" Granby, Salmon Brook Soc., to const. Rev. James C. Houghton Life Mem. A. H. M. Society, - - - - -	34	00
	14.	" Rockville, by C. Kellogg, - -	320	17
	24.	" W. Suffield, to const. Dea. Verannus Stevens Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by Rev. J. W. Sessions, - - - - -	30	00
	24.	" West Avon, by Rev. J. Bartlett, -	25	70
Mar.	4.	" Windsor, Ladies' H. M. S. to const. Rev. Theodore Leete Life Mem. A. H. M. Society, by Mrs. Rhoda Simmons, - -	37	65
	4.	" Enfield H. M. Soc., by Mrs. L. B. Pease,	25	00
	10.	" A Friend, by Rev. D. M. Seward, W. Hartford,	5	00
	13.	" Somers, by Rev. Joseph Vaill, - -	70	00

Digitized by Google

Mar. 16.	By cash from Nicholas Jones, Wallingford, by Rev. Mr. Gilbert, - - - -	$2	00
17.	" Ellington, by Rev. Mr. Eggleston, - -	65	10
19.	" Upper Middletown, Ladies' Benev. Soc., by Miss Lucy E. Sage, - - - -	12	26
24.	" Lyme, 1st Soc., by J. Hart, Treasurer, -	26	22
April 11.	" Elam Pearl, paid note, interest $3 50, being the amount of a legacy from his sister several years ago, - - - -	78	50
21.	" New Haven, a death bed donation of Miss Jane Hotchkiss, by Rev. L. Bacon, D. D.,	20	00
27.	" Marlborough, by John D. Bigelow, -	19	00
May 2.	" Hitchcockville H. M. S., to const. Rev. Luther H. Barber Life Mem. A. H. M. Society, by S. C. Blair, - - - -	33	25
20.	" Southington, by Lucas Upson, - -	280	31
25.	" Glastenbury, 1st Soc., by George Plummer,	58	66
28.	" Hartford North Soc., by O. Allen, Treasurer,	345	08
June 3.	" Southbury, to const. Dea. Frederick Perry Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by Rev. W. H. Whittemore, - - - -	30	00
3.	" Legacy from Stephen Goodyear, West Hartland, by Lyman Merrill, exec., -	200	00
5.	" Vernon, 1st Soc., of which $30 from Aaron Kellogg, to const. Allyn Talcott Life Mem. A. H. M. Soc., by A. Talcott, Treasurer,	339	05
6.	" Enfield contributions and H. M. Soc., by Albert King, - - - -	90	24
6.	" Prospect, $8, Monroe, $24 50, -	32	50
6.	" Bolton, $14 12, Grassy Hill, $5 00, -	19	12
9.	" Manchester, by Dea. H. Pitkin, - -	53	10
9.	" Portland, by Rev. H. Talcott - -	33	35
9.	" West Stafford, by Rev. H. Hooker, -	20	00
		$9404	55
	By balance in Treasury, brought from old account,	$1736	13

F. PARSONS, TREASURER.

June 15, 1846.

HARTFORD, JUNE 15, 1846.

The Subscribers, auditors of accounts, have examined the within account of the Treasurer, and the vouchers in support of the same, and find that the sum of $1736 13 is the balance remaining in the hands of the Treasurer, and that said account is correctly stated.

SETH TERRY, } Auditors.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The whole number of church members reported is 33,433; last year 37,690. The decrease is mainly owing to the unusually large number of churches from which no report has been received.

The whole number of churches is 256; last year the same.

Pastors 204; last year 203 reported.

Stated Supplies 35; last year 24.

Ministers without charge 66; last year 57.

Licentiates 25; last year 39. No report on this subject from several of the Associations.

Number of vacant churches 19; last year 23.

Admitted to the churches from which reports have been received, by profession 327; by letter 633; total 960; last year the whole number reported was 1133.

Removals this year, by death, 478; by letter, 729; by excommunication, 56; total 1263; last year removed in all 1376.

Baptisms, adults 94; infants 825; total 919; last year, adults 131; infants 869; total 1000.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3067 years; that of ministers 5281. The average ministerial age of pastors is $15\frac{1}{3\,6}$ years; that of ministers $17\frac{5}{8}$. The average pastoral age of pastors is $10\frac{2}{3}$.

Non-resident members of the churches reported, 1870.

The Schedules of the District Associations, show the number of members to be 302. Of these 201 are pastors; 18 stated supplies.

The Schedule, showing to what Foreign Bodies each District Association is to appoint delegates, is made out for one year only, 1847.

EDWARD STRONG.

New Haven, July 16, 1846.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.*

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1845. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1844. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1844. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	N on res.
Barkhamsted	Reuben S. Hazen,	Oct. 17, 1821	May 17, 1843	25	3	49	109	159	2		2	2	4		6	2		21
Canton, Center	Jarius Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	20	20	69	127	196	1	4	5						4	
East Windsor, First	Levi Smith	June, 1821	May 6, 1840	25	6			104	3	4	7	2	2		4	1	2	
Scantic	S. Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb 15, 1804	42	42													
Wapping	O. F. Parker	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	2	2	44	80	124	1	3	4	3	3		6		7	6
Theo. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June, 1808	1835	38	11	66	11	77										
Enfield	Francis L. Robbins	April 24, 1816	April 24, 1816	30	30	98	217	315	7	9	16	5	9		14		11	25
Granby, First	———																	
East	J. B. Clark	Nov. 2, 1842	1842	4	4	17	44	61		1	1	1			1		4	
Hartland, East	J. C. Houghton, *s. sup.*	Dec. 23, 1840	Dec. 23, 1840	6														
West	——— Gates, *s. sup.*																	
Simsbury, First	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	37	37													
Suffield, First	*A. C. Washburn*	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 3, 1838	19	8	62	148	210	1	6	7	1	8	1	10	1	4	15
West	J. W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	13	3	26	52	78		2	2	4		1	5		4	12
Windsor, First	Vacant																	
Poquonnoc	C. B. Everest, *s. sup.*																	
Locks	——— Allen, *s. sup.*																	
			Total,	261	166	431	788	1217	15	29	44	18	26	2	46	4	36	79

* No Report from this Association, but by request the statistics of last year are re-inserted, except the columns concerning ministerial and pastoral age.

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. May, 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot	Add. in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	Mar. 4, 1818	Mar. 4, 1818	28	28	191	474	665										
Second	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	4	1													
Third	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1843	13	13	217	414	631	1	19	20	7	33	1	41	1	11	
Fourth	Wm. W. Patton	Jan. 18, 1843	Jan. 8, 1846	3	0													
Fifth	J. W. C. Pennington	May 13, 1838	July 16, 1840	8	6													
Avon, West	John Bartlett	Sept. 26, 1811	Oct. 28, 1835	35	11													
East	S. Hubbell	May, 1830	Dec., 1840	16	6													
Bloomfield	Alfred C. Raymond	1845	1845		0													
Bristol	R. H. Seeley	July 5, 1843	July 5, 1843	3	3	167	242	409	3	17	20	3	10		13	2	11	40
Burlington	James Noyes	Oct. 1824	Aug. 23, 1843	21	3	15	52	67		5	5	1	8		9		6	6
Collinsville	*C. B. McLean*	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb. 22, 1844	2	2	49	77	126	3	11	14	5	6		11			
East Hartford	S. Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	24	13													
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	40	40	138	262	400	8	5	13	6	5	1	12		4	36
Plainville	William Wright,	Nov. 8, 1838	Nov. 8, 1843	8	3	33	69	102	1	15	16	6	4		10		6	5
Terryville	M. Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841	Oct. 28, 1841	5	5	54	76	130		7	7						12	
Unionville	R. Woodruff *	Feb. 5, 1834	June 30, 1842	12	4													
West Hartford	D. M. Seward	Feb. 3, 1836		10														
			Total,	232	138	864	1666	2530	16	79	95	28	66	2	96	3	50	87

*** Dismissed May, 1846.**

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington,	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	29	29	39	65	104		6	6	1	11		12		1	12
New Britain, 1st	Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	July 2,	8	1	74	136	210		3	3	6	7		13		6	19
New Britain So.	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	14	3	54	104	158		9	9	4			4		5	6
Worthington	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	3	3	96	140	236	2	2	4	7	4		11	1	11	19
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	14	8	70	124	194	9		9	2			2	1	4	
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	13	8	61	83	144	12	10	22	2	4		6	2	2	
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	5	5	39	56	95	3	1	4	4	2		6	3	21	12
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	17	17	102	226	328	4	7	11		2				16	
Middletown, First	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	27	27	79	261	340	3	6	9	8	13		21		8	60
Upper	Zebulon Crocker	May 2, 1833	May 2, 1833	13	13	55	125	180				1	11		12		5	18
South	Andrew L. Stone	Sept. 3, 1844	Sept. 3, 1844	2	2	51	130	181	2	4	6	6	7		13		6	10
Westfield	Lent S. Hough, *s. sup.*	Aug. 17, 1831		1		44	58	102					2		2		4	18
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	29	29	35	86	121		4	4	7	2		9		1	5
Rocky Hill	*Calvin Chapin*, D. D.	April 30, 1794	April 30, 1794	52	52	54	153	207				2	2		4			
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	8	8	171	351	522	6	4	10	5	5		10		17	
Wethersfield, First	Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	28	1			473	4	8	12	8	3		11	3	16	
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	41	41	65	115	180		2	2	4	5		9		4	7
			Total,	317	247	1084	2213	3770	45	66	111	67	80		157	7	127	206

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, *First	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	22	21													
*Yale Coll.	Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	29	29													
*Third Soc.	Elisha L. Cleaveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	13	13													
*Church st.	†Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	4	4			300	7	12	19	2	14	2	18	1	8	
Bethany	D. B. Butts, *s. sup.*	March, 1830		16		19	37	56		2	2	1	2	1	4		5	
Derby, First	Zephaniah Swift	July 5, 1797	Nov. 17, 1813	49	33													
	George Thacher	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	3	3													
Birmingham,	E. W. Cook, *s. sup.*																	
Humphreysville	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Aug. 29, 1843	2	3													
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	J. P. Warren, *past. elect*	April 20, 1842		4				119										
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	12	8	39	69	108	3	1	4	4	6		10	1	4	11
Middlebury	Vacant																	
Milford, First	Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	50	50													
	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	8	1	183	344	527	2	9	11	4	6		10	1	16	16
Second	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	19	19													
Orange	Cyrus Brewster	Aug. 23, 1843	Aug. 23, 1843	3	3													
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	3	3	50	64	114		6	6	2	4		6		3	28
Oxford	Stephen Toplift	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	18	5	31	72	103	1	14	15	1	4		5			6
Prospect,	Reuben Torrey	May 31, 1820	June 14, 1843	26	3	20	50	70	2		2		2		2			
Waterbury, First	—— Elliott				1													
Naugatuck	Albert K. Teale	1845			1													
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 21, 1842	June 21, 1842	4	4	25	60	85	1		1	3			3		6	10
Woodbridge	S. H. Elliott	Nov. 8, 1843	Nov. 8, 1843	3	3	80	145	225				5	5		10			10
* Not consociated.	† Register.		Total,	289	207	447	841	1707	16	44	60	22	43	3	68	3	42	81

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Inf.	Ad.	Non res.
Branford	Timothy P. Gillet	June 15, 1808	June 15, 1808	38	38		about	150										
*Cheshire	Daniel March	Apr. 23, 1845	Apr. 23, 1845	1	1	88	228	316		7	7	4	4	2	10	6		
Durham	Vacant						about	200										
East Haven	Stephen Dodd	Sept. 28, 1803	Dec. 10, 1817	43	29	30	114	144				2	2		4	10		
Fair Haven	Burdett Hart	Pastor elect					about	250										
*Guilford, First	E. E. Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	3	3			245	7		7							
North	Zolva Whitmore	Sept. 5, 1821	Sept. 5, 1821	25	25	33	55	88				3	4	7	14	2		
Third	David Root		Jan. 1, 1845	26	2		about	200										
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	21	21		about	250										
North	William Case, *s. s.*						about	70										
Meriden	*G. W. Perkins*	May 30, 1830	May 19, 1841	16	5			404	5	14	19	4	12		16	17		
Middlefield	Vacant						about	60										
N. Haven, *North	S. W. S. Dutton	June 26, 1838	June 26, 1838	8	8			598	2	15	17	12	7		19			
*Chapel st.	Leverett Griggs	Oct. 30, 1833	Aug. 6, 1845	13	1	120	200	320	1	33	34	3	17	1	21	18	1	
*Howe st.	L. H. Sawyer, *s. sup.*						about	150										
*Westville	Judson A. Root	Oct. 15, 1828	Apr. 20, 1842	18	4	21	61	82		6	6	1	3	1	5			
*Temple st.	Amos G. Beman	Mar. 8, 1839	Sept. 28, 1841	7	5		about	80										
North Branford	Geo. J. Wood, *s. sup.*	May 18, 1840		6				139	2	1	3	1			1	10		
Northford	W. J. Boardman	Sept. 20, 1820	Dec. 31, 1835															
North Haven	Ira H. Smith	Feb. 11, 1846	Feb. 11, 1846				about	400										
Wallingford	E. R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	14	14	77	156	233	1	6	7	5	3		8	8		
* Not consociated.			Total,	239	136	369	814	4379	18	82	100	35	52	11	98	71	1	

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New London First	†Abel McEwen	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	40	40			249		3	3	9	3		12		8	
Second	Tryon Edwards	July 22, 1834	March 6, 1845	12	1	68	153	221	2	8	10		5		5		2	
Norwich, *First	Hiram P. Arms	June 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	16	10	61	175	236	1	7	8	7	6		13	1	10	12
Second	Alvan Bond	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	27	11	91	229	320	1	11	12	8	4		12		16	50
Greenville								124										
*Fifth	John P. Gulliver	Pastor elect.				55	89	144		5	5	1	15		16			8
Salem	Charles Thompson	April 6, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	20	13	22	48	70				1			1			
Bozrah	William M. Birchard	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	2	2	46	76	122		2	2	1	4		5		2	31
Bozrahville	Stephen Hayes, *s. sup.*					14	22	36										
Colchester, First	Joel R. Arnold	March 8, 1820	June 13, 1836	26	10			259										
Franklin	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	64	64	61	78	139										
Griswold, First	Roswell Whitmore, *s. s.*					34	78	112		1	1	4	3		7		3	14
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	April 5, 1843	20	3	28	45	73	1	12	13	4	6		10	1	3	15
Groton	Jared R. Avery	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	13	7	24	58	82	2	2	4	1		1	2		3	
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	35	35	28	68	96					3		3		1	9
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. —, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	15	6	32	94	126		1	1	2	1		3		2	
Goshen	Joshua R. Brown	May 21, 1845	May 21, 1845	1	1	48	59	107	1	5	6		6		6		6	26
Exeter						17	38	55										
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	42	42	62	85	147				3			3			11
Hanover	Joseph Ayer, Jr. *	June 29, 1825	Sept. 20, 1837	21	9	30	50	80		3	3		4		4		4	8
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	26	10	12	38	50	1	1	2							
Montville, First	Spencer F. Beard	Jan. 22, 1829	July 5, 1838	17	8	44	84	128				2	2		4		1	
*Mohegan	Anson Gleason	April 1, 1835	April 1, 1835	11	11	18	38	56										
North Stonington	Myron N. Morris	April 15, 1846	April 15, 1846	1	1	29	68	97										13
Stonington, First	N. B. Cooke	Aug 31, 1825	Mar. 7, 1838	21	8	38	85	123		4	4	1	1		2		3	
Second	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	2	2			161		2	2	5	15	3	23		7	
Preston, First	Augustus B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	Jan. 16, 1828	28	19	24	58	82	1	1	2					1	3	
Long Society						8	13	21										
*Not consociated.	†Register.		Total,	460	312	894	1829	3318	10	68	78	49	78	4	131	3	74	197

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.	June —, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	31	16			268	5	8	13	4	5		9	2	11	
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	July 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	19	8	52	109	161				2			2		11	14
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	11	11			220	2	4	6	2	10		12	2	9	1
Greensfarms	Giles M. Porter	Dec. 25, 1844	Dec. 25, 1844	1	1	42	109	151	4	3	7	1	2	1	4	2	10	17
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	4	4	33	68	101					4		4		3	
Southport	S. J. M. Merwin *	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	1	1	12	31	43		2	2	1			1		2	
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. sup.*	April —, 1836		10	10	27	65	92	2		2					2	2	13
Second	Frederick G. Clark, *s. s.*					113	113	321		6	6	4	10		14		7	33
Stanwich	C. F. Hubbard, *s. s.*							150										
North	Vacant					40	67	107	1		1	1	4		5		2	4
New Canaan	*Theophilus Smith*	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	15	15	56	120	176	5	4	9	7	4		11	2	6	18
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	16	14	102	186	288		9	9	3	3		6		14	
Second	Z. K. Hawley, *s. sup.*	Mar. 21, 1838		8		51	76	127	4	2	6	4	7		11	1	3	6
Ridgefield, First	James A. Hawley	Jan. 13, 1841	Oct. 25, 1843	5	3	99	172	271	35	5	40	2	1	5	8	11	6	16
Ridgebury	Zalmon B. Burr	June 7, 1843	June 7, 1843	3	3	29	51	80					1	1	2			12
Stamford, First	John W. Alvord	Sept. 16, 1836	Mar. 16, 1842	10	4	68	169	237	2	8	10	3	5		8		10	8
North	Vacant					45	95	140		2	2	3	2		5		2	*10
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. sup.*	Nov. 5, 1833		13		11	26	37	5		5					3		
Weston,	Lewis Pennell, *s. sup.*	1834		12				56		3	3	4			4			*
Easton	Charles T. Prentice	June 8, 1836	June 8, 1836	10	10													
Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. sup.*																	
Wilton	John Smith	Mar. 18, 1826	Feb. 20, 1839	20	7													
			Total,	189	97	780	1552	3026	65	56	121	41	58	7	106	25	98	152

* Report of last year re-inserted.

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, First	Vacant					46	164	211				1			1			
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4. 1839	7	7	83	157	240		5	5	7	2	2	11		2	
Huntington	C. N. Seymour	June 26, 1844	June 26, 1844	2	2	49	131	180				4	4		8		3	7
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	5	5	23	58	81		1	1	1			1		4	7
Newtown	Jason Atwater, *s. sup.*	Aug. 26, 1829		17		12	35	47				2			2			7
Brookfield	Dan C. Curtiss	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	6	2	41	93	134				5		1	6			10
Yorktown, N. Y.	J. B. Loring, *s. sup.*	1831		15		13	50	63									2	24
New Fairfield	Henry H. Morgan	June 7, 1842	May 28, 1845	4	2	25	68	93	11	4	15	2	1		3	6	6	10
Danbury, First	Rollin S. Stone	April 15, 1835	Jan. 31, 1838	11	9	63	154	217	2	11	13	6	8	2	16	2	10	*7
Bethel	——— Haight, *s. sup.*					95	136	231	4	4	8	5	5		10		7	*8
Redding	D. D. Frost, *s. sup.*					39	73	112				1	2		3			
Trumbull	John S. Whittlesey	Oct. 2, 1844	Oct. 2, 1844	2	2	55	77	132	5	29	34	6	1		7	9	24	6
			Total,	69	29	545	1206	1751	46	30	76	40	23	5	68	17	58	86

* Report of last year re-inserted.

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Past.		No. Jan. 1846.			Added in 1845.			Removals in 1845.				Baptisms.		Non res.
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf	
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	15	15	71	151	222	1	6	7	6	9		15	1	3	21
Ashford, First	Vacant					67	120	187										
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	5	5	37	96	133										
Westford	Chas. S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	18		23	66	89	1	3	4		3	2	5		3	17
Canterbury, First	Alanson Alvord, *s. s.*	Oct. —, 1834		13		28	72	100										
Westminster	Asa King	May 5, 1802	Jan. 23, 1833	44	13	40	95	135										
Chaplin	Erastus Dickinson	Sept. 9, 1835	Oct. 25, 1837	11	9	61	99	160		3	3	2	4		6		5	10
Hampton	William Barnes	Sept. 21, 1842	Sept. 21, 1842	4	4	33	70	103										
Killingly, North	John D. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1834	April 29, 1846	12		70	130	200		2	2	2	4		6			35
South	Mr. Day, *s. sup.*					18	36	54										
West	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	1	1	142	225	367	2	8	10	2	13	3	18	1	16	99
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	27	27	50	124	174	1	5	6	4	7		11		7	18
Plainfield, First	Andrew Dunning	May 24, 1842	May 24, 1842	4	4	33	105	138					40		40			
Central Village	Vacant					16	31	47										
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	11	11	61	118	179		1	1	1	2		3		5	23
Abington	Mr. Pratt, *s. sup.*					37	93	130										
Thompson	Daniel Dow, D. D.	April 20, 1796	April 20, 1796	50	50	78	222	300										40
Sterling and Voluntown	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Oct. 11, 1837	33	9	36	59	95										
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	9	9	20	73	93		4	4	1	2		3		2	
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844	2	2	36	87	123		1	1	6			6		8	12
Willimantic	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 23, 1840	6	6	30	97	127	3	5	8	2	5		7		1	16
Woodstock, First	Jonathan Curtis	Feb. 22, 1815	Feb. 18, 1846	31		53	88	141										26
West	—— Brooks, *s. s.*					46	84	130										
Muddy Brook	Thomas Boutelle	May 21, 1833	Dec. 6, 1837	13	9	78	121	199	1		1	4	1	1	6	1	3	30
Village Corners	William H. Marsh		Nov. —, 1844		2	54	84	138		2	2	1			1		4	30
			Total,	309	176	1218	2546	3764	9	40	49	31	90	6	127	3	57	377

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1846. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin, *s. s.*	Jan. 4, 1826		20														
North	Daniel D. Frances		May 6, 1845		1													
Hitchcockville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	3	3	23	45	68	1	1	2		4		4		2	9
Kent	W. W. Andrews	May 21, 1834	May 21, 1834	12	12	38	84	122				4			4			16
Oblebrook	Alfred E. Ives	Sept. 25, 1838	Sept. 25, 1838	8	8	39	92	131	2		2	2	3		5			4
Cornwall, North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 16, 1841	Jan. 16, 1841	5	5			146	2	2	4		4		4	1	7	
Goshen, South	Lavalett Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	3	2	39	93	132	1	4	5						2	30
Cornwall, South	Hiram Day	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	2	2	36	78	114	3	5	8	2	1		3			8
New Hartford, South	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	31	8													
North	Alexander Leadbetter	Jan. 13, 1837	May 1, 1841	9	2													
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	14	14													
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	9	9													
Sharon	Grove L. Brownell	July 23, 1817	May 20, 1840	29	6													
Ellsworth	John W. Beecher	April —, 1832	Dec. 1, 1841	14	5													
Torrington	*John A. McKinstry*	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	4	4	17	35	52				3			3			3
Torringford	Vacant																	
Wolcotville	Samuel Day	May 5, 1839	Sept. 23, 1840	7	6													
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	4	2													
Winchester	Frederick Marsh	Feb. 1, 1809	Feb. 1, 1809	37	37													
*Winsted	Vacant																	
Amenia, N. Y.	Henry Barbour, *s. sup.*																	
North East, N. Y.	Vacant																	
* Not consociated.			Total,	211	126	192	427	765	9	12	29	11	12		23	1	11	70

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained	Installed.	Min. Past.		No Jan. 1846.			Add. in 1845			Removals in 1845.				Baptisms		Non res.
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof	Let	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
Litchfield, First	Vacant					133	285	418	1	5	6	4	12		16	1		70
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	14	5	56	109	165	1	4	5	1	5		6		5	6
Northfield	Joel N. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	2	2	28	56	84	1	1	2	2	3		5	2	2	10
Milton	John F. Norton	Oct. 23, 1844	Oct. 23, 1844	2	2	20	31	51	3		3						3	6
Bethlem	Fosdic Harrison	Jan. 2, 1813	July 1, 1835	33	11	45	93	138	1	2	3	1	7		8			13
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	20	7	155	171	326	1	3	4	5	2		7		7	30
New Milford, First	John Greenwood	June 20, 1822	April 24, 1844	24	2													
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1844	Feb. 21, 1844	2	2	16	42	58		2	2	1			1		9	5
Plymouth, First	*Ephraim Lyman*	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	11	11	76	133	209	1	3	4	2	6	1	9		6	
Hollow	H. D. Kitchel	Feb. 20, 1839	Feb. 20, 1839	7	7	81	96	177		7	7	1	9	1	11		6	13
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	7	7													
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	49	49													
	Judson B. Stoddard	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15, 1845	3	1	45	76	121		6	6	1		6	7		1	
Southbury, First	W. N. Whittemore	Sept. 28, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	15	10													
South Britain	O. B. Butterfield	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	9	9	85	95	180		2	2	1	3		4		5	
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes	April —, 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	18	17													
New Preston	Hollis Read	Sept. 24, 1829	Jan. 1, 1845	17	1	55	87	142	9	8	17	4	2		6	2	7	27
Watertown	Philo R. Hurd	July 1, 1840	July 1, 1840	6	6													
Woodbury, South	S. R. Andrew	Oct. 28, 1817	Oct. 28, 1817	29	29													
*North	John Churchill	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	6	6	75	150	225	1	6	7	6	7		13	1	6	4
* Not consociated.			Total,	274	183	870	1425	2295	19	49	68	29	56	8	93	6	57	184

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Past.		No. Jan. 1846.			Add. in 1845.			Removals in 1845.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Haddam, First	Vacant.					43	97	140					6		6			4
*Higganum	David D. Field, D.D. *s.s.*	Apr. 11, 1804		42		34	87	121		1	1						1	
Chatham, Mid. Haddam	Philo Judson, *s. sup.*	Sept. 11, 1811		34		50	103	153	27	3	30		3		3	14	9	33
East Hampton	William Russell, *s. sup.*					33	63	96		1	1	3			3		1	7
Chester	*Amos S. Chesebrough*	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	4	4	55	100	155	1	3	4	2	12		14		7	12
*Clinton	Enoch S. Huntington	Jan. 5, 1837	May 24, 1843	9	3	62	122	184	1		1	4	7		11		1	9
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	16	2	27	62	89	7	3	10	1	2		3	3	2	6
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	29	29	64	136	200				3	10		13		4	10
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	19	13	24	73	97									3	2
Hadlyme,	Stephen A. Loper	Jan. 3, 1827	May 13, 1845	19	1	24	58	82		1	1		1		1		1	7
Killingworth,	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	35	12	116	233	349	3	1	4	5	6		11		12	14
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	5	5	51	121	172	1		1	5	4		9		2	29
North	Samuel Griswold, *s. sup.*		1828	18		28	71	99		1	1	2	2		4		7	17
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s. sup.*	Oct. 20, 1819		26		24	32	56		1	1	1	1		2			
Saybrook, First	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	8	8	83	175	258	2	1	3	9	2		11		9	15
Pautapaug	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31, 1844	Jan. 31, 1844	2	2	60	130	190				6	4		10		9	28
Deep River,	†Fred. W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	13	7	92	119	211	2		2	3	2		5		3	8
Westbrook	William A. Hyde	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	13	8	115	175	290		1	1	2	2		4		4	20
*Not consociated.	†Register.		Total,	290	94	985	1957	2942	44	17	61	46	64		110	17	75	221

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1846. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1845. Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1845. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Int.	Non res.
Somers	Joseph Vaill	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	31		75	170	245	3		3	6	6		12	2	9	30
Stafford, East	George H. Woodward	Oct. 4, 1838	Jan. 29, 1840	8	6			124		2	2	2	5		7			
West	Elliot Palmer	June 6, 1832	May 21, 1833	14	12	24	48	72				2	4		6		2	12
Union	Samuel J. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	April 12, 1843	14	3	11	30	41				1	1	1	3			2
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	7	7	47	72	119		4	4	6	6	3	15		3	23
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	3	3			95	2	2	4	2	7		9			
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	17	15	50	108	158	1	8	9	3	2		5		7	
Ellington	Diodate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 18, 1799	47	47	46	114	160	1	8	9	5	12		17	1	8	
	N. H. Eggleston	Feb. 19, 1845	Feb. 19, 1845	1	1													
Vernon, First	Albert Smith		1836 May 21, 1845															
Rockville	Horace Winslow		1843 1845	3	1			140		10	10		8		8		8	
Coventry, South	Henry B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	1	1	39	105	144	1	10	11	8	5		13		6	5
North	George A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	27	27	50	115	165		7	7	4	5	4	13		6	15
Columbia	James W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	15	4	46	91	137	3	6	9		4		4	1	3	12
Andover	Alpha Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	27	17	22	38	60	1	2	3	3	5		8			18
Bolton	Vacant																	
Hebron	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	4	4	40	96	136	1		1	2	8		10		6	
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	21	21	27	57	84				3	1		4		8	
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 10, 1840	Feb. 10, 1840	6	6	24	63	87	2	2	4	4	2		6			*13
			Total,	248	175	501	1107	1967	15	61	76	51	81	8	140	4	66	130

* Report of last year re-inserted.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Average ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	17	17		12	4	2	5	5	228	22 2/3	15 1/11	11	431	788	1219	15	29	44	18	26	2	46	4	39	79
Hartford, C.	16	16		15		1	6	9	245	15 5/6	9 4/7	16	864	1666	2530	16	79	95	28	66	2	96	3	50	87
Hartford, S.	17	17		16	1		11	5	301	20 1/15	15 7/16		1084	2213	3770	45	66	111	67	80		157	7	127	206
New Haven, W.	21	17	1	17	2	1	12	6	252	14	10 1/16	11	447	841	1707	16	44	60	22	43	3	68	3	42	81
New Haven, E.	21	14		16	3	2	8	8	279	16 7/17	10 6/13	11	369	814	4379	18	82	100	35	52	11	98	1	71	
New London,	28	25		22	2	4	9	13	456	21 5/21	14 5/3		894	1829	3318	10	68	78	49	78	4	131	3	74	197
Fairfield, W.	22	22		13	7	2	7	6	146	11 3/3	7 6/3	3	780	1552	3026	65	56	121	41	58	7	106	25	98	152
Fairfield, E.	12	12		7	4	1	4	3	37	5 2/7	4 1/7		545	1206	1751	46	30	76	40	23	5	68	17	58	86
Windham,	25	25		19	4	2	11	8	247	15 7/16	9 7/8		1218	2546	3764	9	40	49	31	90	6	127	3	57	377
Litchfield, N.	22	21		17	3	1	8	9	192	12	7 1/8	15	192	427	765	9	12	21	11	12		23	1	11	70
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	18		1	11	8	257	12 2/3	9 2/5	6	870	1425	2295	19	49	68	29	56	8	93	6	57	184
Middlesex,	18	16		12	5	1	5	7	172	14 1/3	7 8/8		985	1957	2942	44	17	61	46	64		110	17	75	221
Tolland,	18	18	1	17		1	9	8	255	14 1/8	11 1/8	2	501	1107	1967	15	61	76	51	81	8	140	4	66	130
Total,	256	238	3	201	35	19	106	95	3067	15 1/16	10 3/13	75	9180	18371	33433	327	633	960	478	729	56	1263	94	825	1870

Google

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	June 25, 1794.	52	Pastor.
Enoch Burt, Manchester,	June 1, 1808.	38	Without charge.
Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. Windsor,	June 1, 1808.	38	Pastor and Pres. Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood,	Dec. — 1808.	38	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809.	37	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 19, 1815.	31	Teacher.
Cornelius B. Everest, Poquonnuc,	Nov. 22, 1815.	31	Stated Supply.
Francis L. Robbins, Enfield,	Apr. 24, 1816.	30	Pastor.
O. E. Daggett, Canandagua, N. Y.	Apr. 12, 1837.	9	Pastor.
Benjamin J. Lane,	June — 1818.	28	Without charge.
Levi Smith, East Windsor,	June — 1821.	25	Pastor.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	Not reported.		Without charge.
Daniel Hemenway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821.	25	Teacher.
Jarius Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826.	20	Pastor.
Thomas H. Gallaudet, Hartford,	Not reported.		Chap. Retreat.
Reuben S. Hazen, Barkhamsted,	Unknown.		Pastor.
Asahel C. Washburn, Suffield,	June 7, 1827.	19	Pastor.
William Thompson, E. Windsor,	Sept. — 1833.	13	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Marvin Root, Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833.	13	Without charge.
Joseph W. Sessions, W. Suffield,	Oct. 2, 1833.	13	Pastor.
F. A. Barton, Chickopee, Mass.	Oct. — 1839.	7	
Israel P. Warren, Granby,	Apr. 20, 1842.	4	Without charge.
Jonas B. Clark, East Granby,	Nov. 2, 1842.	4	Pastor.
O. F. Parker, Wapping,	Jan. 3, 1844.	2	Pastor.
	Aggregate Min. age,	468	
	Average Min. age,	22 6-21	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805.	41	Without charge
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806.	40	Pastor
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811.	35	Pastor
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818.	28	Pastor
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1822.	24	Pastor
Jonathan A. Hempsted, Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1823.	23	Without charge
Isaac N. Sprague, Hartford,	Aug. — 1824.	22	Pastor
James Noyes, Burlington,	Oct. — 1824.	22	Pastor
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May — 1830.	16	Pastor
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833.	13	Pastor
Richard Woodruff, Unionville,	Feb 5, 1834.	12	Pastor
J. W. C. Pennington, Hartford,	May 13, 1838.	8	Pastor
George I. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	6	Stated Supply
William Wright, Plainville,	Nov. 8, 1838.	8	Pastor
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842.	4	Pastor
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841.	5	Pastor
Wm. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843.	3	Pastor
R. H. Seeley, Bristol,	July 5, 1843.	3	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.		Occupation.
Charles B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 27, 1844.		2	Pastor
Thomas Robbins, D. D., Hartford,	Not reported.			Without charge

Aggregate Min. age, 315
Average Min. age, 16 11-19

LICENTIATES.—Henry M. Goodwin, George Bushnell, Isaac M. Ely, George M. Hubbard, Josiah T. King, Charles K. McHarg, S. Dwight Pitkin.

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 3, 1794.	52	Pastor
Joab Brace, Newington,	Sept. 16, 1805.	41	Pastor
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816.	30	Pastor
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816.	30	Pastor
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817.	29	Pastor
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818.	28	Pastor
Amos Savage, Berlin,	April — 1826.	20	Agent A. S. S.
Edward R. Tyler, New Haven,	Mar. — 1827.	19	Editor
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829.	17	Pastor
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830.	16	Teacher
James H. Francis, Wethersfield,	Aug. 24, 1831.	15	Without charge
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	Apr. 11, 1832.	14	Pastor
James A. Smith, Glastenbury,	Apr. 19, 1832.	14	Pastor
Zebulon Crocker, Upper Middlet'n,	May 2, 1833.	13	Pastor
Warren G. Jones, Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833.	13	Pastor
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837.	9	Pastor
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841.	5	Pastor
Chauncey D. Cowles,	June 10, 1841.	5	Without charge
James L. Wright, Glastenbury,	June 4, 1839.	7	Without charge
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843.	3	Without charge
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842.	4	Pastor
Andrew L. Stone, Middletown,	Sept. 3, 1844.	2	Pastor

Aggregate Min. age, 386
Average Min. age, 17 6-11

LICENTIATES.—William S. Wright, Isaac W. Plummer, William A. Thompson, R. D. H. Allen, Elias Clark, Ralph Perry, Samuel R. Davis.

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bezaleel Pinneo, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796.	50	Pastor
Zephaniah Swift, Derby,	July 5, 1797.	49	Pastor
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805.	45	Teacher
N. W. Taylor, D. D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812.	34	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817.	29	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817.	29	Pres. Yale Col.
E. T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817.	29	Prof. Yale Col.
Reuben Torrey, Prospect,	May 31, 1820.	26	Pastor
Leonard Bacon, D. D., N. Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824.	22	Pastor
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827.	19	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827.	19	Without charge
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828.	18	Pastor
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829.	17	Stated supply
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. — 1829.	17	Pastor
D. B. Butts, Bethany,	Mar. — 1830.	16	Stated supply
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July 4, 1833.	13	Pastor
Austin Putnam, Hamden,	Mar. 6, 1834.	12	Pastor
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838.	8	Pastor
James Birney, New Haven,	June 14, 1840.	6	Without charge
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842.	4	Pastor
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842.	4	Pastor
Edward Wright, West Haven,	Jan. 28, 1843.	3	Pastor
Samuel Elliott, Woodbridge,	Nov. 8, 1843.	3	Pastor
George Thacher, Derby,	Jan. 3, 1844.	3	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1843.	3	Pastor
Wm. B. Curtiss, Humphreysville,	Aug. 29, 1843.	3	Pastor
Albert K. Teele, Naugatuck,		1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		482	
Average Min. age,		17 23-27	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	47	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	43	Pastor
Aaron Dutton, New Haven,	Dec. 10, 1806	40	Without charge
Timothy P. Gillet, Branford,	June 15, 1808	38	Pastor
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., N. Haven,	July 20, 1816	30	Prof. Theo. Sem
W. J. Boardman, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1820	26	Pastor
David Root, Guilford,	May, 1821	25	Pastor
Zolva Whitmore, N. Guilford,	Sept. 5, 1821	25	Pastor
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	21	Pastor
Judson A. Root, Westville,	Oct. 4, 1828	18	Pastor
G. W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 30, 1830	16	Pastor
A. C. Baldwin, New Haven,	Sept. 16, 1830	16	Without charge
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	14	Pastor
Leverett Griggs, New Haven,	Oct. 30, 1833	13	Pastor
John D. Baldwin, Killingly,	Sept. 3, 1834	12	Pastor
Benj. L. Swan, Lowell, Mass.,	Nov. 25, 1836	10	Pastor
Erastus Colton, Mich. City, Ind.	Jan. 17, 1838	8	Pastor
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	8	Pastor
Charles L. Mills, Middlefield,	Oct. 1, 1838	8	Pastor
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	7	Pastor
Edwin E. Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	3	Pastor
Daniel March, Cheshire,	Apr. 29, 1845	1	Pastor
Ira H. Smith, North Haven,	Feb. 11, 1846	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		430	
Average Min. age,		18 16-23	

LICENTIATE.—Samuel Eaton.

Digitized by Google

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D. D., Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1782	64	Pastor
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804	42	Pastor
Abel McEwen, New London,	Oct. 22, 1806	40	Pastor
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	35	Pastor
Augustus B. Collins, Preston,	Sept. 2, 1818	28	Pastor
Alvan Bond, Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	27	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	26	Pastor
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	Mar. 8, 1820	26	Pastor
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 4, 1823	23	Without charge
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 1, 1823	23	Without charge
Joseph Ayer, Jr., Lisbon,	June 23, 1825	21	Pastor
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	21	Without charge
N. B. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825	21	Pastor
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 25, 1826	20	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	20	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Montville,	Jan. 22, 1829	17	Pastor
Rodolphus Landfear, Mansfield,	Aug. 26, 1829	17	Without charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830	16	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, Siam,	Feb. 21, 1833	13	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833	13	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834	12	Pastor
Tryon Edwards, New London,	July 22, 1834	12	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Groton,	Sept. 17, 1834	12	Without charge
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834	12	Chaplain U. S. N.
Israel T. Otis, Lebanon, Goshen,	Jan. 10, 1835	11	Without charge
Anson Gleason, Montville,	April 1, 1835	11	Pastor
William M. Birchard, Bozrah,	Oct. 25, 1843	2	Pastor
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 13, 1844	1	Pastor
Josh.R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845	1	Pastor
Myron N. Morris, N. Stonington,	April 15, 1846	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		588	
Average Min. age,		19 3-5	

LICENTIATE.—Daniel W. Havens.

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796	50	Without charge
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809	37	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. — 1809	37	Without charge
Noah Coe, New York City,	July 3, 1811	35	Without charge
William Belden, New York City,	Sept. 20, 1812	34	Without charge
Nath'l Hewit, D. D., Bridgeport,	June — 1815	31	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	30	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821	25	Without charge
John Smith, Wilton,	March 18, 1826	20	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827	19	Pastor
B. Y. Morse, (unknown,)	June 12, 1827	19	Without charge
Chauncey Wilcox, N. Greenwich,	June 25, 1828	18	Without charge
Edwin Hall, Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	16	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	16	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	15	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833	13	Stated supply
Lewis Pennell, Weston,	—— — 1834	12	Stated supply
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835	11	Without charge
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	11	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	April —, 1836	10	Stated supply
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	10	Pastor
John W. Alvord, Stamford,	Sept. 16, 1836	10	Pastor
George Hall, New York City,	Jan. 25, 1837	9	Without charge
Z. K. Hawley, South Norwalk,	March 21, 1838	8	Stated supply
James A. Hawley, Ridgefield,	June 13, 1841	5	Pastor
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	4	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843	3	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	1	Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Greensfarms,	Dec. 25, 1844	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		510	
Average Min. age,		17	17-29

LICENTIATE.—Abel B. Burke.

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	50	Without charge
Thomas Punderson, Huntington,	Oct. 26, 1809	37	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Peekskill, N. Y.	Aug. —, 1816	30	Without charge
John H. Hunter, Bridgeport,	Dec. 17, 1828	18	Without charge
John L. Ambler, Bethel,	March 4, 1833	13	Agent Tract Society
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	April 15, 1835	11	Pastor
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836	10	Without charge
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	7	Pastor
David C. Comstock, Redding,	March 4, 1840	6	Without charge
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	6	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	March 31, 1841	5	Pastor
Henry H. Morgan, New Fairfield,	June 7, 1842	4	Pastor
William T. Bacon, New Haven,	Dec. 28, 1842	4	Without charge
C. N. Seymour, Huntington,	June 26, 1844	2	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, Trumbull,	Oct. 2, 1844	2	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		205	
Average Min age,		13	2-3

LICENTIATE.—Samuel T. Seelye, Bethel.

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Daniel Dow, D. D., Thompson,	April 20, 1796	50	Pastor
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.	May 27, 1801	45	Without charge
Asa King, Westminster,	May 5, 1802	44	Pastor
Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.	1802	44	Without charge
Philo Judson, Middle Haddam,	Sept. 11, 1811	35	Stated supply
Roswell Whitmore, Stonington,	Jan. 13, 1813	33	Without charge
Jacob Allen, Sterling,	Oct. 6, 1813	33	Pastor
James Porter, South Woodstock,	Sept. 8, 1814	32	Without charge
Otis Rockwood, Bradford, Mass.	July 1, 1819	27	Agent

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Anson S. Atwood, S. Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819	27	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Suffield,	April 30, 1823	24	Without charge
Charles J. Warren,	Feb. 28, 1828	18	Agent
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	15	Pastor
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832	14	Agent
Thomas Boutelle, N. Woodstock,	May 21, 1833	13	Pastor
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.	Jan. 15, 1834	12	Without charge
Nathan S. Hunt, N. Coventry,	Feb. 12, 1834	12	Without charge
Benjamin Ober, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1834	12	Without charge
John D. Baldwin, N. Killingly,	Sept. 3, 1834	12	Pastor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	11	Pastor
Erastus Dickinson, Chaplin,	Sept. 7, 1835	11	Pastor
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1827	9	Pastor
Andrew Sharp, Willimantic,	Sept. 23, 1840	6	Pastor
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841	5	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Plainfield,	May 18, 1842	4	Pastor
William Barnes, Hampton,	Sept. 21, 1842	4	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	March 20, 1844	2	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, W. Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		545	
Average Min. age,		19 13-28	

LICENTIATES.—Thomas G. Clarke, Alden Southworth.

X. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall, South,	Nov. 10, 1803	43	Without charge
James Beach, Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1806	40	Without charge
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809	37	Pastor
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford, South,	Oct 12, 1814	32	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	31	Teacher
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	29	Pastor
Asahel Gaylord, Norfolk,	Sept. 10, 1823	23	Without charge
Harley Goodwin, Canaan, South,	Jan. 4, 1826	20	Stated supply
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	14	Pastor
John W. Beecher, Ellsworth,	April —, 1832	14	Pastor
William W. Andrews, Kent,	May 21, 1834	12	Pastor
Alex. Leadbetter, N. Hartf'd, North,	Jan. 13, 1837	9	Pastor
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	9	Pastor
Alfred E. Ives, Colebrook,	Jan. 25, 1838	8	Pastor
Samuel Day, Wolcotville,	May 5, 1839	7	Pastor
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall North,	June 14, 1841	5	Pastor
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842	4	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	4	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	3	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	3	Pastor
Hiram Day, Cornwall South,	Feb. 28, 1844	2	Pastor
H. Barber, Amenia, Dutch Co. N. Y.			Stated supply
Aggregate Min. age,		349	
Average Min. age,		16 2-3	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

Digitized by Google

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	49	Pastor
Fosdick Harrison, Bethlem,	June 2, 1813	33	Pastor
S. R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	29	Without charge
John Greenwood, New Milford,	June 20, 1822	24	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Harwinton,	Oct. 15, 1826	20	Pastor
Albert B. Camp, Northfield,	Jan. 24, 1827	19	Without charge
Gurdon Hayes, Washington,	April —, 1828	18	Pastor
Hollis Read, New Preston,	Sept. 24, 1829	17	Pastor
W. H. Whittemore, Southbury,	Sept. 28, 1831	15	Pastor
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfield S. Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	14	Pastor
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth,	Oct. 28, 1835	11	Pastor
Oliver B. Butterfield, South Britain,	June 28, 1837	9	Pastor
Harvey D. Kitchel, Plymouth,	Feb. 20, 1839	7	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	7	Pastor
Philo R. Hurd, Watertown,	July 1, 1840	6	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury North,	April 22, 1840	6	Pastor
J. B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844	3	Pastor
Joel L. Dickinson, Northfield,	Feb. 28, 1844	2	Pastor
James Kilbourn, Bridgewater,	Feb. 22, 1844	2	Pastor
John F. Norton, Milton,	Oct. 23, 1844	2	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		276	
Average Min. age,		14 13-20	

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D. D., Higganum,	April 11, 1804	42	Stated supply
Ephraim G. Swift, Killingworth,	Sept. 10, 1810	35	Pastor
Samuel T. Mills, Columbus, Ohio,	Oct. 2, 1811	34	Without charge
Chester Colton, Goshen, 2d Soc.	Jan. 25, 1815	31	Stated supply
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	29	Pastor
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill,	Oct. 20, 1819	26	Stated supply
John Marsh, New York City,	Dec. 16, 1818	27	Sec. Am. Temp. Un.
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	19	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme,	Jan. 3, 1827	19	Pastor
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	16	Pastor
Frederick W. Chapman, Deep River,	Sept. 5, 1832	13	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	13	Pastor
Enoch S. Huntington, Clinton,	Jan. 5, 1837	9	Pastor
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	8	Pastor
Rufus Smith, Colchester,	Sept. 19, 1838	7	Without charge
C. Dickinson, Apalachicola, Florida,	May 19, 1841	5	Home Missionary
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	5	Pastor
Amos S. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841	5	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull, Essex,	Jan. 31, 1844	2	Pastor
F. A. Pratt, Burlington, Iowa Ter.	July 9, 1844	1	Stated supply
Aggregate Min. age,		345	
Average Min. age,		17 1-4	

LICENTIATE.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

XIII. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Diodate Brockway, Ellington,	Sept. 18, 1799	47	Pastor
Joseph Vaill, Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814	32	Pastor
Chauncey Booth, S. Coventry,	Sept. 20, 1815	31	Without charge
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	30	Without charge
Wm. Ely, East Hampton, Mass.	Mar. 18, 1818	28	Without charge
George A. Calhoun, N. Coventry,	Mar. 10, 1819	27	Pastor
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819	27	Pastor
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.	Oct. 14, 1820	26	Without charge
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	21	Pastor
James Ely, Bolton,	June 7, 1825	21	Without charge
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	17	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Columbia,	Nov. 10, 1830	16	Pastor
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832	14	Pastor
Samuel J. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	14	Pastor
Albert Smith, Vernon,	1836	10	Pastor
Geo. H. Woodward, E. Stafford,	Oct, 4, 1838	8	Pastor
C. Kittridge, W. Greece, N. Y.	Mar. 27, 1839	7	Stated supply
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	7	Pastor
James P. Terry, Enfield,	Dec. 4, 1839	7	Without charge
Hiram Bell, Marlborough,	Feb. 10, 1840	6	Pastor
Edward Harris, New York City,			
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842	4	Pastor
A. R. Livermore, N. Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	3	Pastor
N. H. Eggleston, Ellington,	Feb. 19, 1845	1	Pastor
Henry B. Blake, S. Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845	1	Pastor
Horace Winslow, Rockville,		1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		405	
Average Min. age,		16 1-4	

LICENTIATES.—Benj. Howe, Wells, Me., Charles Hammond, Monson, Principal of Monson Academy.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated supplies.	Presidents and professors	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate min. age.	Average ministerial age.	Licentiates.
Hartford N.	21	20	11	1	2	2				5	1	468	22 8/11	*
Hartford C.	19	15	17	2						4	1	315	16 11/15	7
Hartford S.	22	22	15			1	1	1		4		386	17 6/11	9
N. Haven W.	27	26	18	2	3	1				3		459	17 13/17	*
New Haven E.	23	23	18		1					4	2	430	18 12/13	*
New London,	30	30	22	1					1	6		588	19 3/5	2
Fairfield W.	29	29	13	4						12	3	510	17 17/29	1
Fairfield E.	15	15	7				1	1		6	2	205	13 3/7	1
Windham,	28	28	16	1				3		8	5	545	19 13/28	2
Litchfield N.	22	21	16	2		1				3	1	349	16 7/8	*
Litchfield S.	20	20	18							2		276	14 13/20	0
Middlesex,	20	20	12	4				1	1	2	4	345	17 1/4	1
Tolland,	26	24	18	1						7	4	405	16 1/4	2
Total,	302	293	201	18	6	5	2	6	2	66	23	5281	18 59/100	25

* None reported.

APPOINTMENT OF DELEGATES.

The order in which the several District Associations are to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, holding their sessions during the Associational year of 1847.

Hartford North, Rhode Island.
Hartford Central, Maine.
Hartford South, New York.
N. Haven West, Massachusetts.
N. Haven East, N. Hampshire.
New London, Vermont.
Fairfield West, Rhode Island.
Fairfield East, Maine.
Windham, New York.
Litchfield North, Massachusetts.
Litchfield South, N. Hampshire.
Middlesex, Michigan.
Tolland, Vermont.

Delegates to the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, and to the Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, will be appointed by the General Association, without nomination by any District Association.

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Delegates to Foreign Bodies, and others, can obtain the Minutes of A. H. Maltby or E. Strong, New Haven.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN SUFFIELD,

JUNE, 1847.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

New Hampshire
STATE LIBRARY,
JUL 10 1897
No.....

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.
1847.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *held its annual meeting at the house of Rev.* A. C. WASHBURN, *in Suffield, on the 3d Tuesday of June*, 1847.—Present,

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	P. F. Sanborne, William Thompson.
Hartford South,	W. G. Jones, A. L. Stone, M. Tucker, D. D.
Hartford Central,	A. C. Raymond, Thomas Robbins, D. D. R. H. Seeley.
New Haven West,	C. Brewster, E. L. Cleaveland, J. Day, D. D.
New Haven East,	A. G. Beman, G. W. Perkins, G. I. Wood.
New London,	Tryon Edwards, Abel McEwen, D. D.
Fairfield West,	J. A. Hawley, C. T. Prentiss, T. B. Sturges.
Fairfield East,	R. D. Gardiner, W. B. Weed.
Windham,	E. Dickinson, G. J. Tillotson, J. E. Tyler.
Litchfield North,	J. R. Keep, L. Perrin, A. Reed.
Litchfield South,	J. F. Norton, D. L. Parmelee, J. B. Stoddard.
Middlesex,	F. W. Chapman, W. A. Hyde.

Digitized by Google

Tolland,	D. Bancroft, A. R. Livermore, J. Vaill.
Annual General Assembly,	R. Davidson, D. D.
Gen. Assoc. of Massachusetts,	T. M. Cooley, D. D. T. D. P. Stone.
Gen. Assoc. of N. Hampshire,	J. G. Davis, J. W. Perkins.
Gen. Convention of Vermont,	A. R. Gray.
Evang. Consociation of R. I.	C. Hyde.
Gen. Association of Illinois,	Joseph Mason.

Tryon Edwards was chosen Scribe; Jeremiah Day, D. D., Moderator, and J. F. Norton, Assistant Scribe.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The certificates of the appointments of delegates from the several District Associations and corresponding bodies were read; as also the standing rules of the Association.

Messrs. McEwen, Parmelee, Reed, Tucker, and Cooley, were appointed a Committee of Overtures, and reported in part; which report was accepted.

Benjamin Ely, Esq., Treasurer in behalf of the Committee on the Everest Fund, made a report as to that fund, and also as to the bequest of Mrs. Everest. Reports accepted, referred to a committee consisting of Dr. Robbins, Mr. Parmelee, and Dr. McEwen, and ordered to be published in the Minutes. (See Appendix A.)

Benjamin Ely, Jairus Burt, Lancel Foot, and Chales B. McLean, were appointed Trustees of the united funds.

Messrs. Reed, Thompson, Tucker, Cooley, and Cleaveland, were appointed to prepare the narrative on the state of religion.

The report of the Treasurer was presented, accepted, and laid on the table. (See Appendix B.)

The annual Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. G. J. Tillotson, of Brooklyn, from Ec. vii. 10.

At the close of this service, reports on the state of religion were heard from the various District Associations, and the delegates from foreign bodies.

Adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

The Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society held its annual meeting in the evening. The reports of the Treasurer and Board of Directors were read, and addresses or remarks made by Rev. Messrs. Emerson, and W. Clarke, and Drs. Hooker, Hawes, Tyler, and others. The officers for the ensuing year were then appointed, and the meeting adjourned.

June 16.—The Association met at 8 o'clock, according to adjournment. Opened with prayer by the Moderator. The minutes were read and approved, and the roll called.

Digitized by Google

A Minute of the Hartford North Association, on the subject of temperance, having been read,

Voted, That in accordance with its request, Rev. Dr. Hewit be heard on that subject, this evening, at half past 7 o'clock.

Messrs. Cleaveland, Dr. Robbins, and Thompson, were appointed a committee on the subject of delegates to foreign bodies. On the report of this committee, the following delegates were chosen:

	Principals.	Substitutes.
Gen. Assembly of Pres. Ch. meeting annually.	L. H. Atwater, W. Clarke.	T. Robbins, D. D. M. Tucker, D. D.
General Association of Massachusetts.	E. L. Cleaveland, J. Eldridge.	E. Strong, J. Beach.
General Convention of Vermont.	A. Marsh, C. Thompson.	H. B. Blake, Tryon Edwards.
General Association of New Hampshire.	D. March, E. Lyman.	P. R. Hurd, A. Reed.
Evang. Consociation of Rhode Island.	N. Hewit, D. D. A. C. Washburn.	C. T. Prentiss, D. Heminway.
General Conference of Maine.	R. S. Stone, H. Bushnell, D. D.	S. Hubbell, H. H. Morgan.
General Association of New York.	J. O. Knapp, A. L. Stone.	G. J. Tillotson, A. Savage.
General Association of Michigan.	J. D. Hull.	R. H. Seeley.
General Consociation of Wisconsin.	E. Hall, D. D.	B. F. Northrop.
General Association of Iowa.	J. A. Hawley.	E. Hall, D. D.

E. R. Tyler was appointed committee on statistics.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics in the various District Associations:

Hartford North, Levi Smith; Hartford Center, W. Patton; Hartford South, W. W. Woodworth; New Haven West, A. K. Teele; New Haven East, E. R. Gilbert; New London, T. L. Shipman; Fairfield West, S. I. Merwin; Fairfield East, R. D. Gardner; Windham, G. J. Tillotson; Litchfield North, R. H. Seeley; Litchfield South, J. B. Stoddard; Middlesex, A. S. Chesebrough; Tolland, A. Miller.

Treasurer's Report.—The report of the Treasurer was taken up, and after remarks by Messrs. Edwards, Strong, Dr. McEwen, and others, was referred to a committee consisting of Drs. McEwen, Tucker, and Parmelee, to report what means shall be taken to secure the full payment of dues from the District Associations, and full and accurate reports as to the statistics of the churches. This committee subsequently reported as follows, and their report was accepted and adopted:

Whereas delinquencies have occurred in the payment of the tax to

Digitized by Google

the Treasury of the General Association; and whereas inadequate returns of statistics are made to this body by the pastors and stated supplies of some of the churches; therefore,

Resolved, That henceforth the delegates from each District Association shall be responsible annually to pay to the Treasurer of the General Association a sum equal to the amount of fifty cents for every pastor and stated supply belonging to the Association from which said delegation is sent; and also that each said delegate report to the Treasurer the name of every pastor or stated supply of his Association who is a delinquent in payment, or in returning to his Association's receiver of statistics the statistics of the church under his care; and that the published Minutes of the General Association be, by the Treasurer, withholden from every pastor or stated supply who shall be in either of these particulars, delinquent.

Resolved, That collectors, in the several District Associations, be requested to call on past delinquents, to make immediate payment of their tax.

Voted, That when we adjourn, it be to meet at 2 o'clock, to hear some statements respecting the Foreign Evangelical Society.

Voted, That Mr. Dickinson be a committee to distribute the Minutes of Foreign Bodies.

The resolutions passed by the Association of New Haven East, on the subject of giving the Bible to the slaves of our land, were taken up, and read, and after discussion and amendment, were passed in the following form:

1. *Resolved*, That every human being has a right to the Holy Scriptures, and a right to acquire the learning necessary to peruse them.

2. That the people of the United States are under special obligations to supply the slaves of our country with the Bible, according to their respective opportunities and abilities.

3. That we are gratified to learn that contributions have been transmitted to the American Bible Society, for the express purpose of enabling it to supply the slaves with the Bible, and that we will cordially aid any efforts that Society may make in prosecuting this work.

The resolutions of the same Association (New Haven East) on the subject of war, were read, and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Vaill, McEwen, Perkins, Cooley, and Hyde.

The committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion submitted their report, which, after suggestions on some points, was recommitted for amendment, after which it was adopted, as follows, and ordered to be read at the communion service, and printed in the Minutes.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on the State of Religion would respectfully report:

In reviewing the history of the past year, the Association have come to take up, with the Psalmist, the mingled song of mercy and judgment, though in the love of our God the mercy vastly predominates. And first of all we must record the riches of that sovereign

Digitized by Google

grace, which has in so many places called numbers out of darkness into marvelous light. On more than twenty of our churches has God been pleased to shed the reviving influence of his Spirit, while in several other cases a few hopeful conversions have occurred, and additions been made to the professed number of Christ's friends.

Among the congregations which have been most signally favored may be mentioned Birmingham, Woodbridge, Waterbury, Southport, Windham, Center Village, Plainfield, Brooklyn, Rockville, Vernon, Somers, Harwinton, South Britain, South Glastenbury, Eastbury, New Britain, Canton, South Windsor, and the Temple-street church in New Haven.

And even in those cases where no such effusions have taken place, all the outward tokens of temporal prosperity have been remarkably enjoyed. Our congregations have been increasingly attentive; our Sabbath schools have been thriving and interesting; the claims of the various benevolent societies have been met with a prompt and augmented liberality, and our churches generally have been walking in the faith and order and peace of the gospel. Nearly all of them are now supplied with pastors, and although dismissions are more frequent than we could wish, yet we believe that there is a growing estimate of the value of the pastoral relation and the importance of its permanency. We deem it matter of special notice and cause of unfeigned gratitude, that not one of our brethren has been removed by death during the year.

Five new houses of worship are reported as having been built, and four others are now in the process of erection; and in two instances within the bounds of Fairfield East, our attention is called to the interesting fact that the effort to provide a house for the God of Jacob to dwell in, has been attended with the happiest effects on the cause of religion generally.

Our venerable College, the pride of our State and the hope of our churches, continues to enjoy its wonted prosperity, fulfilling the high and enlightened design of its pious founders, and our theological schools are quietly and successfully pursuing their important work, while in both there has been, we are pleased to learn, a delightful increase of the missionary spirit among the students.

But while for these and other tokens of God's mercy we have cause for fervent gratitude, we have also abundant cause for deep humiliation. In very many of our parishes the refreshing dews of God's grace have been almost entirely withheld. And in consequence the life of piety has languished; Christians have been formal and worldly; insensibility to the glory of God and the value of souls, has to a melancholy extent prevailed, and the gospel, designed to be life and salvation, has to many, there is reason to fear, proved only a savor of death unto death.

And we feel that it ought to be the subject of deep and prayerful inquiry, why for these few years past there has been all over our country such an absence of the reviving power of God's Spirit, as has been seldom experienced during any recent periods of our history.

The temperance cause, there is reason to apprehend, has lost

Digitized by Google

ground during the year, and we feel truly sorrowful that a movement which has been so signally owned of God for good should meet with any hindrances, public or private, to arrest its progress.

The want of sufficient attention to discipline in our churches, appears to be widely felt as a great and growing evil, impairing the moral power of the sacramental host, and giving occasion to the gainsayer for hardening himself in his unbelief. In one or two cases within the bounds of Hartford North, a faithful discharge of this duty has been followed by the happiest results; and we would affectionately suggest whether more efficient efforts to maintain this right arm of the church's strength would not be blessed by God to the restoration of that favor, the absence of which we have been so long and so deeply deploring.

The Association have been concerned to learn that in some churches serious fears are entertained that in intelligent and deep principled piety, and in that conscientiousness and single mindedness in things pertaining to the kingdom of Christ, for which New England has been so remarkably distinguished, there is a great deterioration visibly taking place in our churches and societies generally; that those who are leaving the stage seem to be the very pillars of the temple, and those who are gathered into the Lord do not give promise of making good their place; and that neither in spirituality of mind nor general weight of Christian character, are the children likely to be equal to their fathers. We hope there are no good grounds for these fears; but it surely becomes us to look well into a subject in which the hopes of the future, temporally and spiritually, are so deeply involved. The Association rejoices in the prosperous accounts which have come to us of the condition of the various ecclesiastical bodies with which we are in friendly correspondence. In New Hampshire and Vermont things appear to be very much as among ourselves—great temporal and outward prosperity, with here and there a few sprinklings of heavenly grace—while the General Association of Massachusetts, the Consociation of Rhode Island, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, report the outpourings of the Divine Spirit extensively within their borders. Within the bounds of one Association alone in Massachusetts, over 500 have been hopefully converted to God.

To the delegates of these bodies we offer our most hearty greetings; and towards them and the endeared communions to which they belong, we cordially reciprocate the sentiments of Christian affection, and fervently desire that the churches in connection with these bodies may largely enjoy the communications of the divine blessing, and grow in grace and in the knowledge of our common Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

The report of the Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed. (See Appendix C.)

Rev. J. Hawes, D. D., Seth Terry, Esq., Rev. Dr. Tucker, Hon. Elisha Stearns, Henry White, Esq., Rev. S. Spring, Rev. T. P.

Digitized by Google

Gillett, Rev. A. Bond, D. D., Hon. T. C. Perkins, Hon. T. S. Williams, Rev. H. Bushnell, D. D., and Edward Goodwin, Esq., were elected Trustees of the Society for the ensuing year.

Francis Parsons, Esq. was chosen Treasurer, and Rev. H. Hooker, Auditor of accounts.

The committee appointed by the General Association in 1846, to consider the communication of the General Association of Iowa, and the whole subject of correspondence with foreign bodies, reported. Their report was accepted, and that part relating to Iowa, (recommending the interchange of delegates,) was adopted. The remaining part (recommending an extensive plan of intercourse between all the evangelical Congregational bodies of our land) was ordered to be printed with the Minutes, for the District Associations to report thereon to the General Association of 1848. (See Appendix D.)

Voted, That delegates to corresponding bodies out of New England, when prevented from personally attending, be directed to write a fraternal letter to such bodies.

The committee appointed in 1846 to report as to the use of the words "*accept*," and "*adopt*," reported, recommending the following rule, which was adopted:

When a report has been made before this body, the question of its *acceptance* shall be taken without debate; and its *adoption*, or *approval*, (as the case may be,) shall be deemed a separate and additional act, to be passed when discussion, alteration, or amendment, (if need be,) shall have prepared the way for such adoption or approval, as the sense or rule of the Association. Provided, that this rule shall not preclude a motion for both acceptance and adoption under one vote, when the circumstances of the case justify it.

At 2 o'clock, remarks were heard from Rev. Dr. Baird and Mr. Hastings, as to the plans and operations of the Foreign Evangelical Society; in view of which, the Association adopted the following preamble and resolution:

Whereas the Foreign Evangelical Society is working with cheering success for the revival of pure Christianity in Roman Catholic countries, and thereby greatly aiding the church of God in America, in her present conflict with the Papacy, therefore

Resolved, That this Association do commend the interests of this Society to the affections of Christians every where, and bespeak for it a cordial hearing on the part of the churches under their charge, as deserving a place among the prominent religious societies of the age.

At 2½ o'clock, the Association united in the celebration of the Lord's Supper. Rev. Dr. Day presided; Rev. Dr. Davidson distributed the bread, and Rev. Mr. Stone, the cup; assisted by Rev. Messrs. Vaill and Hyde.

Rev. E. R. Tyler was appointed Treasurer, with the usual compensation for his services, and printing the Minutes.

The Association, according to vote, now attended the anniversary of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society. The report of the Treasurer

Digitized by Google

was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix E.)

The report of the Directors was next read by Rev. Horace Hooker, and was accepted and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix F.) Addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. Edwards, Dr. Robbins, and Mr. Hyde. Rev. Dr. Tyler, and Messrs. Stone, Clarke, Dutton, Atwood, and J. Barnes, Esq., were elected Directors of the Society, and the meeting was closed with singing and the benediction.

Rev. Mr. Beckwith was heard on the subject of Peace.

At 7 o'clock in the evening, Rev. Dr. Hewit was heard, on the subject of a law proposed to prevent the sale of intoxicating drinks. In view of his remarks, it was

Resolved, That this Association approve the views which have been presented on the subject of legislation for the prevention of the evils of intemperance, and would commend to the attention of the Ministers in this State, and of bodies in correspondence with us, the form of statute on this subject which has been explained to them by Rev. Dr. Hewit.

Resolved, That the form of petition and statute proposed be published in connection with the Minutes.

Closed with prayer by Rev. Mr. Vaill, and adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock to-morrow morning.

June 17.—Met according to adjournment. Opened with prayer by the Moderator. The Minutes were read and approved, and the roll called.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of traveling Ministers: J. Hawes, D. D., Calvin Chapin, D. D., Jeremiah Day, D. D., Abel McEwen, D. D., Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Thomas Punderson, Daniel Dow, D. D., James Beach, Gurdon Hayes, George A. Calhoun, Bennet Tyler, D. D., D. D. Field, D. D., and T. P. Gillett.

Rev. E. W. Hooker, D. D. was appointed preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* for the present year.

The following persons were appointed collectors of moneys in their respective Associations: Hartford North, S. H. Allen; Hartford Center, W. W. Patton; Hartford South, J. A. Smith; New Haven West, A. M. Train; New Haven East, S. W. S. Dutton; New London, H. P. Arms; Fairfield West, J. A. Hawley; Fairfield East, J. S. Whittelsey; Windham, J. E. Tyler; Litchfield North, S. T. Seeley; Litchfield South, H. D. Kitchel; Middlesex, D. S. Brainerd; Tolland, D. Bancroft.

The committee on the Report as to the Everest Fund, made a report, which was accepted, adopted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix G.)

The committee on the resolutions from New Haven East Association, on the subject of War, reported. Their report was accepted, and the following resolutions, which they recommended, were passed:

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That we view with deep sorrow and alarm, the development of the war spirit since the commencement of the present war, and would respectfully but earnestly suggest to all concerned in the religious instruction or care of the young in particular, the duty and importance of special efforts to guard them against such a spirit, to strip the custom of its false and delusive charms, and hold it up in its true character, as a great sin and curse.

Resolved, That we look with extreme grief upon the manifold evils already inflicted by this war upon both its parties, and would publicly record our strong and unanimous desire, that our rulers will in good faith, and in a spirit of the most magnanimous forbearance, use all proper Christian means in their power, to bring this war to a close, with the least possible delay.

Resolved, That, believing the will of God revealed in his word to be the supreme, infallible rule of duty for all mankind, we feel bound to bear our solemn testimony against certain principles, or modes of reasoning, extensively proclaimed since the commencement of the present war, which would entirely set aside that *rule*, by requiring us to support human government whether right or wrong.

Resolved, That we regard the efforts for the prevention of war among nations, as an enterprise deserving the cordial support of the Christian community.

The committee appointed in 1846, to report on the subject of Congregational Tracts, made a report, which was accepted and adopted, and in view of which, after remarks and discussion, Messrs. Thompson, Sturges and Keep were appointed a committee to report next year as to some Tracts on this subject issued in Fairfield county, and also as to any other Tracts on the same subject that may come before them.

Drs. McEwen, Robbins, and Mr. Thompson, were appointed a committee to report a subject for the *Concio ad Clerum* for 1848. On their report, "The Divinity of Christ" was assigned as the topic.

Voted, That the next meeting of the Association be held at Hartford.

The committee to examine and adujst the different interests of the Trustees of the Chapel Hymns, and of the Village Hymns, made a report, which was accepted, and as the matter in question is still unadjusted, the same committee, consisting of Drs. Day, Tyler, Hawes, Fitch, and Bacon, and Messrs, Griggs, McEwen, Cleaveland, and Parmelee, was re-appointed.

Rev. Jeremiah Day, D. D., Rev. Bennet Tyler, D. D., Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., Rev. E. T. Fitch, D. D., and Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., were chosen Trustees of the copyright of the book of Psalms and Hymns for the year ensuing.

Dr. Robbins and Mr. Cleaveland were appointed a committee on the subject of Foreign Correspondence, and the re-arrangement of the schedule for appointments by the District Associations, to report in 1848.

Reports were heard from the delegates to Foreign Bodies: and at different times in the course of the day, the several delegates from Foreign Bodies took leave of the Association.

Digitized by Google

Resolved, That Rev. Mr. Washburn be requested to express the thanks of this body to his people, and the inhabitants of the place, for their kind Christian hospitality, and to the choir of singers for their appropriate and acceptable services.

The Minutes having been read and adopted, the Association, after uniting in prayer with Rev. Dr. Cooley of Massachusetts, adjourned *sine die*.

JEREMIAH DAY, *Moderator*.

TRYON EDWARDS, *Scribe*.

J. F. NORTON, *Assistant Scribe*.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF EVEREST FUND COMMITTEE.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be in session in Suffield, the third Tuesday of June, 1847, the Everest Fund Committee, and Committee on Bequest of Mrs. Everest, Report:

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1846.		Dr.
July.	Paid highway tax on Bank Stock, list 1845,	$1 80
Sept. 7.	Paid expense of Committee,	1 00
" 8.	Paid State and Town taxes, list 1845,	2 40
Oct. 2.	Paid appropriation to Dom. Miss. Soc. of Conn.	100 00
Nov. 20.	Paid " to Conn. Tract Society,	100 00
1847.		
Jan. 12.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Society,	50 00
June 1.	Paid postage and other incidental expenses,	1 35
	Balance in treasury to new account,	6 78
		$263 33

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1846.		Cr.
June 1.	By balance in treasury,	5 16
1847.		
June 1.	By interest received during the year,	258 17
		$263 33

BEQUEST OF MRS. EVEREST.

As Mrs. Everest bequeathed one-fourth of her residuary estate to the same specific objects as Doctor Everest had one fourth of his residuary estate, the Committee, viz. Benjamin Ely, Jairus Burt, Lancel Foot, and Charles B. McLean, judged it expedient to have their bequests blended or consolidated, and managed by one Committee; accordingly they preferred a petition, dated 7th May, 1847, to the General Assembly of Connecticut, which was granted, and an Act or Resolution was passed, of which the following is a copy:

Digitized by Google

"*Resolved by this Assembly*, That the prayer of said petition be and the same is hereby granted, and that the petitioners, together with such persons as the General Association of Connecticut shall from time to time appoint to be associated with them, shall constitute a body corporate and politic, by the name of "THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVEREST FUND," and by that name have power to do all lawful acts, and make all lawful contracts in the execution of said trust, in order to carry into effect the intention of said donors,—and by that name may sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded. Provided, however, that this Act may at any time be altered or revoked by the General Assembly."

Doctor Everest died in 1822. Principal of the fund from his estate has been passed into the hand of the Trustees, it being - - - - - - - $4146 12

Mrs. Everest died in 1843. Committee have from her estate passed into hand of the Trustees, - - - 2335 77

Also, in Talcott Mountain Turnpike Co. Stock, - - 600 00

Principal of Everest Fund in hands of the Trustees, $7,081 89

Remaining in hands of Committee, two notes, nominally about $245, from which and from "effects of doubtful value," in hands of the Administrators on estate of Mrs. Everest, a small addition will be made to the fund.

B. ELY, *Treasurer.*

Bloomfield, June 1, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

The Treasurer of the General Association of Connecticut from June, 1846, to June 16, 1847, respectfully reports, that he has received and expended the following amounts:

1846.			
June 16.	From Hartford North Association,		$5 00
" 4.	" " South "		7 00
Oct. 8.	" New Haven East, "		4 00
Nov. 4.	" " West, "		7 50
July 7.	" New London "		10 00
Aug.	" Fairfield East "		3 00
June 16.	" " West "		9 50
" "	" " "	on tax of 1844,	50
" "	" Windham "		9 00
July 22.	" Litchfield North "		5 50
June 16.	" " South "		8 00
Aug. 14.	" Middlesex "		7 00
June 16.	" Tolland "		7 00
		Amount,	$83 65

1846.	*The Expenditures have been,*	
July 7.	Cash paid E. R. Tyler,	$25 65
	Postage at different times,	35
Sept.	Freight on Minutes from Massachusetts,	63
	Treasurer's compensation,	10 00
Sept. 1.	J. H. Benham, for printing Minutes, in part,	32 00
Nov. 4.	" " " "	14 50
1847.		
April 29.	" " " in full,	23 50
	Amount,	$106 63
	Balance due the Treasurer,	$23 63

Errors excepted,

EDWARD STRONG, *Treasurer.*

New Haven, June, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(C.)

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Suffield, on the third Tuesday of June, 1847, *the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following report:*

The receipts of the Society, for the year ending December 31, 1846, were $5,464 57, and the expenditures, for the same period, $2,035 76.

No addition was made, during the year, to the Permanent Fund, which now amounts to $30,000. Several legacies* were received; but as they were not specifically devoted, by the donors, to this Fund, the Trustees deem it expedient to employ the increased resources of the Society, in adding to the number of missionaries. The wants of the West are as pressing as they will probably be, at any future time, —and no more profitable investment can be made, than in churches which will help to lay the foundations of civil and ecclesiastical institutions, where such help is now imperiously needed.

Twenty-one missionaries have been commissioned by the Board, since their last report;—of whom thirteen were stationed on the Western Reserve, two in Illinois, three in Michigan, two in Wisconsin, and one among the Mohegans. The three in Michigan were employed among the scattered feeble Congregational churches,—and in gathering others, from members of our denomination who have removed from the East, and still retain their ecclesiastical preferences. The labors of these appear to have been judiciously directed, and to have been crowned with a good degree of success.

Though this Society occupies a narrower field than it cultivated in early days, with eminently happy results, it still has a work to perform in establishing the kingdom of Christ, and in extending the institutions and principles so dear to its venerable, disinterested founders.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 14, 1847.

* Of these, $2000 were from Mrs. Averill, of Hartford, mentioned in the last Report, but since paid to the Treasurer,—$100 from Mrs. Catherine Freebody, a colored woman, of Hartford,—$300 from Mrs. Beebe, of Wallingford,—$100 from Calvin Barber, Esq., of Simsbury.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

The Committee appointed by the General Association at Somers, in 1846, to take into consideration the communication from the General Association of Iowa, with the whole subject of correspondence with foreign bodies, respectfully report :—

In view of the steady increase of Congregationalism in the United States, and its spreading organization at the West; and in view of the impracticability of maintaining with General Associations far West, the same sort of correspondence which we are so happy to maintain with our Congregational brethren in these New England States, the Committee have thought proper to propose for the consideration of this General Association, the outline of a new system. Is it not practicable and desirable to form a General Congregational Union, or Convention, under some such plan as the following?

1. The Union to be a Union, not of churches, or of persons professing to represent the churches, but of pastors and other ministers actually employed in the work of the ministry.

2. The object to be, not government of the churches, or of the ministers united in the organization; but friendship, brotherly communion, mutual instruction and edification, and mutual support.

3. The assembled body to consist of delegates from particular (not General) Associations in a certain ratio—say one for every twelve ministers in actual service.

4. The meetings to be once in three years, with some provision for special meetings, in an emergency.

5. The business and exercises of the meeting to be, (1.) A full and free inquiry into the condition and progress of the Congregational Churches throughout the American States,—what they are as to number, strength and resources—what they are doing for the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, and what they ought to do. (2.) Devotional exercises, including a sermon, or sermons, preached directly to ministers, on their duties, and dangers, and trials. (3.) Dissertations, lectures, and discussions, on subjects previously designated in theology, ecclesiastical history, and church government.

6. The body to be exclusively Congregational, and, if corresponding with ecclesiastical bodies in this country, to correspond only by letter.

It has seemed to the Committee that there are certain Protestant Evangelical bodies in the United States, with which the General Association of Connecticut ought to be better acquainted. They would therefore propose that a committee, or committees, be appointed to communicate to the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, to the General Synod of the Lutheran Church, and to the General Synod of the German Reformed Church, the fraternal desire of the General Association of Connecticut for a stated correspondence and communion with them, and to arrange with any committees which may be appointed by those bodies respectively, such a plan of correspondence as may be mutually satisfactory and profitable.

LEONARD BACON.
LEVERETT GRIGGS.
HORACE BUSHNELL.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Connecticut Home Missionary Society Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in acc't with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1846.		*DR.*	
June	19.	To paid Auditor's order to Milton,	$25 00
	19.	" H. Hooker,	10 99
	23.	" H. L. Hammond,	74 00
July	4.	" Hitchcockville,	30 00
	27.	" Eastford,	25 00
Aug.	1.	" Westville,	25 00
	3.	" Grassy Hill,	25 00
	6.	" J. H. Benham,	14 00
	10.	" Salem,	22 50
	12.	" Groton,	15 08
	15.	" Middle Haddam,	25 00
	20.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	500 00
	26.	Remitted to American Home Missionary Society,	1500 00
	27.	paid Rainbow,	25 00
	28.	" Prospect,	20 00
Sept.	14.	" Milton,	25 00
	23.	" South Killingly,	50 00
	24.	" Voluntown and Sterling,	100 00
	28.	" Colored Society, New Haven,	25 00
Oct.	19.	" Eastbury,	25 00
	29.	" West Suffield,	50 00
	29.	" Rainbow,	12 50
Nov.	2.	" H. Hooker,	50 00
	3.	" Burlington,	50 00
	4.	" Grassy Hill,	25 00
	12.	" Sandy Hook,	75 00
	12.	" Jewett City,	50 00
	13.	" Salem,	22 50
	13.	" Eastford,	40 00
	14.	" West Avon,	25 00
	19.	" Westville,	25 00
	23.	" Salem,	25 00
	30.	" Humphreysville,	62 50
Dec.	1.	" Colored Society, Hartford,	50 00
	2.	" Hitchcockville,	40 00
	17.	" Windsor Locks,	50 00
	24.	" Colored Society, New Haven,	25 00
	24.	" American Home Missionary Society, New York,	1000 00
1847.			
Jan.	5.	" South Killingly,	42 00
	19.	" Hitchcockville,	25 00
	25.	" Eastbury,	25 00
	25.	" Middle Haddam,	35 00
Feb.	9.	" Grassy Hill,	25 00
	9.	" Westford,	18 00
	9.	" Rainbow,	18 75
	16.	" Colored Society, Hartford,	50 00
	22.	" Bridgewater,	76 40

Digitized by Google

Feb. 24.	To paid Turkey Hills,		38 00
24.	" Groton,		9 92
March 4.	" Milton,		50 00
15.	" North Madison,		50 00
15.	" Salem,		22 50
19.	" North Madison,		50 00
23.	" Prospect,		55 00
31.	" Unionville,		50 00
April 7.	" Colored Society, New Haven,		50 00
8.	" Westville,		40 00
12.	" Middle Haddam,		15 00
12.	" Hitchcockville,		30 00
14.	" Westford,		82 00
17.	" Bridgewater,		23 60
22.	" Rainbow,		18 75
26.	" Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,		500 00
30.	" West Stafford,		90 00
May 1.	" H. Hooker,		50 00
5.	" West Avon,		25 00
5.	" Eastbury,		25 00
5.	" Wolcott,		100 00
5.	" Turkey Hills,		12 00
5.	" East Lyme,		90 00
6.	" West Hartland,		75 00
7.	" Burlington,		50 00
7.	" Grassy Hill,		25 00
15.	" Salem,		22 50
18.	" South Killingly,		58 00
18.	" West Suffield,		50 00
18.	" North Mansfield,		60 00
24.	" Jewett City,		50 00
25.	" Humphreysville,		62 50
27.	" Windsor Locks,		50 00
	To postage, counterfeit bill, and discount on uncurrent money,		5 60
			$6,539 59
	To balance carried to new account,		2,010 10
			$8,549 69

1846. *CR.*

June 15.	By balance brought from old account,		$1736 13
15.	" interest on E. W. Bull's note, (principal paid,)		2 75
17.	" cash from Colchester, to be applied toward support of Rev. J. C. Downer, of Elizabeth, Joe Davis Co., Illinois, by Doct. E. W. Parsons,		44 00
19.	" Canton, by E. Hosford,		23 12
19.	" Union, by Rev. H. Hooker,		13 40
24.	" Lisbon, Hanover Soc., by Rev. Mr. Ayres,		13 35
30.	" Hebron, by Nathan Smith,		12 64
July 3.	" Norwich, 1st Soc., by Rev. H. P. Arms,		47 00
3.	" West Hartford, of which $30 from Joseph E Cone, to constitute Mrs. Seward a life member, by Th. Brace,		129 57
6.	" Columbia, by Rev. J. W. Woodward,		31 13
9.	" Burlington, by C. Hosmer,		4 34

Digitized by Google

July	9.	By cash from	Hartford, 1st Society, gentlemen, 741 00 " " ladies, 298 93	1039 93
	10.	"	" South Soc., by Rev. Mr. Hempsted,	183 50
	10.	"	Terryville, by Milo Blakeslee,	45 02
	13.	"	So. Coventry, by Rev. H. B. Blake,	56 05
July	13.	"	New Britain, South Society, by Rev. S. Rockwell, 100 62 Sabbath School, 11 70	112 32
	14.	"	Suffield, 4 ladies, by Mrs. Geo. Loomis,	5 00
	15.	"	Farmington, of which $15 from friends of Anna Maria Williams, in part to const. her life member, by S. Hart,	227 38
	16.	"	Hartford N. Society, additional payment,	5 00
	20.	"	Bethlem Ch. and Soc., by Rev. F. Harrison,	57 00
	20.	"	Plymouth Hollow Church and Society, by Rev. H. D. Kitchel, 62 75 do. Fe. Benev. Soc. for the West, 20 00	82 75
Aug.	8.	"	Wethersfield 1st Soc., to constitute Dea. Eben Stillman a life member,	37 91
	8.	"	Legacy of Miss Eliz. King, Hartford, by Charles Goodwin, Exec.,	140 21
	18.	"	Plymouth 1st Soc., by Rev. Eph. Lyman,	90 00
	22.	"	Upper Middletown, by John Stevens,	17 40
	27.	"	Voluntown and Sterling, by Rev. J. Allen,	11 00
	31.	"	Jewett City, by Rev. T. L. Shipman, 28 00 do. Ladies' Sewing Soc., 12 00	40 00
Sept.	1.	"	Glastenbury 1st Soc. ladies of the Benev. Soc., by Geo. Plummer, to constitute Rev. James L. Wright life member,	30 00
	3.	"	Salem, by Rev. Charles Thompson,	10 00
	3.	"	Pomfret, a female member of 1st Ch., deceased, by Rev. D. Hunt,	50 00
	5.	"	Litchfield 1st Soc., $30 to const. Rev. B. L. Swan a life member, by Moses Morse, Treasurer,	153 00
	5.	"	New Preston, $30 to const. Israel Brunson a life member, by do.	60 00
	5.	"	Litchfield South Farms, by do.	31 00
	5.	"	South Canaan, by do.	8 00
	10.	"	Gilead, by Israel E. Hutchinson,	17 00
	24.	"	South Mansfield, by Rev. Mr. Atwood,	36 52
	30.	"	Wallingford, a dona. fm Mrs. Blakeslee,	20 00
	30.	"	Wallingford Congregational Society, by Rev. E. R. Gilbert,	56 44
Oct.	7.	"	Bridgeport, Rev. Dr. Hewit's Society, to const. Miss Lucy W. Waterman, Miss Caroline Olmsted, Edward Sterling, Dea. Wm. De Forest, Dea. Sherwood Sterling, and Dea. Hervey Higley, life members, by H. Higley,	237 00
	7.	"	Everest Fund, by B. Ely, Treasurer,	100 00
	9.	"	Andover, a bequest from Mrs. Ruth Miller, to const. her son, Rev. Alpha M. a life Director of the A. H. M. Soc.	100 00
	9.	"	Andover, collected by Rev. A. Miller,	30 00
	12.	"	Norfolk, by Rev. J. Eldridge,	80 00
	19.	"	New Preston, by M. Morse,	20 00
	22.	"	Simsbury, a friend of Missions, by Rev. A. McLean,	5 00
	24.	"	Pomfret 1st Soc., H. M. Asso., 93 45 do. Ladies' Sewing Soc., 43 13	136 58

Digitized by Google

Oct.	24.	By cash from	Hartford North Society, additional, -	2 50
	31.	"	do. 1st Society, additional, -	75 50
	31.	"	Eastford, by Rev. Francis Williams, -	18 57
Nov.	21.	"	Burlington, Ladies' Sewing Society, by Mrs. H. French, - -	8 43
	21.	"	Hebron, legacy from Mrs. Thalia Hayden, by Dea. Nathan Smith, Ex'r,	50 00
	21.	"	Farmington, by S. Hart, - -	10 00
	23.	"	Litchfield, coll. at an. meet. Miss. Soc.	77 83
	23.	"	Washington, by S. J. Baldwin, -	7 00
	23.	"	do. from Mrs. Fanny Smith,	1 25
	23.	"	Warren, by Rev. Mr. Keep, - -	59 00
	23.	"	South Cornwall, - -	34 51
	23.	"	Litchfield South Farms, additional, -	1 00
	23.	"	Colebrook, (ded. $2 counterfeit,) by O. Stillman, - - -	66 75
	23.	"	Canaan, South Society, -	10 00
	23.	"	Winsted, monthly concert, - -	25 39
	23.	"	Torrington, gentle'n 15 75, ladies 14 25, to const. Rev. John A. McKinstry l. m.	30 00
	23.	"	Milton, by Rev. Mr. Norton, -	12 74
Dec.	18.	"	Hartford, James M. Bunce, to const. Lewis Weld a life Director, -	100 00
	31.	"	One year's interest on the Langdon legacy,	60 00
	31.	"	Bethel, by Isaac H. Seeley, - -	58 93
1847.				
Jan.	12.	"	Wethersfield, 1st Soc., avails of monthly concert, by Dea. T. Stillman,	27 17
	12.	"	Manchester, $30 of which from Benj. Lyman, to const. himself life member, by Rev. Mr. Northrop, -	153 00
	13.	"	West Avon, by Rev. J. Bartlett, -	27 15
	25.	"	West Suffield, to const. Dea. Ozias Harmon life member, by Rev. J. W. Sessions,	30 00
	29.	"	Ellington, to const. Rev. N. M. Eggleston and Mrs. Eggleston life memb. 70 30 Ellington Sewing Society, 8 00	78 30
Feb.	2.	"	Griswold, 1st Society, $41 75, Ladies' Benev. Society, 5 00,	46 75
	4.	"	Berlin, Worthington Society, by Timothy Boardman, - - -	151 58
	17.	"	Wethersfield, 1st Soc., mon. concert,	24 44
	18.	"	Huntington, by Rev. C. N. Seymour,	24 00
	25.	"	Windsor, by Rev. T. A. Leete, gent'n,	26 54
	25.	"	Groton, $9 92, Westford, $18, by H. Hooker, - - -	27 92
March	4.	"	Granby, Salmon Brook, by Rev. J. C. Houghton, - - -	26 62
	5.	"	Southington, gentlemen and ladies, by J. S. Phinney, - -	393 45
	8.	"	Windsor, La. Asso. by Mrs. Simmons, Tr.	40 65
	8.	"	Ledyard, Mrs. Mary Avery, by Rev. J. R. Avery, - - -	10 00
	13.	"	East Hartford, Gentlemen's Association $192 42, Ladies do. $107 50, to const. Solomon Olmsted life Director, and Mrs. Amelia Olmsted, Mrs. Lydia Spring, Job Porter, Jared Ayres, Edward G. Hayden and Rev. F. H. Pitkin, life members of A. H. M. Soc., by Mr. Ayres, - - -	299 92

Digitized by Google

" .. 13.	By cash from	Bridgewater, by Rev. P. Kilbourn,	6 17
13.	"	New Milford, a friend, - -	8 83
16.	"	Columbia, coll. $13 82, Gilbert Fuller 2 00, J. Richardson 1 00, Nancy H. Clark 3 82, Dea. L. Dewey 50 cents, Mrs. Beaumont 1 00, Miss Aczah Clark, (avails of gold beads,) 1 50, J. Woodward and wife, 10 00, -	33 64
25.	"	Lyme, Ladies' Reading Society, by D.R. Noyes, - - -	6 00
27.	"	Bozrahville, to constitute Rev. Stephen Hayes a life member, by H. Mowry,	30 00
April 8.	"	Winchester Center, L. P. 4 00, M. F. 1, by Rev. F. Marsh, - -	5 00
8.	"	Newington, - - -	23 21
14.	"	Norwich, 4th Cong. Soc., by S. Mowry,	60 00
24.	"	Marlborough, by John Bigelow, Treas.	18 00
24.	"	Somers, by Rev. Joseph Vaill, - -	67 92
26.	"	Rockville, to const. Allen Hammond, Mrs. A. Hammond, Mrs. Geo. Kellogg and Mrs. Ralph Talcott, life members, &c., by A. Hammond, - -	394 50
May 1.	"	New London, 1st Soc., 30 of which to const. Miss Mary F. Hallam life member, by E. H. Learned, - -	114 05
5.	"	Southbury, 30 of which to const. Dea. Nathan Mitchell life member, by Rev. Wm. H. Whittemore, - -	41 00
5.	"	Simsbury, Ladies Benev. Soc., by Miss Mary A. Phelps, Treas. - -	20 00
6.	"	Lyme, 1st Soc. Ladies Benev. Society, 10, monthly concert and coll. 13, by J. Hart, Treas. - - -	23 00
6.	"	Westville, 40; Grassy Hill, 10, -	50 00
18.	"	Hitchcocksville, to const. Ezra Doolittle, Esq. life member, by S. C. Blair, Sec.	35 77
21.	"	Barkhamsted, by Rev. R. S. Hazen, -	16 77
26.	"	Winchester, Levi Platt, by Rev. F. Marsh,	5 00
27.	"	Glastenbury, 1st Soc., by Geo. Plummer,	79 00
31.	"	Legacy from Calvin Barber, Esq., Simsbury, by James Lewis, Ex'r, -	100 00
31.	"	Lisbon, Hanover Soc., by Rev. Mr. Ayres,	16 50
			$8,549 69
		By balance carried to new account,	$2,010 10

F. PARSONS, Treasurer.

Hartford, June 1, 1847.

We the subscribers, Auditors, have examined the above accounts, with the vouchers, and find that the balance of two thousand and ten dollars and ten cents, was in the hands of the Treasurer, on the first day of June, A. D. 1847.

SETH TERRY, }
T. C. PERKINS, } Auditors.

Hartford, June 15th, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(F.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

If a committee were appointed to report, annually, the condition of the lovely river that flows through these rich meadows and gives its name to our State,—what is the course of its channel—what bars obstruct its navigation—what floods change the direction of its current, and wear away its banks—what measures should be taken to make it a better medium of intercourse with the citizens of our own and other communities,—they might, for a few years, find topics of interest and novelty. But when repetition had made these topics familiar—when every favorable circumstance which observation can discover, and every remedy for evils which experience can suggest, had been again and again urged on the public mind, the task would be as irksome as it would be needless, to expend labor and exhaust patience, in exhibiting them anew. So, of the moral river of your charities, which, for more than thirty years, has been flowing among the hills and valleys of Connecticut, nor lost itself in the ocean till it had laved and fertilized other fields than our own: the Directors have been so often called to describe its character and its benefits, that they find it difficult to bring any thing new concerning them to your attention.

The original range of appeal, indeed, was comparatively narrow to this Society. It entered on a work in which no sudden success could be anticipated, to quicken flagging zeal, and the failures and mistakes in conducting which, could not, by distance, be thrown into the shade. To inspire an interest in its undertaking, the Society could offer nothing extrinsic to dazzle the imagination, or to gratify the passion for startling, magnificent enterprise. The wastes of Connecticut, to be sure, were wide in comparison with its limits, but insignificant in comparison with the outspreading wilderness towards the setting sun. It was, too, even then, seen that for our political safety, religious institutions must be planted in the growing settlements of the West, and experience had shown that, with the blessing of heaven, churches could speedily be gathered among a population composed, in part, at least, of persons once members of Eastern churches. And what were the few scattered bones in this little glen of our State, in comparison with the "exceeding many," and "exceeding dry," of a valley stretching through half a continent? And if the decay of one church was premonitory of danger to others in the vicinity, and rightly regarded, would remind them that "when our neighbor's house is on fire, it is time to take care of our own,"—the decay had been so gradual as to excite no alarm. The power of sympathy, too, which, one might think, could be pressed into the service, contrary to experience in other cases, was, in this, found to be

Digitized by Google

cold just in proportion to proximity, and strong inversely, as the distance. It seemed, in the face of facts, to be a fixed principle, that churches in Connecticut could need no assistance. They should support themselves—rely on their own strength—whatever sympathy or assistance was bestowed on others. And even when the reports of the Society had disclosed real weakness in these churches, to many this became only an argument for greater callousness of feeling. Now, in their apprehension, it has become evidently much better to leave them to perish in their weakness, and expend care where it would be sooner rewarded by self-support. Churches in Connecticut, it would seem, could not be feeble enough to deserve aid, or if so, as a punishment, or for some other reason, aid should be denied.

But, narrow as was the range of appeal to this Society, it has, by the progress of time, and by success itself, so far as pertains to our own State—its original and appropriate sphere, become still more contracted. In the midst of churches long organized, and in a community where both political and ecclesiastical changes of magnitude are rare, often the principles of the Society have been fully exhibited, objections to its action so often examined, and now so little prevalent, and the motives for its support so often urged, it seems unreasonable to require novel topics, or to present a protracted report on an occasion like this. The Directors, therefore, offer only a summary view of their operations, since the last anniversary, which, together with the results, have been very similar to those of the previous year.

During the year, ending May 1, 1847, appropriations were made to thirty-four churches in Connecticut. Their names and the amount of aid to each, follow, viz:—

In Hartford County.—West Avon, Rev. John Bartlett, pastor, $50; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $100; West Hartland, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Rainbow, Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, stated supply, $75; Burlington, Rev. James Noyes, pastor,* $100; Unionville, $100; Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $50; Windsor Locks, Rev. S. H. Allen, pastor, $100; Congregation of colored people, Hartford, Rev. J. W. C. Pennington, pastor, $100. Total, ten churches, and amount of aid, $875.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, Rev. William B. Curtiss, pastor, $125; Westville, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Prospect, Rev. Reuben Torrey, pastor, $75; North Madison, Rev. William Case, stated supply, $100. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $600.

In New London County.—Grassy Hill, Rev Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $90; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $50; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $100. Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $430.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor,

* Mr. Noyes was dismissed about the middle of the year.

Digitized by Google

$100; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $75; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; South Killingly, Rev. Isaac C. Day, stated supply, $150. Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $485.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $150; Sandy Hook, Rev. Daniel Gibbs, stated supply,* $75. Total, two congregations, and amount of aid, $225.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. James Kilbourn, pastor, $100; Milton, Rev. John F. Norton, pastor, $100; Hitchcockville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $125. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $325.

In Middlesex County.—Middle Haddam, Rev. Philo Judson, stated supply, $75.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Elliot Palmer, pastor,† $90; Union, Rev. Samuel J. Curtiss, pastor, $100. Total, two churches, and amount of aid, $190.

SUMMARY.

The whole amount appropriated to churches and congregations, in this State, for the year ending May 1, 1847, is viz:—

Hartford County,		$875
New Haven	"	600
New London	"	485
Windham	"	335
Fairfield,	"	225
Litchfield	"	325
Middlesex	"	75
Tolland	"	190
Total,		$3,110

The Board, during the past year, as for several years previous, appropriated $1000 to be expended in Rhode Island by the Domestic Missionary Society of that State.

Donations to the amount of $2,500 were made, during the year, to the A. H. M. S.

The receipts of the Society, from June 15, 1846, to June 1, 1847, were $6,813.56. About $450 of this were from legacies.

Beside the donations to the Parent Society, just referred to, $10,790.78 were paid directly into its treasury from this State, during the year. If to these sums we add $5,464.57 received by the Missionary Society of Connecticut, the whole amount devoted to Home Missions, in this State, for the year, is $23,068.91. This is $3,685.25 more than the receipts of the previous year.

The expenditures for the year, including the donations to the A. H. M. S., were $6,539.59.

The results of our operations, the year past, resemble those spe-

* Mr. Gibbs left at the end of six months.

† Mr. Palmer was dismissed at the end of the year.

Digitized by Google

cified in former reports. A few of the aided churches seem at a stand, and if they do not go backward, it is all they seem to expect. Perhaps this is all, which, in their circumstances, can be, at present, reasonably expected of them. The greater part, however, annually put forth new signs of growing vitality. They expended more than $10,000, the past year, in the erection or repairs of houses of worship, and for parsonages; while their contributions for the improvement of their choirs in sacred music, for Tract volumes, and for different benevolent institutions, amount to well nigh the sum appropriated to them by the Board.

The Directors regret to report that the evidences of spirituality, in these churches, as in other parts of the State, are less marked than those of external prosperity. Only seventy-nine have been reported as added to the number of members, of which, sixty-seven were by profession. There may have been additions not reported. The Directors, however, would acknowledge with gratitude, that lately the Spirit has been poured out from on high, on a few of these churches. An interesting revival was enjoyed by the colored Congregational church in New Haven, under the pastoral care of Rev. A. G. Beman, for some months, at the beginning of the year, in which time, he says, "About seventy individuals of all ages, from ten years to the old man of three score, have professed to find a Savior. The most of these, after a suitable time and examination, will unite with us in church fellowship." In Eastbury, also, there has been a season of deep religious feeling. "As the fruits of this awakening," the pastor, Rev. Aaron Snow, reports that "thirty-two were added to the church," on the first Sabbath in May. Of these, all but seven were under twenty-one years of age, and most of them members of the Sabbath school. In Middle Haddam, "fifteen or sixteen hopeful conversions" were reported, at the close of the Missionary year, by Rev. Philo Judson, the stated supply. In East Lyme, there was a partial revival, in March and April, as the fruits of which, from "ten to twelve conversions" are reported by the pastor, Rev. Frederick Gridley. In a late report, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor of the church in Salem, says, "For the last three or four months, we have enjoyed more or less of the time, the special visitations of the Holy Spirit; we have had emphatically a revival of religion in the church, and a few conversions in the bounds of the parish." Eleven members have been added to the church by profession, during the year.

Three societies, once aided, last year assumed the responsibility of self-support. One of these, Monroe, voluntarily relinquished, during the year, the appropriation of the Board—supplied its place by an extra effort, and, in addition, undertook to build a new house of worship, which will be finished in the course of the season, at an expense of $2,650. It gives the Directors great pleasure to hold forth such an example to stimulate other churches aided by this Society, and encourage its patrons to a patient continuance in their labors of love. As the recipients of your bounty withdraw, it is probable that others will, for awhile, take their place, and that the churches will always have "the poor" among their number, to keep alive their sympathies.

Digitized by Google

But prompt assistance, it is believed will save many societies from deep decline, and prevent the necessity of that tedious process in recovering them to vigor, experienced in the beginning of our enterprise. The special mission of this institution, henceforth, so far as regards Connecticut, will be, by judicious aid, to encourage old societies to bear up against temporary difficulties, and to cherish the infancy of societies that may be formed in manufacturing and other growing villages.

But if the exigencies of our own State no longer required the existence of this Society, it has so intertwined itself with other parts of the country, that its operations abroad are as much needed as they ever were at home. Rhode Island still asks our co-operation, and rewards it by the most pleasing tokens of gratitude which can be given—the judicious employment of our benefactions, and the rich fruits they produce. . And the still enlarging West—so full of hope and of fear to our country; of hope, if it is incorporated into the kingdom of Christ, —of fear, if it should swell the empire of the god of this world, presents motives to awake our sympathies and draw forth our charities, such as were never before presented even by that valley of wonders. At no time has the natural world furnished clearer indications that He who is "head over all things to the church," has need of the instrumentality of our country, and that he employs it in extending the reign of truth and righteousness. By the medium of a power, a greater than which he rarely uses in his government, he is chasing multitudes of the superstitious and ignorant, from lands where superstition and ignorance are fenced in on every side, to our country, which offers peculiar facilities for their improvement and reformation. What means it that famine, with its host of terrors, is stalking—not through regions heathen and half civilized, where we are not surprised to hear of its ravages—but through kingdoms where science boasts its highest achievements, and Christianity, at least in name, has for ages wielded its scepter? What means this cutting off supplies, always relied on as sure, from all the granaries of the Eastern world? And why did plenty pour out all her bounties into the lap of our country, just when want was exhausting every resource in its power, on the other side of the Atlantic? Why, here, overflowing abundance—why, there, destitution appalling and immeasurable? Not to transfer to our country ship loads of gold, long hoarded in the vaults of European banks; the purposes of high heaven are farther reaching than this: but that all eyes and all hearts might turn to this land of Protestant freedom, as the last hope of man—but that prejudice might melt beneath the warm beams of our charities, and nations groaning under political and ecclesiastical bondage, through our efforts to mitigate their physical sufferings, might receive more readily the moral training which Providence gives us the opportunity and the privilege to impart.

And if such a duty is demanded, by the signs of the times, of any part of our country, it is specially demanded of Connecticut. Small in extent, homogeneous in population, our State was early supplied with churches and pastors,—and what it has freely received, it should freely give. But more than this, as we have no large cities and rich

Digitized by Google

unoccupied fields to invite settlement, immigrants will, for the most part, pass us by, and fix their abode in regions more alluring. The churches in this State have never known, nor will they know even in this overflowing flood of immigration, the evils caused by the sudden influx of masses differing in education, opinions, habits and religious faith. They are, therefore, bound by the weightiest obligations to assume no common share in the work of moulding into proper shape the rough, incongruous materials which the exigency of the times is casting upon our shores. The thousands on thousands which Providence is guiding hither, seem to come with letters of commendation to our christian kindness, from our ascended king; and however unmindful others may be of the command, "Feed my sheep, feed my lambs," it must not be forgotten or disregarded by the favored churches of Connecticut.

In behalf of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 14, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(G.)

THE COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE EVEREST FUND,

Find, that the present amount of the Fund including the Legacy of Dr. Solomon Everest who died in the year 1802; and that of his Widow who died in 1843, amounts to $7,081.89. In the judicious and careful management of the faithful Treasurer, Benjamin Ely, Esq., the Fund has been gradually increasing for a number of years, notwithstanding the regular appropriations made annually to charitable objects prescribed by the Donors. The object to which the avails of this Fund are to be applied according to the Will of Dr. Everest, and those prescribed in the second Legacy over the same, are Missions, the education of pious young men for the ministry, and the charitable distribution of Bibles. The care of the Fund and the distribution of the annual proceeds, are committed to the discretion of a Board of Trustees, annually appointed by the General Association. For a number of years after the commencement of this distribution, the Committee made an annual report to this Body of their proceedings, distinguishing, particularly, the young men whom they assisted as beneficiaries. The present practice seems to be to pay over to the public societies, having in view the same objects, the annual proceeds of the Fund, and no report is made to this Body but that of the Treasurer. The Committee would respectfully submit, that the former course ought to be restored.

THOMAS ROBBINS.

Suffield, June 17th, 1847.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The whole number of church members reported is 36,381; last year 33,433.

The whole number of churches is 257; last year 256. Pastors 213; last year 204.

Stated supplies 16; last year 35.

Licentiates reported 7; last year 25. The reports are very incomplete.

Number of vacant churches 22; last year 19.

Admissions to the churches by profession 738; by letter 945; total, 1,683. Last year the number reported was 960.

Removals this year by death, 547; by dismission, 781; by excommunication, 99; total, 1427; last year, 1263.

Baptisms, adults, 187; infants, 898.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 2969; that of ministers 5001. The average ministerial age of pastors is, without the fractions, 14. The average ministerial age of ministers, 17. The aggregate pastoral age is 2170; and the average 10.

Non resident members of the churches reported, 2208. Number of members in the District associations is 307; the number of pastors 213; 16 stated supplies; 22 in other professions; 62 without charge; 19 living out of the State.

EDWARD R. TYLER.

New Haven, July, 1847.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Barkhamsted	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	May 17, 1843	26	4	49	108	157		1	1	2			2			
Canton	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	May 17, 1843	21	21	63	120	183		3	3	5	4		9		4	
East Windsor, First	S. Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	May 17, 1843	43	43													
Theo. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June, 1808		39	12													
Enfield	F. L. Robbins	Apr. 24, 1816		31	31	91	205	296		6	6	5	19		24		8	25
Granby, First	Vacant																	
East	Pliny F. Sanborne	Apr. 29, 1846		1	1	17	36	53				3	1		4		1	2
Hartland, East	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846		1	1			96		1	1	1	3		4		3	
West	Vacant																	
Simsbury	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809		38	38													
South Windsor, First	Levi Smith	June, 1821	May 6, 1840	26	7													
Sec'd	O. F. Parker	Jan. 3, 1844	May 17, 1843	3	3	43	83	126	13		13	2	3		5	8	4	9
Suffield, First	A. C. Washburn	Nov. 6, 1827	Jan. 3, 1838	20	9	60	144	204		1	1	4	3		7		2	18
West	J. W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	14	4	25	50	75		1	1	3		1	4		1	7
Windsor, First	Theodore A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	May 6, 1840	2	2	25	65	90	5	2	7	3	5		8	4	2	2
Locks	Samuel H. Allen	Apr. 22, 1846	May 6, 1840	1	1	9	18	27	1	6	7							1
Poquonnoc	C. B. Everest, *s. sup.*	Nov. 22, 1815		32														
			Total,	298	177	382	829	1307	19	21	40	28	38	1	67	12	25	64

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D.D.	Mar. 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	29	29													
Second	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	5	2	147	241	388	5	16	21	7	7		14		7	
Third	Horace Bushnell, D.D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	14	14			393	1	12	13	9	27	1	37	1	4	72
Fourth	Wm. W. Patton	Jan. 18, 4843	Jany. 8, 1846	4	1	199	382	581		16	16	3	40	18	61		16	100
Fifth	J. W. C. Pennington	May 13, 1838	July 16, 1840	9	7	54	76	130	2	2	4	2	1	1	4	1	5	30
Avon, West	John Bartlett	Sept. 26, 1811	Oct. 28, 1835	36	12													
East	Stephen Hubbell	May, 1830	Dec. 1840	17	7	35	79	114	5	1	6	1	6	4	11	1	2	2
Bloomfield	Alfred C. Raymond	Dec. 3, 1845	Dec. 3, 1845	1	1	31	76	107		3	3	5	5		10			15
Bristol	R. H. Seeley	July 5, 1843	July 5, 1843	4	4	163	239	402		12	12	10	9		19		14	40
Burlington	Wm. Goodwin		*stated supply*			15	49	64				1	1		2		2	6
Collinsville,	C. B. McLean	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb. 22, 1844	3	3													
East Hartford	Samuel Spring	Jany. 2, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	25	14													
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	41	41	136	256	392	1	9	10	13	7		10		17	35
Plainville	William Wright	Nov. 8, 1838	Nov. 8, 1843	9	4	34	73	107		11	11	3	6		9		1	
Terryville	Vacant																	
Unionville	Vacant																	
West Hartford	D. M. Seward	Feb. 3, 1836	Jany. 14, 1845	11	2					4	4	5	4		9		6	
			Total,	204	180	814	1471	2680	14	86	100	59	103	24	196	3	74	299

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1847.			Added in 1846.			Removals in 1846.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	30	30	39	65	104										12
New Britain, 1st	Chas. S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838		9	2	78	143	221	2	20	22	5	6		11		9	23
New Britain So.	Samuel Rockwell	Apr. 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	15	4	53	107	160		10	10	2	6		8		6	6
Worthington	W. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	4	4	95	141	236	1	11	12	4	8		12		3	18
Glastenbury, North	Jas. A. Smith	Apr. 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	15	9	70	123	193	4		4	3	1		4		4	3
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	14	9	61	84	145	1	3	4	3		4	3	1	3	
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	Apr. 28, 1841	Apr. 28, 1841	6	6	37	69	116	32	2	34	1	2		12	17		12
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	18	18	102	226	328										
Middletown, First	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	28	28	80	260	340	13	4	17	8	6		14	2	11	59
Upper	Zebulon Crocker	May 2, 1833	May 2, 1833	14	14	55	125	180										18
South	Andrew L. Stone	Sept. 3, 1844	Sept. 3, 1844	3	3	70	162	232	44	13	57	4	2		6	19	5	10
Westfield	Lent S. Hough			2	2	44	58	102										18
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 33, 1816	30	30	36	85	121		2	2	2			2		2	5
Rocky Hill	Calvin Chapin, D. D.	Apr. 30, 1794	Apr. 30, 1794	53	53	49	143	194				5	8		13			
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	9	9	181	364	545	36	9	45	12	6	4	22	7	11	
Wethersfield, First	Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	29	2			479	2	14	16	5	10		16	3	5	8
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	42	42	63	110	173		3	3	4	6		10		8	6
			Total,	321	264	1113	2265	3877	135	91	226	58	61	8	133	49	67	198

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, First	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	23	22			569	27	17	44	8	12	1	21	5	21	40
Yale Coll.	Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	30	30				10	35			38	1	39	1		
Third Soc.	Elisha L. Cleveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	14	14			160										
Church st.	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	5	5			318	25	17	42	6	10		16			
Bethany	D. B. Butts, *s. sup.*	March, 1830		17		19	37	56		2	2	1	2	1	4		5	
Derby, First	Zephaniah Swift	July 5, 1797	Nov. 17, 1813	50	34													
	George Thacher	Jan'y 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	4	4	54	95	149	2	5	7	3	8	1	12	1		18
Birmingham	Charles Dickinson	May, " 1842	Sept. 16, 1846	5	4	23	60	83	6	24	30	1						2
Humphreysville	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Aug. 29, 1843	3	4	18	52	70				4	4	1	9		5	
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	J. P. Warren	April 20, 1842	July 8, 1846	5	1	45	77	122	5	3	8	1	6		7	1	10	6
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	13	9	39	69	108	13	1	4	4	6		10	1	4	11
Middlebury	Geo. P. Pruden, *s. sup.*																	
Milford, First	Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	51	51													
	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	9	2	182	343	525	2	9	11	4	13		17		16	13
Second	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	20	20	105	170	275		7	7	5	3	8	16		5	10
Naugatuck	Albert K. Teele	June 25, 1845	June 25, 1845	2	2			164		10	10	2	2		3		3	
Orange	Cyrus Brewster	Aug. 23, 1843	Aug. 23, 1843	4	4													
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	4	4	50	64	114		6	6	2	4		6		3	28
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1328	Sept. 1, 1841	19	6	31	72	103		2	2		2		2		3	10
Prospect	Reuben Torrey	May 31, 1820	June 14, 1843	24	4	20	50	70		1	1							
Waterbury	Henry Elliot																	
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 21, 1842	June 21, 1842	5	5	25	60	85	1		1	3			3		6	10
Woodbridge	Samuel H. Elliott	Nov. 8, 1843	Nov. 8, 1843	4	4	78	145	223		3	3	3	4		7		4	10
			Total,	311	229	689	1294	3194	81	142	223	47	114	13	174	9	85	158

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Branford	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1808	June 15, 1808	39	39	48	119	167	3	3	6	4	1		5		7	
*Cheshire	Daniel March	Apr. 23, 1845	Apr. 23, 1845	2	2	81	224	305		2	2	4	7		11			
Durham	Vacant																	
South	Vacant					23	48	71										
East Haven	Daniel W. Havens	June 17, 1847				28	108	136		1	1	2	3		5		6	
Fair Haven	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846			65	138	203	3	21	24	2			2		4	
*Guilford, First	E. Edwin Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	4	4	87	153	240		2	2	4	4		8		9	
North	Vacant																	
Third	David Root	May, 1821	Jan. 1, 1845	26	2	74	114	188		7	7	2	8		10		6	
Madison, First	S. N. Sheperd																	
North	James P. Terry, *s. s.*	Dec. 4, 1839		8		44	77	121					3		3			
Meriden	George W. Perkins	May 30, 1830	May 19, 1841	17	6			407	1	12	13	2	8		10			
*Middlefield	James D. Moore	July 18, 1838	Dec. 30, 1846	9		18	50	68		1	1	1	1		2		2	
*N. Haven, North	S. W. S. Dutton	June, 1838	June, 1838	9	9			634	36	23	59	9	13	1	23			
*Chapel st.	Leverett Griggs	Oct. 30, 1833	Aug. 6, 1845	14	2	125	215	340	2	34	36	3	13		16	1	14	
*Temple st.	Amos G. Beman	March, 1839	Sept. 1841	8	6	25	99	124		2	2		1		1		2	
*Howe st.	L. H. Sawyer, *s. sup.*																	
*Westville	Vacant					24	60	84	1	4	5	1	2	1	4			
North Branford	George J. Wood, *s. s.*	May 25, 1840		7		96	78	124	4	1	5	3	2		5	1	5	
Northford	Vacant																	
North Haven	Vacant					145	228	373		3	3	4	4		8		8	
*Wallingford	E. R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	15	15	78	152	230	1	9	10	4	5	1	10		9	
* Not consociated.			Total,	158	85	961	1873	3815	51	135	176	45	75	2	123	2	72	

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New London, First	†Abel McEwen, D. D.	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 26, 1806	40	40			249	5	9	14	6	3		9	3	5	
Second	Tryon Edwards	July 22, 1834	March 6, 1845	13	2	72	166	238	6	17	23		6		6	1	2	
*Norwich, First	Hiram P. Arms	July 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	17	11	70	120	240	9	5	14	5	3	2	10	2	16	14
Second	Alvan Bond, D. D.	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	28	12	120	256	376	45	31	76	‡13	7		20	12	28	60
Greenville	Charles P. Bush	Dec. 1846	Dec. 1846	1				124										
*Main st.	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	1				164	19	10	29							7
Salem	Charles Thompson	April 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	21	14	30	51	81	8	9	17					3	4	6
Bozrah	William M. Birchard,	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	3	3	46	76	122										31
Bozrahville	Stephen Hayes. *s. sup.*					13	21	35				1	1		2			
Colchester, First	Joel R. Arnold	March 8, 1820	June 13, 1826	27	10	80	165	245	13	7	20	5	13	2	20	4	1	
Franklin, First	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	65	65	64	78	142		3	3	2			2			
Griswold, First	Calvin Terry	Dec. 23, 1846	Dec. 23, 1846			49	75	124		2	2	5						18
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	April 5, 1843	21	4	30	48	78	4	7	11	2	4		6		6	18
Groton,	Jared R. Avery	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	14	8	23	56	79		1	1	2	2		4		7	
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	36	36	29	65	94	1		1							10
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	16	7	32	94	126	4									
Goshen	Joshua R. Brown	May 21, 1845	May 21, 1845	2	2	42	57	99					15	1	16		6	10
Exeter						25	47	72		2	2	1	2	1	3		3	3
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	42	42	61	85	146				3			3		1	12
Hanover	Joseph Ayer, Jr.	June 29, 1825	Sept. 20, 1837	22	10	30	49	79					1		1		2	11
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	27	11	23	46	66	11	1	12	2			2	2	1	
Montville, First	Nathan S. Hunt, *s.sup.*					44	84	128										
*Mohegan	Anson Gleason	April 1, 1835	April 1, 1835	12	12	17	37	54					2		2			
North Stonington	Myron N. Morris,	April 15, 1846	April 15, 1846	1	1	32	79	111		2	2	1	1		2			21
Stonington, First	N. B. Cook	Aug. 31, 1825	March 7, 1838	22	9	42	84	126	4	5	5	2			2	2	3	
Second	William Cliff	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844					156				3	4	1			5	
Preston, First						24	58	82										
Long Society						8	13	21										
			Total,	431	299	1006	1910	3657	129	111	232	53	64	7	110	29	90	221

*Not consociated. †Register.

‡Of those deceased during the year, the average age of 10 was 80 years.

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nath'l Hewitt, D. D.	June, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	32	17	84	144	228	1	10	11	9	6		15		27	16
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	July 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	20	9	52	104	156	1		1	4	2		6	1	1	14
Easton	Charles T. Prentice	June 8, 1836	June 8, 1836	11	11	29	66	95		8	8	3			3		2	9
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	12	12	52	165	217	8	2	10	5	7		12		13	17
Greensfarms	Giles M. Porter	Dec. 25, 1844	Dec. 25, 1844	2	2	42	105	147		1	1		5		5		7	17
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	5	5													
Southport	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	2	2	14	35	49	3	3	6						10	
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. sup.*	April, 1836		11		27	64	91	1		1		2		2		1	
Second	Vacant					118	218	336	24	3	27	3	9		12	12	18	39
Stanwich	Vacant							150										
North	Vacant					40	67	107										
New Canaan	Theophilus Smith	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	16	16	55	122	177	2	7	9	6	1		7		15	15
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall, D. D.	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	17	15	101	189	290	4	9	13	3	7	1	11	1	7	
Second	Z. K. Hawley, *s. sup.*	Mar. 21, 1838		9		52	75	127		2	2	3	2	2	7		4	12
Ridgefield, First	James A. Hawley	Jan. 13, 1841	Oct. 25, 1843	6	4	99	176	275	5	8	13	1	8		9	1		25
Ridgebury	Zalmon B. Burr	June 7, 1843	June 7, 1843	4	4	28	49	77	4		4	3	2	1	6	1		7
Stamford, First	Isaac Jennings, *s. sup.*					62	171	233	1	5	6	3	10	1	14	1	11	23
North	Vacant					45	95	140										
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. sup.*	Nov. 5, 1843		14		11	26	37									1	5
Weston	Lewis Pennell, *s. sup.*		1834	13				56										
Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. sup.*					29	93	122	1	6	7	1	5		6		12	2
Wilton	John Smith	Mar. 18, 1826	Feb. 20, 1839	21	8													
		Total,		195	105	940	1963	3110	55	64	119	44	66	5	115	17	129	201

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, First	B. S. J. Page		Feb. 1847			53	140	193		1	1	1	3		4		5	
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	8	8	83	160	243	3	4	7	1	2	1	4		7	14
Huntington	C. N. Seymour	June 26, 1844	June 26, 1844	3	3	49	131	*180				4	4		8		3	7
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	6	6	23	58	81	1		1	1			1		1	7
Newtown	Jason Atwater, *s. sup.*	Aug. 26, 1829		18		12	35	*47				2			2			7
Brookfield	Dan C. Curtiss	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	7	3	39	87	126				4	4		8		3	14
Yorktown, N. Y.	J. B. Loring, *s. supply*	1831		16		13	50	*63									2	24
New Fairfield	Henry H. Morgan	June 7, 1842	May 28, 1845	5	2	24	68	92	5		5		3	1	4	3	5	10
Danbury, First	Rollin S. Stone	April 15, 1835	Jan. 31, 1838	12	10	64	161	225	3	11	14	2	9		11	1	3	12
" Bethel	Sylvanus Haight		Nov. 1846		1	91	129	220		4	4	3	15	5	23		4	*8
Redding	Daniel D. Frost	Dec. 29, 1846	Dec. 29, 1846	1	1	36	76	112		4	4	5			5			
Trumbull	John S. Whittlesey	Oct. 2, 1844	Oct. 2, 1844	3	3	52	82	134		2	2	3	1		4			10
			Total,	79	37	539	1177	1716	12	26	38	26	41	7	74	4	33	113

* Report of last year re-inserted.

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	16	16	70	144	214		5	5	3	8	2	13		2	19
Ashford, First	Charles Peabody	1841	Jan. 20, 1847	6		60	110	170	1	3	4	4			4			18
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	6	6	36	98	134	3		3	2			2		3	15
Westford	Charles S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	19	1	25	60	85		5	5	4		1	5		1	20
Canterbury, First	Vacant					28	72	100										
Westminster	Asa King	May 5, 1802	Jan. 23, 1833	44	14	38	92	130										
Chaplin	Erastus Dickinson	Sept. 9, 1835	Oct. 25, 1837	12	10	61	99	160		3	3	3			3		3	14
Hampton	William Barnes	Sept. 21, 1842	Sept. 21, 1842	5	5	32	69	101										
Killingly, North	John D. Baldwin,	Sept. 3, 1834	April 29, 1846	13	1	71	130	201		5	5	2	2		4		2	35
South	Isaac C. Day, *s. sup.*	April 28, 1847				17	35	52										
West	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	2	2	142	230	372	3	10	13	2	10	3	15		15	80
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	28	28	50	123	173	1	2	3	1	2		3		4	
Plainfield, First	Henry Robinson	April 30, 1823	April 14, 1847	24		27	75	102				3	9		12		3	10
Central Village	Jared O. Knapp	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	1	1	18	35	53		8	8	1			1		4	
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	12	12	61	118	179		1	1						3	30
Abington	Edward Pratt, *s, sup.*	Aug. 13, 1845		2		22	65	87		1	1	4	3		7		4	12
Thompson	Daniel Dow, D. D.	April 20, 1796	Ap. 20, 1796	51	51	76	220	296										
Sterling and Voluntown	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Oct. 11, 1837	34	10	37	56	93	2	2	4		1		1	1	1	11
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	10	10	24	67	91	1	3	4	2	3		5		4	12
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844	3	3	39	82	121	2	3	5	2	2		4	2	4	28
Willimantic	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 23, 1840	7	7	32	98	130										
Woodstock, First	Jonathan Curtiss	Feb. 22, 1818	Feb. 18, 1846	32	1	59	88	147	5	8	13		6		6	3	3	30
West	Edw'd F. Brooks, *s. s.*					45	83	128										
Muddy Brook	Thomas Boutelle	May 21, 1833	Dec. 6, 1837	14	10	74	120	194		1	1	2	1	3	6		1	30
Village Corners	William H. Marsh	1842	Nov. 1844	5	3	53	85	138										
		Total,		346	191	1198	2454	3651	18	60	78	35	47	9	91	6	57	364

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1846.			Add. in 1846.			Removals in 1846.				Baptisms.		Non res.
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin, *s. s.*	Jan. 4, 1826		21		41	103	144	7			2	5		7			
North	Daniel D. Frances		May 6, 1845		2													
Hitchcockville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	4	4	23	45	68		4	4	1	3		4		4	6
Kent	W. W. Andrews	May 21, 1834	May 21, 1834	13	13	36	85	121				3	2		5		2	
Colebrook	Alfred E. Ives	Sept. 25, 1838	Sept. 25, 1838	9	9													
Cornwall, North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 16, 1841	Jan. 16, 1841	6	6													
Goshen, South	Lavalett Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	4	3	35	92	133	2	3	5		2		2	2	9	27
Cornwall, South	Hiram Day	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	3	3	35	78	113	3	4	7	2			2			8
New Hartford, South	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	32	9													
North	Alexander Leadbetter	Jan. 13, 1837	May 1, 1841	10	3													
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	Apr. 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	15	15													
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 17, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	10	10	86	206	292	7	3	10	2	1		3		5	17
Sharon	Grove L. Brownell	July 23, 1817	May 20, 1840	30	7													
Ellsworth	John W. Beecher	April —, 1832	Dec. 1, 1841	15	6													
Torrington	*John A. McKinstry*	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	5	5													
Torringford	William H. Moore	Sept. 30, 1846		1		70	101	171				4	8		12			49
Wolcotville	S. J. Seeley	June 17, 1846		5		31	73	104	1	1	2	5	5		10	1		
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	1				124	5	5	10		7	5	12			
Winchester	James H. Dill, Jr.	Aug. 26, 1846				28	56	84					2		2			20
*Winsted	Vacant																	
Amenia, N. Y.	Henry Barbour, *s. sup.*					14	36	50	1	1	2		1		1			2
North East, N. Y.	Joel Osborne	1846		1														
*Not consociated.		Total,		185	95	399	875	1404	26	21	40	19	36	5	60	3	20	129

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res
Litchfield, First	Benj. L. Swan,	Nov. 25, 1836	Oct. 22, 1846	11	1													
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	15	6	56	107	163	3	2	5	2	5		7		2	8
Northfield	Joel L. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	3	3	31	61	92	4	3	7	2			2	2	4	9
Milton	John F. Norton	Oct. 23, 1844	Oct. 23, 1844	3	3	21	32	53		3	3	1			1			5
Bethlehem	Fosdic Harrison	Jan. 2, 1813	July 1, 1835	34	12	40	100	140		7	7	2	8		10		5	
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	21	8	146	190	336	3	4	7	4	15		19	2	10	
New Milford, First	John Greenwood	June 20, 1822	Apr, 24, 1844	25	3	142	257	399	3		3	4	7		11	2		
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1844	Feb. 21, 1844	3	3	17	45	62	3	4	7					1	1	4
Plymouth, First	†Ephraim Lyman	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	12	12	73	133	206	2	11	13	3	12	1	16		6	
Hollow	Harvey D. Kitchel	Feb. 20, 1839	Feb. 20, 1839	8	8	76	93	169		8	8		15		15		12	13
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	8	8	82	145	227	2	2	5	3			3		4	8
Sherman	Maltby Gelston Judson B. Stoddard	Apr. 26, 1797 May 16, 1844	Apr. 26, 1797 Oct. 15, 1845	50 3	50 2	48	76	124	2	2	4	2	2		4	2	1	
Southbury, First	W. H. Whittemore	Sept. 23, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	16	11	34	60	94				3	3		6		2	
South Britain	O. B. Butterfield	June, 28 1837	June, 28, 1837	10	10	85	95	180		2	2		2		2		3	
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes,	Apr. 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	19	18					2	2		2	1	3			
New Preston	Hollis Read	Sept. 24, 1829	Jan. 1, 1845	18	2	63	101	164		4	4	2	3		5		2	32
Watertown	Philo R. Hurd,	July 1, 1840	July 1, 1840	7	7	75	136	211		4	4	2	4	2	8		5	27
Woodbury, South	L. Q. Curtiss,	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	1	1					2	2	2					1	
*North	John Churchill	Apr. 22, 1840	Apr. 22, 1840	7	7			235	6	3	9					3	3	
* Not consociated. † Register.			Total,	274	175	989	1631	2855	28	63	92	32	78	4	112	12	61	106

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	William Russell	Dec. 1843	Oct. 14, 1846	3		36	84	120	23	2	25	1			1	12		9
Mid. Haddam	Vacant					46	104	150	2	1	3	2	3	1	6	1	8	32
Chester	*Amos S. Chesebrough*	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	5	5	60	98	158	12	6	18	4	11		15	3	6	14
*Clinton	Enoch S. Huntington	May 26, 1837	May 24, 1843	10	4	58	116	174	2	1	3	4	6		10	1	3	7
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	17	3	27	62	89	7	3	10	1	2		3	3	2	6
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	30	30	69	148	217	12	11	23	4	2		6	1	6	8
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	20	14	23	69	92				1	4		5		3	2
Hadlyme	Stephen A. Loper	Jan. 3, 1827	May 13, 1845	20	2	30	59	89	15	1	16						4	
Haddam, First,	Elisha W. Cook	Nov. 18, 1846	Nov. 18, 1846			36	80	116	13		13	6	12		18		3	9
*Higganum	David D. Field, D.D. *s. s.*	April 11, 1804		43		34	99	133	5	14	19	5	2		7	2	5	3
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	36	13	116	220	345		1	1	2	3		5		8	13
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	6	6	53	135	188	13	4	17	1	1	1	3	4	5	28
North,	Samuel Griswold, *s. s.*	1828		19		28	67	95		2	2	2	5		7		1	13
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s. sup.*	Oct. 20, 1819		27		23	38	61		2	2							
Saybrook, First,	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	9	9	86	168	254	1	1	2	8	4		12		10	34
Pautapaug	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31, 1844	Jan. 31, 1844	3	3	63	130	193	8	4	12	3	3	3	9	1	4	28
Deep River	†Fred'k W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	14	3	96	120	216	12	1	13	4	4		8	7	11	6
Westbrook	William A. Hyde,	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	14	9	108	168	276				4	14		18		10	15
*Not consociated.	†Register.		Total,	276	101	992	1965	2966	125	54	179	52	76	5	133	35	89	227

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Somers	Joseph Vaill	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	32	1	76	170	246	2	16	18	9	2		11		7	25
Stafford, East	George H. Woodward	Nov. 4, 1837	Jan. 29, 1840	9	7	31	93	124		10	10	2	5		7		5	21
West	Vacant																	
Union	Samuel J. Curtis	Nov. 1, 1832	Apr. 12, 1843	14	4	10	30	40		1	1	2			2		5	3
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	7	7	41	73	114	4	5	9	2	3	3	8	1		14
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	4	4			92	3		3	1			1	1	1	
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	18	15	47	99	146		2	2	3	10		13		2	
Ellington	} Diodate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 18, 1799	46	46													
	} N. H. Eggleston	Feb. 19, 1845	Feb. 19, 1845	2	2	37	104	141	1	1	2	3	8		11		2	
Vernon, First	Albert Smith	Feb. 10, 1836	May 21, 1845	11	2	60	135	195	3	4	7	2	4		6	3	3	
*Rockville	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Oct. 28, 1845	4	1			170	20	14	34		4		4	2	4	
Coventry, South	Henry B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	2	2	39	107	146		3	3	5	6		11		1	5
North	George A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	28	28	49	96	145	1	3	4	5	13	6	24		6	7
Columbia	James W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	16	5	43	93	136		4	4	3	2		5		5	10
Andover	Alpha Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	27	18	20	34	54		3	3	4	3		7			16
Bolton	Vacant					25	66	91		3	3	2	2		4		1	10
Hebron	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	5	5	38	91	129				3	4		7		2	8
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	21	21	30	61	91	7	3	10		3		3	2	1	
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 10, 1840	Feb. 10, 1840	7	7	22	66	88	4	2	6	2	3		5	3	1	9
* Not consociated.		Total,		253	175	568	1318	2148	45	74	119	48	72	9	129	12	46	128

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	17	17	*	14	1	2	9	5	177	19	12	7	382	829	1307	19	21	40	28	38	1	67	12	25	64
Hartford, C.	17	17	*	14	1	2	7	7	180	†15	†14	5	814	1471	2680	14	86	100	59	13	24	96	3	74	299
Hartford, S.	17	16	*	17			12	5	326	19	15	4	1113	2265	3877	135	91	226	59	61	8	128	49	67	198
New Haven, W.	21	*	2	17	2		13	8	294	14	11	2	689	1294	3194	81	142	223	47	114	13	174	3	85	158
New Haven, E.	22	12		12	3	6	7	5	143	14	9	5	961	1873	3815	51	125	176	45	75	2	122	2	72	*
New London,	27	25		23	2	3	12	11	431	19	13	2	1006	1910	3657	129	111	240	53	64	7	124	29	90	221
Fairfield, W.	22	22		11	6	4	7	5	143	12	8	1	940	1963	3110	55	64	119	44	66	5	115	17	129	201
Fairfield, E.	12	12		9	2		5	4	29	4	3	3	539	1177	1716	12	26	38	26	41	7	74	4	83	113
Windham,	25	25		21	3	1	11	10	344	16	9		1198	2454	3651	18	60	78	35	47	9	91	6	57	364
Litchfield, N.	22	21	1	18	2	1	10	7	185	10	7	11	405	875	1404	26	28	54	19	36	5	60	3	20	129
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	18			11	8	274	13	8		989	1631	2855	28	63	91	32	78	4	114	12	61	106
Middlesex,	18	16		14	3	1	6	8	189	13	7		992	1965	2966	125	54	179	52	76	5	133	35	89	227
Tolland,	18	17	1	15		2	9	8	254	14	10	2	568	1318	2148	45	74	119	48	72	9	129	12	46	128
Total,	257	218	5	203	25	22	119	91	2969	14	10	42	10596	21025	36381	738	945	1683	547	781	99	1427	187	898	2208

* Not reported. † Fractions omitted.

Digitized by Google

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804.	43	Pastor.
Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. Windsor,	June 1, 1808.	39	Pastor and Pres. Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood, Somers,	Dec. —, 1808.	39	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809.	38	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 19, 1815.	32	Teacher.
Cornelius B. Everest, Poquonnoc,	Nov. 22, 1815.	32	Stated supply.
Francis L. Robbins, Enfield,	April 24, 1816.	31	Pastor.
Levi Smith, South Windsor,	June —, 1821.	26	Pastor.
Ed. W. Hooker, D. D., E. Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821.	26	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Daniel Heminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1851.	26	Teacher.
Reuben S. Hazen, Barkhampsted,	Oct. 17, 1821.	26	Pastor.
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826.	21	Pastor.
A. C. Washburn, Suffield,	Nov. 6, 1827.	20	Pastor.
William Thompson, E. Windsor,	Sept. —, 1833.	14	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Marvin Root, Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833.	14	Without charge.
Joseph W. Sessions, W. Suffield,	Nov. 2, 1833.	14	Pastor.
O. F. Parker, South Windsor,	Jan. 3, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Theodore A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	Apr. 22, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Pliny F. Sanborne, East Granby	Apr. 29, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Nelson Scott, Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846.	1	Pastor.

Aggregate min. age.	449
Average min. age.	21

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805.	42	Without charge.
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806.	41	Pastor.
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811.	36	Pastor.
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	March 4, 1818.	29	Pastor.
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1822.	25	Pastor.
Jonathan A. Hempsted, Hartford,	March 5, 1823.	24	Without charge.
James Noyes, Burlington,	Oct. —, 1824.	23	Pastor.
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May —, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Richard Woodruff, Unionville,	Feb. 5, 1834.	13	Pastor.
J. W. C. Pennington, Hartford,	May 13, 1838.	9	Pastor.
George I. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	7	Stated Supply.
William Wright, Plainville,	Nov. 8, 1838.	9	Pastor.
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841.	6	Without charge.
Wm. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843.	4	Pastor.
R. H. Seeley, Bristol,	July 5, 1843.	4	Pastor.

Aggregate min. age.	308
Average min. age.	18

Digitized by Google

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 3, 1794.	53	Pastor.
Jeab Brace, Newington,	Sept. 16, 1805.	42	Pastor.
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816.	31	Pastor.
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816.	31	Pastor.
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817.	30	Pastor.
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818.	29	Pastor.
Amos Savage, Berlin,	April —, 1826.	21	Agent A. S. S.
Edward R. Tyler, New Haven,	Mar. —, 1827.	20	Editor.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829.	18	Pastor.
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830.	17	Teacher.
James H. Francis, Wethersfield,	Aug. 24, 1831.	16	Without charge.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	Apr. 11, 1832.	15	Pastor.
James A. Smith, Glastenbury.	Apr. 19, 1832.	15	Pastor.
Zebulon Crocker, Upper Middlet'n,	May 2, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Warren G. Jones, Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Chauncey D. Cowles,	June 10, 1841.	6	Without charge.
James L. Wright, Glastenbury,	June 4, 1839.	8	Without charge.
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843.	4	Without charge.
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Andrew L. Stone, Middleto[illegible],	Sept. 3, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		403	
Average Min. age,		18	

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bezaleel Pinneo, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796.	51	Pastor.
Zephaniah Swift, Derby,	July 5, 1797.	50	Pastor.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805.	46	Without charge.
N. W. Taylor, D. D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812.	35	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817.	30	Without charge.
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817.	30	Without charge.
E. T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven.	Nov. 5, 1817.	30	Prof. Yale Col.
Reuben Torrey, Prospect,	May 31, 1820.	27	Pastor.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824.	23	Pastor.
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827.	20	Pastor.
S. R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817.	30	Without charge.
George P. Pruden, Middlebury,			Stated supply.
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May —, 1842.	5	Pastor.
T. D. Woolsey, New Haven,	1846.		Prest. Yale Col.
J. P. Warren, Mount Carmel,	April 20, 1842.	5	Pastor.
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827.	20	Without charge.
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828.	19	Pastor.
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829.	18	Stated Supply.
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. —, 1829.	18	Pastor.
D. B. Butts, Bethany,	Mar. —, 1830.	17	Stated supply.
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July 4, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Austin Putnam, Hamden,	March 6, 1834.	13	Pastor.
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838.	9	Pastor.
James Birney,	June 14, 1840.	7	Without charge.
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842.	5	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Edward Wright, West Haven,	Jan. 28, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Samuel Elliott, Woodbridge,	Nov. 8, 1843.	4	Pastor.
George Thacher, Derby,	Jan. 3, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Cyrus Brewster, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Wm. B. Curtiss, Humphreysville,	Aug. 29, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Albert K. Teele, Naugatuck,	Jan. 25, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		547	
Average Min. age,		17	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799.	48	Without charge.
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803.	44	Without charge.
Aaron Dutton, New Haven,	Dec. 10, 1806.	41	Without charge.
Timothy P. Gillet, Branford,	June 15, 1808.	39	Pastor.
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816.	31	Prof. Theo. Sem.
W. J. Boardman, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1820.	27	Without charge.
David Root, Guilford,	May —● 1821.	26	Pastor.
Zolva Whitmore N. Guilford,	Sept. 5, 1821.	26	Without charge.
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825.	22	Pastor.
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828.	19	Without charge.
G. W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 30, 1830.	17	Pastor.
A. C. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 16, 1830.	17	Without charge.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832.	15	Pastor.
Leverett Griggs, New Haven,	Oct. 30, 1833.	14	Pastor.
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838.	9	Pastor.
James D. Moore, Middlefield,	July 18, 1838.	9	Pastor.
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	March 8, 1839.	8	Pastor.
George I. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	7	Stated supply.
Edwin E. Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Daniel March, Cheshire,	April 29, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Ira H. Smith,	Feb. 11, 1846.	1	Without charge.
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven.	Oct. 1, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		427	
Average Min. age,		19	

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D. D., Franklin.	March 13, 1782.	65	Pastor.
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804.	42	Pastor.
Abel McEwen, D. D., New London,	Oct. 22, 1806.	40	Pastor.
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811.	36	Pastor.
Augustus B. Collins, Willimantic,	Sept. 2, 1818.	29	Without charge.
Alvan Bond, D D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819.	28	Pastor.
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820.	27	Pastor.
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	March 8, 1820.	27	Pastor.
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823.	24	Without charge.
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 1, 1823.	24	Without charge.
Joseph Ayer, Jr., Lisbon,	June 23, 1825.	22	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825.	22	Without charge.
N. B. Strong, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825.	22	Pastor.
Charles Thompson, Salem,	April 15, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.	June 28, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Spencer F. Beard, Montville,	Jan. 22, 1829.	18	Without charge.
Rodolphus Landfear, Coventry,	Aug. 26, 1829.	18	Without charge.
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Stephen Johnson, China,	Feb. 21, 1833.	14	Missionary.
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833.	14	Pastor.
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834.	13	Pastor.
Tryon Edwards, New London,	July 22, 1834.	13	Pastor.
A. L. Whitman, Groton,	Sept. 17, 1834.	13	Without charge.
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834.	13	Chaplain U. S. N.
Israel T. Otis, Lebanon, Goshen,	Jan. 10, 1835.	12	Without charge.
Anson Gleason, Montville,	April 1, 1835.	12	Pastor.
William M. Birchard, Bozrah,	Oct. 25, 1843.	3	Pastor.
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 13, 1844.	2	Pastor.
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Myron N. Morris, North Stonington,	April 15, 1846.	1	Pastor.
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846.		Pastor.
Charles P. Bush, Norwich,	Dec. —, 1846.		Pastor.
Calvin Terry, Griswold,	Dec. 23, 1846.		Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		615	
Average Min. age,		21	

Licentiate.—Elijah B. Huntington.

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796.	51	Without charge.
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809.	38	Without charge.
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. —, 1809.	38	Without charge.
William Belden, New York City,	Sept. 20, 1812.	35	Without charge.
Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Bridgeport,	June —, 1815.	32	Pastor.
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816.	31	Without charge.
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821.	26	Without charge.
John Smith, Wilton,	March 18, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827.	20	Pastor.
B. Y. Morse, (unknown,)	June 12, 1827.	20	Without charge.
Chauncey Wilcox, Ridgefield,	June 25, 1828.	19	Teacher.
Edwin Hall, D. D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.	Sept. 30, 1830.	17	Without charge.
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831.	16	Pastor.
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833.	14	Stated supply.
Lewis Pennell, Weston,	1834.	13	Stated supply.
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835.	12	Without charge.
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835.	12	Pastor.
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	April —, 1836.	11	Stated supply.
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836.	11	Pastor.
George Hall, New York City,	Jan. 25, 1837.	10	Without charge.
Z. K. Hawley, South Norwalk,	March 21, 1838.	9	Stated supply.
James A. Hawley, Ridgefield,	June 13, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Zalmon B Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843.	4	Pastor.
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844.	2	Pastor.
Giles M. Porter, Greensfarms,	Dec. 25, 1844.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		492	
Average Min. age,		17	

Licentiate.—Abel B. Burke.

Digitized by Google

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ACSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796.	51	Without charge.
Thomas Punderson, Huntington,	Oct. 26, 1809.	38	Without charge.
Abner Brundage, Peekskill, N. Y.	Aug. —, 1816.	31	Without charge.
John H. Hunter, Bridgeport,	Dec. 17, 1828.	19	Without charge.
John L. Ambler, Bethel,	March 4, 1833.	14	Agent Tract Soc.
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	April 15, 1835.	12	Pastor.
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836.	11	Without charge.
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839.	8	Pastor.
David C. Comstock, Redding,	March 4, 1840.	7	Without charge.
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840.	7	Pastor.
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	March 31, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Henry H. Morgan, New Fairfield,	June 7, 1842.	5	Pastor.
William T. Bacon, New Haven,	Dec. 28, 1842.	5	Without charge.
C. N. Seymour, Huntington,	June 26, 1844.	3	Pastor.
John S. Whittlesey, Trumbull,	Oct. 2, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Sylvanus Haight, Bethel,			
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,		1	
Aggregate Min. age,		221	
Average Min. age,		13	

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Daniel Dow, D. D., Thompson,	April 20, 1796.	51	Pastor.
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.	May 27, 1801.	46	Without charge.
Asa King, Westminster,	May 5, 1802.	45	Pastor.
Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.	1802.	45	Without charge.
Philo Judson, Middle Haddam,	Sept. 11, 1811.	36	Stated supply.
Roswell Whitmore, Stonington,	Jan. 13, 1813.	34	Without charge.
Jacob Allen, Sterling,	Oct. 6, 1813.	34	Pastor.
James Porter, South Woodstock,	Sept. 8, 1814.	33	Without charge.
Otis Rockwood, Bradford, Mass.	July 1, 1819.	28	Agent.
Anson S. Atwood, S. Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819.	28	Pastor.
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823.	25	Pastor.
Charles J. Warren,	Feb. 28, 1828.	19	Agent.
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831.	16	Pastor.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832.	15	Agent.
Thomas Boutelle, North Woodstock,	May 21, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.	Jan. 15, 1834.	13	Without charge.
Nathan S. Hunt, Montville,	Feb. 12, 1834.	13	Stated supply.
Benjamin Ober, Holland, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1834.	13	Stated supply.
John D. Baldwin, N. Killingly,	Sept. 3, 1834.	13	Pastor.
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835.	12	Pastor.
Erastus Dickinson, Chaplin,	Sept. 7, 1835.	12	Pastor.
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Andrew Sharpe, Willimantic,	Sept. 23, 1840.	7	Pastor.
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Andrew Dunning, Norwich,	May 18, 1842.	5	Without charge.
William Barnes, Hampton,	Sept. 21, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Thomas Talkman, Scotland,	May 20, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Thomas O. Rice, W. Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Jared O. Knapp, Central Village, Pl.	Sept. 24, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		583	
Average Min. age,		20	

LICENTIATES.—Mejzar Parker, Thomas G. Clarke, Aden Southworth.

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1846.			Add. in 1846.			Removals in 1846.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin, *s. s.*	Jan. 4, 1826		21		41	103	144	7			2	5		7			
North	Daniel D. Frances		May 6, 1845		2													
Hitchcockville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	4	4	23	45	68		4	4	1	3		4		4	6
Kent	W. W. Andrews	May 21, 1834	May 21, 1834	13	13	36	85	121				3	2		5		2	
Colebrook	Alfred E. Ives	Sept. 25, 1838	Sept. 25, 1838	9	9													
Cornwall, North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 16, 1841	Jan. 16, 1841	6	6													
Goshen, South	Lavalett Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	4	3	35	92	133	2	3	5		2		2	2	9	27
Cornwall, South	Hiram Day	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	3	3	35	78	113	3	4	7	2			2			8
New Hartford, South	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	32	9													
North	Alexander Leadbetter	Jan. 13, 1837	May 1, 1841	10	3													
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	Apr. 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	15	15													
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 17, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	10	10	86	206	292	7	3	10	2	1		3		5	17
Sharon	Grove L. Brownell	July 23, 1817	May 20, 1840	30	7													
Ellsworth	John W. Beecher	April —, 1832	Dec. 1, 1841	15	6													
Torrington	*John A. McKinstry*	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	5	5													
Torringford	William H. Moore	Sept. 30, 1846		1		70	101	171				4	8		12			49
Wolcotville	S. J. Seeley	June 17, 1846		5		31	73	104	1	1	2	5	5		10	1		
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	1				124	5	5	10		7	5	12			
Winchester	James H. Dill, Jr.	Aug. 26, 1846				28	56	84					2		2			20
*Winsted	Vacant																	
Amenia, N. Y.	Henry Barbour, *s. sup.*					14	36	50	1	1	2		1		1			2
North East, N. Y.	Joel Osborne	1846		1														
*Not consociated.		Total,		185	95	399	875	1404	26	21	40	19	36	5	60	3	20	129

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1847.			Added in 1847.			Removals in 1847.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Litchfield, First	Benj. L. Swan,	Nov. 25, 1836	Oct. 22, 1846	11	1													
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	15	6	56	107	163	3	2	5	2	5		7		2	8
Northfield	Joel L. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	3	3	31	61	92	4	3	7	2			2	2	4	9
Milton	John F. Norton	Oct. 23, 1844	Oct. 23, 1844	3	3	21	32	53		3	3	1			1			5
Bethlehem	Fosdic Harrison	Jan. 2, 1813	July 1, 1835	34	12	40	100	140		7	7	2	8		10		5	
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	21	8	146	190	336	3	4	7	4	15		19	2	10	
New Milford, First	John Greenwood	June 20, 1822	Apr, 24, 1844	25	3	142	257	399	3		3	4	7		11	2		
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1844	Feb. 21, 1844	3	3	17	45	62	3	4	7					1	1	4
Plymouth, First	†Ephraim Lyman	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	12	12	73	133	206	2	11	13	3	12	1	16		6	
Hollow	Harvey D. Kitchel	Feb. 20, 1839	Feb. 20, 1839	8	8	76	93	169		8	8		15		15		12	13
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	8	8	82	145	227	2	2	5	3			3		4	8
Sherman	{ Maltby Gelston	Apr. 26, 1797	Apr. 26, 1797	50	50													
	{ Judson B. Stoddard	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15, 1845	3	2	48	76	124	2	2	4	2	2		4	2	1	
Southbury, First	W. H. Whittemore	Sept. 23, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	16	11	34	60	94				3	3		6		2	
South Britain	O. B. Batterfield	June, 28 1837	June, 28, 1837	10	10	85	95	180		2	2		2		2		3	
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes,	Apr. 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	19	18					2	2		2	1	3			
New Preston	Hollis Read	Sept. 24, 1829	Jan. 1, 1845	18	2	63	101	164		4	4	2	3		5		2	32
Watertown	Philo R. Hurd,	July 1, 1840	July 1, 1840	7	7	75	136	211		4	4	2	4	2	8		5	27
Woodbury, South	L. Q. Curtiss,	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	1	1					2	2	2					1	
*North	John Churchill	Apr. 22, 1840	Apr. 22, 1840	7	7			235	6	3	9					3	3	
* Not consociated. † Register.			Total,	274	175	989	1631	2855	28	63	92	32	78	4	112	12	61	106

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	William Russell	Dec. 1843	Oct. 14, 1846	3		36	84	120	23	2	25	1			1	12		9
Mid. Haddam	Vacant					46	104	150	2	1	3	2	3	1	6	1	8	32
Chester	*Amos S. Chesebrough*	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	5	5	60	98	158	12	6	18	4	11		15	3	6	14
*Clinton	Enoch S. Huntington	May 26, 1837	May 24, 1843	10	4	58	116	174	2	1	3	4	6		10	1	3	7
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	17	3	27	62	89	7	3	10	1	2		3	3	2	6
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	30	30	69	148	217	12	11	23	4	2		6	1	6	8
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	20	14	23	69	92				1	4		5		3	2
Hadlyme	Stephen A. Loper	Jan. 3, 1827	May 13, 1845	20	2	30	59	89	15	1	16						4	
Haddam, First,	Elisha W. Cook	Nov. 18, 1846	Nov. 18, 1846			36	80	116	13		13	6	12		18		3	9
*Higganum	David D. Field, D.D. *s. s.*	April 11, 1804		43		34	99	133	5	14	19	5	2		7	2	5	3
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	36	13	116	220	345		1	1	2	3		5		8	13
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	6	6	53	135	188	13	4	17	1	1	1	3	4	5	28
North,	Samuel Griswold, *s. s.*	1828		19		28	67	95		2	2	2	5		7		1	13
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s. sup.*	Oct. 20, 1819		27		23	38	61		2	2							
Saybrook, First,	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	9	9	86	168	254	1	1	2	8	4		12		10	34
Pautapaug	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31, 1844	Jan. 31, 1844	3	3	63	130	193	8	4	12	3	3	3	9	1	4	28
Deep River	†Fred'k W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	14	3	96	120	216	12	1	13	4	4		8	7	11	6
Westbrook	William A. Hyde,	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	14	9	108	168	276				4	14		18		10	15
***Not consociated.**	**†Register.**	**Total,**		**276**	**101**	**992**	**1965**	**2966**	**125**	**54**	**179**	**52**	**76**	**5**	**133**	**35**	**89**	**227**

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1847. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1846. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1846. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Somers	Joseph Vaill	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	32	1	76	170	246	2	16	18	9	2		11		7	25
Stafford, East	George H. Woodward	Nov. 4, 1837	Jan. 29, 1840	9	7	31	93	124		10	10	2	5		7		5	21
West	Vacant																	
Union	Samuel J. Curtis	Nov. 1, 1832	Apr. 12, 1843	14	4	10	30	40		1	1	2			2		5	3
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	7	7	41	73	114	4	5	9	2	3	3	8	1		14
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	4	4			92	3		3	1			1	1	1	
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	18	15	47	99	146		2	2	3	10		13		2	
Ellington	Diodate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 18, 1799	46	46													
	N. H. Eggleston	Feb. 19, 1845	Feb. 19, 1845	2	2	37	104	141	1	1	2	3	8		11		2	
Vernon, First	Albert Smith	Feb. 10, 1836	May 21, 1845	11	2	60	135	195	3	4	7	2	4		6	3	3	
*Rockville	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Oct. 28, 1845	4	1			170	20	14	34		4		4	2	4	
Coventry, South	Henry B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	2	2	39	107	146		3	3	5	6		11		1	5
North	George A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	28	28	49	96	145	1	3	4	5	13	6	24		6	7
Columbia	James W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	16	5	43	93	136		4	4	3	2		5		5	10
Andover	Alpha Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	27	18	20	34	54		3	3	4	3		7			16
Bolton	Vacant					25	66	91		3	3	2	2		4		1	10
Hebron	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	5	5	38	91	129				3	4		7		2	8
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	21	21	30	61	91	7	3	10		3		3	2	1	
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 10, 1840	Feb. 10, 1840	7	7	22	66	88	4	2	6	2	3		5	3	1	9
* Not consociated.		Total,.		253	175	568	1318	2148	45	74	119	48	72	9	129	12	46	128

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	17	17	*	14	1	2	9	5	177	19	12	7	382	829	1307	19	21	40	28	38	1	67	12	25	64
Hartford, C.	17	17	*	14	1	2	7	7	180	†15	†14	5	814	1471	2680	14	86	100	59	13	24	96	3	74	299
Hartford, S.	17	16	*	17			12	5	326	19	15	4	1113	2265	3877	135	91	226	59	61	8	128	49	67	198
New Haven, W.	21	*	2	17	2		13	8	294	14	11	2	689	1294	3194	81	142	223	47	114	13	174	3	85	158
New Haven, E.	22	12		12	3	6	7	5	143	14	9	5	961	1873	3815	51	125	176	45	75	2	122	2	72	*
New London,	27	25		23	2	3	12	11	431	19	13	2	1006	1910	3657	129	111	240	53	64	7	124	29	90	221
Fairfield, W.	22	22		11	6	4	7	5	143	12	8	1	940	1963	3110	55	64	119	44	66	5	115	17	129	201
Fairfield, E.	12	12		9	2		5	4	29	4	3	3	539	1177	1716	12	26	38	26	41	7	74	4	83	113
Windham,	25	25		21	3	1	11	10	344	16	9		1198	2454	3651	18	60	78	35	47	9	91	6	57	364
Litchfield, N.	22	21	1	18	2	1	10	7	185	10	7	11	405	875	1404	26	28	54	19	36	5	60	3	20	129
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	18			11	8	274	13	8		989	1631	2855	28	63	91	32	78	4	114	12	61	106
Middlesex,	18	16		14	3	1	6	8	189	13	7		992	1965	2966	125	54	179	52	76	5	133	35	89	227
Tolland,	18	17	1	15		2	9	8	254	14	10	2	568	1318	2148	45	74	119	48	72	9	129	12	46	128
Total,	257	218	5	203	25	22	119	91	2969	14	10	42	10596	21025	36381	738	945	1683	547	781	99	1427	187	898	2208

* Not reported. † Fractions omitted.

Digitized by Google

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804.	43	Pastor.
Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. Windsor,	June 1, 1808.	39	Pastor and Pres. Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood, Somers,	Dec. —, 1808.	39	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809.	38	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 19, 1815.	32	Teacher.
Cornelius B. Everest, Poquonnoc,	Nov. 22, 1815.	32	Stated supply.
Francis L. Robbins, Enfield,	April 24, 1816.	31	Pastor.
Levi Smith, South Windsor,	June —, 1821.	26	Pastor.
Ed. W. Hooker, D. D., E. Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821.	26	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Daniel Heminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1851.	26	Teacher.
Reuben S. Hazen, Barkhampsted,	Oct. 17, 1821.	26	Pastor.
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826.	21	Pastor.
A. C. Washburn, Suffield,	Nov. 6, 1827.	20	Pastor.
William Thompson, E. Windsor,	Sept. —, 1833.	14	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Marvin Root, Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833.	14	Without charge.
Joseph W. Sessions, W. Suffield,	Nov. 2, 1833.	14	Pastor.
O. F. Parker, South Windsor,	Jan. 3, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Theodore A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	Apr. 22, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Pliny F. Sanborne, East Granby	Apr. 29, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Nelson Scott, Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846.	1	Pastor.

Aggregate min. age.	449
Average min. age.	21

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805.	42	Without charge.
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806.	41	Pastor.
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811.	36	Pastor.
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	March 4, 1818.	29	Pastor.
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1822.	25	Pastor.
Jonathan A. Hempsted, Hartford,	March 5, 1823.	24	Without charge.
James Noyes, Burlington,	Oct. —, 1824.	23	Pastor.
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May —, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Richard Woodruff, Unionville,	Feb. 5, 1834.	13	Pastor.
J. W. C. Pennington, Hartford,	May 13, 1838.	9	Pastor.
George I. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	7	Stated Supply.
William Wright, Plainville,	Nov. 8, 1838.	9	Pastor.
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841.	6	Without charge.
Wm. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843.	4	Pastor.
R. H. Seeley, Bristol,	July 5, 1843.	4	Pastor.

Aggregate min. age.	308
Average min. age.	18

Digitized by Google

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 3, 1794.	53	Pastor.
Jeab Brace, Newington,	Sept. 16, 1805.	42	Pastor.
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816.	31	Pastor.
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816.	31	Pastor.
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817.	30	Pastor.
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818.	29	Pastor.
Amos Savage, Berlin,	April —, 1826.	21	Agent A. S. S.
Edward R. Tyler, New Haven,	Mar. —, 1827.	20	Editor.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829.	18	Pastor.
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830.	17	Teacher.
James H. Francis, Wethersfield,	Aug. 24, 1831.	16	Without charge.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	Apr. 11, 1832.	15	Pastor.
James A. Smith, Glastenbury.	Apr. 19, 1832.	15	Pastor.
Zebulon Crocker, Upper Middlet'n,	May 2, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Warren G. Jones, Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Chauncey D. Cowles,	June 10, 1841.	6	Without charge.
James L. Wright, Glastenbury,	June 4, 1839.	8	Without charge.
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843.	4	Without charge.
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Andrew L. Stone, Middleto[illegible],	Sept. 3, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		408	
Average Min. age,		18	

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bezaleel Pinneo, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796.	51	Pastor.
Zephaniah Swift, Derby,	July 5, 1797.	50	Pastor.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805.	46	Without charge.
N. W. Taylor, D. D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812.	35	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817.	30	Without charge.
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817.	30	Without charge.
E. T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven.	Nov. 5, 1817.	30	Prof. Yale Col.
Reuben Torrey, Prospect,	May 31, 1820.	27	Pastor.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824.	23	Pastor.
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827.	20	Pastor.
S. R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817.	30	Without charge.
George P. Pruden, Middlebury,			Stated supply.
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May —, 1842.	5	Pastor.
T. D. Woolsey, New Haven,	1846.		Prest. Yale Col.
J. P. Warren, Mount Carmel,	April 20, 1842.	5	Pastor.
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827.	20	Without charge.
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828.	19	Pastor.
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829.	18	Stated Supply.
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. —, 1829.	18	Pastor.
D. B. Butts, Bethany,	Mar. —, 1830.	17	Stated supply.
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July 4, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Austin Putnam, Hamden,	March 6, 1834.	13	Pastor.
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838.	9	Pastor.
James Birney,	June 14, 1840.	7	Without charge.
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842.	5	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Edward Wright, West Haven,	Jan. 28, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Samuel Elliott, Woodbridge,	Nov. 8, 1843.	4	Pastor.
George Thacher, Derby,	Jan. 3, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Cyrus Brewster, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Wm. B. Curtiss, Humphreysville,	Aug. 29, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Albert K. Teele, Naugatuck,	Jan. 25, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		547	
Average Min. age,		17	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799.	48	Without charge.
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803.	44	Without charge.
Aaron Dutton, New Haven,	Dec. 10, 1806.	41	Without charge.
Timothy P. Gillet, Branford,	June 15, 1808.	39	Pastor.
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816.	31	Prof. Theo. Sem.
W. J. Boardman, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1820.	27	Without charge.
David Root, Guilford,	May —● 1821.	26	Pastor.
Zolva Whitmore N. Guilford,	Sept. 5, 1821.	26	Without charge.
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825.	22	Pastor.
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828.	19	Without charge.
G. W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 30, 1830.	17	Pastor.
A. C. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 16, 1830.	17	Without charge.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832.	15	Pastor.
Leverett Griggs, New Haven,	Oct. 30, 1833.	14	Pastor.
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838.	9	Pastor.
James D. Moore, Middlefield,	July 18, 1838.	9	Pastor.
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	March 8, 1839.	8	Pastor.
George I. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	7	Stated supply.
Edwin E. Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Daniel March, Cheshire,	April 29, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Ira H. Smith,	Feb. 11, 1846.	1	Without charge.
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven.	Oct. 1, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		427	
Average Min. age,		19	

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D. D., Franklin.	March 13, 1782.	65	Pastor.
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804.	42	Pastor.
Abel McEwen, D. D., New London,	Oct. 22, 1806.	40	Pastor.
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811.	36	Pastor.
Augustus B. Collins, Willimantic,	Sept. 2, 1818.	29	Without charge.
Alvan Bond, D D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819.	28	Pastor.
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820.	27	Pastor.
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	March 8, 1820.	27	Pastor.
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823.	24	Without charge.
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 1, 1823.	24	Without charge.
Joseph Ayer, Jr., Lisbon,	June 23, 1825.	22	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825.	22	Without charge.
N. B. Strong, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825.	22	Pastor.
Charles Thompson, Salem,	April 15, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.	June 28, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Spencer F. Beard, Montville,	Jan. 22, 1829.	18	Without charge.
Rodolphus Landfear, Coventry,	Aug. 26, 1829.	18	Without charge.
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Stephen Johnson, China,	Feb. 21, 1833.	14	Missionary.
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833.	14	Pastor.
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834.	13	Pastor.
Tryon Edwards, New London,	July 22, 1834.	13	Pastor.
A. L. Whitman, Groton,	Sept. 17, 1834.	13	Without charge.
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834.	13	Chaplain U. S. N.
Israel T. Otis, Lebanon, Goshen,	Jan. 10, 1835.	12	Without charge.
Anson Gleason, Montville,	April 1, 1835.	12	Pastor.
William M. Birchard, Bozrah,	Oct. 25, 1843.	3	Pastor.
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 13, 1844.	2	Pastor.
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Myron N. Morris, North Stonington,	April 15, 1846.	1	Pastor.
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846.		Pastor.
Charles P. Bush, Norwich,	Dec. —, 1846.		Pastor.
Calvin Terry, Griswold,	Dec. 23, 1846.		Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		615	
Average Min. age,		21	

Licentiate.—Elijah B. Huntington.

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796.	51	Without charge.
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809.	38	Without charge.
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. —, 1809.	38	Without charge.
William Belden, New York City,	Sept. 20, 1812.	35	Without charge.
Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Bridgeport,	June —, 1815.	32	Pastor.
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816.	31	Without charge.
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821.	26	Without charge.
John Smith, Wilton,	March 18, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827.	20	Pastor.
B. Y. Morse, (unknown,)	June 12, 1827.	20	Without charge.
Chauncey Wilcox, Ridgefield,	June 25, 1828.	19	Teacher.
Edwin Hall, D. D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.	Sept. 30, 1830.	17	Without charge.
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831.	16	Pastor.
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833.	14	Stated supply.
Lewis Pennell, Weston,	1834.	13	Stated supply.
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835.	12	Without charge.
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835.	12	Pastor.
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	April —, 1836.	11	Stated supply.
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836.	11	Pastor.
George Hall, New York City,	Jan. 25, 1837.	10	Without charge.
Z. K. Hawley, South Norwalk,	March 21, 1838.	9	Stated supply.
James A. Hawley, Ridgefield,	June 13, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Zalmon B Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843.	4	Pastor.
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844.	2	Pastor.
Giles M. Porter, Greensfarms,	Dec. 25, 1844.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		492	
Average Min. age,		17	

Licentiate.—Abel B. Burke.

Digitized by Google

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ACSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796.	51	Without charge.
Thomas Punderson, Huntington,	Oct. 26, 1809.	38	Without charge.
Abner Brundage, Peekskill, N. Y.	Aug. —, 1816.	31	Without charge.
John H. Hunter, Bridgeport,	Dec. 17, 1828.	19	Without charge.
John L. Ambler, Bethel,	March 4, 1833.	14	Agent Tract Soc.
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	April 15, 1835.	12	Pastor.
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836.	11	Without charge.
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839.	8	Pastor.
David C. Comstock, Redding,	March 4, 1840.	7	Without charge.
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840.	7	Pastor.
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	March 31, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Henry H. Morgan, New Fairfield,	June 7, 1842.	5	Pastor.
William T. Bacon, New Haven,	Dec. 28, 1842.	5	Without charge.
C. N. Seymour, Huntington,	June 26, 1844.	3	Pastor.
John S. Whittlesey, Trumbull,	Oct. 2, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Sylvanus Haight, Bethel,			
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,		1	
Aggregate Min. age,		221	
Average Min. age,		13	

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Daniel Dow, D. D., Thompson,	April 20, 1796.	51	Pastor.
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.	May 27, 1801.	46	Without charge.
Asa King, Westminster,	May 5, 1802.	45	Pastor.
Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.	1802.	45	Without charge.
Philo Judson, Middle Haddam,	Sept. 11, 1811.	36	Stated supply.
Roswell Whitmore, Stonington,	Jan. 13, 1813.	34	Without charge.
Jacob Allen, Sterling,	Oct. 6, 1813.	34	Pastor.
James Porter, South Woodstock,	Sept. 8, 1814.	33	Without charge.
Otis Rockwood, Bradford, Mass.	July 1, 1819.	28	Agent.
Anson S. Atwood, S. Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819.	28	Pastor.
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823.	25	Pastor.
Charles J. Warren,	Feb. 28, 1828.	19	Agent.
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831.	16	Pastor.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832.	15	Agent.
Thomas Boutelle, North Woodstock,	May 21, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.	Jan. 15, 1834.	13	Without charge.
Nathan S. Hunt, Montville,	Feb. 12, 1834.	13	Stated supply.
Benjamin Ober, Holland, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1834.	13	Stated supply.
John D. Baldwin, N. Killingly,	Sept. 3, 1834.	13	Pastor.
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835.	12	Pastor.
Erastus Dickinson, Chaplin,	Sept. 7, 1835.	12	Pastor.
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Andrew Sharpe, Willimantic,	Sept. 23, 1840.	7	Pastor.
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Andrew Dunning, Norwich,	May 18, 1842.	5	Without charge.
William Barnes, Hampton,	Sept. 21, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Thomas Talman, Scotland,	May 20, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Thomas O. Rice, W. Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Jared O. Knapp, Central Village, Pl.	Sept. 24, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		583	
Average Min. age,		20	

LICENTIATES.—Melzar Parker, Thomas G. Clarke, Aden Southworth.

Digitized by Google

X. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall, South,	Nov. 10, 1803.	44	Without charge.
James Beach, Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1806.	41	Without charge.
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809.	38	Pastor.
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford, South,	Oct. 12, 1814.	33	Pastor.
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815.	32	Teacher.
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817.	30	Pastor.
Asahel Gaylord, Norfolk,	Sept. 10, 1823.	24	Without charge.
Harley Goodwin, Canaan, South,	Jan. 4, 1826.	21	Stated supply.
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832.	15	Pastor.
John W. Beecher, Ellsworth,	April —, 1832.	15	Pastor.
William W. Andrews, Kent.	May 21, 1834.	13	Pastor.
Alex. Leadbetter, N. Hartf'd, North,	Jan. 13, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Alfred E. Ives, Colebrook,	Jan. 25, 1838.	9	Pastor.
Samuel Day, Wolcotville,	May 5, 1839.	8	Pastor.
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall, North,	June 14, 1841.	6	Pastor.
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842.	5	Pastor.
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842.	5	Pastor.
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Hiram Day, Cornwall South,	Feb. 28, 1844.	3	Pastor.
H. Barber, Amenia, Dutch Co. N. Y.			Stated supply.
Aggregate Min. age,		370	
Average Min. age,		12	

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797.	50	Pastor.
Fosdick Harrison, Bethlem,	June 2, 1813.	34	Pastor.
John Greenwood, New Milford,	June 20, 1822.	25	Pastor.
Charles Bentley, Harwinton,	Oct. 15, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Albert B. Camp, Northfield,	Jan. 24, 1827.	20	Without charge.
Gurdon Hayes, Washington,	April —, 1828.	19	Pastor.
Hollis Read, New Preston,	Sept. 24, 1829.	18	Pastor.
W. H. Whittemore, Southbury,	Sept. 28, 1831.	16	Pastor.
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfield, S. Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832.	15	Pastor.
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth,	Oct. 28, 1835.	12	Pastor.
Oliver B. Butterfield, South Britain,	June 28, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Harvey D. Kitchel, Plymouth,	Feb. 20, 1830.	8	Pastor.
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839.	8	Pastor.
Philo R. Hurd, Watertown,	July 1, 1840.	7	Pastor.
John Churchill, Woodbury, North,	April 22, 1840.	7	Pastor.
J. B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Joel L. Dickinson, Northfield,	Feb. 28, 1844.	3	Pastor.
James Kilbourn, Bridgewater,	Feb. 22, 1844.	3	Pastor.
John F. Norton, Milton,	Oct. 23, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		283	
Average Min. age,		14	

Digitized by Google

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D. D., Higganum,	April 11, 1804.	43	Stated supply.
Ephraim G. Swift, Killingworth,	Sept. 10, 1810.	36	Pastor.
Chester Colton, Clark Co., Ohio,	Jan. 25, 1815.	32	Home Mission'y.
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816.	30	Pastor.
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill,	Oct. 20, 1819.	27	Stated supply.
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826.	20	Pastor.
Stephen A. Lopez, Hadlyme,	Jan. 3, 1827.	20	Pastor.
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Frederick W. Chapman, Deep River,	Sept. 5, 1832.	14	Pastor.
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833.	14	Pastor.
Enoch S. Huntington, Clinton,	May 26, 1837.	10	Pastor.
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838.	9	Pastor.
Rufus Smith, Colchester,	Sept. 19, 1838.	8	Without charge.
David S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841.	6	Pastor.
Amos S. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841.	5	Pastor.
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. —, 1843.	3	Pastor.
Joseph D. Hull, Pautapaug,	Jan. 31, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Elisha W. Cook, Haddam,	Nov. 18, 1846.		Pastor.
Warren C. Fiske, Wiskonsan,	May 19, 1847.		Home Mission'y.
Aggregate Min. age,		297	
Average Min. age,		15	

Licentiate.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.

XIII. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Diodate Brockway, Ellington,	Sept. 18, 1799.	47	Pastor.
Joseph Vaill, Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814.	33	Pastor.
Chauncey Booth, South Coventry,	Sept. 20, 1815.	31	Without charge.
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816.	31	Without charge.
Wm. Ely, E. Hampton, Mass.	March 18, 1818.	29	Without charge.
G. A. Calhoun, North Coventry,	March 10, 1819.	28	Pastor.
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819.	27	Pastor.
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.	Oct. 14, 1820.	26	Without charge.
James Ely, Bolton,	June 7, 1825.	22	Without charge.
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825.	21	Pastor.
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829.	18	Pastor.
James W. Woodward, Columbia,	Nov. 10, 1830.	16	Pastor.
Edward Harris, New York City,			Secretary.
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832.	15	Without charge.
Samuel J. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832.	14	Pastor.
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 10, 1836.	11	Pastor.
George H. Woodward, East Stafford,	Nov. 4, 1837.	9	Pastor.
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839.	7	Pastor.
James P. Terry, North Madison,	Dec. 4, 1839.	7	Stated supply.
Hiram Bell, Marlborough,	Feb. 10, 1840.	7	Pastor.
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842.	5	Pastor.
A. R. Livermore, North Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843.	4	Pastor.
N. H. Eggleston, Ellington,	Feb. 19, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845.	2	Pastor.
Horace Winslow, Rockville,	June —, 1843.	4	Pastor.
Wm. A. Benton, Syria,	May 18, 1847.		Missionary A. B. C. F. M.
Aggregate Min. age,		416	
Average Min. age,		17	

Licentiate.—Charles Hammond, Monson.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Presidents and professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate Min. age.	Average Min. age.	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	21	21	14	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	449	21	*
Hart ford,C.	17	17	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	308	18	*
Hartford, S.	22	22	17	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	408	18	*
N. Haven, W.	32	31	21	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	547	17	*
N. Haven, E.	22	22	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	427	19	*
New London,	33	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	615	21	1
Fairfield, W.	27	27	12	4	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	492	17	1
Fairfield, E.	17	16	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	2	221	13	*
Windham,	29	29	21	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	5	583	20	3
Litchfield, N.	22	21	20	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	371	12	*
Litchfield, S.	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	283	14	*
Middlesex,	19	19	13	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	297	15	1
Tolland,	26	25	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	416	17	1
	307	303	213	16	7	5	1	5	4	62	19	5001	17	7

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate to be nominated annually by each Association.

The appointment of delegates to all other Ecclesiastical bodies, with which the General Association is in correspondence, to be left to that body.

NOTE.—This Schedule is the work of the Committee appointed for that purpose, and is yet to receive the approval of the General Association. It is here published that the District Associations may have some reference to it in their nominations to the Session of 1848; there being at present no common rule to guide them.

	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.
Hartford North,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.
Hartford Center,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.
Hartford South,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
New Haven West,	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
New Haven East,	Maine.	N York,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
New London,	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,
Fairfield West,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.
Fairfield East,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.	Illinois
Windham,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois,	Mass.
Litchfield North,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
Litchfield South,	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
Middlesex,	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
Tolland,	N. York.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I,	Maine,

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Delegates to Foreign Bodies, and others, can obtain the Minutes of A. H. Malby, or E. R. Tyler, New Haven.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN HARTFORD,

JUNE, 1848.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

New Hampshire
STATE LIBRARY,
JUL 10 1897
No.

NEW HAVEN:

PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.

1848.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *held its annual meeting at the* CENTER CHURCH *in* HARTFORD, *on the third Tuesday in June*, 1848.—Present,

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Allen McLean, A. C. Washburn.
Hartford South,	B. F. Northrop, C. S. Sherman, H. Talcott.
Hartford Central,	W. W. Patton, Erastus Scranton, D. M. Seward.
New Haven West,	Jeremiah Day, D. D. Samuel Merwin.
New Haven East,	G. W. Perkins, David Smith, D. D.
New London,	Joseph Ayer, Tryon Edwards, Frederic Gridley.
Fairfield West,	L. H. Atwater, S. J. M. Merwin, Theophilus Smith.
Fairfield East,	D. C. Comstock, J. S. Whittlesey.
Windham,	Andrew Sharpe, Roswell Whitmore, Francis Williams.
Litchfield South,	Hollis Read, J. B. Stoddard, B. L. Swan.
Litchfield North,	S. J. Seeley, Cyrus Yale.
Middlesex,	A. S. Chesebrough, Nathaniel Miner, D. S. Brainerd.
Tolland,	H. B. Blake, N. H. Eggleston, A. B. Livermore.
Annual General Assembly,	S. I. Prime.
Gen. Assoc. of Massachusetts,	E. N. Kirk, J. L. Taylor.

Digitized by Google

Gen. Assoc. of New Hampshire,	D. Kimball.
Gen. Convention of Vermont,	Eli W. Taylor.
Gen. Conference of Maine,	R. Woodhull.
Evang. Consociation of R. I.	T. A. Taylor.
Pres. & Cong. Conv. of Wisconsin,	J. Lewis.
Gen. Cong. Assoc. of Iowa,	Reuben Gaylord.
Gen. Assoc. of New York,	R. G. Vermilye.

THEOPHILUS SMITH was chosen Scribe; SAMUEL MERWIN, Moderator, and D. M. SEWARD, Assistant Scribe.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

Certificates of appointment were presented by the delegates from the District Associations, and from corresponding bodies, and the Standing Rules of the Association were read.

Messrs. Yale, Washburn, Perkins, Scranton, and Brainerd, were appointed a Committee of Overtures, and reported in part; which report was accepted.

Rev. Mr. King, of Ireland, was introduced to the Association, and made a brief address.

Messrs. E. R. Tyler and Orson Cowles, were appointed a Committee to distribute the Minutes.

Messrs. Edwards, Washburn, Yale, Read, Prime, and Kimball, were appointed to prepare a Report on the state of Religion.

Accounts of the state of religion were presented, in part, from the District Associations.

The annual Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. Albert Smith, of Vernon, from Jeremiah xxix, 7.

Further reports on the state of religion were presented from the District Associations and by the delegates from foreign bodies.

Adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

The Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society held its annual meeting in the evening. The reports of the Treasurer and Board of Directors were read and accepted, and addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. Riddell and King.

June 21.—Association met according to adjournment. Opened with prayer by the Moderator. The minutes were read, and the roll was called.

Finished hearing reports on the state of religion by delegates from foreign bodies. United in prayer with Rev. Mr. Kirk.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund made a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Benjamin Ely, Jairus Burt, Lancel Foot, and Charles B. Mc Lean, were appointed Trustees of the United Funds. (See Appendix A.)

The Trustees of the Copy Right of the Book of Psalms and Hymns, set forth by the Association, made a report, which was referred to a Committee, consisting of Messrs. Atwater, Chese-

Digitized by Google

brough, and Perkins. Rev. Drs. Day, Tyler, Hawes, Fitch and Bacon, were re-appointed Trustees of said Copy Right.

A letter was received from the Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane, inviting the members of this Association and other Clergymen present to visit that Institution.

A brief address was made by the Rev. Mr. Gallaudet, Chaplain at the Retreat.

The Committee on the State of religion made a report, which was adopted, ordered to be read at the Communion Service, and printed in the minutes.

ACCOUNT OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on the State of Religion would respectfully

REPORT:

In tracing the history of the past year, notwithstanding some adverse aspects, the Association find more than usual, to cheer and encourage the friends of Zion, and that calls for gratulation and praise. In the midst of much that is fitted to humble us, we have more than ordinary reason to acknowledge, with devout thankfulness, that the hand of God has been over us for good.

To an extent, unsupposed until reported, we find that our churches have been blessed from on high. On more than thirty of them, God has, in mercy, poured down the special influences of the Holy Spirit. Among the churches thus blessed with revivals, more or less extensive, may be mentioned, Canton, Barkhampsted, Windsor 1st, Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, New Britain, Hartford 4th, East Hartford, West Haven, Church in Yale College, Howe Street church, Meriden, Fair Haven, Greenville, Hanover, Ridgefield, Bethel, N. Woodstock, S. Woodstock, Thompson, Chaplin, Ashford, Westminster, Plymouth Hollow, Middle Haddam, Saybrook, Rockville, and Willington. And it is a feature of peculiar interest, that, in most of these cases, the work of the Spirit has been commenced and continued in connection with the ordinary and stated means of grace, and been marked by stillness and solemnity; by clear and deep convictions of sin, and intelligent and humble reliance on the atoning merits of Christ for pardon and salvation. And in addition to these more signal instances of the divine favor, from a still larger number of our churches, we rejoice to hear the report of more or less religious interest.

Throughout our bounds, more than usual prosperity seems to be enjoyed by the churches, and a steady advance to be making in all that tends to lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes of Zion. Several new fields of labor have been opened within the year. As a general thing, our congregations have increased; Sabbath schools been prospered; the claims of benevolence been met with a steadily increasing, and we trust an unceasingly *systematic* liberality; our churches (with a few lamentable exceptions) are united in the faith and peace, and in a growing regard for the truth and institutions of the gospel. The good cause of Temperance, is, for the most

Digitized by Google

part, making progress; and the faithful enforcement of the existing laws of the State against the sale of intoxicating drinks, is found in the highest degree conducive to its interests. Fourteen church edifices have been, in whole or part, erected during the year. Every church in one of our Associations, is reported as enjoying the labors of a settled ministry. In ten churches, pastors have been settled; while only from few, comparatively, have we reports of the separation of pastor and people. In such facts, and in the general supply of our churches with pastors, we rejoice to perceive a growing estimate of the importance of the pastoral relation, and the value of its permanency to the churches.

It is a providence calling for special notice and improvement, that within the year, two of our number have been taken away by death. The Rev. Zebulon Crocker of Middletown, and the Rev. Zephaniah Swift of Derby, two of our most faithful and beloved brethren, have been called from their earthly labors, we trust, to their heavenly rest and reward. We would cherish their memory, and would endeavor to imitate their example of seriousness and fidelity in their Master's service. Their departure is a solemn and affecting admonition that our time is short, and that we do with our might what our hands find to do.

The blessings vouchsafed to us as a denomination, by God's providence and his Spirit, proclaim most fully his willingness still more richly to bless us, if we are but faithful to ourselves and to Him. We feel that our churches should more and more give themselves to prayer—that the discipline of God's house should be faithfully administered—that the importance of family religion should be more deeply felt, and greater efforts be put forth for its promotion—that the early and diligent training of the young for God, should receive more extensive and serious attention—that the observance of the Sabbath should be sacredly guarded, and its institutions most cordially and universally sustained, as alike the hope of the church and the world. Let us but be faithful to our privileges in these and in all respects, and the blessing of the Most High will continually be with us.

The Association rejoices in the deeply interesting accounts which have come to us from the various bodies with which we are in friendly correspondence. From the General Associations of Massachusetts and New Hampshire; the General Convention of Vermont; the General Conference of Maine; the Evangelical Consociation of R. Island, and also from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church meeting annually, we rejoice to hear of greatly increasing prosperity in temporal and spiritual things; and that within the bounds of all those bodies, the Lord has extensively poured out his Spirit. Kindred accounts come to us from the Associations of New York, Iowa and Wisconsin; as also the report of a growing stability and intelligence in their churches. We welcome the delegates of these bodies to our Christian fellowship, as we are gathered in our annual meeting. We cordially greet them

Digitized by Google

as individuals, and through them the endeared communions they represent, sincerely reciprocating their expressions of Christian affection, and fervently praying that their churches and our own may more and more enjoy the divine blessing, and grow in the grace and knowledge of Christ, and in usefulness in his service.

In behalf of the Committee, T. EDWARDS.

The report of the trustees of the Connecticut Missionary Society was presented, adopted and ordered to be printed. (See Appendix B.)

Reports were presented by the delegates to the General Associations of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Michigan, Wisconsin—the General Conference of Maine and the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.

The Moderator and Dr. Hawes were appointed a committee to arrange the devotional exercises of the afternoon.

The following persons were appointed collectors of taxes in their respective Associations: Hartford North, S. H. Allen; Hartford Central, W. W. Patton; Hartford South, J. A. Smith; New Haven West, A. M. Train; New Haven East, E. R. Gilbert; New London, H. P. Arms; Fairfield West, J. A. Hawley; Fairfield East, D. D. Frost; Windham, J. E. Tyler; Litchfield, North, L. Perrin; Litchfield South, B. L. Swan; Middlesex, D. S. Brainerd, Tolland, D. Bancroft.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics in their respective associations: Hartford North, L. Smith; Hartford Central, W. W. Patton; Hartford South, A. Snow; New Haven West, A. K. Teele; New Haven East, E. R. Gilbert; New London, T. L. Shipman; Fairfield West, Isaac Jennings; Fairfield East, R. G. Gardner; Windham, G. J. Tillotson; Litchfield North, L. Perrin; Litchfield South, J. B. Stoddard; Middlesex, A. S. Chesebrough; Tolland, A. Miller.

Voted, That the next Annual Meeting of the General Association be held in Salisbury, at the house of the Rev. Adam Reid, on the third Tuesday in June, 1849.

Rev. Horace Bushnell, D. D., was appointed to deliver the *Concio ad Clerum* the present year.

Rev. Dr. Day, and Messrs. Perkins and Brainerd, were appointed a committee to report a subject for the *Concio ad Clerum* for 1849.

The committee appointed last year on the subject of Congregational Tracts, presented a report which was accepted, and the matter was indefinitely postponed.

Memorials from Windham and New London Associations were presented, on equalizing representation in the General Association. These memorials were referred to a committee, consisting of Messrs. Edwards, Whitmore, McLean, and Dr. Day.

Messrs. Eggleston, Yale, and Read, were appointed a committee to nominate delegates to Foreign Bodies.

At 3 o'clock, the Association attended public services. The report on the state of religion was read, after which the Lord's Sup-

Digitized by Google

per was celebrated. Rev. Dr. Day presided; Rev. Dr. Tucker distributed the bread, and the Rev. Mr. Vermilye the cup.

The committee appointed last year on the re-arrangement of the schedule for nominations, by the District Associations of delegates to Foreign Bodies, presented a report which was adopted.

The report of the Treasurer was submitted and referred to a committee, consisting of Messrs. Atwater and Scranton. Said committee made a report which was adopted. The report of the Treasurer was approved and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix C.)

The Rev. E. R. Tyler was chosen Treasurer of this Association. Mr. Tyler was also appointed to compile the statistics and superintend the printing of the Minutes, with the usual compensation for his services.

The committee on the Copy Right of the Book of Psalms and Hymns made a report.

Whereupon it was *Voted*, 1. That said report be accepted and approved.

2. That we earnestly recommend to the churches and congregations of our order in the State, that do not use our Book of Psalms and Hymns, to adopt it, as speedily as this step can be taken without difficulty, on account of its great intrinsic excellence and adaptation to our wants; for the sake of general uniformity in this part of divine worship; and in order that the copy right may as soon as possible become productive for those benevolent purposes for which it was retained by this Association; and that the ministers be requested to read this vote to their respective congregations.

An overture from Middlesex and New London Associations respecting changes in the Minutes of this Body, was referred to a committee, consisting of Messrs. Chesebrough, Edwards, and Dr. Smith.

Adjourned, to meet at 8 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

The Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, held its anniversary in the evening. The reports of the Treasurer and Directors were read, approved and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. Addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. Taylor of R. I., Lewis, Renner, Kirk, and Dr. Bacon. (See Appendix D.)

June 22.—Met according to adjournment. Opened with prayer by the Moderator. The minutes were read and the roll was called.

Voted, That a tax of 50 cents be laid on each pastor and stated supply.

The committee to whom was referred the memorials for equalizing representation, reported the following rule, which was adopted:

Each District Association shall be entitled to a Delegate in the General Association for every seven members: *Provided*, that every Association shall be allowed at least three Delegates.

Digitized by Google

The committee on the subject for the *Concio ad Clerum* for 1849, proposed: "The relation of baptized children to the church." This subject was accordingly adopted.

Resolved, That this Body have listened with great interest to the statements of Rev. Mr. King, in regard to the religious state and prospects of Ireland, and that we rejoice in the evidence before us, that this country presents a promising field for evangelical effort; and that the Foreign Evangelical Society will have our cordial sanction and support, in including it within the sphere of their operations.

Voted, That the Register give notice of the time and place of each Annual Meeting of the Association, at least two weeks previous to its assembling, in such papers as he may think proper, and at expense of the Treasury.

Voted, That a schedule of the time and place of the next annual meetings of those Foreign Bodies, with which we are in correspondence, be annually published with the Minutes of this Association.*

Voted, That a printed blank schedule be appended to the Minutes of the Association, to be filled up with the statistics of the churches.

A proposition was made that a new column be added to the statistics, to contain the total amount contributed by each church and congregation to the great objects of benevolence;

Whereupon it was *Voted*, That this subject be referred to the District Associations.

The following resolutions were passed on the subject of slavery:

Whereas, This Association is in the dark respecting the discipline exercised by certain Ecclesiastical Bodies in correspondence with us, in regard to the sin of slavery,

Therefore, *Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed by this Body, to collect facts and make inquiries respecting this subject, and report to the next General Association.

Rev. Dr. Bacon, and Messrs. Perkins and Atwater were appointed a committee for said purpose.

Resolved, That the Association are grieved to hear it reported that some of the Congregational churches in Connecticut have members who are guilty of slave holding, and deem it the duty of churches to institute steps of discipline in every case where the claim of property in man is set up.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of traveling ministers: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Chapin, Day, McEwen, Hewit, Dow, Tyler, and Rev. Messrs. R. S. Stone, J. Beach, J. Hayes, J. A. Calhoun, and T. P. Gillett.

A communication was read from the Third Presbytery of New

---

* The Registers of corresponding Bodies will please inform the Treasurer of this General Association, by letter, of the place and time of their annual meetings, as soon as they shall be decided upon.

Digitized by Google

York to this Association, calling our attention to a regulation adopted in the year 1827, by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church, and the General Association of Connecticut, to wit:

"That it shall be deemed irregular and unfriendly for any Presbytery or Association within the bounds of the corresponding churches to receive any candidate for licensure, licentiate or ordained minister into connection with either; without regular testimonials and a regular dismission from the Presbytery or Association, from which the said candidate, licentiate, or minister, may come."

Whereupon it was *Voted*, That we regard the foregoing regulation as still in force, and recommend it to the notice and observance of the District Associations.

The committee appointed last year in relation to the book of Chapel Hymns reported: "That no further action is necessary on this subject at present." This report was approved and the committee were discharged.

The committee appointed to nominate delegates to foreign bodies made a report which was accepted, and the following delegates were chosen:

	Principals.	Substitutes.
To the Gen. Assembly, (annual,)	Adam Reid,	J. Beach.
	Tryon Edwards,	D. Bancroft.
General Assembly Triennial,	S. W. S. Dutton,	S. J. M. Merwin.
	W. Clarke,	D. M. Seward.
General Association Massachusetts,	W. B. Weed,	B. I. Page.
	Jairus Burt,	S. H. Allen.
General Convention Vermont,	W. W. Patton,	C. B. McLean.
	G. J. Tillotson,	T. O. Rice.
General Association New Hampshire.	M. Tucker, D. D.,	L. S. Perrin.
	L. H. Barber,	
Evang. Consociation Rhode Island,	A. Isham,	J. T. Norton.
	A. M. Train,	Geo. Thacher.
General Conference Maine,	S. A. Loper,	E. B. Crane.
	E. E. Hall,	A. G. Beman.
General Association New York,	L. Shipman,	J. Ayer.
	A. Miller,	S. J. Curtis.
Gen. Congregational Association, Ill.,	J. A. Hawley,	Z. B. Burr.
Gen. Congregational Association, Iowa,	J. Eldridge,	J. B. Stoddard.
Presby. and Cong'l Conv. Wisconsin,	H. Bushnell, D. D.,	H. Winslow.
General Association Michigan,	B. F. Northrop,	S. Merwin.

The following persons were elected Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut: Rev. J. Hawes, D. D., Seth Terry, Esq., Rev. Mark Tucker, D. D., Henry White, Esq., Rev. S. Spring, Rev. T. P. Gillett, Rev. A. Bond, D. D., Hon. T. C. Perkins,

Digitized by Google

Hon. T. S. Williams, Rev. H. Bushnell, D. D., Edward Goodwin, Esq.

Francis Parsons, Esq., was chosen Treasurer, and Rev. H. Hooker auditor of accounts.

The following persons were chosen Directors of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society: Rev. B. Tyler, D. D., Rev. R. S. Stone, Rev. W. Clarke, Jonathan Barnes, Esq., Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, and Rev. A. S. Atwood.

Resolved, 1. That the Bodies in correspondence with this General Association, be requested to transmit annually by mail, two copies of their Minutes to our Treasurer, and any other copies designed for us, to members of this Body.

Resolved, 2. That the Treasurer of this Body be directed to transmit annually by mail, the copies of our Minutes designed for Foreign Bodies directly to the officers and other members of those Bodies.

Resolved, 3. That the Treasurer of this Body be directed to keep a file of our Minutes, and files of the Minutes of corresponding Bodies, subject to the order of this General Association.

A communication was read from the General Congregational Association of Illinois, containing the Constitution of that Body and its Confession of Faith.

Voted, That the first resolution on the 6th page of the printed Minutes of the last annual meeting of the General Association be rescinded.

The committee on correspondence with Foreign Bodies made a report respecting the plan of a General Congregational Union or Convention; which plan was referred to the District Associations last year, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of 1847, (page 17, Article D.)

Whereupon it was *Voted*, That this subject be indefinitely postponed.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Body be expressed to the first church and society, and to the members of other churches and societies, in Hartford, for their courteous and Christian hospitality, and to the choir of singers for their appropriate services.

The Minutes having been read and adopted, the Association united in the closing prayer with the Rev. Dr. Day, and then adjourned.

SAMUEL MERWIN, *Moderator*.

THEOPHILUS SMITH, } *Scribes*.
D. M. SEWARD, }

Hartford, June 22d, 1848.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF "THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVEREST FUND."

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be in session at Hartford, the third Tuesday of June, 1848, "*The Trustees of the Everest Fund,*"

REPORT:

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1847.		Dr.
Aug. 31.	Paid State and Town taxes, - - - -	$3 92
Sept. 4.	Paid Town road tax, - - - - -	2 35
" 6.	Paid expense of Trustees, - - - - -	1 00
Oct. 28.	Paid appropriation to Domestic Missionary Society of Connecticut, in part, - -	100 00
Oct. 28.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Tract So. in part,	100 00
" 29.	Paid donation to E. Maynard, of Senior class in Theological Institute, - - -	25 00
Nov. 24.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Society, -	75 00
1848.		
Feb. 14.	Paid donation to C. H. Norton, of Senior class in Theological Institute, - - - - -	25 00
" 16.	Paid balance of appropriation to Domestic Missionary Society of Conn., - - - - -	30 00
	Paid bal. of appropriation to Conn. Tract So.,	30 00
June 1.	Postage and other incidental expenses during the year, - - - - - - - -	2 17
	Balance in treasury, - - - - - -	37 53
		$431 97

Digitized by Google

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1847.		Cr.
June 10.	Balance in treasury, - - - - -	*$22 71
1848.		
June 1.	Avails of the fund during the year, -	409 26
		$431 97

Since date of last report, the Trustees have received from the Administrators on estate of Mrs. Everest, in notes and money, part of which being from "effects of doubtful value," - - - - - - - - - - $292 36

Present amount of fund, $7,374.$\frac{35}{100}$.

B. ELY, *Treasurer.*

Bloomfield, June 1, 1848.

*Balance of interest in treasury, as stated in my report, June 1, 1847, was $6 78

After that report was made out, and previous to paying over the fund to the Trustees, I received, interest, - - - - - - - 17 16

$23 94

At time of paying over, there was due to me as Administrator on interest account, $1.23, which being deducted, left this sum, - - $22 71

For several years, the late Horace Cowles, Esq., annually audited the treasurer's account; since his death, that duty has been performed by Samuel Foot, Esq.

B. ELY.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Hartford, on the third Tuesday of June, 1848, the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:

THE receipts of the Society, for the year ending December 31, 1847, were $2,584 29, and the expenditures, $2,409 99. The Permanent Fund is 30,000.

The number of missionaries in the service of the Society, last year, was twenty. Of these, twelve were stationed on the Western Reserve, three in Illinois, two in Michigan, two in Wisconsin, and one among the Mohegans.

The Reserve, it will be seen, continues to be the principal field of our operations. Long as that part of the West has been cultivated by this and similar Societies, it is far from having a supply of ministerial labor, and still farther from ability, in its congregations, to sustain the institutions of the Gospel. In about one hundred and fifty of its townships, there is no Congregational or Presbyterian church; and the friends of Christ in that region are turning their attention to the best mode of supplying these wants. It has been proposed to our Board, to employ a missionary in looking up the scattered professors of religion in these portions of the Reserve, and in embodying them in churches, where a sufficient number are within convenient limits. No other mode of operation, it is thought by judicious men on the spot, will avail to extend the institutions of religion to these settlements. As a general rule, it is, beyond question, most efficient to confine the labors of a missionary to one or two congregations; but if a whole region is to be occupied, cases will occur in which a limited amount of itinerant service must be united with this system, as a harbinger and preparative for what is more local and permanent. Judgment is needed in combining the systems in due proportion, and on proper fields.

The two missionaries of the Board in Michigan, as in the previous year, were successfully employed among the feeble congregations of our denomination, and in gathering anew into a church state, professors of religion from the East, scattered here and there in the new settlements. At present there is but one missionary from this Society in Michigan.

An urgent request has been received from Illinois, that the Board would commission a missionary to perform, in that State, services similar to those just referred to in Michigan.

The sphere of the Society's operations is now limited, and its movements noiseless,—but Providence manifestly has good to be accomplished, in which its instrumentality will be employed, and for which its existence has been prolonged. In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 19, 1848.

Digitized by Google

(C.)

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

The Treasurer of the General Association of Connecticut from June, 1847, to June 16, 1848, respectfully Reports, that he has received and expended the following amounts:

1847.		DR.	
June 20.	To cash paid Rev. E. Strong,		$23 63
July 4.	To postage on Minutes,		60
Aug. 1.	To cash paid for printing Minutes,		56 00
1848.			
May 30.	To note on demand for printing Minutes,		23 00
	To postage on letters,		35
	To salary of Treas. and receiver of Statistics,		10 00
			$113 58

1847.		CR.		
June 20.	By tax of	1846–7,	from Hartford North,	$8 00
	"	"	" South,	9 00
	"	"	" New Haven West,	7 50
	"	"	" Fairfield East,	5 00
	"	1845–6,	" " "	1 00
	"	1846–7,	" Windham,	9 50
	"	"	" Litchfield North,	7 00
	"	"	" " South,	9 00
Aug. 17.	"	"	" Middlesex,	5 50
Sept. 11.	"	"	" Fairfield West,	7 25
	"	"	" New London,	9 00
1848.				
June 5.	"	"	" New Haven East,	5 00
17.	"	"	" Hartford Center,	7 50
17.	"	1845–6,	" Hartford Center,	3 50
17.	"	1846–7,	" Tolland,	8 50
				$102 25
	By balance charged to new account,			$11 33
				$113 58

Digitized by Google

(D.)

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Connecticut Missionary Society, Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in acc't with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1847. *DR.*

June 3	To paid	Auditor's order to Milton,	$25 00
4	"	Eastford,	35 00
10	"	Union,	100 00
15	"	Newtown,	150 00
17	"	H. Hooker,	10 74
20	"	South Killingly,	50 00
20	"	American H. M. Society, N. Y.,	1500 00
26	"	Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,	500 00
26	"	Eastbury,	25 00
29	"	Rainbow,	25 00
Aug. 4	"	Unionville,	50 00
9	"	African Society, Hartford,	25 00
9	"	Groton,	6 80
16	"	J. H. Benham,	14 00
18	"	Groton,	13 20
18	"	Salem,	22 50
23	"	North Madison,	25 00
24	"	Hitchcockville,	40 00
24	"	Middle Haddam,	25 00
24	"	Prospect,	40 00
24	"	Milton,	43 75
Sept. 8	"	African Society, New Haven,	25 00
20	"	Voluntown and Sterling,	100 00
20	"	Turkey Hills,	25 00
24	"	Humphreysville,	37 50
Oct. 14	"	Eastbury,	25 00
25	"	West Avon,	25 00
25	"	North Madison,	25 00
27	"	Hadlyme,	37 50
29	"	Rainbow,	25 00
Nov. 2	"	African Society, Hartford,	25 00
2	"	H. Hooker,	50 00
3	"	Middle Haddam,	25 00
4	"	South Killingly,	37 50
5	"	North Lyme,	37 00
7	"	H. Hooker, for Union,	62 50
10	"	Grassy Hill,	50 00
10	"	Groton,	20 00
10	"	Wolcott,	50 00
11	"	Unionville,	50 00
12	"	African Society, New Haven,	25 00
16	"	R. I. Domestic Missionary Society,	500 00
20	"	Jewett's City,	55 00
20	"	West Suffield,	50 00
29	"	Salem,	22 50
Dec. 8	"	Wilkinsville,	50 00

Digitized by Google

30	To paid	Westford,	$ 50 00
Jan. 16	"	Turkey Hills,	25 00
22	"	Hitchcockville,	50 00
31	"	Eastbury,	25 00
Feb. 3	"	Grassy Hill,	25 00
3	"	Middle Haddam,	25 00
3	"	North Madison,	25 00
3	"	Salem,	22 50
7	"	Unionville,	25 00
8	"	Rainbow,	25 00
9	"	Burlington,	50 00
10	"	African Society, Hartford,	25 00
11	"	Westville,	35 00
14	"	American H. M. Society,	2000 00
15	"	Groton,	20 00
23	"	North Lyme,	38 00
25	"	Union,	31 25
25	"	Bridgewater,	76 40
Mar. 10	"	Milton,	87 50
21	"	American H. M. Society,	1000 00
23	"	African Society, Hartford,	50 00
28	"	African Society, New Haven,	50 00
31	"	East Hartland,	75 00
Apr. 7	"	Windsor Locks,	100 00
10	"	North Madison,	25 00
12	"	Humphreysville,	37 50
12	"	Westville,	15 00
13	"	Prospect,	60 00
14	"	Eastford,	75 00
17	"	Hitchcockville,	35 00
20	"	Westford,	75 00
22	"	Bridgewater,	23 60
24	"	Eastbury,	25 00
25	"	Rainbow,	25 00
27	"	South Killingly,	62 50
May 1	"	H. Hooker,	50 00
1	"	Burlington,	50 00
2	"	Union,	31 25
2	"	West Hartland,	79 14
3	"	Wolcott,	50 00
3	"	Unionville,	25 00
6	"	Middle Haddam,	25 00
6	"	Grassy Hill,	25 00
13	"	West Suffield,	50 00
13	"	Groton,	20 00
13	"	Wilkinsonville,	50 00
22	"	Hadlyme,	28 00
23	"	North Mansfield,	60 00
31	"	West Stafford,	90 00
	Paid order to	West Hartland,	20 00
	" "	Hadlyme,	9 50
	Expenses of annual meeting, Litchfield County, 1847, deducted from amount collected and credited,		7 33
	Discount on $2 Plainfield Bank, 50 per cent,	1	3 00
	Loss on Delaware Bridge Company, " "	2	
	Counterfeit bill, $2, loss in specie, $4 81,		6 81
	Postages,		1 95
			$9,237 52

Digitized by Google

1847.		CR.	
June 1	By balance brought from old account,		$ 2010 10
4	" cash from Enfield H. M. Association, by Allen King, Treasurer,		91 84
8	"	Hebron, by Rev. E. J. Doolittle,	12 41
9	"	Hartford, 1st Soc., by J. B. Hosmer, Treas.,	1134 65
21	"	Farmington, by S. Hart, of which $15 from Tim. Cowles and wife, and A. F. Williams, to const. Anna M. Williams life member of A. H. M. Society,	253 50
21	"	Union, by Rev. Wm. Curtiss,	16 17
24	"	Ellington, a verbal bequest from Miss Jane E. Brockway, dec'd, by her father, Rev. D. Brockway,	50 00
28	"	Hartford, N. Soc., by J. Langdon, Treas.,	383 97
July 2	"	Canton, by Ezekiel Hosford,	41 56
2	"	S. Coventry, by Jno. Winchester, Treas.,	86 07
6	"	Bristol, gent., by C. Boardman, $107 75	173 91
6	"	" la., by Mrs. E. C. Beckwith, 66 16	
12	"	Andover, Cong. Soc., by Rev. Alpha Miller,	55 25
16	"	Simsbury, Cong. Soc., by Dea. A. Case,	29 59
20	"	Hartford, So. Soc., by Rev. Mr. Hempsted,	209 60
23	"	Rockville, addi. coll., by A. Hammond,	10 00
28	"	Vernon, of which $100 from Mrs. Mary Kellogg, to const. Mrs. Sarah D. Humphrey, Mrs. Olivia Butler, and Mrs. Philinda B. Huntington, l. m., by A. Kellogg,	375 00
Aug. 4	"	Bristol, M. Concert, by Dea. E. Brewster,	27 00
13	"	Portland, Cong. Soc., by Rev. Mr. Talcott,	30 00
16	"	West Hartford, of which $30 to const. Rev. D. M. Seward l. m., &c.	140 20
24	"	Voluntown and Sterling, by Rev. Mr. Allen,	16 50
27	"	Harwinton, by Rev. Charles Bentley,	53 00
30	"	Plymouth Hollow, Cong. Society, $85 42	102 42
		" Ladies' Benev. Society, 17 00	
		through Litchfield Co. Soc., by Rev. H. D. Kitchel.	
Sept. 5	"	Chester, by Rev. A. S. Chesebrough,	24 50
7	"	So. Mansfield, by Rev. Mr. Atwood,	35 38
9	"	So. Farms, Litchfield, by Rev. D. L. Parmelee,	29 86
9	"	Litchfield, 1st Society,	117 36
9	"	Wolcottville, $30 of which to const. Rev. S. T. Seelye life member,	30 61
9	"	New Preston, $30 of which to const. Dea. Charles Whittlesey, and $30 contributed by individuals to const. Mrs. Caroline Read, life members,	101 00
9	"	Lyme, 1st Soc., by John Hart, Treas.,	24 40
9	"	Bethlem, Ch. and Soc., by Rev. F. Harrison,	38 00
23	"	Simsbury, a friend, by Rev. A. McLean,	1 00
28	"	Jewett City, $30 of which to const. Mr. George Johnson life member, by Rev. T. L. Shipman,	36 00
29	"	Pomfret, 1st Cong. Soc., by E. C. Searls,	84 00
29	"	Turkey Hills, by Rev. P. F. Sanborn,	20 75
Oct. 1	"	Plymouth, 1st Soc., by Rev. Mr. Lyman,	75 00
14	"	Bequest from Dea. E. Francis, N. Britain,	25 00

Digitized by Google

Oct. 14	By cash from Bristol, additional collection,	-	$ 5 00
23	" Milton,	- - -	15 00
23	" Warren,	- - -	60 50
23	" Warren, Legacy of Mrs. Sarah M. Reynolds, to const. Mr. Samuel Reynolds, of Warren, life member,	-	50 00
23	" Torrington, gent. $15 75, ladies $14 75, to const. Dea. Abel Hinsdale, of T., l. m.,		30 00
23	" New Milford,	- - -	58 05
23	" South Cornwall,	- -	31 10
23	" Washington, a donation,	- -	2 00
23	" South Woodbury,	- -	26 00
23	" Torringford,	- - -	24 50
23	" Litchfield, Mrs. Sarah and Mary Pierce, for the benefit of Colportage,	-	50 00
23	" Litchfield Co. Soc. Coll., at annual meeting, by S. P. Bolles, Esq., Treasurer Litchfield Co. Society,	-	58 50
28	" From Everest Fund, by B. Ely, Treasurer,		100 00
Nov. 12	" Pomfret, 1st Cong. Soc., addi., $3, do. la. Benev. Soc., $15, by E. C. Searls,		18 00
12	" Farmington, 1st Soc., addi. to former sums,		9 16
18	" South Windsor, by Rev. L. Smith,	-	26 33
27	" E. Hartland, Cong. Soc., by Rev. N. Scott,		10 43
Dec. 7	" Wethersfield, 1st Soc., avails M. Concert,		26 84
29	" West Avon, a friend,	- -	1 00
29	" Interest on the Langdon Legacy,	-	60 00
1848.			
Jan. 3	" West Suffield, by Rev. J. W. Sessions, to const. Mr. R. M. Campbell, l. m., &c.,		30 00
4	" Bethel, Cong. Church and Society, by Isaac H. Seelye,	- -	55 10
6	" Bozrah, to const. Rev. W. M. Berchard, l. m.,		30 00
6	" East Hartford, av. of Monthly Concert, by J. Ayres, Treasurer,	- -	12 63
6	" Winsted, avails of M. Concert, by S. P. Bolles, Treasurer,	- -	30 44
20	" E. Stafford, ladies' Sewing Society, by Miss C. Hyde,	- -	20 00
Feb. 7	" Unionville, by E. K. Hamilton,	-	10 00
8	" Mrs. Eunice Warner, Windsor, $100 of which to const. Rev. T. A. Leete, l. d., and for Western Missions,	-	500 00
8	" Rainbow, by Rev. C. B. Everest,	-	13 03
16	" From Everest Fund, by B. Ely, Esq.,		30 00
22	" Windsor Locks, to const. Rev. S. H. Allen life member, by J. H. Hayden,	-	32 06
24	" Bridgewater, Church Collection,	-	10 25
24	" New Milford, a friend of H. M.,	-	9 75
29	" East Hartford, a friend,	- -	200 00
29	" Ellington, Ch. and Soc., $80, la. Sewing Soc. $10, by Rev. N. H. Eggleston,	-	90 00
29	" Groton, coll. in August, by H. H.,		6 80
Mar. 6	" Windsor, Fe. H. M. Soc., by Mrs. Simmons,		43 46
7	" Berlin, Worthington Soc., ladies and gent., by Tim. Boardman,	- -	127 42
13	" North Cornwall, by S. P. Bolles, Co. Treas.,		27 59
13	" E. Windsor, 1st Ch. and Soc., by Rev. S. Bartlett,	- - -	6 65

Digitized by Google

Mar. 14	By cash from Legacy of Sam'l. J. Hitchcock, Esq., New Haven, by H. White, Esq., Ex'r., to aid feeble churches in Conn., - $600 Interest on do., - - - 54	$ 654	00
23	" Griswold, 1st Cong. Soc., to const. Rev. Calvin Terry l. m., &c., $15 in part to const. Mrs. Mary E. Terry l. m.,	70	00
Apr. 4	" Middle Haddam, Cong. Soc., to const. Mrs. J. Houghton l. m., by Rev. J. C. Houghton,	30	00
6	" Marlborough, Cong. Soc., by J. D. Bigelow,	21	43
14	" Thomas Case, Simsbury, to const. himself l. d.,	100	25
18	" Franklin, 1st Soc., by Rev. Dr. Nott, -	4	70
18	" Worthington Soc., - -	11	00
26	" Mrs. Julia Woodford, Avon, to const. Rev. Joel Grant, of do., life member, &c.,	30	00
May 1	" Hitchcockville, Cong. Ch. and Soc., $30 of which to const. Dea. Orrin Freeman l. m., by Rev. L. H. Barber, -	43	93
6	" Salem, coll., by Rev. H. Hooker, -	12	00
9	" Norwich, 1st Soc., gent., by Rev. H. P. Arms,	41	00
10	" N. London, 1st Cong. Soc., by J. C. Learned,	70	83
10	" West Hartland, - - -	20	80
10	" Hadlyme, - - -	9	50
		$9,012	63
	By balance charged in new account,	224	89
		$9,237	52

F. PARSONS, TREASURER.

Hartford, June 1, 1848.

Having examined the above account with the vouchers, I find that the balance of two hundred and twenty-four dollars and eighty-nine cents, as there stated, was due to the Treasurer on the first day of June, A. D. 1848.

SETH TERRY, An Auditor.

Hartford, June 17, 1848.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

The great Apostle of the Gentiles, with a mission wide as the world, and benevolent affections embracing humanity, still felt a peculiar interest in "the household of faith." More than this—the principles of the Gospel, in accordance with the dictates of natural sympathy, did not forbid him to entertain special desires for the spiritual welfare of his own nation, "whose were the fathers," and who had been, in ancient days, distinguished for manifestations of the divine favor. Compared with the wide, uncultivated fields of heathenism, Judea was but a point on the map of the earth,—its physical resources and political influence not worth a thought, overshadowed as it was by the colossal power of Rome,—yet for the conversion of no other people does he express so intense longings, as for that of his "kinsmen according to the flesh." That these should "be saved"—that among them the church of Christ should be established and perpetuated, he sent up to heaven an earnestness of petition, which would scarcely admit a denial.

Convened for our anniversary in this ancient church, the first in which Christ was named and the true God worshiped, in this State, we may be justified, from the example and spirit of Paul, in claiming that while we should ardently desire, and strenuously labor for, the establishment of religious institutions in every part of our country, the Congregational churches of Connecticut, respecting which we may say, emphatically, "whose are the fathers," demand our first and most fostering care. We may claim, on Apostolic authority, that this church, and others long associated with it in holy brotherhood, while forming plans and pouring out charities for the extension of the Gospel in distant heathen lands, should feel a special interest in promoting the welfare of feeble congregations within their own limits. We may claim, that, one in origin, in faith, in ecclesiastical organization, in interest, in early and continued experience of the guardianship of heaven—if bound by the common law of benevolence, as well as direct divine command, to aim at the conversion of the world, they should also feel bound by peculiar ties to "provide" for the enjoyment of religious institutions by each member of their own confederacy. And we owe unfeigned thanks to the Father of Mercies, that the obligation to do this has so long and so extensively been felt by the churches of our connexion,—that while devising liberal things for others, they have not been indifferent to the wants of their own brethren.

During the year ending May 1, 1848, appropriations were made to

Digitized by Google

thirty-seven churches and congregations in Connecticut. Their names and the amount of aid to each follows, viz :

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. William Goodwin, stated supply, $100 ; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $100 ; West Avon, Rev. John Bartlett,* pastor, $50 ; Unionville, Rev. J. C. Searle, stated supply, $100 ; Colored congregation, Hartford, Rev. J. W. C. Pennington,† pastor, $100 ; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100 : Rainbow, Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, stated supply, $100 ; West Hartland, Rev. P. S. Cossitt, stated supply, $100 ; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $75 ; Windsor Locks, Rev. S. H. Allen, pastor, $100 ; Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $50. Total, eleven churches, and amount of aid, $975.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, Rev. William B. Curtiss, pastor, $75 ; Colored Congregational church, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100 ; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100 ; North Madison, Rev. James P. Terry, stated supply, $100 ; Prospect, Rev. Reuben Torrey, pastor,‡ $100 ; Westville, $50. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $525.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90 ; Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100 ; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $90 ; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $100 ; Groton, Rev. Jared P. Avery, pastor, $80 ; North Lyme, Rev. Samuel Griswold, stated supply, $75. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $535.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $125 ; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, pastor, $100 ; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $75 ; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60 ; South Killingly Rev. Isaac C. Day, stated supply, $150 ; Wilkinsonville, Rev. E. B. Huntington, stated supply, $100 ; Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $610.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $150.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. James Kilbourn, pastor, $100 ; Milton, Rev. John F. Norton, pastor, $175 ; Hitchcockville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $125. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $400.

In Middlesex County.—Middle Haddam, Rev. James C. Houghton, pastor, $100 ; Hadlyme, Rev. Stephen A. Loper, pastor, $75. Total, two churches, and amount of aid, $175.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Augustus B. Collins, pastor, $90 ; Union, Rev. Camuel J. Curtiss, pastor, $125. Total, two churches, and amount of aid, $215.

---

* Mr. Bartlett was dismissed about the middle of the year, at his own request.
† Mr. Pennington was dismissed, at his own request, near the close of the year.
‡ Mr. Torrey was dismissed at the close of the year.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

Hartford County,	- - - - -	$975
New Haven, "	- - - - -	525
New London, "	- - - - -	535
Windham, "	- - - - -	610
Fairfield, "	- - - - -	150
Litchfield, "	- - - - -	400
Middlesex, "	- - - - -	175
Tolland, "	- - - - -	215
Total,	- - - -	$3585

The usual appropriation of $1000 was made by the Board, to be expended by the Domestic Missionary Society of Rhode Island, in that State. In their Report for 1847, the Directors of that Society say: "It is with us a fixed principle that Evangelical Congregational churches ought to be planted and built up in Rhode Island. We hold, also, that it should be done, at the smallest practicable outlay of charity. But the least outlay practicable here, may not be so small as is admissible in most other parts of our country. Our stations are not set up amidst stable, farming communities. They are, with perhaps one exception, placed amidst the fluctuating population of manufacturing villages. And with us, this class of people are little likely, at once, to pay regularly and liberally to sustain the preaching of the Gospel. They are generally in moderate circumstances, and have been accustomed to an uneducated ministry, and to the sentiment that the Gospel should be preached free of charge to the hearer. This kind of ministrations, with its distinguished pretensions, still hovers around them. Consequently in these villages, it is only the more intelligent and public spirited few, who may be expected, at first, periodically and liberally to disburse upon ministrations of the kind needed." "And what is a very material consideration, the missionaries cannot live here as cheaply as in most parts of the larger neighboring States. With the single exception of house rent, the various articles of living are as dear, at most of our stations, as in the city of Providence." These circumstances show why the appropriations made by the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, on an average, are somewhat larger than are made by the Missionary Society of Connecticut, in sustaining churches already gathered, and accustomed to pay for the ministrations of the Gospel. We regard no part of the funds at our disposal as more judiciously or successfully employed, than in extending the influence of religious institutions in our sister State. We ought, by Home Missions in Rhode Island, to prepare those who will remove from that region to the border towns of Connecticut, to be good fellow laborers in promoting the various civil, literary and religious interests of our community.

The receipts of the Society, for the year ending June 1, 1848, were $7,002.53. This includes a legacy from the late Hon. Samuel J. Hitchcock, with interest accruing, of $654—and a donation of $500 from Mrs. Eunice Warner of Windsor.

Digitized by Google

In addition, $13,129.08 were paid directly into treasury of the Parent Society. The whole amount devoted to Home Missions in this State, the last year, including $2,584.29 received by the Missionary Society of Connecticut, is $22,715.80.

The expenditures for the year, including donations to the Parent Society, amounting to $4,500, were $9,237.52.

The results of our operations, the year past, are similar to those we have often had occasion to report. Several of the congregations aided have repaired their houses of worship—others have expended considerable sums in the improvement of their sacred music—one has purchased a new communion service;—in brief, the same tokens of interest in providing for the decent enjoyment of religious privileges, found in other churches of our denomination, have been shown by those under our patronage. As their spiritual condition is embraced in the Report on the state of religion, prepared by a Committee of this body, it is superfluous to specify particulars on the present occasion.

The causes which have driven some churches to seek aid from this Society, will, probably, prolong their weakness for years to come. An exhausted soil,—an uneven surface,—remoteness from a suitable market, repel accessions from abroad, and admonish the native inhabitants to look out for situations more inviting. Still, as points of emigration, it has long been judged expedient to occupy these posts, for the sake of furnishing good members of the church and of society, at the West. To a considerable extent, however, the migration is now not to distant, unsettled regions,—but to manufacturing villages within this State. The population gathered at these points will derive many of the elements of their character from the early training of the young men and women on the adjoining hills,—just as the soil at the mountain's base partakes of the nature of the rocks by whose disintegration it is formed. The craftsmen wrought into shape, on Lebanon, the cedars which contributed to the strength and beauty of the ancient temple—so our society, in retired and unpromising fields, is preparing materials for churches, in many a rising village in our borders.

The attention of the Board has lately been turned to the Germans in Connecticut. Our limited territory was so early occupied by a comparativety dense population, that it is probable many foreigners will not ever settle in our agricukural districts. Still, here and there an immigrant will, even in such places, come in to supply the want of laborers created by removals to the West, or to other sections of the State. But in the cities and manufacturing villages, there will be a demand for their services, which cannot fail to introduce a foreign element into a population for a long time almost entirely homogeneous. The number of Germans among us, but partially acquainted with the English language, is now so large that the German Reformed Church in the United States, a few weeks since, formed Connecticut into a missionary district, and appointed a missionary to labor among their countrymen within these limits. Our operations at home will need to be conformed to this new state of things. The spiritual condition of this interesting portion of the

Digitized by Google

community must not be neglected;—and as Providence has given our churches the means and the opportunity to minister to their wants, the Board have thought it equally the duty and the privilege of this Society to encourage the desire expressed by the missionary, to come under its patronage. If we withhold aid, it will be found in some other quarter, with less advantage, perhaps, to them, and certainly less to our churches, than would result from our own occupation of this new field for missionary enterprise.

To how large an extent this class of immigrants may bend their footsteps hither, is now only matter of conjecture,—but it is thought that the opening for their labor, as operatives in factories, will be such as to draw considerable numbers to at least a temporary residence in the State. The greater portion, it is supposed, intend to make Connecticut but a stopping place on their way to the great western valley. Having by industry and economy obtained here the means of purchasing a farm, they desire, it is said, to take up their permanent abode, as landholders, in the new settlements. But this only adds weight to the motives for attempting their moral improvement while they are within our reach,—that thus they may constitute a stable part of the forming communities with which they unite.

A reflecting mind cannot fail to admire the wisdom of Providence, and its kindness to our country, in leading the benevolent to the early establishment of Home Missions, and giving them so much strength and efficiency, before the changes in the old world began to transfer its population, in crowding masses, to the New. No agency can be employed, so powerful as the Gospel, in transforming these masses into a common likeness with our own countrymen. When but for this would the isolated and repelling fragments become kindred parts of one harmonious whole,—all imbued with the spirit of American christianity, and all aiming to secure the prevalence of the same fundamental principles in government and religion. But the Gospel, to effect this, must be dispensed by a living ministry,—and a living ministry, where the main part of this work is to be done, must depend, for a time at least, almost entirely on Home Missions.

Nearly every year brings out some new relation of the cause in which we are engaged, to the best interests of our country. A grand peculiarity of the present year is an immense extension of our local limits—a step, as some regard it, in the "manifest destiny" of our Union. But there is no destiny even of the Saxon race, nor any charm in the nineteenth century which will save a republic without virtue, or secure virtue without the intervention of the Gospel and its institutions. If we fill the continent with the ensigns of our power, we must also fill it with Protestant churches and a Protestant ministry—with Protestant Bibles and a Puritan Sabbath—or our hopes of the country will be disappointed. To accomplish all this, will, doubtless, cost something;—and so will the ruin of a mighty nation like ours cost something to itself, and something to the world.

Another feature of the present year, scarcely less striking, is the unexampled immigration caused by political changes and agitations

Digitized by Google

in Europe. A knowledge of our country, its institutions and privileges, in consequence of increasing intercourse, has found its way among millions on that continent, who turn with longing hearts to our shores, as a refuge from evils already endured, or in prospect. A tide is setting in upon our coasts greater even than that upheaved by the famine and pestilence of the previous year. What will be the final result on our country, is known only to the Governor of nations;—but we may reasonably anticipate that, under the modifying influences of religion and benevolence, it will be beneficial. The immigrants, as a body, will be of the better class,—not favorers of change—not restless radicals, dissatisfied with existing forms of society, or seeking freedom from its restraints,—but men of some means and education—friends of good order and peace, who hope to find here security from oppressive exactions and threatening dangers. Such men will readily assimilate with our countrymen, and sit down under the shadow of our institutions with great delight.

Should the nations of Europe which are the chief sources of emigration to the United States, adopt our form of government, and give full freedom of opinion and of religious worship, half the work of Home Missions in this country would be accomplished. The number attracted hither by a desire to enjoy our civil and religious privileges would be diminished,—and the habits of life, in those who came—their modes of thought—their political and religious principles and associations would be so much like our own, that a change of residence would scarcely involve a change of feeling, sentiment, or action. Accustomed to regard government as formed for the benefit of the people, they would not, on reaching our shores, look upon it as an antagonist against whose movements they must be on their guard,—nor be exposed to become instruments, in the hands of demagogues, for thwarting its beneficent operation.

Modern inventions have made Europe our neighbor, and converted its states and kingdoms into fields of deep Home Missionary interest, if not proper fields of Home Missionary enterprise. We cannot safely be indifferent to the political or religious sentiments of any of its multiplied population. The men who are to aid in giving tone to our manufacturing villages, may, even now, be forming their habits and principles in Germany or France;—the domestics who will, to no small degree, mould the character and give a tinge to the moral feelings of our children, may be shaping their own feelings and character in the mud cottages of Ireland. When we give of our substance to evangelize the ignorant and the erring, on the other side of the Atlantic, it is Home Missions—we are laboring for our country;—when we patronize efforts among the Germans in Connecticut, it is Home Missions—we are laboring for our country;—when we contribute our charities to convert immigrants thronging the prairies of the West, it is Home Missions—for in extending the kingdom of Christ, we are still laboring for our country.

In behalf of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, Secretary.

Hartford, June 17, 1848.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The whole number of church members reported is 38,776; last year 36,381, being an increase of 2,395.

The whole number of churches is 258, one more than last year. Number of pastors 216; stated supplies 32; licentiates reported, very incompletc, 7.

Numbcr of vacant churches 10; last year 22.

Admission to the churches by profession 824; by letter 801; total, 1,631.

Removals this year by death 540; by dismission 921; by excommunication 65; total, 1,526; last year 1,427.

Baptisms, adults, 250; infants, 825.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3,063; that of ministers associated is 5,789; and that of pastors and stated supplies is 8,428. The average ministerial age of pastors, omitting fractions, is 14. The average ministerial age of ministers associated, is 18. The aggregate pastoral age is 2,143; the average is 10. The average ministerial age of pastors and stated supplies, is 13.

Number of non resident members of churches reported, is 2,278. Ministers residing out of the State, 19.

The number of members in the District Associations, is 317; the number of pasters is 216; stated supplies 32; in other professions 31; without charge 58.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot	Added in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Barkhamsted	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	May 17, 1843	27	5	46	85	131	12	4	16	2	6		8	1		
Canton Center	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	22	22	69	138	207	29		29		5		5	7	5	
East Windsor, First	Levi Smith	June, 1821	May 6, 1840	27	8	23	67	90	4	2	6	3			3	4	1	9
Scantic	S. Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb. 15, 1804	44	44													
Wapping	O. F. Parker	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	4	4	40	80	120		1	1	3	4		7		1	9
Theo. Inst.	B. Tyler, D. D.	June 1, 1808	1835	40	13	65	15	80										66
Enfield	F. L. Robbins	April 24, 1816	April 24, 1816	32	32	71	174	245		2	2	3	21		24		13	18
Granby, First	Vacant																	
East	P. F. Sanborne	April 29, 1846	Unknown	2	2													
Hartland, East*	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	Unknown	2	2			96										
West	—— Gates, *s. s.*																	
Simsbury, First	A. McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	39	39													
Suffield, First	A. C. Washburn	Nov. 6, 1827	Jan. 3, 1838	21	10	58	143	201		2	2	2	1	2	5			
West	J. W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	15	5	26	52	78	2	1	3	1	2		3	1	2	
Windsor, First	T. A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	Unknown	3	3	25	75	100	5	5	10	2	3		5			
Poquonnoc	C. B. Everest, *s. s.*	Nov. 22, 1815		33		12	28	40					1	1	2			
Locks	S. H. Allen	April 22, 1846	April 22, 1846	2	2	9	18	27										
			Total,	312	191	435	675	1415	52	17	69	16	43	3	62	13	22	102

* Hartland East and Windsor Locks, reported from last year.

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	30	30													
Second	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June, 4, 1845	6	3	134	266	400	6	21	27	8	5	2	15		11	23
Third	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	15	15			382	10	35	45	8	49		57	1	10	51
Fourth	Wm. W. Patton	Jan. 18, 1843	Jan. 8, 1846	5	2	193	376	569	2	15	17	4	25		29	1	6	70
Fifth†	Vacant					54	76	130										
Avon, West	Joel Grant	Sept. 28, 1845	June 14, 1848	3		33	49	82		1	1	2	5		7		6	6
East	S. Hubbell	May, 1830	Dec. 1840	18	8	35	79	114										
Bloomfield	Alfred C. Raymond	Dec. 3, 1845	Dec. 3, 1845	2	2	29	79	108		3	3	4	4		8			13
Bristol	Raymond H. Seeley	July 5, 1843	July 5, 1843	5	5													
Burlington	Jas. L. Wright, *s. s.*	Jan. 4, 1839		9		15	48	63			1	3		4				6
Collinsville	C. B. McLean	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb, 22, 1844	4	4	60	76	136	5	10	15	3	5		8			
East Hartford	Samuel Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	26	15													
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	42	42	133	242	375	2	3	5	7	5		12		14	42
Plainville	William Wright	Nov. 8, 1838	Nov. 8, 1843	9	4	34	73	107										
Terryville	Vacant																	
Unionville	Jairus C. Searle		*stated supply*			25	33	58	10	3	13		2	1	3			
West Hartford	D. M. Seward	Feb. 3, 1836	Jan. 4, 1845	12	3	75	141	216		5	5	2	6		8			30
			Total,	186	133	821	1538	2640	35	96	131	41	106	7	154	2	47	241

† Hartford Fifth and Plainville, reported from Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	31	31	33	62	95				3			3		1	10
New Britain, 1st	Chas. S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	July 1, 1845	10	3	79	144	223	3	6	9	6	1		7	1	6	
New Britain So.	Samuel Rockwell	Apr. 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	16	5	68	136	204	40	8	48	3	1		4	7	4	4
Worthington	W. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	5	5	96	141	237		6	6	3	2		5		3	16
Glastenbury, North	Jas. A. Smith	Apr. 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	16	10	65	108	173		4	4	6	5		11		3	22
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	15	10	68	102	170	24	4	28	1	3	1	5	15	4	25
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	Apr. 28, 1841	Apr. 28, 1841	7	7	55	68	123				1	3		4		1	12
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	19	19	119	192	311	1	8	9	5	7		12	1	10	
Middletown, First	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	29	29	80	260	340										
Upper	Vacant					53	117	170	1	6	7	1	4	2	7		2	15
South*	Andrew L. Stone	Sept. 3, 1844	Sept. 3, 1844	4	4	70	162	232										
Westfield	Lent S. Hough	Aug. 17, 1831	Feb. 10, 1847	17	1	45	60	105		6	6	2			2		9	15
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	31	31	32	78	110				3	3		6		2	10
Rocky Hill	Calvin Chapin, D. D.	Apr. 30, 1794	Apr. 30, 1794	54	54	46	137	183								1	9	
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	10	10	174	351	525		4	4	12	9	3	24		11	
Wethersfield, First	Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	30	3			474	3	11	14	13	5		18			
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	43	43	60	107	167				1	6		7		4	
* Not consociated.			Total,	337	265	1143	2225	3842	72	63	135	60	49	6	115	25	69	132

* Middletown South and Middletown First, reported from last year.

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, First*	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	24	23			569	27	17	44	8	12	1	21	5	21	40
Yale Coll.*	Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	31	31				10	35	45		38	1	39	1		
Third Soc.*	Elisha L. Cleveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	15	15			160										
Church st.*	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	6	6			218	25	17	42	6	10		16			
Howe st.	Wm. DeLoss Love	April 5, 1848	April 5, 1848	1	1	50	113	163	6	2	8	3	14		17			14
Bethany†	Mr. Belden, *s. sup.*					19	37	56		2	2	1	2	1	4		5	
Derby, First*	George Thacher	Jan'y 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	5	5	54	95	149	2	5	7	3	8	1	12	1		18
Birmingham	Charles Dickinson	May, 1842	Sept. 16, 1846	5	4	42	81	123	20	18	38	2			2	6	16	1
Humphreysville	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Aug. 29, 1843	5	5	18	53	71	1		1	4	4	1	9		5	
Hamden, Mt. Carmel*	J. P. Warren	April 20, 1842	July 8, 1846	6	2	45	77	122	5	3	8	1	6		7	1	10	6
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1833	Oct. 31, 1838	15	10	41	62	103	1	1	2	1	4		5		3	6
Middlebury	Geo. P. Pruden, *s. sup.*																	
Milford, First	{ Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	52	52													
	{ Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	10	3	177	335	512		8	8	9	12	3	24		19	11
Second	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	21	21	105	170	275	1	7	8	5	4		9		5	10
Naugatuck	Albert K. Teele	June 25, 1845	June 25, 1845	3	3			164		6	6	3	3		6		4	7
Orange*	Cyrus Brewster	Aug. 23, 1842	Aug. 23, 1842	5	5													
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	5	5	51	67	118	6		6	2	4		6		6	28
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1328	Sept. 1, 1841	20	7	33	72	105	2	1	3		1		1		2	12
Prospect*	Ira Smith, *s. sup.*					20	50	70										
Waterbury	Henry B. Elliot																	
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 21, 1842	June 21, 1842	6	6	22	58	80				3	2		5		2	10
Woodbridge*	Samuel H. Elliott	Nov. 8, 1843	Nov. 8, 1843	5	8	78	148	223		3	3	3	4		7		4	10
			Total,	240	212	755	1418	3381	106	125	231	54	128	8	190	14	102	173

* The churches marked with the asterisk are reported as last year, except Past. and Min. age.

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1848.			Added in 1847.			Removals in 1847.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Branford																		
*Cheshire	Daniel March	April 23, 1845	April 23, 1845	3	3	76	217	293		1	1	7	3	2	12		2	
Durham, North	M. Richardson, *s. s.*	Oct. 28, 1841		7				102	2	1	3	2			2		4	15
South	Jas. R. Mershon	April 27, 1848	April 27, 1848			24	47	71	4	5	9	1			1	1		1
East Haven	D. Wm. Havens	June 16, 1847	June 16, 1847	1	1	31	111	142	1	3	4	2	1		3		3	2
Fair Haven	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	2	2	66	146	212	6	9	15	1	3	2	6	2	14	3
*Guilford, First	E. Edwin Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	5	5			237	2	2	4	6	1		7	1	7	
North	John L. Ambler, *s. s.*		1833	15		28	50	78	2	1	3	1	4		5		7	3
Third	David Root	May	1821 Jan. 1, 1845	27	3	73	113	186		6	6	3	4	2	9		3	6
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard							415		6	6		8		8		15	
North	R. Torrey, *s. s.*	May 29, 1820		28		44	77	121	2		2		6		6			
Meriden, First	G. W. Perkins	May 30, 1830	May 19, 1841	18	7			315	45	19	64	2	104		106	13	16	
*Central	Asahel A. Stevens	Mar. 15, 1848	Mar. 15, 1848			44	82	126	18	8	26					1		
*Middlefield	James D. Moore	July 18, 1838	Dec. 30, 1846	10	2	17	50	67		1	1	2			2			
*New Haven, North	S. W. S. Dutton	June,	1838 June, 1838	10	10			632	4	14	18	8	12		20			
*Temple st.	A. G. Beman	March 8,	1839 Sept. 29, 1841	9	7	35	142	177	49	6	55	1	1	2	4	19	25	17
*Westville	Vacant					24	60	84										
North Branford	George I. Wood, *s. s.*	May 25, 1840		7				124	3	1	4	2	1		3		4	
Northford	Henry S. Clarke, *s. s.*	Jan.	1843	5		51	74	125		8	8	2		2	4		3	5
North Haven†	Vacant					145	228	373										
*Wallingford	E. R. Gilbert	Oct. 3,	1832 Oct. 3, 1832	16	16	74	148	222	1	4	5	7	2		9		8	15
			Total,	163	56	712	1545	4202	139	95	234	47	150	10	207	37	111	67

* Not consociated.

† Westville and North Haven reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min	Past.	No. Jan. 1848.			Add. in 1847.			Removals in 1847.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
New London, First	†Abel McEwen, D. D.	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	41	41	79	163	242	13	4	17	10	3	1	14	1	7	
Second	Tryon Edwards	July 22, 1834	Nov. 6, 1845	14	3	81	166	247	4	10	14	2	3		5	2		
*Norwich, First	Hiram P. Arms	July 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	18	12	66	171	237				3	1	1	5		6	15
Second	Alvan Bond, D. D.	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	29	13	116	274	390	4	10	14	5	6		11	3	3	57
Greenville	Charles P. Bush	Nov. 15, 1841	Dec. 8, 1846	7	2			128	6	1	7	1	3		4	3	4	
*Main st.	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	2	2	60	112	172	1	24	25	1	8		9		5	14
Salem	Charles Thompson	April 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	22	15	30	51	81										
Bozrah	William M. Birchard	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1343	4	4	46	76	122										
Bozrahville	Stephen Hayes, *s. sup.*					13	21	35										
Colchester, First	Joel R. Arnold	March, 8, 1820	June 13, 1836	28	12	80	165	245										
Franklin, First	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	66	66	64	78	142										
Griswold, First	Calvin Terry	Dec. 23, 1846	Dec. 23, 1846	2	2	50	76	126	1	3	4		2		2		4	
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	April 5, 1843	22	5	30	46	76	1	1	2	1	4		5	1	1	20
Groton	Jared R. Avery	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	15	9	23	54	77		1	1	2	1		3		5	
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	37	37	28	61	89				2	2		4			7
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. —, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	17	8	27	85	112	2	1	3	5	7	1	13	2	2	6
Goshen	Joshua R. Brown	May 21, 1845	May 21, 1845	3	3	37	52	89	1	1	2	1	8	2	11		1	10
Exeter	John Avery, *past. elect.*					25	45	70				1						5
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	43	43	54	80	134	1	1	2	4	2		8		1	11
Hanover	Joseph Ayer	June 29, 1825	Sept. 20, 1837	23	11	33	64	97	14	2	16		4		4	7	3	10
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	28	12	21	44	65	3		3		3		3	1	3	
Montville	John W. Salter, *s sup.*					44	84	128										
*Mohegan						17	37	54										
North Stonington	Myron N. Morris	Apr. 15, 1846	Apr. 15, 1846	2	2	33	86	119	4	2	6	2	2		4	3	4	29
Stonington, First	N. B. Cooke	Aug. 31, 1825	Mar. 7, 1838	23	10	41	83	124		1	1	3	2		5		1	
Second	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	3	3			155	2	2	4		6		6			
Preston, First	Nathan S Hunt	Feb. 12, 1834	Oct. 20, 1847	15		17	54	71	1		1	3			3			17
Long Society	Roswell Whitmore, *s. s.*					8	13	21										
Total,				504	315	1123	2141	3648	58	64	122	46	67	5	118	23	50	201

*Not consociated. †Register.

Bozrahville, Bozrah, Salem, Colchester, Franklin, Montville and Mohegan, reported from last year.

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nath'l Hewit, D. D.	June, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	33	18	77	189	266	1	9	10	2	9		11	1	8	
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	Jan. 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	21	10	52	104	156		2	2	2			2		8	14
Easton	Charles T. Prentice	June 8, 1836	June 8, 1836	12	12	28	65	93				2			2		4	10
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	13	13	50	162	212		2	2	4	2	1	7		8	
Greensfarms	Giles M. Porter	Dec. 25, 1844	Dec. 25, 1844	3	3	39	97	136		3	3	4	5	3	12		9	15
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	6	6	33	62	95				5	3		8			
Southport	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	3	3	20	50	70	18	5	23					4	6	1
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. sup.*	April, 1836		12		27	64	91										
Second	Joel H. Linsley, D. D.		Dec. 8, 1847			110	204	314		2	2	3	9	1	13		11	30
Stanwich	Alonzo B. Rich	Feb. 7, 1846	April 26, 1848	2		42	82	124				1	3		4			13
North	Frederick Munson	Sept. 22, 1847	Sept. 22, 1847			36	57	93		5	5	2	9		11		6	3
New Canaan	Theophilus Smith	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	16	16	52	113	165	1	1	2	5	8		13	1	5	15
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall, D. D.	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	17	16	99	186	285	1	2	3	4	4		8		16	
Second	Z. K. Hawley, *s. sup.*	Mar. 21, 1838		10		49	76	125		4	4	1	5		6		2	15
Ridgefield, First	James A. Hawley	Jan. 13, 1841	Oct. 25, 1843	7	5	101	187	288	16	9	25	4	9		13	8	9	27
Ridgebury	Zalmon B. Burr	June 7, 1843	June 7, 1843	5	5	28	46	74		1	1	2	2		4			7
Stamford, First	Isaac Jennings	June 14, 1843	Sept. 1, 1847	5		59	170	229		12	12	5	2		7		13	14
North	Wm. H. Magie, *s. sup.*					31	97	128	1	4	5	4			4		1	18
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. sup.*	Nov. 5, 1833		14		12	27	39		2	2						3	5
Weston	Lewis Pennell, *s. sup.*	Sept. 17, 1833		14		14	50	64	3	2	5						1	8
Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. sup.*					32	98	130	3	3	6	1	3		4		10	2
Wilton	John Smith	Mar. 18, 1826	Feb. 20, 1839	22	9	73	135	208				4	2		6		2	20
			Total,	215	116	1064	2321	3385	44	68	112	55	75	5	135	14	122	217

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1848.			Added in 1847.			Removals in 1847.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, First	B. S. J. Page		1837 Feb. 10, 1847	9	1	53	140	193	3	12	15	3	1		4		8	
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4,	1839 Dec. 4, 1839	9	9	84	159	243		3	3	2	1		3		5	15
Huntington	Eliakim Phelps, D. D.	Oct. 16,	1816 *stated supply*					183				2	1		3		1	
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31,	1841 Mar. 31, 1841	7	7	25	60	85	2	1	3		1		1		2	9
Newtown	Jason Atwater	Aug. 26,	1829	19				52	4	4	8		3		3		3	6
Brookfield	Dan C. Curtiss	June 4,	1840 Oct. 4, 1843	8	4	37	85	122		1	1	1	3	1	5		2	14
Yorktown, N. Y.	J. B. Loring, *s. s.*		1831	17		25	57	82				1			1			
New Fairfield	Henry H. Morgan	June 7,	1842 May 28, 1845	6	3	24	64	88				4			4			10
Danbury, First	Rollin S. Stone	April 15,	1835 Jan. 31, 1838	13	10	60	156	216	1	5	6	9	5	1	15		10	16
Bethel	E. O. Dunning, *s. s.*					70	140	210	13	5	18	8	19	1	28	2		8
Redding	Daniel D. Frost	Dec. 30,	1846 Dec. 30, 1846	2	2	34	75	109									1	
Trumbull	John S. Whittlesey	Oct. 2,	1844 Oct. 2, 1844	4	4	50	75	125				6	3		9			6
			Total,	94	40	462	1011	1708	23	31	54	36	37	3	76	2	32	84

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	17	17	68	147	215	3	4	7	2	4		6	1	3	21
Ashford, First	Charles Peabody	1841	Jan. 20, 1847	7	1	62	113	175	7	4	11	1	3		4	3	2	20
Westford	Charles S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	20	2	25	60	85	2		2		2		2		1	16
Canterbury, First	Robert C. Learned	Sept. 27, 1843	Dec. 22, 1847	5	1	28	72	100										15
Westminster	Asa King	May 5, 1802	Jan. 23, 1833	45	15	37	91	128										
Chaplin	Erastus Dickinson	Sept. 9, 1835	Oct. 25, 1837	13	11	63	95	158	1	5	6	3	5		8		5	10
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	7	7	36	96	132	3		3	3	2		5	1	2	16
Hampton	Richard Woodruff, *s. s.*	Feb. 5, 1834		14		45	95	140		2	2	2	4		6			26
Killingly, North	John D. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1834	April 29, 1846	14	2	70	131	201	1	3	4	2	1		3			36
South	Vacant.					17	35	52										
West	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	3	3	142	225	367	1	5	6	6	5	1	12		9	70
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	29	29	50	123	173										
Plainfield, First	Henry Robinson	April 30, 1823	April 14, 1847	25	1	27	74	101		1	1		2		2		1	12
*Central Village	Jared O. Knapp	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	2	2	23	58	81	22	9	31		1	1	2	16	2	12
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	13	13	60	118	178	1	5	6	3	4		7		6	25
Abington	Edward Pratt, *s. sup.*	Aug. 13, 1845		3		23	66	89	2		2					1	5	11
Sterling and Voluntown	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Oct. 11, 1837	35	11	35	55	90					3		3		1	10
Thompson	Daniel Dow, D. D.	April 20, 1796	Ap. 20, 1796	52	52	85	233	318	3	10	13	3	3	2	8	3	3	58
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	11	11	31	74	105	14	2	16	1			1	6	9	15
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844	4	4	39	82	121	3		3	1		2	3		3	23
Willimantic	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 23, 1840	8	8	32	100	132	3	6	9	3	6		9	3	10	28
Woodstock, First	Jonathan Curtiss	Feb. 22, 1815	Feb. 18, 1846	33	2	60	91	151	2	4	6	2			2	2		25
West	Edw'd F. Brooks, *s. s.*					45	83	128										
Muddy Brook	Thomas Boutelle	May 21, 1833	Dec. 6, 1837	15	11	69	116	185		1	1	3	7		10			28
Village Corners	William H. Marsh	1842	Nov. 1844	6	4	53	85	138										
			Total,	381	207	1225	2518	3643	68	61	129	36	52	6	94	37	62	471

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1848.			Added in 1847.			Removals in 1847.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin, *s. s.*	Jan. 4, 1826		22		41	103	144										
North	Daniel D. Francis		May 6, 1845		3	38	71	109	1	4	5		1		1			
Hitchcockville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	5	5	23	45	68		2	2	1	3		4		5	7
Kent	W. W. Andrews	May 21, 1834	May 21, 1834	14	14	39	88	127	9		9	3	1		4	3	3	
Colebrook	Alfred E. Ives	Sept. 25, 1838	Sept. 25, 1838	10	10	35	75	113	2	2	4	7	6		13	1	1	7
Cornwall, North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 14, 1841	Jan. 14, 1841	7	7	89	128	217	2	3	5	3	2		5		5	20
Goshen, South	Lavalette Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	5	5	35	90	125	2	2	4		5	1	6	2	6	26
Cornwall, South	Hiram Day	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	4	4	33	83	116	2	6	8	5	1		6	1	5	8
New Hartford, First	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	33	10	114	109	223				3	1		4		1	40
North	Alex. Leadbetter	Jan. 13, 1837	May 1, 1841	11	7	38	70	108		4	4						3	20
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	16	16			297	4		4	4	8		12	1	15	
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 17, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	11	11			286	10	4	14	5	15		20	1	10	
Sharon	Grove L. Brownell	July 23, 1817	May 20, 1840	31	8													
Ellsworth	Vacant																	
Torrington	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	6	6	16	33	49		2	2	3	2		5		2	5
Torringford	William H. Moore	Sept. 30, 1846	Sept. 30, 1846	1	1	66	95	161	2	7	9	3	14	2	19	1	4	31
Wolcottville	S. T. Seelye	June 17, 1846	June 17, 1846	2	2	30	75	105	2	3	5	1	2	1	4	2	3	12
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	6	4	50	71	121		2	2							9
Winchester	James H. Dill	Aug. 26, 1846	Aug. 26, 1846	1	1	31	54	85	5	4	9	1	5		6	2		18
*Winsted	Ira Pettibone	Feb. 1834	June 3, 1846	14	2			162	6	7	13	2	8		10	3	6	
Amenia, N. Y.	Henry Barbour, *s. s.*	Feb. 9, 1826		22		12	34	46		1	1		2		2			9
North East, N. Y.	Joel Osborne		1846		2													
* Not consociated.			Total,	199	118	590	1048	2102	46	46	92	41	73	4	118	17	69	194

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Litchfield, First	Benj. L. Swan	Nov. 25, 1836	Oct. 22, 1846	12	2	133	285	418										
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	16	7	56	106	162	1	3	4	1	4		5		3	8
Northfield	Joel L. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	4	4	32	61	93	2	2	4		1		1		2	12
Milton	John F. Norton	Oct. 23, 1844	Oct. 23, 1844	4	4	21	31	52				2			2			6
Bethlem	Fosdic Harrison	Jan. 2, 1813	July 1, 1835	35	13	41	96	137		4	4	1	7		8		3	
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	22	9	150	196	346	19	4	23		5		5	8	11	
New Milford, First	John Greenwood	June 20, 1822	Apr. 24, 1844	26	4	139	254	393		4	4	6	4		10		2	
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1844	Feb. 21, 1844	4	4	15	41	56	1	1	2	3			3			4
Plymouth, First	†Ephraim Lyman	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	13	13	72	126	198		3	3	7	4		11		4	
Hollow	Harvey D. Kitchel	Feb. 20, 1839	Feb. 20, 1839	9	9	75	96	171	6	6	12	2	5		7	2	9	12
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	9	9	82	145	227	3		3	3			3		3	8
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	Apr. 26, 1797	Apr. 26, 1797	51	51													
	Judson B. Stoddard	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15, 1845	4	3	49	75	124	2		2	2			2	2	8	10
Southbury, First	W. H. Whittemore	Sept. 23, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	17	12	32	60	92	2		2	3	1		4	2	1	
South Britain	O. B. Butterfield	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	11	11	85	95	180										
Washington, First	Gordon Hayes	April 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	20	19	99	116	215				5	1	1	7		6	9
New Preston	Hollis Read	Sept. 24, 1829	Jan. 1, 1845	19	3	62	100	162		1	1	2	1	1	4			
Watertown	Philo R. Hurd	July 1, 1840	July 1, 1840	8	8	76	139	215	3	7	10		4		4		6	20
Woodbury, South	L. Z. Curtiss	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	2	2			154	6	3	9						1	
*North	John Churchill	Apr. 22, 1840	Apr. 22, 1840	8	8			235										
Total,				295	195	1139	2012	3630	45	38	83	37	37	2	76	14	59	89

* Not consociated. † Register.

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past	No. Jan. 1848.			Added in 1847.			Removals in 1847.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	William Russell	Dec. —,	1842 Oct. 14, 1846	5	1	37	86	123		3	3	1	2		3		4	7
Mid. Haddam	James C. Houghton	Dec. 23,	1840 Sept. 15, 1847	7		48	102	150	2	3	5	2			2		2	**31**
Chester	*Amos S. Chesebrough*	Dec. 1,	1841 Dec. 1, 1841	6	6	57	94	151		7	7	2	12		14			**22**
*Clinton	E. S. Huntington	May 26,	1837 May 23, 1843	11	5	58	112	170	2	1	3	3	4		7	1	1	**4**
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4,	1830 May 1, 1844	18	4	23	59	82	3		3					1	2	**5**
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23,	1816 Oct. 23, 1816	31	31	68	147	215	4	6	10	1	11		12	1	6	**8**
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11,	1826 May 28, 1833	21	15	25	66	91	4		4	1	4		5			**2**
Hadlyme	Stephen A. Loper	Jan. 3,	1827 May 13, 1845	21	3	31	63	94	5		5	1	1		2	2	1	
Haddam, First	Elisha W. Cook	Nov. 18,	1846 Nov. 18, 1846	1	1	37	78	115	3		3	3	1		4			**9**
*Higganum	D. D. Field, D. D., *s. s.*	April 11,	1804	44		34	100	134		2	2		1		1		5	**4**
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10,	1810 Dec. 11, 1833	37	14	120	239	359	25	3	28	8	6		14	6	16	**11**
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30,	1841 June 30, 1841	7	7	42	112	154	5	1	6	1	2		3	2	5	**14**
North	Samuel Griswold, *s. s.*		1828	20		33	72	105	12	1	13		3		3	8	5	**13**
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s sup.*	Oct. 20,	1819	28		23	37	60				1			1			
Saybrook, First	Ethan B. Crane	June 27,	1838 June 27, 1838	10	10	85	164	249		5	5	8	2		10	1	2	**30**
Pautapaug	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31,	1844 Jan. 31, 1844	4	4	63	131	194	1	4	5		3	1	4	*	4	**28**
Deep River	†F. W. Chapman	Sept. 5,	1832 May 29, 1839	15	9	98	123	221	8	3	11	4	2		6	5	2	**5**
Westbrook	Wm. A. Hyde	Jan. 2,	1833 June 28, 1838	15	10	115	169	284	17		17	1	8		9	1	9	**18**
*Not consociated.	†Register.		Total,	301	120	997	1954	2951	91	39	130	37	62	1	100	28	64	211

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1847. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1847. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Somers	Joseph Vaill	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	34	2	71	180	251	29	2	31	2	5	2	9	10	5	24
Stafford, East	G. H. Woodward	Nov. 4, 1837	Jan. 29, 1840	10	8	27	84	121		8	8		6	2	8		3	
West	A. B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	May 10, 1848	29		21	40	61				7	2		9		3	4
Union	S. I. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	Apr. 12, 1843	15	5	8	29	37	1		1	3			3			
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	8	8	39	70	109	4	1	5	3	7		10	1	2	14
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	5	5			92					1		1		3	
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	19	16	43	97	140	2		2	1	7		8	2	2	
Ellington	Diodate Brockway	Sept. 18, 1799	Sept. 18, 1799	48	48													
	N. H. Eggleston	Feb. 19, 1845	Feb. 19, 1845	3	3	37	101	138	1		1	1	3		4	1	3	
Vernon, First	Albert Smith	Feb. 10, 1836	May 21, 1845	12	3	61	138	199	7	5	12	6	2	1	9	3	2	
*Rockville	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Oct. 28, 1845	5	2			218	9	16	25	3			3	7	4	
Coventry, South	H. B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	3	3	40	108	148		8	8	3	4		7		4	9
North	G. A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	29	29	47	95	142	2	1	3	5	1		6		4	
Columbia	J. W. Woodward	Nov. 10, 1830	Mar. 23, 1842	17	6	45	92	137		3	3	2			2		2	11
Andover	A. Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	28	19	20	36	56		5	5		3		3		2	14
Bolton	Vacant					24	62	86		2	2	2	1		3		3	7
Hebron	E. J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	6	6	37	87	124		3	3	3	5		8			6
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	22	22	30	61	91										
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 10, 1840	Feb. 10, 1840	8	8	23	66	89		4	4		1		1			7
* Not consociated.			Total,	301	193	573	1346	2239	55	58	113	41	48	5	94	24	42	96

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

Associations.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. ministerial age of pastors	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions. Prof.	Additions. Letter.	Additions. Total.	Removals. Dec.	Removals. Dis.	Removals. Ex.	Removals. Total.	Baptisms. Adults.	Baptisms. Infants.	Non-residents reported.
Hartford, N.	17	17		14	2	1	6	5	279	20	13	6	435	675	1415	52	17	69	16	43	3	62	13	22	102
Hartford, C.	17	17		14	1	2	5	7	177	14	10		821	1538	2640	35	96	131	41	106	7	154	2	47	241
Hartford, S.	17	16		16		1	10	6	265	19	19	2	1143	2225	3842	72	63	135	60	49	6	115	25	69	132
New Haven, W.	22	11	1	18	3		13	6	212	22	11	3	755	1418	3381	106	125	231	54	128	8	190	14	102	173
New Haven, E.	21	13		14	5	2	9	4	108	10	5	2	712	1545	4202	139	95	234	47	150	10	207	37	111	67
New London,	28	26		24	3	1	10	13	504	23	14	7	1173	2141	3648	58	64	122	46	67	5	118	23	50	201
Fairfield, W.	22	22		16	6		8	8	165	10	7		1064	2321	3385	44	68	112	55	75	5	135	14	122	217
Fairfield, E.	12	12		8	4		5	4	58	7	5		462	1011	1708	23	31	54	36	37	3	76	2	32	84
Windham,	25	24		21	3	1	9	11	364	17	10		1225	2568	3643	68	61	129	36	52	6	94	37	62	471
Litchfield, N.	22	21		19	2	1	11	8	155	8	6	4	590	1048	2102	44	44	88	34	67	4	105	16	68	187
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	18			11	9	295	16	10		1139	2012	3630	45	38	83	37	37	2	76	14	59	89
Middlesex,	18	16		15	3		6	9	209	15	8		997	1954	2951	91	39	130	37	62	1	100	28	64	211
Tolland,	18	17	1	16		1	9	9	272	15	10		573	1346	2239	55	58	113	41	48	5	94	24	66	96
Total,	256	230	3	218	32	10	102	99	3063	14	10	24	10839	21692	38776	824	801	1639	540	921	65	1526	250	825	2278

Digitized by Google

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804.	44	Pastor.
Bennet Tyler, D. D., East Windsor,	Jan. 1, 1808.	40	Pastor and Pres. Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood, Somers,	Dec. 1808.	40	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809.	39	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 10, 1815.	33	Teacher.
C. B. Everest, Poquonnoc,	Nov. 22, 1815.	33	Stated supply.
Francis L. Robbins, Enfield,	April 24, 1816.	32	Pastor.
Levi Smith, South Windsor,	June 1821.	27	Pastor.
E. W. Hooker, D. D., East Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821.	27	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Daniel Hemminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821.	27	Teacher.
Reuben S. Hazen, Barkhampsted,	Oct. 17, 1821.	27	Pastor.
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826.	22	Pastor.
A. C. Washburn, Suffield,	Nov. 6, 1827.	21	Pastor.
William Thompson, East Windsor,	Sept. 1833.	15	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Marvin Root, Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833.	15	Without charge.
J. W. Sessions, W. Suffield,	Nov. 2, 1833.	15	Pastor.
O. F. Parker, S. Windsor,	Jan. 3, 1844.	4	Pastor.
T. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845.	3	Pastor.
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	April 22, 1846.	2	Pastor.
P. F. Sanborne, E. Granby,	April 29, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Nelson Scott, Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		470	
Average Min. age,		22	

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas Robbins, D. D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803.	45	Without charge.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805.	43	Agent.
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806.	42	Pastor.
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811.	37	Without charge.
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	March 4, 1818.	30	Pastor.
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	March 5, 1822.	26	Pastor.
J. A. Hempsted, Hartford,	March 5, 1823.	25	Without charge.
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct. —, 1824.	24	Teacher.
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May —, 1830.	18	Pastor.
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833.	15	Pastor.
Richard Woodruff,	Feb. 5, 1834.	14	Without charge.
D. M. Seward, West Hartford,	Feb. 3, 1836.	12	
William Wright, Plainville,	Nov. 8, 1838.	10	Pastor.
Merrill Richardson, Durham,	Oct. 28, 1841.	7	Stated supply.
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842.	6	Pastor.
William W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843.	5	Pastor.
R. H. Seeley, Bristol,	July 5, 1843.	5	Pastor.
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 22, 1844.	4	Pastor.
A. C. Raymond, Bloomfield,	Dec. 3, 1845.	3	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		374	
Average Min. age,		19	

Digitized by Google

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	April 3, 1794.	54	Pastor.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Sept. 16, 1805.	43	Pastor.
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816.	32	Pastor.
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816.	32	Pastor.
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817.	31	Pastor.
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818.	30	Pastor.
Amos Savage, Berlin,	April —, 1826.	22	Agent A. T. S.
Edward R. Tyler, New Haven,	Mar. —, 1827.	21	Editor.
Bennett F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829.	19	Pastor.
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830.	18	Teacher.
James H. Francis, Wethersfield,	Aug. 24, 1831.	17	Without charge.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	April 11, 1832.	16	Pastor.
James A. Smith, Glastenbury,	April 19, 1832.	16	Pastor.
Warren G. Jones, Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833.	15	Pastor.
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1839.	11	Pastor.
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	April 28, 1841.	7	Pastor.
Chauncey D. Cowles, Buffalo, N.Y.,	June 10, 1841.	7	Without charge.
James L. Wright, Burlington,	June 4, 1839.	9	Stated supply.
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843.	5	Without charge.
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842.	6	Pastor.
Andrew L. Stone, Middletown,	Sept. 3, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		415	
Average Min. age,		19	

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bezaleel Pinneo, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796.	52	Pastor.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805.	43	Without charge.
N. W. Taylor, D. D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812.	36	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817.	31	Without charge.
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817.	31	Without charge.
E. T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817.	31	Prof. Yale College.
Reuben Torrey, Prospect,	May 31, 1820.	28	Pastor.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824.	24	Pastor.
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827.	21	Pastor.
S. R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817.	31	Without charge.
George P. Pruden, Middlebury,			Stated supply.
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May —, 1842.	6	Pastor.
T. D. Woolsey, New Haven,	1846.	2	Prest. Yale Col.
J. P. Warren, Mount Carmel,	April 20, 1842.	6	Pastor.
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827.	21	Without charge.
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828.	20	Pastor.
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829.	19	
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. —, 1829.	19	Pastor.
D. B. Butts, Bethany,	Mar. —, 1830.	18	Stated supply.
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July 4, 1833.	15	Pastor.
Austin Putnam, Hamden,	Mar. 6, 1834.	14	Pastor.
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838.	10	Pastor.
Noah Porter, Jr.,			Prof. Y. C.
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842.	6	Pastor.
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842.	6	Pastor.
Edward Wright, West Haven,	Jan. 28, 1843.	5	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Elliott, Woodbridge,	Nov. 8, 1843.	5	Pastor.
George Thacher, Derby,	Jan. 3, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Cyrus Brewster, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Wm. B. Curtiss, Humphreysville,	Aug. 29, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Albert K. Teele, Naugatuck,	Jan. 25, 1845.	3	Pastor.
	Aggregate Min. age,	518	
	Average Min. age,	17	

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799.	49	Without charge.
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803.	45	Without charge.
Aaron Dutton, New Haven,	Dec. 10, 1806.	42	Without charge.
Timothy P. Gillet, Branford,	June 15, 1808.	40	Pastor.
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816.	32	Prof. Theo. Sem.
W. J. Boardman, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1820.	28	Without charge.
David Root, Guilford,	May —, 1821.	27	Pastor.
Zolva Whitmore, N. Guilford,	Sept. 5, 1821.	27	Without charge.
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825.	23	Pastor.
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828.	20	Teacher.
G. W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 30, 1830.	18	Pastor.
A. C. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 16, 1830.	18	Without charge.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832.	16	Pastor.
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838.	10	Pastor.
James D. Moore, Middlefield,	July 18, 1838.	10	Pastor.
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	March 8, 1839.	9	Pastor.
George I. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840.	8	Stated supply.
Edwin E. Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Daniel March, Cheshire,	April 29, 1845.	3	Pastor.
Ira H. Smith,	Feb. 11, 1846.	2	Without charge.
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Henry S. Clarke, Northford,			Stated supply.
	Aggregate Min. age,	434	
	Average Min. age,	20	

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D. D., Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1782.	66	Pastor.
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804.	43	Pastor.
Abel McEwen, D. D., New London,	Oct. 22, 1806.	41	Pastor.
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811.	37	Pastor.
Roswell Whitmore, Norwich,	Jan. 13, 1813.	35	Stated supply.
Alvan Bond, D. D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819.	29	Pastor.
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820.	28	Pastor.
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	Mar. 8, 1820.	28	Pastor.
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823.	25	Without charge.
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 1, 1823.	25	Without charge.
Joseph Ayre, Lisbon,	June 23, 1825.	23	Pastor.
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825.	23	Without charge.
N. R. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825.	23	Pastor.
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 15, 1826.	22	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826.	22	Pastor.
Spencer F. Beard, Montville,	Jan. 22, 1829.	19	Without charge.
Rodolphus Landfear, Coventry,	Aug. 26, 1829.	19	Without charge.
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830.	18	Pastor.
Stephen Johnson, China,	Feb. 21, 1833.	15	Missionary.
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833.	15	Pastor.
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834.	14	Pastor.
Tryon Edwards, New London,	July 22, 1834.	14	Pastor.
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.	Sept. 17, 1834.	14	Stated supply.
N. S. Hunt, Preston, First,	Feb. 12, 1834.	14	Pastor.
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834.	14	Chaplain U. S. N.
Anson Gleason, Charlestown, N. H.,	Apr. 1, 1835.	13	Agent.
Charles P. Bush, Norwich,	Nov. 15, 1841.	7	Pastor.
William M. Birchard, Bozrah,	Oct. 25, 1843.	4	Pastor.
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845.	3	Pastor.
Myron N. Morris, North Stonington,	April 15, 1846.	2	Pastor.
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Calvin Terry, Griswold,	Dec. 23, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age.		648	
Average Min. age		19	

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796.	52	Without charge.
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809.	39	Without charge.
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. —, 1809.	38	Without charge.
William Belden, New York City,	Sept. 20, 1812.	35	Teacher.
Nathan'l Hewitt, D. D., Bridgeport,	June —, 1815.	33	Pastor.
Henry Fuller, North Stamford.	Oct. 8, 1816.	31	Without charge.
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821.	26	Without charge.
Joel H. Linsley, D. D., Greenwich,		26	Pastor.
John Smith, Wilton,	March 18, 1826.	22	Pastor.
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827.	21	Pastor.
B. Y. Morse, (unknown,)	June 12, 1827.	21	Without charge.
Chauncey Wilcox, Ridgefield,	June 25, 1828.	20	Teacher.
Edwin Hall, D. D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830.	17	Without charge.
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831.	16	Pastor.
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833.	14	Stated supply.
Lewis Pennell, Weston,	Sept. 17, 1833.	14	Stated supply.
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835.	13	Without charge.
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835.	13	Pastor.
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	April —, 1836.	12	Stated supply.
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836.	12	Pastor.
George Hall, Lodi, N. J.,	Jan. 25, 1837.	11	Teacher.
Z. K. Hawley, South Norwalk,	March 21, 1838.	10	Stated supply.
James A. Hawley, Ridgefield,	Jan. 13, 1841.	7	Pastor.
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842.	6	Pastor.
Zalmon B. Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Isaac Jennings, Stamford,	June 14, 1843.	5	Pastor.
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844.	3	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Giles M. Porter, Greensfarms,	Dec. 25, 1844.	3	Pastor.
Alonzo B. Rich, Stanwich,	Feb. 7, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Frederick Munson, N. Greenwich,	Sept. 22, 1847.		Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		544	
Average Min. age,		17 17-3	

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796.	52	Without charge.
Thomas Punderson, Huntington,	Oct. 26, 1809.	39	Without charge.
Abner Brundage, Peekskill, N. Y.,	Aug. —, 1816.	32	Without charge.
John H. Hunter, N. Utrecht, N. Y.,	Dec. 17, 1828.	20	Without charge.
John L. Ambler, North Guilford,	Mar. 4, 1833.	15	Stated supply.
Sylvanus Haight, Wilton,			Without charge.
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	Apr. 15, 1835.	13	Pastor.
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836.	12	Without charge.
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839.	9	Pastor.
David C. Comstock, Redding,	Mar. 4, 1840.	8	Without charge.
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840.	8	Pastor.
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	Mar. 31, 1841.	7	Pastor.
Henry H. Morgan, New Fairfield,	June 7, 1842.	6	Pastor.
William T. Bacon, New Haven,	Dec. 28, 1842.	6	Without charge.
Benjamin S. J. Page, Bridgeport,	1839.	9	Pastor.
C. N. Seymour, Hartford,	June 26, 1844.	4	Without charge.
John S. Whittlesey, Trumbull,	Oct. 2, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		245	
Average Min. age,		14	

Licentiate.—Charles S. Shelton, Brooklyn, N. Y.

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Daniel Dow, D. D., Thompson,	Apr. 20, 1796.	52	Pastor.
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	May 27, 1801.	47	Without charge.
Asa King, Westminster,	May 5, 1802.	46	Pastor.
Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.,	1802.	46	Without charge.
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill,	Sept. 11, 1811.	37	Without charge.
Roswell Whitmore, Preston, Long Soc.,	Jan. 13, 1813.	35	Stated supply.
Jacob Allen, Sterling,	Oct. 6, 1813.	35	Pastor.
James Porter, South Woodstock,	Sept. 8, 1814.	34	Without charge.
Jonathan Curtis, South Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815.	33	Pastor.
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819.	29	Agent.
Anson S. Atwood, S. Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819.	29	Pastor.
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823.	25	Pastor.
Charles S. Adams, Westford,	Sept. 17, 1828.	20	Pastor.
Charles J. Warren, N. J.,	Feb. 28, 1828.	20	Agent.
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831.	17	Pastor.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832.	16	Agent.
Thomas Boutelle, N. Woodstock,	May 21, 1833.	15	Pastor.
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834.	14	Without charge.
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834.	14	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Benjamin Ober, Holland, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1834.	14	Stated supply.
John D. Baldwin, N. Killingly,	Sept. 3, 1834.	14	Pastor.
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	Apr. 8, 1835.	13	Pastor.
Erastus Dickinson, Chaplin,	Sept. 7, 1835.	13	Pastor.
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837.	11	Pastor.
Andrew Sharpe, Willimantic,	Sept. 23, 1840.	8	Pastor.
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841.	7	Pastor.
Charles Peabody, Ashford,	1841.	7	Pastor.
Andrew Dunning, Norwich,	May 18, 1842.	6	Without charge.
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	May 20, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Thomas O. Rice, W. Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845.	3	Pastor.
Jared O. Knapp, Central Village, Pld.,	Sept. 24, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		671	
Average Min. age,		21	

Licentiates.—Mehar Parker, Thomas G. Clarke, Aden Southworth.

X. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall South,	Nov. 10, 1803.	44	Without charge.
James Beach, Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1806.	42	Without charge.
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809.	39	Pastor.
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford South,	Oct. 12, 1814.	34	Pastor.
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815.	33	Teacher.
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817.	31	Pastor.
Asahel Gaylord, Norfolk,	Sept. 10, 1823.	25	Without charge.
Harley Goodwin, Canaan South,	Jan. 4, 1826.	22	Stated supply.
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832.	16	Pastor.
William W. Andrews, Kent,	May 21, 1834.	14	Pastor.
Ira Pettibone, Winsted,	Feb. 1834.	14	Pastor.
Alex. Leadbetter, New Hartford North,	Jan. 13, 1837.	11	Pastor.
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837.	11	Pastor.
Alfred E. Ives, Colebrook,	Sept. 25, 1838.	10	Pastor.
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall North,	June 14, 1841.	7	Pastor.
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842.	6	Pastor.
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842.	6	Pastor.
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Hiram Day, Cornwall South,	Feb. 28, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Henry Barbour, Amenia, N. Y.,			Stated supply.
Samuel T. Seelye, Wolcottville,	June 17, 1846.	2	Pastor.
James H. Dill, Winchester,	Aug. 26, 1846.	2	Pastor.
William H. Moore, Torringford,	Sept. 30, 1846.	2	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		385	
Average Min. age,		17	

Licentiate.—Samuel Andrews.

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Malthy Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797.	51	Pastor.
Fosdick Harrison, Bethlem,	June 2, 1813.	35	Pastor.
John Greenwood, New Milford,	June 20, 1822.	26	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Charles Bentley, Harwinton,	Oct. 15, 1826.	22	Pastor.
Albert B. Camp, Northfield,	Jan. 24, 1827.	21	Without charge.
Gurdon Hayes, Washington,	April —, 1828.	20	Pastor.
Hollis Read, New Preston,	Sept. 24, 1829.	19	Pastor.
W. H. Whittemore, Southbury,	Sept. 28, 1831.	17	Pastor.
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfield, S. Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832.	16	Pastor.
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth,	Oct. 28, 1835.	13	Pastor.
Oliver B. Butterfield, South Britain,	June 28, 1837.	11	Pastor.
Harvey D. Kitchel, Plymouth,	Feb. 20, 1830.	9	Pastor.
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839.	9	Pastor.
Philo R. Hurd, Watertown,	July 1, 1840.	8	Pastor.
John Churchill, Woodbury, North,	April 22, 1840.	8	Pastor.
J. B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844.	5	Pastor.
Joel L. Dickinson, Northfield,	Feb. 28, 1844.	4	Pastor.
James Kilbourn, Bridgewater,	Feb. 22, 1844.	4	Pastor.
John F. Norton, Milton,	Oct. 23, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		302	
Average Min. age,		15	

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D. D., Higganum,	April 11, 1804.	44	Stated supply.
Ephraim G. Swift, Killingworth,	Sept. 10, 1810.	38	Pastor.
Chester Colton, New Carlisle, Ohio,	Jan. 25, 1815.	33	Home missionary.
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816.	31	Pastor.
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill,	Oct. 20, 1819.	28	Stated supply.
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826.	21	Pastor.
Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme,	Jan. 3, 1827.	21	Pastor.
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830.	18	Pastor.
Frederick W. Chapman, Deep River,	Sept. 5, 1832,	15	Pastor.
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833.	15	Pastor.
Enoch S. Huntington, Clinton,	May 26, 1837.	11	Pastor.
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838.	10	Pastor.
Rufus Smith, East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1838.	9	Without charge.
David S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841.	7	Pastor.
Amos S. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841.	6	Pastor.
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842.	5	Pastor.
Joseph D. Hull, Essex,	Jan. 31, 1844.	4	Pastor.
Elisha W. Cook, Haddam,	Nov. 18, 1846.	1	Pastor.
Warren C. Fiske, Wisconsin,	May 19, 1847.	1	Home missionary.
Aggregate Min. age,		318	
Average Min. age,		16	

Licentiate.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.

XIII. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Diodate Brockway, Ellington,	Sept. 18, 1799.	48	Pastor.
Joseph Vaill, Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814.	34	Pastor.
Chauncey Booth, South Coventry,	Sept. 20, 1815.	32	Without charge.
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816.	32	Without charge.
William Ely, East Hampton, Mass.,	Mar. 18, 1818.	30	Without charge.
Augustus B. Collins, West Stafford,	Sept. 2, 1818.	29	Pastor.
George A. Calhoun, North Coventry,	Mar. 10, 1819.	29	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819.	28	Pastor.
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1820.	27	Without charge.
James Ely, Thompsonville,	June 7, 1825.	23	Agt. Am. Col. Soc.
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825.	22	Pastor.
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829.	19	Pastor.
James W. Woodward, Columbia,	Nov. 10, 1830.	17	Pastor.
Edward Harris, New York City,			Secretary.
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832.	16	Without charge.
Samuel I. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832.	15	Pastor.
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 16, 1836.	12	Pastor.
George H. Woodward, East Stafford,	Nov. 4, 1837.	10	Pastor.
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839.	8	Pastor.
James P. Terry, S. Weymouth, Mass.,	Dec. 4, 1839.	8	Pastor.
Hiram Bell, Marlborough,	Feb. 10, 1840.	8	Pastor.
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842.	6	Pastor.
A. R. Livermore, North Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843.	5	Pastor.
Horace Winslow, Rockville,	June 1843.	5	
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845.	3	Pastor.
N. H. Eggleston, Ellington,	Feb. 19, 1845.	3	Pastor.
William A. Benton, Syria,	May 18, 1847.	1	Missionary.
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept. 1, 1847.		Missionary.
Aggregate Min. age,		470	
Average Min. age,		18	

LICENTIATE.—Charles Hammond, Principal Monson Academy.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Presidents and professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate Min. age.	Average Min. age,	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	21	21	14	1	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	470	22	*
Hartford, C.	19	19	15	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	371	19	*
Hartford, S.	21	21	14	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	415	19	*
N. Haven, W.	31	30	19	3	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	518	17	*
N. Haven, E.	21	21	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	434	20	*
New London,	33	33	23	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	4	648	19	*
Fairfield, W.	31	30	16	4	0	3	0	0	0	8	4	544	17	*
Fairfield, E.	18	17	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	245	14	1
Windham,	32	32	21	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	671	21	3
Litchfield, N.	24	23	18	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	383	17	1
Litchfield, S.	19	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	302	15	*
Middlesex,	19	19	14	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	318	16	1
Tolland,	28	27	18	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	6	470	18	1
	317	311	206	20	8	9	1	8	5	59	19	5789	18	7

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate to be nominated annually by each Association.

The appointment of delegates to all other Ecclesiastical bodies, with which the General Association is in correspondence, to be left to that body.

	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.
Hartford North,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.
Hartford Center,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.
Hartford South,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
New Haven West,	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
New Haven East,	Maine.	N York,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
New London,	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,
Fairfield West,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.
Fairfield East,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.	Illinois
Windham,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois,	Mass.
Litchfield North,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
Litchfield South,	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
Middlesex,	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
Tolland,	N. York.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Digitized by Google

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Conference of Maine, on the Tuesday preceding the fourth Wednesday in June, at the house of the Rev. John O. Fiske, in Bath, in 1849.

General Convention of Vermont on the third Thursday in June, at St. Johnsbury, in 1849.

General Association of New York, on the Thursday before the last Sabbath in August, at Madison, Madison County, in 1848.

General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, on the third Thursday in May, both at Philadelphia in 1849.

General Association of Michigan, on the last Tuesday in May, at Dexter, in 1849.

General Association of Iowa, on the first Thursday in June, at Davenport, in 1849.

General Association of Illinois, on the third Thursday in May, at Atawa, in 1849.

Meetings of the other Bodies in correspondence with us are either not yet appointed or not ascertained.

The next annual meeting of the General Association of Connecticut is appointed to be held in Salisbury, on the third Tuesday in June, 1849.

N. B. The Registers of Corresponding Bodies will please notice the Resolutions on page 11.

ERRATUM.

Page 42, Richard Woodruff, for *without charge*, read stated supply, at Hampton, Conn.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at its meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks* of *vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1849.			Added in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non res.
						Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dea.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	ad.	Inf.	

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN SALISBURY,

JUNE, 1849.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION, &C.

New Hampshire
STATE LIBRARY,
JUL 10 1897
No.....

NEW HAVEN:
J. H. BENHAM, PRINTER.
1849.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *held its annual meeting at the house of Rev.* ADAM REID, *in Salisbury, on the 3d Tuesday in June*, 1849.—*Present*,

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Francis L. Robbins, D. D. Jairus Burt, Levi Smith.
Hartford Central,	Noah Porter, D. D. Joel Hawes, D. D. John A. Hempsted.
Hartford South,	William W. Woodworth, Lent S. Hough, James A. Smith.
New Haven West,	Samuel Merwin, Samuel H. Elliot, George P. Prudden, Austin Putnam, Edward Strong.
New Haven East,	Chauncey A. Goodrich, D. D. David Root, George I. Wood, James D. Moore.
New London,	John. C. Nichols, Frederick Gridley, Thomas L. Shipman, William Clift.
Fairfield West,	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D. Ezra D. Kinney, Giles M. Porter.
Fairfield East,	Daniel D. Frost, Robert D. Gardner, Rollin S. Stone.
Windham,	Francis Williams, Daniel Hunt.
Litchfield North,	Cyrus Yale, Ira Pettibone.
Litchfield South,	Charles Bentley, Benjamin L. Swan, Wm. H. Whittemore.
Middlesex,	David D. Field, D. D. Davis S. Brainerd.

Digitized by Google

'olland,	Henry B. Blake, George A. Calhoun, Horace Winslow.
nnual General Assembly,	Robert L. Stanton.
'riennial General Assembly,	Gideon N. Judd, D. D. Artemas Bullard, D. D. Henry Little.
'eneral Association of N. York,	D. C. Lansing, D. D.
'eneral Association of Mich.,	S. S. Brown, Isaac W. Ruggles.
General Convention of Vermont,	Samuel G. Coe,
General Convention of Wisconsin,	Stephen Peet,
Evang. Consociation of R. I.	J. P. Cleveland, D. D.

Rollin S. Stone was chosen Scribe; Chauncey A. Goodrich, D. D., Moderator, and Davis S. Brainerd, Assistant Scribe.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

Certificates of delegates from District Associations, and from corresponding bodies, were read; and also the rules of order.

Rev. Drs. Hawes and Hewit, and Messrs. Pettibone, Calhoun and Strong, were appointed a Committee of Overtures. The Committee reported in part, and their report was accepted.

The Moderator and Rev. Mr. Reid were appointed a Committee of Arrangements for public worship.

The Trustees of the copy-right of the Book of Psalms and Hymns made a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix A.)

Rev. Drs. Day, Tyler, Hawes, Fitch and Bacon, were reappointed Trustees of said copy-right.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund made a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix B.)

Benjamin Ely, Jairus Burt, Lancel Foot and Charles B. McLean, were reappointed Trustees of the fund.

Voted, That the next annual meeting of Association be held at the house of Rev. Benjamin L. Swan, in Litchfield, on the third Tuesday in June, 1850.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of ministers in their respective Associations, when traveling abroad: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Chapin, Day, McEwen, Hewit, Dow and Tyler, and Messrs. R. S. Stone, J. Beach, G. Hays, G. A. Calhoun, T. P. Gillet and Isaac Parsons.

Messrs. Woodworth, Strong, Clift, G. M. Porter and Swan, were appointed to prepare the report on the state of religion.

An overture on the subject of existing errors was received from Fairfield West, and referred to a committee consisting of Rev. Dr. Porter, and Messrs. Burt, Kinney and Putnam.

An overture on the subject of public worship was received from

Digitized by Google

Hartford North, and referred to a committee, consisting of Rev. Dr. Field, and Messrs. Prudden and Wood.

Voted, That Rev. Messrs. S. S. Brown and Isaac W. Ruggles, the delegate and substitute from the General Association of Michigan, as a matter of courtesy, be *both* received as members of this body.

Rev. Austin Putnam was appointed Treasurer of Association.

Voted, That the Treasurer be instructed to use all diligence to secure the early printing and thorough distribution of the Minutes, and that he receive the usual compensation for his services.

Rev. Joseph Eldridge, from Litchfield North Association, was appointed to preach the *Concio ad Clerum* the present year.

Messrs. Shipman, Putnam and Prudden were appointed to report a subject for the *Concio ad Clerum* the ensuing year. The subject by them reported was adopted, and is as follows: "The true relation of revivals to the progress and triumphs of Christianity."

The annual Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. William Thompson, D. D., from Isa. liii, 11: "He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied."

Voted, That the thanks of this Association be given to Dr. Thompson for the sermon just delivered, and that he be requested to publish the same.

Association listened to statements by Rev. B. E. Hale, Agent of the Connecticut State Temperance Society; whereupon it was

Resolved, That this Association approve of the intention of Mr. Hale to visit the churches of this State, for the purpose of presenting the claims of the temperance cause, and shall be happy to admit him to our pulpits.

Voted, That Messrs. Root and Putnam be a committee to distribute Minutes and other documents presented to this body.

Mr. Putnam was appointed Receiver of Statistics from the District Associations.

Accounts of the state of religion were presented, in part, by delegates from the District Associations and corresponding bodies.

Voted to adjourn till 8 o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

The Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society held its annual meeting in the evening. The reports of the Treasurer and Board of Directors were read and accepted. Addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. S. H. Riddel, A. Bullard, D. D., and W. Clarke.

Wednesday, June 20. Met at 8 o'clock, and opened with prayer by the Moderator. The roll was called, and the minutes were read.

An overture was received from Litchfield North, and referred to a committee, consisting of Drs. Hawes, Hewit and Field, with instructions to report at the next annual meeting.

Further reports on the state of religion were made by delegates from corresponding bodies; and a communication was received from Rev. R. M. Pearson, delegate from the General Association of Illinois, who was unable to attend in person.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on the State of Religion made their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix C.)

The committee to whom was referred the overture from Hartford North, on the subject of public worship, made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed, as also the overture, with the Minutes. (See Appendix D.)

Voted, That Receivers of Statistics of Public Worship, as provided for in the foregoing report, be nominated by the delegates of the Associations. The following persons were accordingly appointed:—Hartford North, P. F. Sanborne; Hartford Central, William W. Patton; Hartford South, William W. Woodworth; New Haven West, Samuel Merwin; New Haven East, George I. Wood; New London, William Clift; Fairfield West, S. J. M. Merwin; Fairfield East, R. D. Gardner; Windham, G. J. Tillotson; Litchfield North, L. Perrin; Litchfield South, J. D. Hull; Middlesex, A. S. Chesebrough; Tolland, H. B. Blake.

Messrs. Leonard Bacon, D. D., and Lyman H. Atwater, from the committee appointed last year on the subject of slavery, (Minutes, p. 9,) made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed under their direction. Rev. G. W. Perkins, from the same committee, made a minority report, which was accepted, but not adopted.

The committee to whom was referred an overture from Fairfield West, on the subject of existing errors, made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed, as also the overture, with the Minutes. (See Appendix E.)

Voted, That a tax of 50 cents be laid on every pastor and stated supply.

At 3 P. M. the Association united with the church in Salisbury in celebrating the Lord's Supper. The services were introduced with the reading of the Report of the State of Religion. Rev. Dr. Goodrich presided, assisted by Drs. Cleveland and Bullard, in the distribution of the elements, and addresses at the table.

The committee of nomination for corresponding bodies reported the following persons, who were appointed, a year in advance, to attend their respective meetings.

	Principals.	Substitutes.
General Assembly, Annual,	Wm. Thompson, D. D. Andrew Dunning.	Thomas O. Rice, Charles Bentley.
General Assembly, Triennial,	Charles B. Burt, Amos Savage.	Henry B. Blake, J. H. Linsley, D. D.
Gen'l Association, Massachusetts,	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D. Benj. S. J. Page.	L. H. Atwater, R. S. Stone.
Gen'l Convention, Vermont,	B. Tyler, D. D. E. B. Crane.	E. W. Hooker, D. D. S. A. Loper.
Gen'l Association, N. Hampshire,	D. M. Seward, F. Williams.	C. B. McLean, J. E. Tyler.

Digitized by Google

	Principals.	Substitutes.
Evan. Consociation, Rhode Island,	A. Putnam, L. Perrin.	E. Strong, L. H. Barber.
Gen'l Conference, Maine,	A. B. L. Myers, E. Lyman.	F. Harrison, J. D. Moore.
Gen'l Association, N. York,	I. Parsons, C. A. Goodrich, D. D.	E. E. Hall, A. S. Chesebrough.
Gen'l Association, Illinois,	Albert Smith, Calvin Terry.	Horace Winslow, A. McEwen, D. D.
Gen'l Association, Michigan,	J. C. Nichols.	B. Northrop.
Gen'l Convention, Wisconsin,	T. L. Shipman.	William Clift.

George A. Calhoun was appointed delegate to Wisconsin, and Joseph Vaill, substitute, to attend the *present year*.

Adjourned to meet at 7 to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

The Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, held its annual meeting in the evening. The Reports of the Treasurer and Directors, were read and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix F.) Addresses were made, by Rev. Messrs. Henry Little, S. S. Brown, Stephen Peet and J. P. Cleveland, D. D.

Thursday, June 21. Met at 7, and opened with prayer by the Moderator. The roll was called and the minutes were read.

The following persons were appointed collectors of taxes in their respective Associations. Viz., S. H. Allen, Wm. W. Patton, J. A. Smith, A. M. Train, E. R. Gilbert, A. McEwen, D. D., Gideon Hall, R. D. Gardner, J. E. Tyler, L. Perrin, J. D. Hull, D. S. Brainerd, D. Bancroft.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics in their respective Associations. T. A. Leete, Wm. W. Patton, A. Snow, A. K. Teele, E. R. Gilbert, J. R. Avery, S. J. M. Merwin, R. D. Gardner, G. J. Tillotson, L. Perrin, J. D. Hull, A. S. Chesebrough, A. Miller.

The Report of the Trustees, of the Connecticut Missionary Society, was presented, adopted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix G.)

The following persons were elected Trustees: Rev. J. Hawes, D. D., S. Terry, Esq., Rev. M. Tucker, D. D., H. White, Esq., Rev. T. P. Gillett, Rev. A. Bond, D. D., Hon. T. C. Perkins, Hon. T. S. Williams, Rev. H. Bushnell, D. D., E. Goodwin, Esq.

Rev. Horace Hooker was elected Auditor of Accounts, and Francis Parsons, Esq., Treasurer.

The following persons were chosen Directors of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxilliary to the American Home Missionary Society, viz.: Rev. B. Tyler, D. D., Rev. R. S. Stone,

Digitized by Google

Rev. W. Clarke, J. Barnes, Esq., Rev. S. W. S. Dutton and Rev. A. S. Atwood.

Voted, That as the accounts of the last Treasurer are not fully settled, they be referred to the present Treasurer to report next year.

The report of the district associations, in answer to an overture from this body last year, was *adverse* to the addition of a column, to the statistical tables, for the cause of benevolence.

Rev. H. B. Stanton, delegate from the Annual General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, appeared and gave an account of the state of religion in that body.

Resolved, That we respectfully and affectionately recommend to parents and guardians connected with the Congregations within our bounds, that they resume the practice of our fathers in instructing their families in the Assembly's Catechism—a practice found by them to be so salutary, and so highly blessed of God to the salvation of their children, and to the highest interests of Christ's Church.

Rev. Drs. Hawes and Tyler, and Messrs. W. Clarke and E. Strong, were appointed a committee to consider and report next year, on the subject of securing uniformity of posture in public worship.

Association listened to statements by Rev. W. Lathrop, in behalf of "The American and Foreign Christian Union,"—whereupon it was *Resolved*, that this General Association regard with lively interest the objects of the American and Foreign Christian Union, organized last month in the city of New York. Embracing, as this society does, the fields formerly occupied separately by the American Protestant Society, the Christian Alliance, and the Foreign Evangelical Society, it is warmly commended to the churches in this State, as worthy to occupy a prominent position among the great benevolent organizations of the day.

Resolved, That it be earnestly recommended to all the ministers and churches in connection with this General Association, to observe the *last Thursday of February*, as a day of fasting and prayer, *with special reference to the more copious effusions of the Holy Spirit on our Literary Institutions.* (Minutes of Gen. Ass. at Brooklyn, 1833, p. 6.)

Association listened to statements by Rev. Joshua Leavitt, in regard to resuming the publication of the Congregational Almanac and Register. Whereupon, *Resolved*, that Association approve of this object.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assoiation be presented to the Church and Society in Salisbury, with their families, for their generous hospitality; and to the choir of singers for their very acceptable services.

After the reading and adopting of the minutes, Rev. G. N. Judd, D. D., made the closing prayer, and Association adjourned.

CHAUNCEY A. GOODRICH, D. D., *Moderator.*

ROLLIN S. STONE, } *Scribes.*
DAVIS S. BRAINERD, }

Salisbury, June 21, 1849.

Digitized by Google

(A.)

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE COPY-RIGHT OF PSALMS AND HYMNS.

General Association of Connecticut, in account with DURRIE & PECK.

DR.

1848—June 7:	For balance new account,	$1133 73
1849—June 13:	Interest on same 1 year,	68 02
		$1201 75

CR.

1848—July 10:	By copyright 2000 Psalms 32mo. 6c.	$120 00
1849—June 13:	" Interest on same 5 mos.,	3 00
1848—Dec. 11:	" copyright 2000 Psalms 18mo.	120 00
1849—June 13:	" balance to new account,	958 75
		$1201 75

1849—June 13: Due to balance new acc., $958 75.

DURRIE & PECK.

New Haven, June 13, 1849.

I have examined the above account of DURRIE & PECK with the vouchers therefor. I find the vouchers sufficient and the account correct.

HENRY WHITE,
Treasurer of Trustees, &c.

NEW HAVEN, JUNE 15, 1849.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be in session at Salisbury, third Tuesday of June, 1849, "*the Trustees of the Everest Fund*" *present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1848.		Dr.
Sept. 1.	Paid expense of Trustees, - -	$1 00
Oct. 20.	" appropriation to Connecticut Bible Society,	100 00
1849.		
Jan. 16.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Tract Society,	150 00
	" " to Dom. Mis. So. Conn.,	150 00
	" " to two young men in Theological Institute, East Windsor, -	50 00
	" appropriation, during the year, in purchase of Bank Stock, - - -	75 95
June 1.	Postage, 1.40—other expenses, 2.88, -	4 28
	Balance in Treasury, - - -	170 07
		$701 30

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1848.		Cr.
June 1.	By interest in Treasury, - - -	$37 53
1849.		
June 1.	By interest and dividend during the year,	663 77
		$701 30

B. ELY, Treasurer.

Bloomfield, June 1, 1849.

Digitized by Google

(C.)

The Committee on the state of Religion respectfully offer the following Report.

The Churches connected with this Association, are generally in a state of great external prosperity. This is evinced by the (annual) number of new church edifices which have been completed during the past year, or which are in the process of erection, by the establishment of several new churches, by the very general supply of Pastors and stated preachers, by the generally good and in many cases increasing attendance upon the public worship of the Sabbath, by the flourishing condition of our Sabbath Schools, colleges and theological seminaries, the steadily increasing contributions for benevoleat objects, and by the harmony and peace, and establishment in the faith and order of the Gospel, which prevail.

The general cause of christian morals, although many inconsistencies are apparent, and iniquities abound, has, it is believed, suffered no decline.

In particular, the use of spirituous liquors, seems on the whole, not to have increased, while in many places, efforts for the promotion of Total Abstinence from them, and for the legal suppression of the sale of them, have been made with great vigor, and with gratifying success.

There is an increasing conviction, which augurs well for the cause of Temperance, that efforts for the promotion of this cause, in order to be permanently successful, must be put forth, more in the way of presenting those principles, and particular truths of the Gospel, which bear distinctly on this world-wide form of iniquity. In this way, it is believed that Temperance will be elevated to its proper rank as a Christian duty, and intemperance, like every other form of iniquity, will, with the progress of the Gospel, continue to decline.

It is refreshing to receive the intelligence from various churches, that they have enjoyed, during the past year, seasons of unusual interest in divine things, during which christians have been quickened by the Holy Spirit, in faith and duty, and sinners have been, in considerable numbers, hopefully born again.

The churches that are reported by name as thus signally favored, are the East and West churches in Suffield, the churches in East Granby, First North Village, churches in Coventry, First in Rockville, North Mansfield, South Mansfield, Willimantic, First and Second churches in New London, First church in Norwich, South church in Hartford, churches in Plainville, New Fairfield, Trumbull, Torringford, Torrington, Southington, North and South Glastenbury, the church in Yale College, and the churches in the city of New Haven. These refreshings have been vouchsafed in connection with the use of the ordinary means of grace, and have been characterized by great stillness and solemnity. Other churches, not particularly specified, have received large addition to their numbers, some as the result of previous revivals, others as the fruit of the past year.

Digitized by Google

Notwithstanding these tokens of special divine favor, and notwithstanding the evidence in our extensively flourishing and peaceful condition, that God has not forsaken us, there is great reason to lament the engrossing worldliness, the indifference to the special and peculiar duties of Christians, which so generally prevail.

While we find abundant reason to lament over our own want of faith and prayerfulness and zeal, we have reason also to inquire, whether that word, which it is our sole office to preach, the word in its native simplicity and force, in its peculiar and distinctive truths, that word which is also to save the soul, is to us the matter of absorbing study. In this state of things we certainly have occasion for the serious resolution, "We will give ourselves to the preaching of the word and to prayer."

God, in his Holy Providence, has, during the year that is past, affectingly reminded us, that the end of our labors is at hand. Several of our churches have been sorely bereaved by the death of their members. Four long known, respected and beloved members of this body, Rev. Diodate Brockway, Rev. Thomas Punderson, Rev. Aaron Dutton, and Rev. E. R. Tyler, have been called, as we trust, to the reward of the good and faithful servant.

We humbly desire, that these repeated admonitions of God, may serve to quicken us in the discharge of our ministerial duties, that so we may be followers of those, who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

We are happy on this occasion to greet the delegates from the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, that met at Philadelphia and at Pittsburgh, from the General Convention of Vermont, from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, from the General Association of Michigan, from the General Association of New York, from the General Convention of Wisconsin, and to receive a letter in his absence from the delegate of the General Association of Illinois.

We have been much refreshed, instructed and encouraged by the presence and words of these brethren. We rejoice to hear of the general prosperity of the churches in correspondence with this body. We thank the brethren for their kind expression of Christian interest, and desire to assure them, and through them the churches which they represent, of our cordial, fraternal regard and sympathy. We have been more than ever convinced, by the representations of these brethren, of the exceeding value, wisdom and efficacy of the past and present Home Missionary effort of the churches of our own State, in laying the foundation of many generations, and feel greatly encouraged and strengthened to pursue the work, until the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, which is the great and manifest cure of our social evils, which is no unimportant bond of national union and which alone can save the soul, shall statedly be proclaimed throughout all the land, to all the inhabitants thereof, while in all our efforts for the upbuilding of the Redeemer's kingdom, we would pray "Let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us, and establish thou the work of our hands, yea, the work of our hands, *establish thou it.*" In behalf of the Committee, G. M. PORTER.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

Resolutions on Public Worship, overtured by Hartford North D. General Association.

Resolved, 1. That in the belief of this Association, there is, among the inhabitants of our State, an extensive and alarming neglect of the public worship of God upon the Sabbath.

Resolved, 2. That we deem this evil an increasing one, and that it portends danger to the interests of evangelical religion, sound morals, and good order in our commonwealth, and to the immortal interests of multitudes neglecting the sanctuary on the Sabbath.

Resolved, 3. That this Association request the General Association of Connecticut, at their approaching session, in Salisbury, to consider this subject: and that they will appoint a Committee of one or more parties, in each district association, to bring this subject before the body to which he belongs, and to solicit the co-operation of the other parties, and of brethren in the Churches, in collecting, within their bounds, statistics on the following points, viz:

1. The number of inhabitants in each town.
2. The several religious denominations in each town.
3. The number of *regular* attendants on public worship on the Sabbath, in the place of worship of each denomination.
4. The number of occasional attendants.
5. The number of persons disenabled from attendance on public worship, through old age or other infirmity, sickness or necessary attendance on the sick, and through infancy.
6. The number of those in each town, whose habits are those of non-attendance on public worship at any particular place.
7. The number of Romanists in each town. Also any other point of statistics, deemed to belong to this subject.

Resolved, 4. That the Committee be requested to inquire into the causes of the neglect of public worship; and also to consider of the remedies and means for promoting a reformation in the habits of those who are thus neglectful.

Resolved, 5. That the Committee which may be appointed by the General Association, be requested to report the results of their inquiries, at the next annual meeting of that body; their reports to include, carefully prepared, statistical tables and estimates founded upon the several points proposed under Resolution 3d: and also such suggestions as they may deem proper, relative to the duty of our ministers and churches, and the means for promoting reformation, on this subject.

"The committee to whom was referred the overture of the Association of Hartford North, respecting the neglect of public worship, believing that facts are the basis of every intelligent and efficient movement in this matter, recommend to the General Association—

Digitized by Google

1. That this body appoint an individual in each District Association, to present this general subject to their respective bodies at their next regular meeting, and especially to solicit the co-operation of his brethren, in collecting statistics on the following points —1st. The whole amount of population within their respective limits over four years of age. 2d. The number of those under four years of age, together with the number of those of all ages, who, by infirmity, are unable to attend public worship. 3d. The number of *regular* attendants in their own churches. 4th. The whole number of such attendants in churches of all denominations. 5th. The number of *occasional* attendants in Congregational Churches. 6th. The whole number of the same in all churches. 7th. The whole number of non-attendants in their several districts.

2. The Committee would recommend that these individuals *embody* the statistics thus collected, in a regular form, and report them at the next meeting of this body through their respective delegates.

Dr. FIELD,
Rev. Mr. WOOD.
Rev. Mr. PRUDDEN, } *Committee.*

Digitized by Google

(E.)

OVERTURE FROM FAIRFIELD WEST.

Extracts from the Minutes of Fairfield West Association, annual session at Easton, May 30, 1849.

"*Resolved*, That this Association instruct our delegates to the General Association, to present to that body the following resolutions, and request it to adopt them, or take such other action in the premises, as it shall deem expedient.

Whereas, This Association has reason to believe that opinions are extensively propagated among us, tending to undermine the faith of ministers and churches, in the doctrines of the Trinity, Incarnation and Atonement, as they are received by all orthodox churches; and,

Whereas, in particular, the following several truths are assailed amongst us, viz: 1st, that the Father, Son and Holy Ghost are three distinct persons in the one essence of the Godhead: 2d, that Christ had a true and proper human soul: and 3d, that Christ's atonement consisted in the offering of himself as a sacrifice to satisfy divine justice, and vindicate the divine law in the pardon of sinners, whereby his sufferings and death are substituted and accepted in place of the merited punishment of sinners rededmed by his blood.

Resolved, That this Aseociation regard the aforesaid doctrines thus impugned, as fundamental doctrines of christianity; that we regard all attempts to undermine them, as assaults upon the most vital truths of our religion; and that we solemnly warn our churches against countenancing any attacks upon these most sacred truths. We exhort them to shun and resist all Sabellian, Socinian, and Arminian errors. Particularly, we deem it the duty of the district associations and consociations, to apply discipline mildly yet firmly, so far as may be necessary, for removing such heresies from among them, if in any case they shall, unhappily, be espoused and promulgated. And we urge all, of every class, in their various spheres, to contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints, whenever and by whomsoever impugned."

A true extract from the minutes,

THEOPHILUS SMITH, *Register of Association.*

"The committee on the overture of Fairfield West Association respectfully report: that while we honor the zeal for sound doctrine manifested in the overture, and while we do (and can hardly too often) re-affirm our faith in the great doctrines of the gospel, as embodied in our confession of faith, yet as it belongs exclusively to the district associations, to institute christian discipline in cases of error among their own members, and as we have no information of any culpable negligence in this particular, on the part of any of our associations; we believe that any action of this body on the subject, at the present time, would be unseasonable."

NOAH PORTER, D. D.,
JAIRUS BURT,
AVSTIN PUTNAM,
ERRA D. KINNEY,
} *Committee.*

Digitized by Google

(F.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

The Secretary of the Board of Directors regrets that he is prevented, by illness, from making as full a report to the Society of the doings of that body as is usually furnished. The appropriations they have made of the funds at their disposal, and the amount devoted to the cause of Home Missions, from Connecticut, the past year, will be found in the ensuing brief statements.

During the year, ending May 1, 1849, aid was extended to thirty-four churches and congregations in this State. Their names, and the amount appropriated to each, follow, viz:

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright, pastor, $100; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor $100; Unionville, Rev. J. C. Searle, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, Rev. Allen C. Clark, stated supply, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Rainbow, Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, stated supply, $100; West Hartland, Rev. Hiram Day, stated supply, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $50; Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $50. Total, nine churches, and amount of aid, $800.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, Rev. William B. Curtiss, pastor, $75; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Reuben Torrey, stated supply, $100; Prospect, Rev. Ira H. Smith, stated supply, 100. Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $475.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $90; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $100; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $80; North Lyme, Rev. E. F. Burr, stated supply, $100; Long Society, Preston, Rev. Roswell Whitmore, stated supply, $100; Exeter, Rev. John Avery, pastor, $100. Total, eight churches, and amount of aid, $760.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $75; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; Wilkinsonville, Rev. E. B. Huntington, stated supply, $200. Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $535.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $150.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. James Kilbourn, pastor, $100; Milton, Rev. John F. Norton, pastor, $175; Hitchcockville,

Digitized by Google

Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $112. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $387.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Augustus B. Collins, pastor, $90 ; Union, Rev. Samuel J. Curtiss, pastor, $155. Total, two churches, and amount of aid, $215.

SUMMARY.

Hartford County,	- - - - -	$800
New Haven	" - - - - -	475
New London	" - - - - -	760
Windham	" - - - - -	535
Fairfield	" - - - - -	150
Litchfield	" - - - - -	387
Tolland	" - - - - -	215
Total,	- - - -	$3,322

In addition, $25 were appropriated to Long Society, Preston, for the year ending May 1, 1848—and $87 50 for aiding a German mission in Connecticut. The missionary, however, soon retired from his post, and his place has not yet been supplied. Rev. Edgar Perkins, pastor of the Congregational Church in Lockport, N. Y., was commissioned, for the year, by the A. H. M. S., on the nomination, and at the expense of this Auxiliary. The amount appropriated towards his support is $200.

The usual donation of $1000 was made to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, and $3000 were sent to the treasury of the A. H. M. S.

The whole expenditures of the Society, for the year ending June 1, 1849, were $7705 42.

The receipts, for the same period, were $9015 12. Of this sum, $1000 was a legacy from the late William Ely, Esq., of Hartford. The receipts of the A. H. M. S., from this State, exclusive of the donations from our treasury, were $17,992 60. Add to these sums, the receipts of the old Missionary Society of Connecticut, $2,215 14, and it will make the amount devoted to Home Missions, from this State, during the year, $29,259 86. This is $6,544 06 more than the amount of the previous year.

As no special agency has been employed, this increase affords gratifying evidence, that the cause of Home Missions is growing rapidly in favor with our churches and congregations. We scarcely can fear that this interest will decrease, for years to come. Providence is opening so wide and effectual a door, for the admission of the Gospel to every part of the world, that the Christian must be constrained, by consistency of profession, if not by love to his Master and the souls of men, to enlarge his charities as God shall give ability.

While the special field over which this society extends its care can be expected to furnish little of novelty, the wide field of our country is ever full of changes and events, bearing on the interests

Digitized by Google

of Home Missions. Of no year can this be more truly said than the last. It would almost seem as if we were called upon, by its issues, to "stand still and see the salvation of God." A sunbeam could hardly make it plainer, that these issues were arranged by heaven to hasten the triumphs of the gospel. What means this birth of a free commonwealth, "in a day," on the remotest borders of our continent, just when Eastern Asia is extending its arms to welcome the heralds of the cross? The nations, too, on the shores of the Pacific, would have been no more aroused by the hurling of the Andes from its base, into the bosom of the great deep, than by this sudden appearance of the Saxon race, Saxon energy, and Saxon institutions, in their midst. It has broken the leaden slumber of ages. Already the cry arises, that to compete with this new power, or even to prolong a distinct existence, they must invite foreign immigration; and to encourage foreign immigration, they must at once discard the superstitions, and the exclusiveness of religious faith and worship, which seemed so firmly intrenched as to demand centuries for their overthrow.

But while Providence, in one view, summons us to stand still and admire the efficiency of its operations, it also summons us to labors corresponding with the new developments. The work thus suddenly thrust on our hands, would have paralyzed the churches, before they had tried their strength in great enterprises. Twenty years ago, it seemed almost a hopeless task to carry the institutions of the Gospel to the banks of the Mississippi—while, now, this *ultima thulè* of yesterday, is only the threshold of our undertaking. Before California and Oregon are joined to the Eastern brotherhood, the missionary must traverse twice the distance from the Atlantic to the Mississippi—and churches must be planted over an extent of space, which the eye grows weary of surveying. But the work, in all its extensiveness, will be effected. Difficulties no longer appal—they only give life and zest to efforts in surmounting them—they only urge to a firmer grasp on the help of heaven.

"The earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord." The Bible promises it—science predicts it—commerce pledges it—the indications of Providence insure it. Interest, prejudice, superstition, hatred may oppose, but the knowledge of God, and the freedom of his worship, so carefully garnered up by Providence on these Western shores, shall, through the indirect influence of the institutions of our country, as well as by the direct influence of missionary efforts, ere long gladden every habitation of man. Happy he, who, with all his might, bears a part in this glorious consummation, before his "purposes are broken off" by the debilitating power of disease, or by the icy hand of death.

By order of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 15, 1849.

Digitized by Google

G.

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Connecticut Home Missionary Society, Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in account with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1848. *DR.*

June	1	To bal. credited in old acc't due Treasurer,		$224 89
	"	Paid copy of Will of N. S. Parmelee,		1 00
	3	Paid Auditor's Order to East Lyme,		90 00
	6	" Jewett City,		45 00
	7	" Milton,		43 75
	22	" Preston,		25 00
	23	" N. Mansfield,		3 75
	26	" H. Hooker,		9 14
July	25	" Newtown,		150 00
Aug.	1	" Rainbow,		25 00
	3	" R. Island Dom. Miss. Society,		500 00
	9	" Groton,		6 32
	16	" Eastbury,		25 00
	21	" Wilkinsonville,		50 00
	"	" Grassy Hill,		25 00
	25	" Voluntown and Sterling,		100 00
	"	" Groton,		20 00
	"	" Salem,		22 50
	26	" "		22 50
Sept.	4	" Milton,		43 75
	5	" Hitchcockville,		40 00
	7	" Col'd Cong. Church, New Haven,		25 00
	"	" J. H. Benham,		14 00
	12	" N. Madison,		35 00
	25	" Humphreysville,		37 50
Oct.	11	" Eastford,		20 00
	26	" American H. M. Society,		500 00
	30	" Eastbury,		25 00
Nov.	1	" H. Hooker,		50 00
	2	" Unionville,		50 00
	3	" Rainbow,		25 00
	6	" Grassy Hill,		25 00
	"	" Wilkinsonville,		50 00
	7	" Union,		62 50
	8	" West Stafford,		45 00
	10	" Burlington,		50 00
	"	" Turkey Hills,		50 00
	11	" Jewett City,		50 00
	16	" Groton,		13 68
	"	" Salem,		22 50
Dec.	9	" Bridgewater,		13 00
	"	" R. Island Dom. M. Society,		500 00
	"	" Preston,		50 00
	12	" Hitchcockville,		30 00

Digitized by Google

1849.				
Jan.	1	Paid	Col'd Cong. Soc., Hartford,	$ 25 00
	5	"	N. Madison,	25 00
	9	"	W. Stafford,	50 00
	29	"	Eastbury,	25 00
Feb.	4	"	Am. Hom. Miss. Society,	1500 00
	7	"	Bridgewater,	49 00
	8	"	Wilkinsonville,	50 00
	10	"	Grassy Hill,	25 00
	"	"	Exeter,	75 00
	"	"	Salem,	22 50
	"	"	Groton,	20 00
	22	"	Unionville,	25 00
March	1	"	Milton,	87 50
	2	"	Rainbow,	25 00
	22	"	Rev. H. Renner,	20 00
April	17	"	Westford,	92 00
	21	"	Am. H. M. Society,	1000 00
	24	"	Hitchcockville,	42 00
	25	"	Groton,	20 00
	26	"	Bridgewater,	38 00
	27	"	N. Lyme,	25 00
	"	"	Humphreysville,	37 00
	28	"	Eastford,	55 00
	30	"	Col'd Cong. Soc. Hartford,	50 00
	"	"	do. do. New Haven,	75 00
	"	"	Eastbury,	25 00
	"	"	H. Hooker,	50 00
May	1	"	W. Suffield,	50 00
	"	"	Grassy Hill,	25 00
	2	"	Jewett City,	50 00
	"	"	Wilkinsonville,	50 00
	"	"	Wolcott,	100 00
	"	"	N. Madison,	40 00
	"	"	Unionville,	25 00
	"	"	Union,	62 50
	9	"	H. Hooker,	7 06
	10	"	Burlington,	50 00
	"	"	West Stafford,	45 00
	11	"	West Hartland,	100 06
	12	"	East Hartland,	50 00
	15	"	North Mansfield,	56 25
	16	"	E. Gleason,	8 00
	17	"	Rainbow,	25 00
	19	"	Prospect,	100 00
		"	Westford, in April,	8 00
		"	Exeter,	25 00
		"	North Madison,	18 00
		"	Preston,	50 00
		"	Postage, loss on uncurrent bills, &c.,	11 77
		To balance carried to new account,		1309 70
				$9015 12

Digitized by Google

1848. *CR.*

June	5.	By cash from South Coventry,	$ 66	47
	7.	" Southington,	274	70
	"	" New Britain, 1st Cong. Soc.,	80	37
	8.	" Glastenbury, 1st Soc.,	72	00
	"	" Andover,	44	00
	"	" Vernon,	248	79
	17.	" Hartford, 1st Soc., (Dr. Hawes',)	1192	80
	19.	" Enfield, 1st Soc.,	75	65
	20.	" Harwinton,	50	00
	"	" Hebron, 1st Soc.,	14	00
	"	" Manchester,	59	06
	21.	" Lisbon, Hanover Soc.,	10	56
	22.	" Tolland,	13	00
July	3.	" Hartford N. Soc., (Dr. Bushnell's,)	500	58
	5.	" Lyme 1st Soc., $22; monthly concerts, $8,	30	00
	6.	" Southbury, part to const. Dea. I. Strong, L. M.,	46	00
	"	" Litchfield, So. Farms,	62	78
	"	" Bequests of Henry Skilton, dec'd, Litchfield,	100	00
	"	" East Hartford, Gent. Asso. $133 70; Ladies' do. 98 51; Monthly Conc't, $3 85; which, with $12 63 paid in January, to constitute James Root, John Pitkin, Jared A. Ayres, Francis Hanmer, Mrs. Maria Goodwin, Mrs. Emily N. Pitkin, Miss Ann Ayres, Miss Fanny Olmsted, Life Members,	236	06
	13.	" Union Cong. Society,	15	00
	20.	" Hartford South Society, (Mr. Clarke's,)	254	79
	"	" Portland,	27	50
	25.	" Watertown, of which $100 from Mrs. Lucy De Forest, to const. Mrs. Alma Curtis, of Watertown, Mrs. Huldah Coe, of Detroit, Mich., and Miss Abigail Lyman, Goshen, Life Members,	151	68
	26.	" Plymouth, 1st Society,	79	00
	"	" West Hartford, of which $30 from J. W. Mills, to const. his son, Chas. S. Mills, and $30 from Joseph E. Cone, to const. Mrs. Mehitabel S. Cone, Life Members,	172	94
Aug.	1.	" Bristol, La. Association,	58	30
	6.	" Monroe, $30 of which to const. Rev. Daniel Jones, (Ill.) L. M., and balance in part to con. Rev. R. D. Gardiner, of Munroe, L. Ms.	46	60
	15.	" Chester,	38	56
	18.	" North Branford,	29	13
	21.	" Canton,	37	18
	23.	" Farmington, 1st Society, of which $20 from T. Cowles, and wife, with former payment to const. their grand-daughter, Catherine D. Williams, Life Member,	177	17
	24.	" South Mansfield,	38	10
	25.	" Voluntown and Sterling,	16	00
	26.	" Litchfield, 1st Society,	104	00
	"	" Canaan, South Society,	53	00
Sept.	3.	" Wallingford,	42	30
	"	" Bethlem,	60	00
	13.	" Plymouth Hollow, part to const. Edw'd Langdon Life Member,	85	37
	"	" Jewett City, to const. John Geer L. Memb.,	30	00

Digitized by Google

Sept.	20.	By cash from	Middletown, Westfield Society,	$28 13
	"	"	Bristol, Gent's Association,	93 38
	21.	"	Hartford, legacy of John H. Webb,	250 00
	25.	"	Unionville,	20 85
Oct.	18.	"	Residuary legacy of John Mosely, Hartford, col'd man,	16 80
	21.	"	South Canaan, part to const. Rev. H. Goodwin Life Member,	33 75
	"	"	Harwinton, in addition,	5 00
	"	"	Torrington, La. Assoc'n, $18; Gent., $15 50, to const. Mrs. Mary E. McKinstry, L. M.,	33 50
	"	"	Milton,	16 00
	"	"	Plymouth Center,	10 00
	"	"	New Milford, 1st Society,	53 00
	"	"	Coll. at An. Meet. Litchfield Co. Soc., $28 70 Contributed by individuals, 13 00	41 70
	"	"	South Woodbury,	32 62
	"	"	Winchester Center, $12 47; do. Mrs. J. H. Dill, $5 53,	18 00
	31.	"	Bal. legacy of Dea. Elijah Francis, N. Britain,	25 00
Nov.	8.	"	West Stafford,	32 12
	10.	"	East Granby, to const. Joseph Cornish L. M.,	30 00
	"	"	South Cornwall,	21 24
	"	"	Litchfield, So. Farms, add'n 50c., Mrs. Candee, do. 50c.	1 00
	"	"	Warren,	77 00
	"	"	Groton, contribution in Aug.,	6 32
	17.	"	Bloomfield, Miss Lucy Wells, to const. herself Life Member, by Rev. A. C. Raymond,	30 00
	24.	"	Winsted, Monthly Concert,	22 67
	"	"	New Preston, by D. C. Whittlesey,	45 00
	28.	"	E. Windsor, Mr. Bartlett,	1 00
	29.	"	Francis Woodbridge, int. on Langdon legacy,	60 00
1849.				
Jan.	16.	"	Everest Fund, by B. Ely, Esq.,	150 00
Feb.	1.	"	So. Windsor, La. Assoc'n, to const. Rev. Levi Smith, of do. Life Member,	30 00
	"	"	Bristol Cong. Society, avails Monthly Concert,	22 43
	"	"	Wethersfield, 1st Soc., do. do.	23 64
	"	"	Pomfret, coll. by E. C. Searles, Dec. 15,	115 50
	9.	"	Wolcottville,	20 00
	"	"	North Cornwall,	29 12
	19.	"	Ellington, by Rev. N. H. Eggleston, $77 59 Ladies' Sewing Society, 13 00	90 59
	20.	"	West Suffield, $30 of which to const. J. W. Loomis Life Member, and $20 do. in part for J. K. Graham,	50 00
	"	"	Windsor Locks, by Rev. Mr. Allen,	33 06
	"	"	Griswold, $48; Ladies' Benevolent Soc., $15, which with previous contributions to const. Mrs. M. E. Terry, L. M., by Rev. C. Terry,	63 00
	"	"	Newington, Mrs. Electa Wells,	2 00
	"	"	North Mansfield,	3 75
	"	"	Bridgewater,	49 00
	"	"	Ellington, additional collection,	1 26
March	9.	"	Windsor, by Rev. A. T. Leete,	59 17
	"	"	Abington, Sab. Sch. Mis. Soc., by C. D. Sharpe,	6 81
	26.	"	Newington,	25 50
April	4.	"	Salmon Brook,	28 62
	12.	"	Prospect, by Rev. John L. Ambler,	16 00

Digitized by Google

April	14.	By cash from	Marlborough, by J. D. Bigelow,	$20 30
	18.	"	Hartford, legacy of Wm. Ely, Esq., by Wm. D. Ely, Ex'r.,	1000 00
	19.	"	Middle Haddam, by Rev. Mr. Houghton, to const. George S. Hubbard, Life Member,	45 00
	23.	"	North Cornwall,	8 50
	"	"	Milton,	15 30
	"	"	Colebrook, $30 of which from Rufus Holmes, to const. his son, L. L. Holmes, L. M.,	71 73
	"	"	Hitchcockville, in part to constitute Alexander Cleaveland, Life Member,	25 00
May	1.	"	Newtown,	25 00
	2.	"	Exeter, from Lad. Soc., $15; Monthly Concert, $18 07; a friend, $5; Coll. $10, to const. Rev. John Avery Life Member, by Dea. L. Williams,	48 07
	"	"	Hartford, bequest of Mrs. Mary Kingsbury, by George Goodwin, Ex'r,	50 00
	5.	"	Salem, by Rev. C. Thompson,	6 00
	11.	"	West Hartland,	9 00
	22.	"	Andover, by Rev. A. Miller, of which $10 from Benj. Sprague,	55 37
	23.	"	New London, 1st Cong. Soc., by J. C. Learned,	91 04
	24.	"	East Hartford, Gent. Ass'n, $156 18; Ladies' do. $114 86; to const. Rev. Rufus Smith, Mrs. Clarissa Smith, Dr. Eli Hall, Erastus Woodruff, Ashbel Olmsted, Giles Forbes, Walter Pitkin, Miss Susan Spring, Miss Elizabeth Pitkin, L. M., by Jared Ayres,	271 04
	28.	"	Glastenbury, 1st Soc., by Rev. Mr. Smith,	96 35
	"	"	Vernon, 1st Soc., of which $30 from Allyn Kellogg, to const. A. Stanley Kellogg, of Vernon, L. M.; $30 from Mrs. Mary H. Kellogg, to const. Hudson Kellogg, of Danville, Canada West, L. M., and $30 from Aaron Kellogg, to const. Henry Kellogg, of by Allyn Kellogg,	325 50
	29.	"	North Canaan, by S. P. Bolles,	44 00
	"	"	Westford,	8 00
	"	"	North Madison,	18 00
	"	"	Southington,	300 95
				$9015 12

HARTFORD, June 14, A. D. 1849.

Having examined the above account with the vouchers, I find the balance of $1309 70, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the 1st day of June, A. D. 1849. SETH TERRY, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

(H.)

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Salisbury, on the third Tuesday of June, 1849, the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following report:

The receipts of the Society for the year ending December 31, 1848, were $2,252 14; and the expenditures, $2,671 84. The Permanent Fund of $30,000 had no addition during the year.

The number of missionaries employed by the Board, the last year, is nineteen.

Of these, eleven were stationed on the Western Reserve—most of whom devoted their labors to a single church, each—while a few divided them between two contiguous churches. Essential as it is to push forward the missionary on the advancing tide of population, and to keep up with the West of to-day, it is no less essential to nurture newly planted chuches in what was the West of yesterday. It is not always the first settlers of a town or village that give it a permanent character, nor the first impressions that remain the longest. The population which succeeds the migratory, and, often, semi-civilized squatters on the soil, furnishes the most reliable materials for the fabric of christian and civil society.

In Illinois, four missionaries were employed by the Board, the past year. Three of these limited their labors chiefly to single congregations; the other was occupied among destitute Congregational churches, in different parts of the State, or in forming new churches. The services of this missionary, Rev. L. H. Parker, have been highly appreciated by his ministerial brethren, and by the churches to which he has devoted longer or shorter portions of time, as circumstances seemed to demand. Several revivals, of very happy influence in enlarging and harmonizing churches, have been enjoyed under his ministrations.

In Michigan, Rev. S. S. Brown, and Rev. Enos H. Rice, have spent the year in the service of the Board. The latter has divided his time among three or four feeble churches, at no great distance from each other, in Jackson County. The former has been engaged among Congregational churches, in various parts of the State—healing their divisions, encouraging and assisting them to obtain pastors, and, in general, performing the work of an evangelist among the scattered flock of Christ, in the wide limits of that rapidly growing State. As the result of his services, there have been revivals of great interest and power, in different places—and many have been gathered into the church below, who, it is hoped, will be found among the redeemed in glory.

This Society, which is, virtually, the oldest existing form of combined action for extending the institutions of the gospel in the land—unlike most organizations of the kind, that grow with the growth of the Home Missionary spirit—holds on its course, indeed,

Digitized by Google

but with diminished strength. Not that it has been cast aside by the churches as faithless to its trust, or as wanting in wisdom to devise, or efficiency to execute plans for the attainment of its object—but that, in the process of time, new combinations were found more in unison with the altered condition and relations of the country. Still, for some years, in addition to the income from its Permanent Fund, it may have limited resources from legacies, falling now and then into its treasury, which were made in days when it stood almost alone in this good work. Venerable in age, it is yet regarded with deep interest by many who cherished its childhood, or shared in the beneficence of its riper years. The hearts of the sons of New England, in the far West, still turn to it for sympathy and succor—and were its means ten-fold greater, it would find ample scope, in co-operation with kindred instrumentalities, to go on extending and perpetuating the institutions and principles which our forefathers toiled so anxiously to establish on these shores.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, May 31, 1849.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The whole number of church members reported is 41,070; last year 38,776.

The whole number of churches is 264; last yeat 258. Number of pastors 206; stated supplies 29; licentiates 17. The reports of licentiates are very incomplete.

Number of vacant churches 30; last year 10.

Admissions to the churches, from which reports have been received, by profession 752; by letter 795; total, 1547; last year 1631.

Baptisms, adults, 238; infants, 716.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3298; that of ministers associated is 5942. The average ministerial age of pastors, omitting fractions, is 16. The average ministerial age of ministers associated, is 18. The aggregate pastoral age is 2271; the average is 10.

The number of non resident members of churches reported, is 1976. Ministers living out of the State 25. The number of members in the District associations is 329; of these, 206 are pastors; 29 stated supplies; 29 in other employments; and 65 without charge.

AUSTIN PUTNAM.

Whitneyville, July 21, 1849.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Past.		No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Barkhamsted	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	May 17, 1843	28	6	44	85	129				2			2			
Canton Center	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	23	23	69	138	207	4	1	5					4	5	
South Windsor	Levi Smith	June, 1821	May 6, 1840	28	9	23	67	90	2	1	3	2	2		4			11
Wapping	Oscar F. Parker	Jan. 3, 1844	Jan. 3, 1844	5	5	40	80	120										
Theo. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June 1, 1808	1835	41	14	65	15	80										66
East Windsor	S. Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb. 15, 1804	45	45			150	1	1	2							
	S. J. Andrews	1848	1848	1	1													
Enfield	Francis L. Robbins	Apr. 24, 1816	Apr. 24, 1816	33	33	68	172	240	1	2	3	3	5		8		5	
Granby, First	S. W. Barnum, *s. sup.*					35	95	130	1	1	2	8			8		2	20
East	Pliny F. Sanborne	Apr. 29, 1846	Apr. 29, 1846	3	3	18	43	61	6		6	3	1		4	4	4	
Hartland, East	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	3	3													
West																		
Simsbury	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	40	40													
Suffield, First	Asahel C. Washburn	Nov. 6, 1827	Jan. 3, 1838	22	11	60	143	203	2	5	7	2	3		5			
West	Joseph W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	16	6	26	52	78						1	1		3	17
Windsor, First	Theodore A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	Sept. 24, 1845	4	4	28	75	103	6	1	7	3	1		4	4	2	5
Locks	Samuel H. Allen	Apr. 22, 1846	Apr. 22, 1846	3	3	12	21	33		5	5		3		3			1
Poquonnoc*	C. B. Everest, *s. sup.*							40										
			Total,	299	206	489	996	1664	23	17	40	23	15	1	39	12	21	120

* Poquonnoc reported from Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non.
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	31	31			583										
Second	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	7	4	168	241	409	8	28	36	4	18	2	24	2	4	40
Third	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	16	16			412	37	13	50	1	19		20			40
Fourth	Wm. W. Patton	Jan. 18, 1843	Jan. 8, 1846	6	3	200	391	591	39	10	49	6	19	2	27	17	1	70
Fifth	Vacant							130										
West	D. M. Seward	Feb. 3, 1836	Jan. 4, 1845	13	4			216										
East	Samuel Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	27	16			482	35	4	39	7	5		12			25
Avon, East	Stephen Hubbell	May 1830	Dec. 1840	19	9			114										
West	Joel Grant	Sept. 28, 1845	June 14, 1848	4	1			98	3	4	7	1	4		5	2	6	8
Bloomfield	Vacant							108										
Bristol	Vacant																	
Burlington	Mr. Wright, *s. sup.*							63										
Collinsville	C. B. McLean	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb. 22, 1844	5	5	62	72	134	4	4	8	2	8		10			
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	43	43	127	241	368	5	10	15	6	17		23	4	6	45
Plainville	William Wright	Nov. 8, 1838	Nov. 8, 1843	11	6	51	77	128	9	12	21	4	2		6	2	5	9
Terryville	M. Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841		8														
Unionville	Jairus C. Searle	Sept. 6, 1848	Sept. 6, 1848	1	1	22	38	60		7	7		3		3		5	10
			Total,	191	139	630	1060	3896	140	92	232	31	95	4	130	27	27	247

Hartford 5th, West Hartford, Avon East, Bloomfield and Burlington, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1849. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1848. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1848. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	32	32	29	60	89	3		3	5	4		9	1	2	
New Britain, 1st	Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	July 2, 1845	10	4	79	138	217	1	9	10	4	12		16		9	
New Britain So.	Samuel Rockwell	Apr. 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	17	6	70	138	208	5	8	13	3	6		9	1	10	8
Worthington	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	6	6	96	119	215	9	5	14	1	5		6	1	3	15
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	Apr. 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	17	11	66	108	174		6	6	2		1	3		7	22
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	16	11	77	112	189	19	2	21	2			2	9	1	25
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	Apr. 28, 1841	Apr. 28, 1841	8	8	54	66	120		2	2	3	2		5		4	12
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop	Feb. 4, 1829	Feb. 4, 1829	20	20			311										
Middletown, First	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	30	30	78	250	328	8	2	10	10	14		24	1	6	53
Upper	George Bryan	1849	1849					170										
South*	Vacant							232										
Westfield	Lent S. Hough	Aug. 17, 1831	Feb. 10, 1847	18	2	45	58	103				1	1		2			12
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	32	32	34	75	109	3	3	6	3	2		5		4	11
Rocky-Hill	Calvin Chapin, D. D.	Apr. 30, 1794	Apr. 30, 1794	55	55			183										
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	11	11	170	343	513	3	1	4	6	10		16	2	12	
Wethersfield, First	Mark Tucker, D.D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	31	4	110	364	474	5	3	8	14	2	1	17	1	8	
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	44	44	60	108	168				3	2		5		6	
* Not consociated.			Total,	357	276	968	1939	3803	56	41	97	57	60	2	119	16	70	158

Manchester, Middletown Upper, Middletown South, and Rocky Hill, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849.			Added in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non
				nge.	nge.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
New Haven, First*	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	25	24			569										
Yale Coll.*	Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	32	32													
Third Soc.*	Elisha L. Cleveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	16	16			160										
College st.*	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	7	7			308	3	17	20	6	8		14	1	4	
Chapel st.*	*W. T. Eustis, Jun.*	April 6, 1846	Mar. 16, 1848	3	1			332	2	22	24	4	13		17			
Howe st.*	Wm. DeLoss Love	April 5, 1848	April 5, 1848	1	1	57	142	199	22	15	37	4	5		9	9	4	18
Bethany	Fosdick Harrison, *s. s.*	July 2, 1813		36				56										
Derby, First*	Vacant							149										
Humphreysville	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Aug. 29, 1843	6	6			71										
Birmingham*	Charles Dickinson	May, 1842	Sept. 16, 1846	7	3	40	80	120	1	3	4	4	4		8		9	
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	Israel P. Warren	April 20, 1842	July 8, 1846	7	3	45	75	120		3	3	2	2	1	5		3	5
East Plain	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	15	11	40	62	102	3	1	4		3		3	1	4	12
Middlebury	Geo. P. Prudden, *s. s.*	Sept. 25, 1839		10		53	94	147	1		1	3	4		7		1	24
Milford, First	Bezaleel Pinneo	Oct. 26, 1796	Oct. 26, 1796	53	53	170	341	511			10	10	1		11	1	19	11
	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	11	4													
Second*	Asa M. Train	July 2, 1828	July 2, 1828	21	21	105	168	273	1	1	2	1	3		4		4	10
Naugatuck	Albert K. Teele	June 25, 1845	June 25, 1845	4	4	46	110	156		3	3	2	6		8		2	12
Orange	W. W. Belden	Aug. 23, 1848	Aug. 23, 1848	1	1													
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	6	6	51	61	112	6	4	10		2	7	9	3	5	21
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1838	Sept. 1, 1841	21	8	31	65	96	3	3	6	3	8	1	12	3		8
Prospect	John L. Ambler, *s. s.*							70										
Waterbury	Henry B. Elliot		Dec. 9, 1845		4													
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	June 22, 1842	June 22, 1842	7	7	22	54	76	1		1	1			1		5	8
Woodbridge	Samuel H. Elliot	Nov. 9, 1843	Nov. 9, 1843	6	6	76	145	221	5		5	6			6		1	8
			Total,	285	218	736	1397	3848	48	72	130	46	59	9	114	18	61	137

* Not consociated.

New Haven, First, Third Societ, Bethany, Derby First, Humphreysville and Prospect, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan 1849. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1848. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1848. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Branford,	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1808	June 15, 1808	41	41													
Cheshire*	Vacant							293										
Durham, North	Vacant							102										
South	James R. Mershon	April 27, 1848	Apr. 27, 1848	1	1	25	50	75	5	1	6	1	1		2		4	
East Haven	D. Wm. Havens	June 16, 1847	June 16, 1847	2	2	33	115	148	3	7	10	1	3		4		8	
Fair Haven	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	3	3	112	229	341	121	22	143	7	4	3	14	40	77	3
Guilford, First*	E. Edwin Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	6	6			237										
North	Henry Eddy, *s. s.*							78										
Third	David Root	May 1821	Jan. 1, 1845	28	4	76	117	193	3	7	10	2	1		3	1	1	3
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	24	24			403	3	5	8	5	10		15		21	
North	Reuben, Torrey, *s. s.*	May 31, 1820		29				121										
Meriden, First	G. W. Perkins	May 30, 1830	May 19, 1841	19	8			315										
Central*	A. A. Stevens	Mar. 15, 1848	Mar. 15, 1848	1	1	47	83	130	4	5	9	2	4		6	2	2	
Middlefield*	James D. Moore	July 18, 1838	Dec. 30, 1846	11	3			67										
New Haven, North*	S. W. S. Dutton	June 1838	June 1838	11	11			632		17	17	5	10	2	17			
Temple-st.*	Amos G. Beman	Mar. 8, 1839	Sept. 29, 1841	10	8	32	130	162	1		1	8	6	6	15	1	3	40
Westville*	Vacant							84										
North Branford	George I. Wood, *s. s.*	May 25, 1840		9				124										
Northford	Vacant							125										
North Haven	Mr. Colton, *s. s.* P. elect.							373										
Wallingford*	E. R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	17	17			222										
* Not consociated.			Total,	212	129	325	724	4225	140	64	204	26	39	11	76	44	116	46

Cheshire, Durham North, Guilford First, Guilford North, Madison North, Middlefield, Meriden First, Westville, North Branford, Northford, North Haven and Wallingford, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1849. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1848. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1848. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New London, First	Abel McEwen, D. D.	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	42	42			238	2	5	7	6	5		11		7	
Second	Tryon Edwards, D. D.	July 22, 1834	Mar. 7, 1845	15	4	80	171	251	4	9	13	3	6		9	1	4	
Norwich First*	Hiram P. Arms	July 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	19	13	59	169	228	11	8	19	1	20	1	22	7	12	12
Second	Alvan Bond, D. D.	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	30	14	112	265	377	5	11	16	11	14		25	3	8	47
Greenville	Charles P. Bush	Nov. 15, 1841	Dec. 8, 1846	8	3	45	112	157	28	10	38	4	5		9	7	16	21
Main-st*	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	3	3	59	114	173	1	9	10	1	8		9	1	2	
Salem	Charles Thompson	Apr. 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	23	16	26	48	74		3	3	1	7		8		1	
Bozrah						46	75	121				1			1			
Bozrahville	Stephen Hayes, *s. s.*					13	21	34										
Colchester, First	Joel R. Arnold	Mar. 8, 1820	June 13, 1836	29	13	87	189	276	6	16	22	6	7		13	3		
Franklin, First	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	67	67	43	91	135					3		3		4	18
	George J. Harrison	Mar. 13, 1849	Mar. 13, 1849															
Griswold, First	Calvin Terry	Dec. 23, 1846	Dec. 23, 1846	3	3	50	77	127	4	2	6	2	3		5	1	4	
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	Apr. 5, 1843	23	6	28	46	74	3	1	4	1	4		5	1	4	16
Groton	*Jared R. Avery*	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	16	10	22	50	72	2	2	4	1	3		4		4	8
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	38	38	26	61	87	1	2	3	1	2		3	1	1	6
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. 12, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	18	9	27	88	115	3	1	4	1			1	3	1	6
Goshen	Joshua R. Brown	May 21, 1845	May 21, 1845	4	4	38	51	89		1	1	1	1		2		2	8
Exeter	John Avery	June 21, 1848	June 21, 1848	1	1	25	47	72		4	4		1		1		1	4
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	44	44			127		1	1	3	3		6		2	11
Hanover	E. W. Robinson, *s. s.*					31	62	93		6	6	6	4		10		1	18
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	29	13	21	41	62				1	2		3		1	4
Montville	John W. Salter, *s. s.*					41	79	120				4	4		8		4	
Mohegan*	Dewitt C. Sterry, *s. s.*					13	34	47									1	5
North Stonington	Myron N. Morris	Apr. 15, 1846	Apr. 15, 1846	3	3	31	76	107				4	8	2	14		1	24
Stonington, First	N. B. Cook	Aug. 31, 1825	Mar. 7, 1838	24	11	44	89	133		7	7	2			2			
Second	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	4	4	41	109	150	2	4	6	1	11	1	13		6	
Preston, First	Nathan S. Hunt	Feb. 12, 1834	Oct. 20, 1847	16	2	17	54	71	1		1	1			1		1	
Long Society	Isaac C. Day, *s. s.*					9	15	24	1	2	3							
* Not consociated.			Total,	459	323	1034	2234	3634	74	104	178	63	121	4	188	28	94	207

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nath'l Hewit, D.D.	June, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	34	19			268	6	9	15	6	7		13		8	21
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	July 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	22	11			156										
Easton	Charles T. Prentice	June 8, 1836		13	13	28	66	94		1	1						4	10
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater,	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	14	14	50	161	211	1	1	2	1	2		3		5	
Greensfarms	Giles M. Porter	Dec. 25, 1844	Dec. 25, 1844	5	5	39	95	134				5			5		2	8
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	7	7	31	67	98	6		6	1	3		4	3	3	
Southport	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	5	5	22	50	72	5		5	1	2		3	2	7	2
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. s.*	April, 1836		13		28	65	93	1	2	3	1			1	1	3	10
Second	Joel H. Lindsley, D.D.		Dec. 8, 1847		2	108	196	304		6	6	7	9	1	17		4	34
Stanwich	Alonzo B. Rich	Feb. 7, 1846	April 26, 1848	3	1			124										
North	Frederick Munson	Sept. 22, 1847	Sept. 22, 1847	2	2			93										
New Canaan	Theophilus Smith	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	18	18	50	115	165	4	2	6	3	3		6	2	7	
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	19	17	95	187	282	7	5	12	7	8		15	2	12	
Second	Sylvanus Haight, *s. s.*							125										
Ridgefield, First	James A. Hawley	Jan. 13, 1841	Oct. 25, 1843	8	6			288										
Ridgebury	Zalmon B. Burr	June 7, 1843	June 7, 1843	6	6	28	45	73		2	2	3	1		4			8
Stamford, First	Isaac Jennings	June 14, 1843	Sept. 4, 1847	6	2	60	173	233	1	9	10	5		1	6		9	16
North	Vacant							128										
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. s.*	Nov. 5, 1833		16		12	26	38		2	2	1	2		3		1	4
Weston	Lewis Pennell, *s. s.*	Sept. 17, 1833		16		14	51	65	4	2	6	4	1		5		1	4
Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. s.*							130										
Wilton	Gordon Hall.	Oct. 25, 1848	Oct. 25, 1848	1	1			208										
			Total,	208	129	565	1297	3382	35	41	76	45	38	2	85	10	66	117

Darien, Stanwich, Greenwich North, Norwalk Second, Ridgefield First, Stamford North, Westport and Wilton, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849.			Added in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, First	B. S. J. Page	1839	Feb. 10, 1847	10	2			193										
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	10	10	79	165	244	2	3	5	2	2		4		5	14
Huntington	Vacant.							178	3	1	4	4	5		9	2	2	
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	8	8	25	56	81	2	3	5	4	2		6		2	12
Newtown	Jason Atwater, *s. s.*	Aug. 26, 1829		20		13	44	57	2	9	11	2	4		6	1		2
Brookfield	Dan C. Curtiss	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	9	6	35	81	116				5	3		8			12
Yorktown, N. Y.	J. B. Loring, *s. s.*	1831		18														
New Fairfield	Vacant.					21	54	75				2	3	4	9		3	6
Danbury, First	Rollin S. Stone	April 15, 1835	Jan. 31, 1838	14	11	58	158	216	10	9	19	11	6	2	19	3	4	14
Bethel	Vacant.							210										
Redding	Daniel D. Frost	Dec. 30, 1846	Dec. 30, 1846	3	3	34	75	109	2		2	2			2	1	1	
Trumbull	John S. Whittlesey	Oct. 2, 1844	Oct. 2, 1844	5	5	51	77	128		3	3							6
			Total,	97	45	316	710	1607	21	28	49	32	25	6	63	7	17	66

Bridgeport, First, and Bethel, reported from Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1849. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1848. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1848. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	18	18	67	141	208	1	2	3	3	7		10		4	20
Ashford, First	Charles Peabody	1841	Jan. 20, 1847	8	2	61	111	172										
Westford	Charles S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	21	3	24	60	84										
Canterbury, First	Robert C. Learned	Sept. 27, 1843	Dec. 22, 1847	6	2	32	73	105		1	1	3	4		7			30
Westminster	Asa King	May 5, 1802	Jan. 23, 1833	47	16	37	103	140	17	2	19	5			5	10	8	16
Chaplin	Vacant					66	105	171	15	3	18	2	3		5	5	4	13
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	8	8	36	95	131	1		1	1	2		3		3	16
Hampton	Richard Woodruff, *s. s.*	Feb. 5, 1834		15		44	93	137				2	1		3			19
Killingly, North	John D. Baldwin	Sept. 3, 1834	Apr. 29, 1846	15	3	67	128	195										
South	Joseph Ayer, *s. s.*	June 29, 1825		24		13	27	40						3	3			5
West	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	4	4	140	222	362										
Dayville	R. Whitmore, *s. s.*	Jan. 13, 1813		36		10	18	28		28	28							
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	30	30	50	120	170										
Plainfield, First	Henry Robinson	Apr. 30, 1823	Apr. 14, 1847	26	2	22	68	90	1		1	1	3		4			21
Central Village*	Jared O. Knapp	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	3	3	24	63	87	2	5	7		3		3	2	1	13
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	Apr. 8, 1835	Apr. 8, 1835	14	14	55	101	156	1	1	2	3	5		8		2	20
Abington	Vacant					23	65	88										
Sterling & Voluntown	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Oct. 11, 1837	36	12	34	48	82					7		7			8
Thompson	Daniel Dow, D.D.	Apr. 20, 1796	Apr. 20, 1796	53	53	84	231	315										
Wilkinson*	E. B. Huntington	Oct. 11, 1848	Oct. 11, 1848	1	1	7	22	29		29	29							
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	12	12	31	73	104		1	1	1	1		2			16
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20 1844	5	5	38	86	124	3	3	6	1		1	2	3	3	25
Willimantic	Vacant					27	103	130	1	7	8	2	5		7	1		23
Woodstock, First	Jonathan Curtiss	Feb. 22, 1815	Feb. 18, 1846	34	3	63	100	163	12	3	15	2	1		3			20
West	Edw'd F. Brooks, *s. s.*					44	81	125										
Muddy Brook	Vacant					67	113	180				3	2		5			22
Village Corners	William H. Marsh	1842	Nov. 1844	5	5	52	83	135										
			Total,	423	196	1218	2533	3751	54	85	139	29	44	4	77	21	25	287

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1848. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1848. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1848. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin	Jan. 26, 1826	Nov. 11, 1845	22	4	40	109	149	1	1	2	2	1		3	1		
North	Daniel D. Francis	June 1828	June 3, 1845	21	4	42	83	125	6	2	8	5	3		8	3	2	9
Colebrook	Vacant							113										
Cornwall, North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 14, 1841	Jan. 14, 1841	8	8	90	128	218		5	5	3	1		4		2	18
Cornwall, South	Vacant					28	70	98	1		1	2			2			
Ellsworth	Vacant																	
Goshen	Lavalette Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	6	6	32	89	121		2	2	3	2	1	6		1	15
Hitchcocksville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	6	6	20	44	64		1	1		5		5		4	6
Kent	Vacant							127										
New Hartford, First	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	35	11	61	87	148				1	69		70		1	38
North	Alex. Leadbetter	Jan. 13, 1837	May 1, 1844	12	5	38	71	109		5	5		4		4		5	22
South	Vacant					31	41	72	5	3	8					5	3	
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	17	17			294	1	2	3	2	4		6		10	
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	12	12	86	197	283	5	8	3	4	6		10	1	7	
Sharon	Vacant																	
Torrington	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	7	7	13	28	41				2	1		3		2	7
Torringford	William H. Moore	Sept. 30, 1846	Sept. 30, 1846	3	3	59	89	148	1	5	6	4	10	3	17	1	1	19
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	7	5	48	74	122				2			2		4	14
Winchester	Frederick Marsh	Feb. 1, 1809	Feb. 1, 1809	40	40	29	53	82		1	1	1	3		4		3	15
	James H. Dill	Aug. 26, 1846	Aug. 26, 1846	3	3													
Winsted*	Ira Pettibone	Feb. 7, 1834	June 3, 1846	15	3	62	86	148	6	3	9	2	12		14	5	6	
Wolcottville	S. T. Seeley	June 17, 1846	June 17, 1846	3	3	29	78	107	6	3	9	3	4		7	3	1	12
Amenia, N. Y.	Henry Barbour, *s. s.*	Oct. 9, 1827		22		13	33	46					4		4		1	6
North East, N. Y.	Vacant																	
			Total,	245	137	721	1360	2615	32	41	73	36	129	4	169	19	53	182

* Not consociated.

Colebrook and Kent, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bethlem	Fosdic Harrison	June 2, 1813	July 1, 1835	36	14	32	95	127		1	1	5	8		13		3	
Harwinton	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	Sept. 11, 1839	23	10	155	180	335				8	13		21		5	
Litchfield, First	Benj. L. Swan	Nov. 25, 1836	Oct. 22, 1846	13	3			418										
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	17	8	53	102	155	1	1	2	7	2		9		10	11
Northfield	Joel L. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	Feb. 28, 1844	5	5			93										
Milton	Vacant					19	23	42				2	8		10		3	4
New Milford, First								393										
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1844	Feb. 21, 1844	5	5	18	43	61	1	2	3						1	2
Plymouth, First	Ephraim Lyman†	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	14	14	67	122	189		3	3	2	10		12		6	
Hollow	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31, 1844	May 9, 1849	5		86	106	192	27	5	32	2	9		11	12	7	23
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	10	10			227										
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	Apr. 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	52	52													
	Judson B. Stoddard	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15. 1845	5	4	48	75	123		2	2	3			3		3	10
Southbury, First	W. H. Whittemore	Sept. 23, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	18	13	32	58	90				1	1		2			
South Britain	O. B. Butterfield	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	12	12			180										
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes,	April, 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	21	20	99	114	213		2	2	4			4			
New Preston	Hollis Read	Sept. 24, 1829	Jan. 1, 1845	20	4	61	101	162	1	2	3	3			3	1	3	
Watertown	Vacant					73	132	205	1	5	6	5	2		7		11	24
Woodbury, South	L. Z. Curtiss	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	3	3			164		11	11	1			1		4	
North*	John Churchill	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	9	9	84	147	231	5	4	9	3	8		11	2	5	5
			Total,	268	186	837	1298	3600	36	38	74	46	61		107	15	61	79

*Not consociated. †Register.

Litchfield First, Northfield, New Milford First, Roxbury and South Britain, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1849. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1848. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1848. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	William Russell	Dec. 1842	Oct. 14, 1846	6	2	36	87	123		2	2	1	1		2		1	6
Middle Haddam	James C. Houghton	Dec. 23, 1840	Sept. 15, 1847	8	1	45	88	133	9	3	12	3	10	19	32	5	2	6
Chester	Amos S. Chesebrough	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	7	7	53	95	148	1	3	4	1	6		7	1	12	20
*Clinton	Enoch S. Huntington	May 26, 1837	May 23, 1843	12	6	56	111	167		2	2	4	4		8			4
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	19	5			82	1		1	2	2		4	1	2	
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	32	32	61	144	205				6	4		10		2	8
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	22	16	20	61	81		2	2		4		4			2
Hadlyme	Stephen A. Loper	Jan. 3, 1827	May 13, 1845	22	4	32	63	95	1		1					1		10
Haddam, First	Elisha W. Cook	Nov. 18, 1846	Nov. 18, 1846	2	2	36	78	114	3	4	7	4	4		8	1	3	9
*Higganum	D. D. Field, D.D. *s. s.*	April 11, 1804		45		33	97	130				2	2		4		10	3
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	38	15	120	237	357		3	3	5	6		11		6	12
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	8	8	41	110	151		1	1	3	1		4		6	14
North	Enoch F. Burr, *s. s.*	Licentiate				35	64	99	1	1	2		3		3			10
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s. s.*	Oct. 20, 1819		20		24	36	60	1		1	1			1		1	
Saybrook, First	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	11	11	99	174	273	43	5	48	5	2		7	8	11	30
Pautapang (Essex)	John H. Pettingell	Dec. 6, 1843	April 25, 1849	5		63	131	194										28
Deep River	*Fred'k W. Chapman*	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	16	10	99	122	221		5	5	3	2		5		3	7
Westbrook	William A. Hyde	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	16	11	113	167	280		4	4	5	3		8		8	25
* Not consociated.		Total,		298	130	966	1865	2831	60	35	95	45	54	19	118	17	67	194

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849			Added in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Somers	Joseph Vaill	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	35	3	70	180	250	3	5	8	1	9		10		8	20
Stafford, East	G. H. Woodward	Nov. 4, 1837	Jan. 29, 1840	11	9			121										
West	A. B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	May 10, 1848	30	1	20	44	64		4	4	3	1		4		1	10
Union	S. I. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	Apr. 12, 1843	16	6			37										
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	9	9	38	74	112	5		5	1			1	1		17
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	6	6			92	1	3	4	2	2		4		1	
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	20	17	29	59	88	3	1	4	1			1	2	2	37
Ellington	N. H. Eggleston	Feb. 19, 1845	Feb. 19, 1845	4	4			140		4		2	4		6		4	
Vernon	Albert Smith	Feb. 10, 1836	May 21, 1845	13	4			199										
Rockville, First	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Oct. 28, 1845	6	3			207	14	7	21	6	26		32		5	
Second	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840		8														
Coventry, First	Charles Hyde	Nov. 1823		25				141				2	5		7		2	9
North	G. A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	30	30	46	98	144	1		1	1	6		7		3	5
Village	H. B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845		4		22	58	80										
Columbia	—— Merrill							137										
Andover	A. Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	29	20	19	34	53				1	2		3		2	9
Bolton	Vacant					22	53	75		1	1	2	2		4		1	8
Hebron	E. J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	7	7			127	6	2	8	1	4		5	1	6	6
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	23	23	30	30	80									1	11
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 10, 1840	Feb. 10, 1840	9	9	23	64	87				2			2		2	4
			Total,	285	151	319	714	2214	33	27	60	25	61		86	4	38	136

Stafford East, Union, Vernon and Columbia, reported from the Minutes of last year.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	17	17	1	14	2	1	10	5	299	21	14	3	489	996	1664	23	17	40	23	15	1	39	12	21	120
Hartford, C.	17	17		13	1	3	5	8	191	15	11	2	630	1060	3896	140	192	232	31	95	4	130	27	27	247
Hartford, S.	17	16		16		1	10	6	357	22	17		968	1939	3803	56	41	97	57	60	2	119	16	70	158
New Haven, W.	23	14	1	18	3	1	12	7	239	12	11		210	645	3848	48	82	130	46	59	9	114	18	61	137
New Haven, E.	21	13		13	3	5	9	4	174	13	9	1	325	724	4225	140	64	204	26	39	11	76	44	116	46
New London,	28	25	1	21	5	1	10	12	459	20	14		1034	2234	3634	74	104	178	63	121	4	188	28	94	207
Fairfield, W.	22	22		16	5	1	9	7	163	10	8		565	1297	3382	35	41	76	45	38	2	85	10	66	117
Fairfield, E.	12	12		7	2	3	4	3	59	8	7	1	316	710	1607	21	28	49	32	25	6	63	7	17	66
Windham,	27	25		19	4	4	10	9	348	18	10		1218	2533	3751	54	85	139	29	44	4	77	21	25	287
Litchfield, N.	23	21	1	14	1	7	10	5	223	15	9	3	721	1360	2615	32	41	73	36	129	4	169	19	53	182
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	15		3	8	9	268	15	11	1	837	1298	3600	36	38	74	46	61		107	15	61	79
Middlesex,	18	16		15	2		5	10	223	15	9		966	1865	2831	60	35	95	45	54	19	118	17	67	194
Tolland,	20	20		20			7	13	285	14	7	1	319	714	2214	33	27	60	25	61		86	4	38	136
Total,	264	236	5	201	29	30	109	98	3298	16	10	12	8698	17357	41070	752	795	1447	504	801	66	1371	238	716	1976

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804.	45	Pastor.
Bennet Tyler, D.D., E. Windsor,	Jan. 1, 1808.	41	Pastor and President Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood, Somers,	Dec. — 1808.	41	Without charge.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809.	40	Pastor.
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 10, 1815.	34	Without charge.
C. B. Everest, Poquonnoc,	Nov. 22, 1815.	34	Stated supply.
Francis L. Robbins, Enfield,	Apr. 24, 1816.	33	Pastor.
Levi Smith, South Windsor,	June — 1821.	28	Pastor.
E. W. Hooker, D.D., E. Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821.	28	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Daniel Heminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821.	28	Teacher.
Reuben S. Hazen, Barkhampsted,	Oct. 17, 1821.	28	Pastor.
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826.	23	Pastor.
A. C. Washburn. Suffield,	Nov. 6, 1827.	22	Pastor.
W. Thompson, D.D., E. Windsor,	Sept. — 1833.	16	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Marvin Root, Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833.	16	Without charge.
J. W. Sessions, W. Suffield,	Nov. 2, 1833.	16	Pastor.
T. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845.	4	Pastor.
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	Apr. 22, 1846.	3	Pastor.
P. F. Sanborne, E. Granby,	Apr. 29, 1846.	3	Pastor.
Nelson Scott, Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846.	3	Pastor.
S. J. Andrews, E. Windsor,	—— — 1848.	1	Pastor.
	Aggregate Min. age.	485	
	Average Min. age.	23	

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min age.	Occupation.
Thomas Robbins, D.D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803.	46	Librarian.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805.	44	Without charge.
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806.	43	Pastor.
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811.	38	Without charge.
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818.	31	Pastor.
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1822.	27	Pastor.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	Apr. 10, 1822.	27	Sec. of Ct. Mis. Soc.
J. A. Hempsted, Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1823.	26	Chaplain to Jail.
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct. — 1824.	25	Teacher.
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May — 1830.	19	Pastor.
Horace Bushnell, D.D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833.	16	Pastor.
Richard Woodruff,	Feb. 5, 1834.	15	Without charge.
Thomas H. Gallaudet, Hartford,	Sept. 23, 1834.	15	Chap. to Insane Ret.
D. M. Seward, West Hartford,	Feb. 3, 1836.	13	Pastor.
O. E. Daggett, Canandaigua, N. Y.	Apr. 12, 1837.	12	Pastor.
William Wright, Plainville,	Nov. 8, 1838.	11	Pastor.
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841.	8	Pastor.
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842.	7	Pastor.
Wm. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843.	6	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 22, 1844.	5	Pastor.
A. C. Raymond,	Dec. 3, 1845.	4	Without charge.
Jairus C. Searle, Unionville,	Sept. 6, 1848.	1	Pastor.

Aggregate Min. age. 439
Average Min. age. 20

LICENTIATES.—Henry M. Goodwin, Hartford; George M. Hubbard, S. Dwight Pitkin, S. B. Morley, West Hartford; Jonah T. King, Stephen A. Barnard, Isaac M. Ely, Charles K. McKay.

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D.D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 30, 1794.	55	Pastor.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Jan. 16, 1805.	44	Pastor.
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	Jun. 26, 1816.	33	Pastor.
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816.	33	Pastor.
Mark Tucker, D.D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817.	32	Pastor.
John R. Crane, D.D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818	31	Pastor.
Amos Savage, Hartford,	Apr. 19, 1826.	23	Agt. Am. Tr. Soc.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829.	20	Pastor.
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830.	19	Teacher.
James H. Francis, Wethersfield,	Aug. 24, 1831.	18	Without charge.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, So.	Apr. 11, 1832.	17	Pastor.
James A. Smith, N. Glastenbury,	Apr. 19, 1832.	17	Pastor.
Warren G. Jones, So. Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833.	16	Pastor.
Elisha C Jones, Southington,	Jun. 28, 1837.	11	Pastor.
Ch S. Sherman, New Britain, 1st.	Nov. 30, 1838.	10	Pastor.
James L. Wright, Burlington,	Jun. 4, 1839.	10	Pastor.
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841.	8	Pastor.
Chauncey D. Cowles, Buffalo, N.Y.	Jun. 10, 1841.	8	Without charge.
Wm. W. Woodworth. Berlin,	July 6, 1842.	7	Pastor.
Chester S. Lyman, California,	Feb. 15, 1843.	6	Without charge.
Andrew L. Stone, Boston, Mass,	Sept. 3, 1844.	5	Pastor.
Theodore M. Dwight, Wethersfield,			Without charge.

Aggregate Min. age, 423
Average Min. age, 20

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bezaleel Pinney, Milford,	Oct. 26, 1796	53	Pastor.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	44	Without charge.
Jonathan Cone, New Haven,			Without charge.
Nath'l W. Taylor, D.D., N. Haven,	Apr. 8, 1812	37	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	32	Without charge.
Jeremiah Day, D.D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	32	Without charge.
S. R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	32	Without charge.
Eleazer T. Fitch, D.D., N. Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	32	Past. Prof. Y. Col.
Reuben Torrey, North Madison,	May 31, 1820	29	Stated supply.
Leonard Bacon, D.D., New Haven,	Sep. 28, 1824	25	Pastor.
John E. Bray, Clinton;	May 16, 1827	22	Without charge.
Stephen Topliff, Oxford;	Nov. 27, 1827	22	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Josiah Brewer, New Haven,			Teacher.
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828	21	Pastor.
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829	20	Pastor.
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sep. —, 1829	20	Pastor.
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July 4, 1833	16	Pastor.
Austin Putnam, Hamden, E. Plain,	Mar. 6, 1834	15	Pastor.
Noah Porter, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1836	13	Prof. in Yale Col.
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838	10	Pastor.
George P. Prudden, Middlebury,	Sep. 25, 1839	10	Stated supply.
Israel P. Warren, Hamden, Mt Cl.,	Apr. 20, 1842	7	Pastor.
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May —, 1842	7	Pastor.
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	Jun. 21, 1842	7	Pastor.
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842	7	Pastor.
Edward Wright, West Haven,	Jun 28, 1843	6	Pastor.
Cyrus Brewster, Derby,	Aug. 23, 1843	6	Without charge.
Wm. B. Curtiss, Humphreysville,	Aug. 29, 1843	6	Pastor.
Samuel H. Elliot, Woodbridge,	Nov. 8, 1843	6	Pastor.
Albert K. Teele, Naugatuck,	Jun. 25, 1845	4	Pastor.
Henry B. Elliot, Waterbury,			Pastor.
T. D. Woolsey, D.D., New Haven,	1846	3	Pres. of Yale Coll.
Wm. T. Eustis, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 6, 1846	3	Pastor.
Wm. DeLoss Love, New Haven,	Apr. 5, 1848	1	Pastor.
W. W. Belden, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1848	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. age,		546	
Average Min. age,		15	

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D.D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	50	Without charge.
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	46	Without charge.
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	June 15, 1808	41	Pastor.
C. A. Goodrich, D.D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	33	Prof. Theol. Sem.
W. J. Boardman,	Sept. 20, 1820	29	
David Root, Guilford,	May —, 1821	28	Pastor.
Zolva Whitmore,	Sept. 5, 1821	28	Without charge.
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	24	Pastor.
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828	21	Teacher.
G. W. Perkins, Meriden,	May 30, 1830	19	Pastor.
A. C. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 16, 1830	19	Without charge.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	17	Pastor.
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	11	Pastor.
James D. Moore, Middlefield,	July 18, 1838	11	Pastor.
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	M'ch 8, 1839	10	Pastor.
George I. Wood, North Branford,	May 18, 1840	9	Stated supply.
E. Edwin Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	6	Pastor.
Ira H. Smith,	Feb. 11, 1846	3	Without charge.
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846	3	Pastor.
D. Wm. Havens, East Haven,	June 16, 1847	2	Pastor.
Asahel A. Stevens, Meriden,	M'ch 15, 1848	1	Pastor.
James R. Mershon, Durham,	Ap'l 27, 1848	1	Pastor.
Aggregate Min. Age,		412	
Average Min. Age,		19	

Digitized by Google

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D.D., Franklin,	M'ch 13, 1782	67	Pastor
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804	44	Pastor
Abel McEwen, D.D., New London,	Oct. 22, 1806	42	Pastor
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug 14, 1811	38	Pastor
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	30	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	29	Pastor
Joel R. Arnold, Colchester,	M'ch 8, 1820	29	Pastor
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823	26	Without charge
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 1, 1823	26	Without charge
Joseph Ayer, So. Killingly,	June 23, 1825	24	Stated supply
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	24	Without charge
N. B. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825	24	Pastor
Charles Thompson, Salem.	Ap'l 15, 1826	23	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	23	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Falmouth, Mass.	Jan. 22, 1829	20	Stated supply
Rodolphus Landfear, Coventry.	Aug. 26, 1829	20	Without charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830	19	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, China,	Feb. 21, 1833	16	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833	16	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834	16	Pastor
Tryon Edwards, D.D., N. London,	July 22, 1834	15	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.,	Sept. 17, 1834	15	Stated supply
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834	15	Pastor
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834	15	Chaplain U.S.Navy
J. Erskine Edwards, Stonington,	Ap'l 6, 1840	9	Without charge
Charles P. Bush, Norwich,	Nov. 15, 1841	8	Pastor
William W. Birchard,	Feb. 25, 1843	5	
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844	4	Pastor
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845	4	Pastor
Myron N. Morris, No. Stonington,	Ap'l 15, 1846	3	Pastor
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846	3	Pastor
Calvin Terry, Griswold,	Dec. 23. 1846	3	Pastor
John Avery, Exeter,	June 21, 1848	1	Pastor
George J. Harrison, Franklin,	M'ch 13, 1849		Pastor

Aggregate Min. age, 655
Average Min. age, 19

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Platt Buffett, Stanwich,	May 25, 1796	53	Without charge
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809	40	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. —, 1809	40	Without charge
William Belden, New York City	Sep. 20, 1812	37	Teacher
Nath'l Hewitt, D.D., Bridgeport,	June —, 1815	34	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	33	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821	28	Without charge
Joel H. Lindsley, D.D., Greenwich,		27	Pastor
John Smith, Wilton,	M'ch 18, 1826	23	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827	22	Pastor
Chauncey Wilcox, Ridgefield,	June 25, 1828	21	Teacher
Edwin Hall, D.D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	19	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sep. 30, 1830	19	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	18	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833	16	Stated supply
Lewis Pennell, Weston,	Sep. 17, 1833	16	Stated supply
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May —, 1835	14	Without charge
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	14	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Greenwich,	Ap'l —, 1836	13	Stated supply
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	13	Pastor
George Hall, Lodi, N. J.,	Jan. 25, 1837	12	Teacher
James A. Hawley, Ridgefield,	Jan. 13, 1841	8	Pastor
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	7	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843	6	Pastor
Isaac Jennings, Stamford,	June 14, 1843	6	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	5	Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Greensfarms,	Dec. 25, 1844	5	Pastor
Alonzo B. Rich, Stanwich,	Feb. 7, 1846	3	Pastor
Frederick Munson, N. Greenwich,	Sep. 22, 1847	2	Pastor
Gordon Hall, Wilton,	Oct. 25, 1848	1	Pastor

Aggregate Min. age, 557
Average Min. age, 18½

LICENTIATES.—Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport; David M. Elwood, Norwalk.

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	53	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Peekskill, N. Y.	Aug. —, 1816	33	Without charge
John H. Hunter, N. Utrecht, N. Y.	Dec. 17, 1828	21	Without charge
John L. Ambler, Prospect,	M'ch 4, 1833	16	Stated supply
Sylvanus Haight, Wilton,			Without charge
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	Ap'l 15, 1835	14	Pastor
David C. Perry, Barlo, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836	13	
Benjamin S. J. Page, Bridgeport,	1839	10	Pastor
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	10	Pastor
David C. Comstock, Redding,	M'ch 4, 1840	9	Without charge
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	9	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	M'ch 31, 1841	8	Pastor
Henry H. Morgan,	June 7, 1842	7	Without charge
William T. Bacon, New Haven,	Dec. 28, 1842	7	Without charge
C. N. Seymour, Hartford,	June 26, 1844	5	
John L. Whittlesey, Trumbull,	Oct. 2, 1844	5	Pastor
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846	3	Pastor

Aggregate Min. age, 223
Average Min. age, 13 2-17

LICENTIATE.—Dr. Charges S. Shelton, Missionary, Madura, Asia.

Digitized by Google

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Daniel Dow, D.D., Thompson,	April 20, 1796	53	Pastor
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	May 27, 1801	48	Without charge
Asa King, Westminster,	May 5, 1802	47	Pastor
Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.	1802	47	Without charge
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill,	Sept. 11, 1811	38	Without charge
Roswell Whitmore, Dayville,	Jan. 13, 1813	36	Stated supply
Jacob Allen, Sterling,	Oct. 6, 1813	36	Pastor
James Porter, Stafford,	Sept. 8, 1814	35	Without charge
Jonathan Curtiss, South Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815	34	Pastor
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	30	Agent
Anson S. Atwood, S. Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819	30	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823	26	Pastor
Charles S. Adams, Westford,	Sept. 17, 1828	21	Pastor
Charles J. Warren, Albany, N. Y.	Feb. 28, 1828	21	Agent
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	18	Pastor
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832	17	Agent
Thomas Boutelle, N. Woodstock,	May 21, 1833	16	Without charge
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.	Jan. 15, 1834	15	Without charge
Benjamin Ober, Holland, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1834	15	Stated supply
John D. Baldwin, N. Killingly,	Sept. 3, 1834	15	Pastor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	Apr. 8, 1835	14	Pastor
Erastus Dickinson, S. Woodstock,	Sept. 7, 1835	14	Without charge
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837	12	Pastor
Andrew Sharpe, Rockville,	Sept. 23, 1840	9	Pastor elect
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841	8	Pastor
Charles Peabody, Ashford,	1841	8	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Brunswick, Me.	May 18, 1842	7	Without charge
William H. Marsh, N. Woodstock,	1842	7	Pastor
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843	6	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	May 20, 1844	5	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, W. Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	4	Pastor
Jared O. Knapp, Central Village,	Sept. 24, 1846	3	Pastor
Elijah B. Huntington, Wilkinson,	Oct. 11, 1848	1	Pastor

Aggregate Min. age, 696
Average Min. age, 21

Licentiates.—Melzar Parker, Thomas G. Clarke, Aden Southworth.

X. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall South	Nov. 10, 1803	45	Without charge
James Beach, Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1806	43	Without charge
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809	40	Pastor
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1814	35	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	34	Teacher
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	32	Teacher
Harley Goodwin, Canaan, South,	Jan. 4, 1826	23	Pastor
Henry Barbour, Amenia, N. Y.	Oct. 9, 1827	22	Stated supply
Daniel D. Francis, Canaan, North,	June, 1828	21	Pastor
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	17	Pastor
Ira Pettibone, Winsted,	Feb. 7, 1834	15	Pastor
William W. Andrews, Kent,	May 21, 1834	15	Without charge
Alex. Leadbetter, N. Hartford North,	Jan. 13, 1837	12	Without charge
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	12	Pastor
Alfred E. Ives, Colebrook,	Sept. 25, 1838	11	Without charge
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall, North,	June 14, 1841	8	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842	7	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	7	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	6	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	6	Pastor
Hiram Day, Cornwall,	Feb. 28, 1844	5	Without charge
Samuel I. Seelye, Wolcottville,	June 17, 1846	3	Pastor
James H. Dill, Winchester,	Aug. 26, 1846	3	Pastor
Wm. H. Moore, Torringford,	Sept. 30, 1846	3	Pastor
	Aggregate Min. age,	425	
	Average Min. age,	17	

LICENTIATE.—Elisha Whittelsey.

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	52	Pastor
Fosdick Harrison, Bethany,	June 2, 1813	36	Stated supply
John Greenwood, New Milford,	June 20, 1822	27	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Harwinton,	Oct. 15, 1826	23	Pastor
Albert B. Camp, Northfield,	Jan. 24, 1827	22	Without charge
Gurdon Hayes, Washington,	April —, 1828	21	Pastor
Hollis Read, New Preston,	Sept. 24, 1829	20	Pastor
W. H. Whittemore, Southbury,	Sept. 23, 1831	18	Pastor
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfield, S.Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	17	Pastor
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth,	Oct. 28, 1835	14	Pastor
Benjamin L. Swan, Litchfield,	Nov. 25, 1836	13	Pastor
Oliver B. Butterfield, South Britain,	June 28, 1837	12	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	10	Pastor
Philo R. Hurd,	July 1, 1840	9	
John Churchill, Woodbury, North,	April 22, 1840	9	Pastor
J. B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844	5	Pastor
Joel L. Dickinson, Northfield,	Feb. 28, 1844	5	Pastor
J. D. Hull, Plymouth Hollow,	Jan. 31, 1844	5	Pastor
James Kilbourn, Bridgewater,	Feb. 22, 1844	5	Pastor
John F. Norton,	Oct. 23, 1844	5	
L. Z. Curtiss, Woodbury, South,	July 8, 1846	3	Pastor
	Aggregate Min. age,	331	
	Average Min. age,	16	

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D.D., Higganum,	April 11, 1804	45	Stated supply
Ephraim G. Swift, Killingworth,	Sept. 10, 1810	38	Pastor
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	32	Pastor
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill, (Lyme,)	Oct. 20, 1819	29	Stated supply.
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	22	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme,	Jan. 3, 1827	22	Pastor
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	19	Pastor
Frederick W. Chapman, Deep River,	Sept. 5, 1832	16	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	16	Pastor
Enoch S. Huntington, Clinton,	May 26, 1837	12	Pastor
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	11	Pastor
Rufus Smith, East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1838	10	Without charge

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
James C. Houghton, Middle Haddam,	Dec. 23 1840	8	Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	8	Pastor
Amos S. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841	7	Pastor
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842	6	Pastor
John H. Pettingell, Essex,	Dec. 6, 1843	5	Pastor
Elisha W. Cook, Haddam,	Nov. 18, 1846	2	Pastor
Warren C. Fiske Wisconsin,	May 19, 1847	2	Home Missionary
	Aggregate Min. age,	315	
	Average Min. age,	15¾	

Licentiate.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.

XIII. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joseph Vaill, Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814	35	Pastor
Chauncey Booth, South Coventry,	Sept. 20, 1815	33	Without charge
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	33	Without charge
Wm. Ely, E. Hampton, Mass.	Mar. 18, 1818	31	Without charge
Augustus B. Collins, W. Stafford,	Sept. 2, 1818	30	Pastor
G. A. Calhoun, North Coventry,	Mar. 19, 1819	30	Pastor
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819	29	Pastor
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.	Oct. 20 1820	28	Without charge
James Ely, Thompsonville,	June 7, 1825	24	Ag't Am. Col. Soc.
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28 1825	23	Pastor
Abram Marsh Tolland,	June 25, 1829	20	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Columbia,	Nov. 10, 1830	18	Without charge
Edward Harris, New York City,			Without charge
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832	17	Without charge
Samuel J. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	16	Pastor
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 10, 1836	13	Pastor
George H. Woodward, East Stafford,	Nov. 4, 1837	11	Pastor
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	9	Pastor
Hiram Bell, Marlborough,	Feb. 10, 1840	9	Pastor
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842	7	Pastor
A. R. Livermore, North Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	5	Pastor
Horace Winslow, Rockville,	June, 1843	6	Pastor
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845	4	Stated supply
N. H. Eggleston, Ellington,	Feb. 19, 1845	4	Pastor
Wm. A. Benton, Syria,	May 18, 1847	2	Missionary
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept. 1, 1847	1	Missionary
——— Merrill, Columbia,			Stated supply
	Aggregate Min. age.	437	
	Average Min. age.	16	

Licentiate.—Charles Hammond, Principal of Monson Academy.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Presidents and professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate Min. age.	Average Min. age,	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	21	21	14	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	485	23	
Hartford, C.	22	22	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	439	20	8
Hartford, S.	23	22	16	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	423	20	
N. Haven, W.	35	31	22	2	4	0	1	0	0	7	1	546	15	
N. Haven, E.	22	22	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	412	19	
New London,	34	34	24	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	655	19	
Fairfield, W.	30	29	17	3	0	3	0	0	0	7	2	557	18	2
Fairfield, E.	17	16	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	223	13	1
Windham,	33	33	20	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	6	696	21	3
Litchfield, N.	24	24	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	425	17	1
Litchfield, S.	21	21	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	331	16	
Middlesex,	20	20	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	315	15	1
Tolland,	27	25	15	2	0	0	0	1	2	7	4	437	16	1
	329	320	208	18	8	4	1	4	4	65	25	5942	18	17

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate to be nominated annually by each Association.

The appointment of delegates to all other Ecclesiastical bodies, with which the General Association is in correspondence, to be left to that body.

	1849.*	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.
Hartford North,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.
Hartford Center,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.
Hartford South,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
New Haven West,	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
New Haven East,	Maine	N York,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
New London,	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,
Fairfield West,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.
Fairfield East,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.	Illinois
Windham,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois,	Mass.
Litchfield North,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
Litchfield South,	R I	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
Middlesex,	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
Tolland,	N. York.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H	R. I.	Maine,

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

* The figures at the top of this Schedule show the year in which the nominations and appointments are to be *made;* not the years in which the appointments are to be fulfilled. The nominations and appointments are made *a year in advance;* of course, the appointments are to be fulfilled in the year following that in which they are made.—E. g., appointments made in 1849 are to be fulfilled in 1850, &c.

Digitized by Google

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, (Old School,)—on the 3d Thursday in May, 1850, at Cincinnati.

General Association of Massachusetts,—on the 4th Tuesday in June, 1850, at Sandwich.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island,—on the 2d Tuesday in June, 1850, at Bristol.

General Association of Illinois,—on the 3d Thursday in May, 1850, at Rockford.

General Association of Iowa,—on the 1st Thursday in June, 1850, at Dubuque.

Meetings of other Bodies in correspondence with us, are not ascertained.

The next Annual Meeting of the General Association of Connecticut is appointed to be held in Litchfield, on the 3d Tuesday in June, 1850.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at its meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks* of *vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.				Baptisms		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE
NOV 28 1898
STATE LIBRARY.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN LITCHFIELD,

JUNE, 1850.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE

REPORT ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.

1850.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *held its annual meeting at the house of* REV. BENJAMIN L. SWAN, *in Litchfield, on the 3d Tuesday of June*, 1850.—Present.

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Bennet Tyler, D. D., T. A. Leete, Nelson Scott.
Hartford Central,	Samuel Spring, Stephen Hubbell, Horace Bushnell, D. D.
Hartford South,	Samuel Rockwell, Elisha C. Jones, Aaron Snow.
New Haven West,	Stephen Topliff, Jason Atwater, Israel P. Warren, Edward Strong.
New Haven East,	Chauncey A. Goodrich, D. D., Edwin R. Gilbert, A. B. L. Myers.
New London,	Thomas L. Shipman, Hiram P. Arms, Myron N. Morris, Calvin Terry, William Clift.
Fairfield West,	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Edwin Hall, D. D., Theophilus Smith, Lyman H. Atwater.
Fairfield East,	Lewis Pennell, Rollin S. Stone, John S. Whittlesey.
Windham,	Jacob Allen, Andrew Dunning, Thomas Tallman.
Litchfield North,	Frederick Marsh, Luther H. Barber.

Digitized by Google

Litchfield South,	W. H. Whittemore, John Churchill, L. Curtiss.
Middlesex,	Spofford D. Jewett, John H. Pettingell, E. W. Cook.
Tolland,	George A. Calhoun, Albert Smith, Hiram Bell.
General Assembly, O. S.,	Henry G. Comingo.
General Assembly, N. S.,	Joseph C. Stiles.
Gen. Convention of Wisconsin,	E. J. Montague.
Gen. Convention of Vermont,	E. H. Squier.
Gen. Assoc. of New Hampshire,	William R. Jewett.
Evang. Consociation of R. I.,	T. T. Waterman.
Gen. Association of Illinois,	L. H. Parker, H. Brown.
Gen. Association of Michigan,	N. Ackley.

Hiram P. Arms was chosen Scribe; Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Moderator, and Edward Strong, Assistant Scribe.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator.

Certificates were read of delegates from District Associations, and from corresponding bodies; and also the Rules of Order.

Theophilus Smith, Dr. Goodrich, S. D. Jewett, and L. H. Parker were appointed a Committee of Overtures.

Messrs. Whittlesey and Churchill were appointed a Committee for the distribution of documents.

The Committee of Overtures reported in part.

Mr. Swan and Dr. Hewit, were appointed a Committee on Devotional Exercises.

A memorial from Litchfield South, respecting the exercises of this body for Tuesday evening, was received, and submitted to Messrs. Calhoun, A. Smith, and Curtiss.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, and their report was accepted and adopted.

A memorial from Fairfield West was presented and read; whereupon it was voted, unanimously, that the memorial be referred to a Committee of one from each District Association.

Voted, that the aforesaid Committee be appointed by ballot.

Drs. Tyler and Goodrich, and Messrs. Spring, Jones, J. Atwater, Shipman, T. Smith, Stone, Allen, Whittemore, S. D. Jewett, and Calhoun were thus appointed.

Messrs. Dunning, Stone, Morris, W. R. Jewett, and Comingo were appointed a Committee on the State of Religion.

The annual Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. Noah Porter, D. D. Text, 1 Cor. *i.* 18.

Voted, that the thanks of this body be presented to the Rev. Dr.

Digitized by Google

Porter, for his very able and instructive sermon, with an expression of our earnest desire for its publication.

Rev. B. L. Swan, of Litchfield South, was appointed to preach the next *Concio ad Clerum*.

Dr. Hall and Mr. Churchill were appointed to propose a subject for the *Concio*, in 1851; who reported—"Justification by Faith;" which report was accepted and adopted.

Voted, to take a recess of ten minutes.

Voted, that the substitute, as well as the primary delegate from the General Association of Illinois, be invited to sit with this body.

Voted, that the next meeting of the General Association be at Bridgeport, at the house of Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.

The Committee appointed at the last meeting, on an overture from Litchfield North, on the subject of Divorce, was continued, and requested to report at the next annual meeting.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund made a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix A.)

Messrs. Averil Wilcox, Jairus Burt, Lancel Foot, and Charles B. McLean were appointed Trustees of said Fund.

On motion, it was voted that the thanks of this body be presented to Benjamin Ely, Esq., for the able and faithful manner in which he has performed the duties of his office, as Trustee and Treasurer of the Everest Fund.

A report of the Committee appointed by the last Association, on "Posture in Prayer," was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix D.)

Voted, that the reports on the state of religion, from the different District Associations, be presented to the Committee on that subject, without being first rendered to this body.

Adjourned till to-morrow morning, at 8 o'clock.

Prayer by the Moderator.

In the evening, the Connecticut branch of the American Education Society held its annual meeting. The reports of the Treasurer and Board of Directors were read and accepted; and an address made by Rev. H. Read.

Rev. Mr. Savage made some statements respecting the operations of the American Tract Society, and Dr. Humphrey made an address on the same subject.

Wednesday, 19*th*.—Met according to adjournment. Prayer by the Moderator. The roll was called, and the minutes read.

The Committee on the exercises of this body for Tuesday evenings, presented a report; in accordance with which, it was voted, that the first evening of the annual meeting of the General Association, be devoted to a hearing of the representatives present of such benevolent societies as are accredited by our churches, excepting the Home Missionary Society, whose anniversary is held on the subsequent evening.

The Committee of thirteen, on the memorial of Fairfield West, offered a report, which was accepted.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on the State of Religion made their report; which was accepted, ordered to be read at the communion service this afternoon, and printed with the minutes.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on the State of Religion respectfully Report:

We are happy to learn, as we do by the brethren present from abroad, that the several religious bodies with which we are in correspondence, continue to receive tokens of the divine favor. We are permitted to exchange Christian salutations with delegates from the General Association of New Hampshire, the General Convention of Vermont, the General Congregational Association of Illinois, the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, the General Convention of Wisconsin, the General Consociation of Rhode Island, and the General Assembly of Michigan.

Letters are also received from the General Association of Massachusetts, and from the General Association of Iowa.

We would assure these brethren, and through them the bodies which they represent, of our fraternal regard, and desire ever to feel that we are all laboring together in the common cause of a common master. And together we will rejoice, that in many other parts of the land, the Spirit of God is exerting his saving power.

In the churches within our own borders, as appears by the District Reports, there is the usual outward prosperity. One indication of this appears in the fact, that nine new houses of worship have been erected. During the year, as in years and generations past, God has taken care of us and permitted us to dwell safely. All the churches reported last year have been preserved, and three new ones have been organized and added to our number. And though twelve pastors have been dismissed during the year, twenty have been settled.

The Theological Seminary at New Haven, and the Theological Institute at East Windsor, "continue to enjoy the smiles of a gracious providence."

And while we have occasion to thank the great head of the church, in view of our outward circumstances, your Committee feel that we have especial cause for gratitude, in view of the operations of the Spirit in reviving the inward graces of the people of God, and in bringing many sinners to salvation in Christ. After a painful period of spiritual drought, through the last few years, the clouds of mercy have returned, and upon many of the churches, with greater or less power, have descended the showers of heavenly grace. In New Haven West Association, East Plains, Mount Carmel, Waterbury, Birmingham, Derby, Wolcott, New Haven, and Yale College; in New Haven East, North Haven and Madison; in Hartford North, Canton, Enfield, and South Windsor; in Hartford Central, West Hartford and Terryville; in Hartford South, Middletown, (4th Church,) and Southington; in Fairfield West, Green Farms, Greenwich, Greenfield, Southport, and North Greenwich; in Litchfield North, Colebrook and New Hartford; in Middlesex,

Digitized by Google

Essex, Higganum, Deep River, and Chester; in Tolland, Andover, Brookville, and Willington; in Litchfield South, New Milford, Sherman, Plymouth Center, Southbury, and North and South Woodbury; in Windham, Eastford and South Woodstock; and in New London, two churches in Norwich city, and other places in different parts of the county, have been visited with seasons of refreshing. By these visitations of his grace, God has made the hearts of his people to rejoice; and with feelings of lively gratitude, we desire to make mention of this loving kindness of the Lord.

But while we sing of mercies, we have also occasion to speak of judgments. During the year, nine of our brethren have ceased from their earthly labors. Rev. Bezaleel Pinneo, the oldest member of New Haven West Association, and Rev. Jonathan Cone, of the same; Rev. Aaron Gates and Rev. Francis L. Robbins, of Hartford North; Rev. Platt Buffet, the oldest member of Fairfield West; Rev. Oliver B. Butterfield, of Litchfield South; Rev. Daniel Dow, D. D., the oldest member of Windham Association, and Rev. Asa King, of the same; and Rev. James Beach, of Litchfield North, have been removed by death. Most of these were venerable and beloved Fathers, who, after long and faithfully serving their generation, fell on sleep, and, we trust, have entered into rest. In these dispensations of providence, we would recognize the admonitions of heaven. In the death of these brethren, and fathers, we feel that we, and the cause of Christ, have sustained a heavy loss. And yet we would not fail to render thanksgiving to God, for his kindness in sparing them so long, and permitting many of them to bless the churches, through so many years of Christian example and faithful labor.

The Sabbath Schools connected with our churches, seem to be generally well sustained. Some of the District Reports speak of Schools in which are "large classes of adults—the fathers and mothers not only countenancing the efforts of teachers by their presence, but themselves becoming humble learners of the word." One of these Reports says, "We fear the Sabbath School is not filling that large field of usefulness for which it is fitted. Its bearings upon the great subject of Christian education, are of immense importance, and we feel that a more elevated tone ought to be given to it in all our churches—more elevated both as to the intellectual improvement and spiritual training of our youth. It opens a wide field for sound mental culture, and possesses rare facilities for bringing the soul directly to Christ. Your Committee would submit to your notice these suggestions, while they earnestly commend to the prayers and sympathies of the people of God, this department of labor. We are more and more persuaded that upon faithful *early* religious training, are largely to depend the future welfare of our churches, and the lasting good of coming generations.

Your Committee are pained to notice a sad uniformity in the several District Reports, on the subject of Temperance. *At last*,

Digitized by Google

the feeling seems to be, that in this cause no ground has been lost during the year; while, by several, the fear is expressed that the condition of the community is even worse than this. And your Committee are constrained to say, that they are unable to find proof that intemperance is very much, if at all, on the decrease. Believing, as we do, that this evil bears directly against the morals of the community, hinders the salvation of many souls, and greatly retards the cause of Christ, we feel it to be incumbent upon us to do what we can to arrest it. As the enemy assumes new and subtler forms, and hides itself under darker coverings, the friends of light and purity should study new methods of attack, and wage the warfare till a complete victory is achieved.

In conclusion, your Committee feel, in view of the many tokens of God's favor towards us, and in view of the many admonitions of his providence, that we are called upon to devote ourselves more entirely to his service, rest more confidingly upon his grace, and pray more earnestly for the effusions of his Holy Spirit.

Litchfield, June 19, 1850.

At 2 o'clock P. M., the Association united with the First Church in Litchfield, in the celebraton of the Lord's Supper. Dr. Hewit presided, and was assisted by Rev. Messrs. Waterman and Comings, in the distribution of the elements, and in addresses.

The report of the Missionary Society of Connecticut was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix F.)

The report of the Treasurer was next presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix C.)

Rev. Austin Putnam was appointed Treasurer.

Voted, that the minutes be printed under the direction of the Treasurer, and that he receive the usual compensation.

The delegates from corresponding bodies were then heard in their reports on the state of religion within the bounds of the churches which they respectively represent, and in their expression of friendly salutations of those churches.

At half past 7 P. M., the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, held its annual meeting. The reports of the Treasurer and Directors were made, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix G. and H.)

Addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. T. T. Waterman and L. H. Parker.

Voted, to lay a tax of 50 cents on each pastor and stated supply.

The following persons were appointed collectors of taxes, viz.: S. H. Allen, William W. Patton, J. A. Smith, William De Loss Love, D. W. Havens, G. J. Harrison, G. Hall, R. D. Gardner, J. E. Tyler, William H. Moore, J. D. Hull, D. S. Brainerd, D. Bancroft.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics in their respective Associations: T. A. Leete, William W. Patton,

Digitized by Google

A. Snow, I P. Warren, E. R. Gilbert, J. Avery, S. J. M. Merwin, R. D. Gardner, G. J. Tillotson, W. H. Moore. J. D. Hull, E. W. Cooke, A. Miller.

Messrs. Terry and Calhoun were appointed a Committee to nominate delegates to corresponding bodies.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of ministers in their respective Associations: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Chapin, Day, McEwen, Hewit, and Tyler, and Messrs. Weed, Eldridge, Hayes, Calhoun, Gillett and Parsons.

Dr. Hall, Messrs. Morris and Allen were appointed a Committee to nominate Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut.

Prayer by the Moderator.

Adjourned till to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

Thursday, 20th.—Met according to adjournment. After prayer by the Moderator, the roll was called and the minutes were read.

The report on the copy right was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix B.)

The following persons, presented by the nominating Committee, were elected, by ballot, Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary Society: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Tucker and Bond, and Messrs. T. P. Gillett, S. Spring, and D. M. Seward, Hon. E. Stearns, Hon. T. C. Perkins, Hon. T. S. Williams, E. Goodwin, Esq., Seth Terry, Esq., and Henry White, Esq. Mr. Edward W. Parsons was appointed Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society, and Rev. H. Hooker, Auditor of Accounts.

The folowing persons were appointed Directors of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society: Rev. B. Tyler, D. D., W. B. Weed, W. Clarke, S. W. S. Dutton, A. S. Atwood, and J. Barnes, Esq.

Voted, that the thanks of the Association be presented to Hon. Francis Parsons, late Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, with the assurance that we cherish a grateful remembrance of his useful services in that capacity.

Reports were presented by delegates to corresponding bodies.

The report of the Committee on the memorial of Fairfield West, as amended, after full discussion, was unanimously adopted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix E.)

The Association then united with Rev. Mr. Ackley, of Michigan, in thanksgiving to God for the unanimity of this result.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Association be presented to the First Congregational Church and Society of Litchfield, with their pastor, for the use of their house of worship on this occasion, to the choir of singers, for their acceptable assistance in our devotional exercises, and to the families of this delightful village, who have so kindly ministered to our comfort and social happiness.

The following persons were appointed delegates for 1851, to corresponding bodies:

Digitized by Google

	Principals.	Substitutes.
General Association of New Hampshire,	J. S. Whittlesey, J. W. Sessions.	W. B. Curtiss.
Evang. Consociation of Rhode Island,	Wm. Wright, R. Whitmore.	William W. Patton, G. J. Tillotson.
General Conference of Maine,	M. Tucker, D. D., L. Perrin.	A. Snow, L. H. Barber.
General Association of New York,	Jesse Guernsey, I. B. Stodard.	W. T. Eustis, D. L. Parmelee.
General Association of Illinois,	T. G. Colton, E. B. Crane.	A. B. L. Myers, S. A. Loper.
General Association of Massachusetts,	William Clift, L. H. Atwater.	C. Terry, E. D. Kinney.
General Association of Michigan,	H. Vail.	H. Bell.
General Assembly, O. S.,	E. Hall, D. D.	T. L. Shipman.
General Assembly, N. S.,	H. Elliot.	A. Reid.
General Convention of Wisconsin,	T. Smith.	J. Atwater.

The trustees of the copy right were re-appointed, viz.: Rev. Drs. Day, Tyler, Hawes, Fitch, and Bacon.

After the reading and adopting of the minutes, prayer was offered by Rev. Dr. Hough, of Ohio, and the Association adjourned.

NATHANIEL HEWIT, *Moderator.*

HIRAM P. ARMS, EDWARD STRONG, *Scribes.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Litchfield, on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1850. *The "Trustees of the Everest Fund" present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1849.		Dr.
Sept. 3.	Paid expenses of Trustees at their annual meeting,	$1 00
Oct. 20.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Society, -	150 00
1850.		
Jan. 9.	Paid appropriation to Dom. Miss. Soc., Conn.,	175 00
" "	Paid appropriation to Conn. Tract Society, -	125 00
Jan. 18.	Paid appropriation to two young men, ($25 each,) in Theological Seminary, New Haven, -	50 00
	Appropriated of interest during the year in the purchase of bank stock, - - - - -	25 60
	Postages and other incidental expenses, - -	3 27
June 1.	Balance in the treasury, - - - - -	203 38
	Total Dr., - - - - -	$733 25

1849.		Cr.
June 1.	By interest in the treasury, - - - -	$170 07
1850.		
June 1.	By interest and dividends during the year, -	563 18
	Total Cr., - - - - -	$733 25

LANCEL FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

Canton, 1st June, 1850.

Everest Fund, June 1st, 1850.

Items. PRINCIPAL OF FUND.

Notes against sundry persons, amounting to - -	$2,092 01
15 shares Phœnix Bank stock, - - - - -	1,500 00
52 shares Exchange Bank stock, - - - - -	2,600 00
Talcott Mountain Turnpike stock, - - - - -	600 00
Cash (principal,) in the treasury, - - - - -	376 87
Amount, - - - - -	$7,168 88

L. FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT *held its annual meeting at the house of* REV. BENJAMIN L. SWAN, *in Litchfield, on the 3d Tuesday of June*, 1850.—Present.

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Bennet Tyler, D. D., T. A. Leete, Nelson Scott.
Hartford Central,	Samuel Spring, Stephen Hubbell, Horace Bushnell, D. D.
Hartford South,	Samuel Rockwell, Elisha C. Jones, Aaron Snow.
New Haven West,	Stephen Topliff, Jason Atwater, Israel P. Warren, Edward Strong.
New Haven East,	Chauncey A. Goodrich, D. D., Edwin R. Gilbert, A. B. L. Myers.
New London,	Thomas L. Shipman, Hiram P. Arms, Myron N. Morris, Calvin Terry, William Clift.
Fairfield West,	Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Edwin Hall, D. D., Theophilus Smith, Lyman H. Atwater.
Fairfield East,	Lewis Pennell, Rollin S. Stone, John S. Whittlesey.
Windham,	Jacob Allen, Andrew Dunning, Thomas Tallman.
Litchfield North,	Frederick Marsh, Luther H. Barber.

Digitized by Google

Litchfield South,	W. H. Whittemore, John Churchill, L. Curtiss.
Middlesex,	Spofford D. Jewett, John H. Pettingell, E. W. Cook.
Tolland,	George A. Calhoun, Albert Smith, Hiram Bell.
General Assembly, O. S.,	Henry G. Comingo.
General Assembly, N. S.,	Joseph C. Stiles.
Gen. Convention of Wisconsin,	E. J. Montague.
Gen. Convention of Vermont,	E. H. Squier.
Gen. Assoc. of New Hampshire,	William R. Jewett.
Evang. Consociation of R. I.,	T. T. Waterman.
Gen. Association of Illinois,	L. H. Parker, H. Brown.
Gen. Association of Michigan,	N. Ackley.

Hiram P. Arms was chosen Scribe; Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Moderator, and Edward Strong, Assistant Scribe.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator.

Certificates were read of delegates from District Associations, and from corresponding bodies; and also the Rules of Order.

Theophilus Smith, Dr. Goodrich, S. D. Jewett, and L. H. Parker were appointed a Committee of Overtures.

Messrs. Whittlesey and Churchill were appointed a Committee for the distribution of documents.

The Committee of Overtures reported in part.

Mr. Swan and Dr. Hewit, were appointed a Committee on Devotional Exercises.

A memorial from Litchfield South, respecting the exercises of this body for Tuesday evening, was received, and submitted to Messrs. Calhoun, A. Smith, and Curtiss.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, and their report was accepted and adopted.

A memorial from Fairfield West was presented and read; whereupon it was voted, unanimously, that the memorial be referred to a Committee of one from each District Association.

Voted, that the aforesaid Committee be appointed by ballot.

Drs. Tyler and Goodrich, and Messrs. Spring, Jones, J. Atwater, Shipman, T. Smith, Stone, Allen, Whittemore, S. D. Jewett, and Calhoun were thus appointed.

Messrs. Dunning, Stone, Morris, W. R. Jewett, and Comingo were appointed a Committee on the State of Religion.

The annual Associational Sermon was preached by Rev. Noah Porter, D. D. Text, 1 Cor. i. 18.

Voted, that the thanks of this body be presented to the Rev. Dr.

Digitized by Google

Porter, for his very able and instructive sermon, with an expression of our earnest desire for its publication.

Rev. B. L. Swan, of Litchfield South, was appointed to preach the next *Concio ad Clerum*.

Dr. Hall and Mr. Churchill were appointed to propose a subject for the *Concio*, in 1851; who reported—"Justification by Faith;" which report was accepted and adopted.

Voted, to take a recess of ten minutes.

Voted, that the substitute, as well as the primary delegate from the General Association of Illinois, be invited to sit with this body.

Voted, that the next meeting of the General Association be at Bridgeport, at the house of Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D. D.

The Committee appointed at the last meeting, on an overture from Litchfield North, on the subject of Divorce, was continued, and requested to report at the next annual meeting.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund made a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix A.)

Messrs. Averil Wilcox, Jairus Burt, Lancel Foot, and Charles B. McLean were appointed Trustees of said Fund.

On motion, it was voted that the thanks of this body be presented to Benjamin Ely, Esq., for the able and faithful manner in which he has performed the duties of his office, as Trustee and Treasurer of the Everest Fund.

A report of the Committee appointed by the last Association, on "Posture in Prayer," was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix D.)

Voted, that the reports on the state of religion, from the different District Associations, be presented to the Committee on that subject, without being first rendered to this body.

Adjourned till to-morrow morning, at 8 o'clock.

Prayer by the Moderator.

In the evening, the Connecticut branch of the American Education Society held its annual meeting. The reports of the Treasurer and Board of Directors were read and accepted; and an address made by Rev. H. Read.

Rev. Mr. Savage made some statements respecting the operations of the American Tract Society, and Dr. Humphrey made an address on the same subject.

Wednesday, 19th.—Met according to adjournment. Prayer by the Moderator. The roll was called, and the minutes read.

The Committee on the exercises of this body for Tuesday evenings, presented a report; in accordance with which, it was voted, that the first evening of the annual meeting of the General Association, be devoted to a hearing of the representatives present of such benevolent societies as are accredited by our churches, excepting the Home Missionary Society, whose anniversary is held on the subsequent evening.

The Committee of thirteen, on the memorial of Fairfield West, offered a report, which was accepted.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on the State of Religion made their report; which was accepted, ordered to be read at the communion service this afternoon, and printed with the minutes.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on the State of Religion respectfully Report:

We are happy to learn, as we do by the brethren present from abroad, that the several religious bodies with which we are in correspondence, continue to receive tokens of the divine favor. We are permitted to exchange Christian salutations with delegates from the General Association of New Hampshire, the General Convention of Vermont, the General Congregational Association of Illinois, the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, the General Convention of Wisconsin, the General Consociation of Rhode Island, and the General Assembly of Michigan.

Letters are also received from the General Association of Massachusetts, and from the General Association of Iowa.

We would assure these brethren, and through them the bodies which they represent, of our fraternal regard, and desire ever to feel that we are all laboring together in the common cause of a common master. And together we will rejoice, that in many other parts of the land, the Spirit of God is exerting his saving power.

In the churches within our own borders, as appears by the District Reports, there is the usual outward prosperity. One indication of this appears in the fact, that nine new houses of worship have been erected. During the year, as in years and generations past, God has taken care of us and permitted us to dwell safely. All the churches reported last year have been preserved, and three new ones have been organized and added to our number. And though twelve pastors have been dismissed during the year, twenty have been settled.

The Theological Seminary at New Haven, and the Theological Institute at East Windsor, "continue to enjoy the smiles of a gracious providence."

And while we have occasion to thank the great head of the church, in view of our outward circumstances, your Committee feel that we have especial cause for gratitude, in view of the operations of the Spirit in reviving the inward graces of the people of God, and in bringing many sinners to salvation in Christ. After a painful period of spiritual drought, through the last few years, the clouds of mercy have returned, and upon many of the churches, with greater or less power, have descended the showers of heavenly grace. In New Haven West Association, East Plains, Mount Carmel, Waterbury, Birmingham, Derby, Wolcott, New Haven, and Yale College; in New Haven East, North Haven and Madison; in Hartford North, Canton, Enfield, and South Windsor; in Hartford Central, West Hartford and Terryville; in Hartford South, Middletown, (4th Church,) and Southington; in Fairfield West, Green Farms, Greenwich, Greenfield, Southport, and North Greenwich; in Litchfield North, Colebrook and New Hartford; in Middlesex,

Digitized by Google

Essex, Higganum, Deep River, and Chester; in Tolland, Andover, Brookville, and Willington; in Litchfield South, New Milford, Sherman, Plymouth Center, Southbury, and North and South Woodbury; in Windham, Eastford and South Woodstock; and in New London, two churches in Norwich city, and other places in different parts of the county, have been visited with seasons of refreshing. By these visitations of his grace, God has made the hearts of his people to rejoice; and with feelings of lively gratitude, we desire to make mention of this loving kindness of the Lord.

But while we sing of mercies, we have also occasion to speak of judgments. During the year, nine of our brethren have ceased from their earthly labors. Rev. Bezaleel Pinneo, the oldest member of New Haven West Association, and Rev. Jonathan Cone, of the same; Rev. Aaron Gates and Rev. Francis L. Robbins, of Hartford North; Rev. Platt Buffet, the oldest member of Fairfield West; Rev. Oliver B. Butterfield, of Litchfield South; Rev. Daniel Dow, D. D., the oldest member of Windham Association, and Rev. Asa King, of the same; and Rev. James Beach, of Litchfield North, have been removed by death. Most of these were venerable and beloved Fathers, who, after long and faithfully serving their generation, fell on sleep, and, we trust, have entered into rest. In these dispensations of providence, we would recognize the admonitions of heaven. In the death of these brethren, and fathers, we feel that we, and the cause of Christ, have sustained a heavy loss. And yet we would not fail to render thanksgiving to God, for his kindness in sparing them so long, and permitting many of them to bless the churches, through so many years of Christian example and faithful labor.

The Sabbath Schools connected with our churches, seem to be generally well sustained. Some of the District Reports speak of Schools in which are "large classes of adults—the fathers and mothers not only countenancing the efforts of teachers by their presence, but themselves becoming humble learners of the word." One of these Reports says, "We fear the Sabbath School is not filling that large field of usefulness for which it is fitted. Its bearings upon the great subject of Christian education, are of immense importance, and we feel that a more elevated tone ought to be given to it in all our churches—more elevated both as to the intellectual improvement and spiritual training of our youth. It opens a wide field for sound mental culture, and possesses rare facilities for bringing the soul directly to Christ. Your Committee would submit to your notice these suggestions, while they earnestly commend to the prayers and sympathies of the people of God, this department of labor. We are more and more persuaded that upon faithful *early* religious training, are largely to depend the future welfare of our churches, and the lasting good of coming generations.

Your Committee are pained to notice a sad uniformity in the several District Reports, on the subject of Temperance. *At best*,

Digitized by Google

the feeling seems to be, that in this cause no ground has been lost during the year; while, by several, the fear is expressed that the condition of the community is even worse than this. And your Committee are constrained to say, that they are unable to find proof that intemperance is very much, if at all, on the decrease. Believing, as we do, that this evil bears directly against the morals of the community, hinders the salvation of many souls, and greatly retards the cause of Christ, we feel it to be incumbent upon us to do what we can to arrest it. As the enemy assumes new and subtler forms, and hides itself under darker coverings, the friends of light and purity should study new methods of attack, and wage the warfare till a complete victory is achieved.

In conclusion, your Committee feel, in view of the many tokens of God's favor towards us, and in view of the many admonitions of his providence, that we are called upon to devote ourselves more entirely to his service, rest more confidingly upon his grace, and pray more earnestly for the effusions of his Holy Spirit.

Litchfield, June 19, 1850.

At 2 o'clock P. M., the Association united with the First Church in Litchfield, in the celebraton of the Lord's Supper. Dr. Hewit presided, and was assisted by Rev. Messrs. Waterman and Comings, in the distribution of the elements, and in addresses.

The report of the Missionary Society of Connecticut was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix F.)

The report of the Treasurer was next presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix C.)

Rev. Austin Putnam was appointed Treasurer.

Voted, that the minutes be printed under the direction of the Treasurer, and that he receive the usual compensation.

The delegates from corresponding bodies were then heard in their reports on the state of religion within the bounds of the churches which they respectively represent, and in their expression of friendly salutations of those churches.

At half past 7 P. M., the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, held its annual meeting. The reports of the Treasurer and Directors were made, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix G. and H.)

Addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. T. T. Waterman and L. H. Parker.

Voted, to lay a tax of 50 cents on each pastor and stated supply.

The following persons were appointed collectors of taxes, viz.: S. H. Allen, William W. Patton, J. A. Smith, William De Loss Love, D. W. Havens, G. J. Harrison, G. Hall, R. D. Gardner, J. E. Tyler, William H. Moore, J. D. Hull, D. S. Brainerd, D. Bancroft.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics in their respective Associations: T. A. Leete, William W. Patton,

Digitized by Google

A. Snow, I P. Warren, E. R. Gilbert, J. Avery, S. J. M. Merwin, R. D. Gardner, G. J. Tillotson, W. H. Moore. J. D. Hull, E. W. Cooke, A. Miller.

Messrs. Terry and Calhoun were appointed a Committee to nominate delegates to corresponding bodies.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of ministers in their respective Associations: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Chapin, Day, McEwen, Hewit, and Tyler, and Messrs. Weed, Eldridge, Hayes, Calhoun, Gillett and Parsons.

Dr. Hall, Messrs. Morris and Allen were appointed a Committee to nominate Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut.

Prayer by the Moderator.

Adjourned till to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

Thursday, 20th.—Met according to adjournment. After prayer by the Moderator, the roll was called and the minutes were read.

The report on the copy right was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix B.)

The following persons, presented by the nominating Committee, were elected, by ballot, Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary Society: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Tucker and Bond, and Messrs. T. P. Gillett, S. Spring, and D. M. Seward, Hon. E. Stearns, Hon. T. C. Perkins, Hon. T. S. Williams, E. Goodwin, Esq., Seth Terry, Esq., and Henry White, Esq. Mr. Edward W. Parsons was appointed Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society, and Rev. H. Hooker, Auditor of Accounts.

The folowing persons were appointed Directors of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society: Rev. B. Tyler, D. D., W. B. Weed, W. Clarke, S. W. S. Dutton, A. S. Atwood, and J. Barnes, Esq.

Voted, that the thanks of the Association be presented to Hon. Francis Parsons, late Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, with the assurance that we cherish a grateful remembrance of his useful services in that capacity.

Reports were presented by delegates to corresponding bodies.

The report of the Committee on the memorial of Fairfield West, as amended, after full discussion, was unanimously adopted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (See Appendix E.)

The Association then united with Rev. Mr. Ackley, of Michigan, in thanksgiving to God for the unanimity of this result.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Association be presented to the First Congregational Church and Society of Litchfield, with their pastor, for the use of their house of worship on this occasion, to the choir of singers, for their acceptable assistance in our devotional exercises, and to the families of this delightful village, who have so kindly ministered to our comfort and social happiness.

The following persons were appointed delegates for 1851, to corresponding bodies:

Digitized by Google

	Principals.	Substitutes.
General Association of New Hampshire,	J. S. Whittlesey, J. W. Sessions.	W. B. Curtiss.
Evang. Consociation of Rhode Island,	Wm. Wright, R. Whitmore.	William W. Patton, G. J. Tillotson.
General Conference of Maine,	M. Tucker, D.D., L. Perrin.	A. Snow, L. H. Barber.
General Association of New York,	Jesse Guernsey, I. B. Stodard.	W. T. Eustis, D. L. Parmelee.
General Association of Illinois,	T. G. Colton, E. B. Crane.	A. B. L. Myers, S. A. Loper.
General Association of Massachusetts,	William Clift, L. H. Atwater.	C. Terry, E. D. Kinney.
General Association of Michigan,	H. Vail.	H. Bell.
General Assembly, O. S.,	E. Hall, D. D.	T. L. Shipman.
General Assembly, N. S.,	H. Elliot.	A. Reid.
General Convention of Wisconsin,	T. Smith.	J. Atwater.

The trustees of the copy right were re-appointed, viz.: Rev. Drs. Day, Tyler, Hawes, Fitch, and Bacon.

After the reading and adopting of the minutes, prayer was offered by Rev. Dr. Hough, of Ohio, and the Association adjourned.

NATHANIEL HEWIT, *Moderator.*

HIRAM P. ARMS, EDWARD STRONG, *Scribes.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Litchfield, on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1850. *The "Trustees of the Everest Fund" present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1849.		Dr.
Sept. 3.	Paid expenses of Trustees at their annual meeting,	$1 00
Oct. 20.	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Society, -	150 00
1850.		
Jan. 9.	Paid appropriation to Dom. Miss. Soc., Conn.,	175 00
" "	Paid appropriation to Conn. Tract Society, -	125 00
Jan. 18.	Paid appropriation to two young men, ($25 each,) in Theological Seminary, New Haven, -	50 00
	Appropriated of interest during the year in the purchase of bank stock, - - - - -	25 60
	Postages and other incidental expenses, - -	3 27
June 1.	Balance in the treasury, - - - - -	203 38
	Total Dr., - - - - -	$733 25

1849.		Cr.
June 1.	By interest in the treasury, - - - -	$170 07
1850.		
June 1.	By interest and dividends during the year, -	563 18
	Total Cr., - - - - -	$733 25

LANCEL FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

Canton, 1st June, 1850.

Everest Fund, June 1st, 1850.

Items. PRINCIPAL OF FUND.	
Notes against sundry persons, amounting to - -	$2,092 01
15 shares Phœnix Bank stock, - - - - -	1,500 00
52 shares Exchange Bank stock, - - - - -	2,600 00
Talcott Mountain Turnpike stock, - - - -	600 00
Cash (principal,) in the treasury, - - - -	376 87
Amount, - - - - -	$7,168 88

L. FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

(B.)

REPORT ON THE COPY-RIGHT OF PSALMS AND HYMNS.

General Association of Connecticut, in account with DURRIE & PECK.

DR.

1849—June 1.	For balance from old account,		$958 75
4.	Copy-right on 153 Psalms and Hymns, given away from June, 1848, to June, 1849, omitted in account rendered June 1, 1849, 6c.,		8 58
	20 Chapel Hymns, do. 4c.,		80
1850—June 1.	Interest on balance to date,		57 52
	Copy-right on 46 Psalms and Hymns, given away from June 1, 1849, to date, 6c.,		2 76
			$1028 41

CR.

1850—June 1.	By copy-right 500 Psalms and Hymns, 12mo., Jan. 6th,	$30 00
	" copy-right 1850 do., 32mo. Dec. 1849,	111 00
	" " 1000 do., 18mo. Feb.	60 00
	" balance to new account,	827 41
		$1028 41

NEW ACC. DR.

1850—June 1. For bal. from old account, $827 41.

New Haven, June 1, 1850.

I have examined the above account of Durrie & Peck, with the vouchers therefor, and find the same to be correct.

HENRY WHITE,
Treasurer of Trustees, &c.

NEW HAVEN, JUNE 11, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(C.)

The General Association of Connecticut, in account with AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer, from June* 19, 1849, *to June* 18, 1850.

1849.		*DR.*	
Aug. 10.	To paid	J. H. Benham, for printing Minutes,	$66 50
	"	Salary of Treasurer and Publisher of Minutes,	10 00
	"	Postage,	66
			$77 16

1849.		*CR.*	
June 19.	By Cash from	Fairfield West Association,	$7 00
	" "	Tolland Association,	6 50
	" "	New Haven West Association,	11 50
	" "	Windham Association,	6 00
	" "	Hartford Central Association,	8 00
	" "	Hartford South Association,	14 00
	" "	Hartford North Association,	7 50
	" "	Fairfield East Association,	4 00
	" "	Litchfield South Association,	8 00
	" "	Litchfield North Association,	8 00
	" "	New London Association,	6 00
	" "	Middlesex Association,	7 00
July 2.	" "	New Haven East Association,	7 90
			$101 40

Balance in the Treasury June 18, 1850, $24 24.

AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer.*

Whitneyville, June 18, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

REPORT ON POSTURE IN PUBLIC WORSHIP.

The Committee to whom was referred, by the last General Association, the subject of securing uniformity of posture in public worship, respectfully report:

The spirit in which prayer is offered, is, no doubt, to be regarded as the main thing. Still, it can not be questioned, that the posture assumed in this exercise, especially in public worship, is a matter of no small importance. The apostle directs that all things relating to the public worship of God, be done decently and in order. And if it can be determined what posture in prayer is most accordant with scriptural usage, and best suited to promote the true ends of worship, it is plainly very desirable that such posture should become uniform in all our churches. At present, there is great diversity of practice in this respect. For several years past, innovations have been gaining ground in respect to the early and long established usage of our New England churches, which was, standing in public prayer. So that now there is great variety of posture, not only in different churches, but often in the same church—some sitting, some bowing, some standing, and others gazing round upon the congregation. This is as inconvenient, as it is unseemly, and operates, in various ways, to prevent the best effects of public worship. To find and apply an effectual remedy, it is feared, is no easy matter. The scriptures furnish no positive rule for our guidance in the case. They, however, record examples, and by examining these, we may, perhaps, be aided in coming to a right conclusion. The following different postures in prayer, are mentioned in the Bible, and they are here simply referred to, without quoting the passages in which they occur.

1. *Prostration.*—This was an act in which the worshiper fell on his face before God, and was rather an expression of profound reverence, or of awe and fear, than of prayer. It seems never to have been practiced in a congregation, or company of worshipers, was of rare occurrence, and confined to cases of individual worship.

2. *Sitting.*—No example of this posture in public worship, is found either in the Old or New Testament. It is mentioned in two cases of private worship; but the circumstances were so peculiar, that they furnish no authority for such a posture in the public devotions of the sanctuary.

3. *Kneeling.*—This appears to have been the common posture of the ancient saints, in performing their private devotions, as it probably is of most Christians at the present day. It was also a posture sometimes assumed in public worship, though not commonly,

Digitized by Google

and no objection can be made to its being adopted, when it can be done conveniently, and the worshiper prefers it.

4. *Bowing down or inclining the head forward.*—This posture in prayer is very frequently mentioned in the Scriptures. It seems to have been common, both in public and in individual worship, as it is at the present day in the ancient churches of the East. And as it is expressive of humility and reverence, it may properly be adopted in the worship of the sanctuary.

5. *Standing.*—This is a posture which was always regarded as a becoming one, in religious exercises, whether of prayer or praise, and the evidence seems quite clear, that the ancient Jewish worship, both in the temple and the synagogue, was wont to be presented in a standing posture. This attitude, pssse̊d from the Jewish into the Christian church, and was the prevailing, if not the uniform posture adopted by the primitive Christians in their public devotions. On this point, the testimony of the early fathers, and of the historians of the church, is full and conclusive.

From a comparison of the usages thus briefly referred to, in regard to the postures most commonly assumed in prayer, we obtain the following results. In times of deep humiliation or distress, the suppliants sometimes prostrated themselves upon the earth. In their ordinary secret and social worship, they frequently, perhaps commonly, kneeled. But in their more public worship, as that of the tabernacle, the temple, the synagogue, and in the first Christian churches, they presented their prayers in a standing or bowing posture. And this posture, whether standing erect, or bowing the head forward, may well be regarded as appropriate, scriptural, and becoming; as it is expressive of humiliation and reverence, feelings which ought ever to pervade the bosoms of creatures worshiping in the presence of the great Creator. But as for sitting in public prayer upright, without any change of position, there is no example of it in the Scriptures; it was never practiced in the primitive church, nor in the New England churches, till within a comparatively recent period; it was never allowed except to the infirm, and is plainly irreverent and improper, at war with decency and ancient custom, and is, as one calls it, a lazy and heathenish practice.

With regard to the proper means to be used, in order to bring about a uniformity of posture in public prayer, your Committee have very little to say. The attainment of an end so desirable, must depend very much on the pastors of our churches. They should be of one mind on this subject, and should exert their influence to secure, among the people, harmony of sentiment and uniformity of practice. While it is doubtless difficult, especially in the older churches, to effect great and sudden changes in any custom of worship, pastors, it is believed, may accomplish much towards arresting innovations and securing general decorum. They may press the obligation to assume a reverential posture in the worship of God—to have all things done decently and in order in the exercises of the sanctuary. They may show that standing,

Digitized by Google

kneeling, and bowing in prayer are all postures which are authorized in Scripture, were adopted by the early Christians, and commend themselves to every one's sense of propriety, and to the feelings of every pious heart. It will thus be made to appear, that if a congregation desire decency and decorum in their worship, and yet desire to retain their seats in public prayer, they must assume a bowing attitude—some sitting with no change of posture, is both indecorous and irreverent. If an unseemly and hurtful custom is creeping into a congregation, like that of sitting bolt upright in the time of prayer, a custom unauthorized by Scripture, offensive to many, and, to say the least, not favorable to the cultivation of devotional habits, then the pastor, with his helpers in the ministry, should adopt early and prompt means to arrest the evil; for when once it gets rooted, it is likely to spread widely, and can not be eradicated but with great difficulty.

The sum of what your Committee would say on this particular point, is, that each pastor settle in his own mind, what propriety demands in respect to this matter, then let him use his influence to produce uniformity throughout his congregation, in either of the postures in prayer which come within the limits of Christian decorum, and as far as he may be able, assist his brethren in effecting a like uniformity in the communities over which they preside as ministers of Christ.

J. HAWES,
B. TYLER,
W. CLARKE,
E. STRONG,
} *Committee.*

Digitized by Google

(E.)

DECLARATION

OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

The General Association of the State of Connecticut having received from the Fairfield West Association a memorial, representing their proceedings in reference to a book, entitled "God in Christ," published by Rev. Horace Bushnell, D. D., of the Hartford Central Association, consider themselves called upon to make the following DECLARATION of their views and sentiments.

We regard it as the right of any of our District Associations, to remonstrate with any other Association in respect to any proceedings which are thought to involve the faith and purity of our churches, or to bring reproach on the associated clergy of the State.

We regard it as the duty of any Association receiving such a remonstrance, to reconsider the case in question; and if they do not reverse their former action, to use their best endeavors to satisfy the complaining Association in respect to the proceedings so complained of.

In stating these views, we also feel bound to say, that while we are not a court of appeal in this case, and are not called upon at present to decide as to the actual contents of the book in question, the General Association of the State of Connecticut do stand in peculiar relations to this subject. One of the discourses contained in this book is a *Concio ad Clerum*, delivered by appointment of the Association in August, 1848. Two other discourses, one delivered at Cambridge, and the other at Andover, are bound up with it in the same volume; and the author is understood to represent these three discourses as presenting one harmonious system of doctrinal truth. Under these circumstances, we consider it due to ourselves and to the various ecclesiastical bodies with which we are connected in other States, distinctly to make known, that this Association has no responsibility whatever for the book in question, or for any of the views which have been supposed (whether correctly or incorrectly) to be contained therein.

In respect to those views, the Fairfield West Association have stated, (what is generally known,) that these discourses have been extensively understood by divines to deny,

1. The doctrine of the Trinity, as involving a tripersonality in the divine nature.

2. The doctrine that Christ had a human soul, distinct from the divine nature.

3. The doctrine that the sufferings and death of Christ are truly vicarious, offered to vindicate the law and justice of God in the

Digitized by Google

forgiveness of the penitent sinner, and accepted in lieu of his merited punishment; or that they were even expressive of God's abhorrence of sin.

While this Association does not undertake to say whether the aforesaid doctrines are or are not denied in the book in question, we deem it due to ourselves, to the cause of God and truth, to the purity and peace of our churches, to declare that in our judgment, the foregoing doctrines are fundamental articles of the Christian religion. And in order more fully to express our sentiments on this subject, we think proper to make a public declaration of the manner in which these doctrines are held among us. In doing so, we can find no language more clear and satisfactory, than that of those ancient formularies which were adopted by our early churches, and especially that of the Westminster divines on this subject.

"We believe," then, "that there are three persons in the Godhead, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, and that these three are one God, the same in substance, equal in power and glory.

"We believe that the only Redeemer of God's elect, is the Lord Jesus Christ, who being the eternal Son of God, became man, by taking to himself a true body and a reasonable soul, and so was, and continueth to be God and man, in two distinct natures, and one person forever.

"We believe that Christ executeth the office of a Priest, by his once offering up of himself a sacrifice to satisfy divine justice, and reconcile us to God, and in making continual intercession for us.

"We believe that justification is an act of God's free grace, wherein he pardoneth all our sins, and accepteth us as righteous in his sight, only for the righteousness of Christ imputed to us, and received by faith alone."

These doctrines we regard as *fundamental* articles of the Christian religion, and the denial of them as heresy; and such we believe are the sentiments of the Congregational churches and clergy of he State of Connecticut.

Digitized by Google

(G.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

During the year ending May 1, 1850, appropriations were made to thirty-nine churches and congregations in this State. Their names, and the amount granted to each follow, viz:—

In Hartford county.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright, pastor, $150; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $100; Unionville, Rev. J. C. Searle, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, Rev. Jacob Prime, stated supply, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Rainbow, Rev. C. B. Everest, stated supply, $100; West Hartland, Rev. Charles G. Goddard, stated supply, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $50;* Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $50; Windsor Locks, Rev. S. H. Allen, pastor, $100.—Total, ten churches, and amount of aid $950.

In New Haven county.—Humphreysville, Rev. W. B. Curtiss, pastor,† $75; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Reuben Torrey, stated supply, $100; Prospect, Rev. J. L. Ambler, stated supply, $100; Westville, Rev. S. H. Elliott, pastor, $50.—Total, six churches, and amount of aid $525.

In New London county.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $90; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $100; Groton, Rev. J. R. Avery, pastor, $80; Long Society, Preston, Rev. Jacob Allen, stated supply, $150; Exeter, Rev. John Avery, pastor, $50.—Total, eight churches, and amount of aid $660.

In Windham county.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $75; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; Wilkinsonville, Rev. E. B. Huntington, stated supply, $200; Daysville, Rev. Roswell Whitmore, stated supply, $100; South Killingly, Rev. Joseph Ayer, stated supply, $150; Ashford, Rev. Charles Peabody, pastor, $75.—Total, seven churches, and amount of aid $760.

In Fairfield county.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $150.

In Litchfield county.—Bridgewater, Rev. James Kilbourn, pastor, $100; Milton, Rev. Herman L. Vaill, stated supply, $175: Hitch-

* For last year. † Dismissed.

Digitized by Google

cocksville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $125; Barkhamsted, Rev. Reuben S. Hazen, pastor,* $100.—Total, four churches, and amount of aid $500.

In Tolland county.—West Stafford, Rev. Augustus B. Collins, pastor, $90; Union, Rev. S. J. Curtiss, pastor, $125; Bolton, Rev. Lavius Hyde, pastor, $100.—Total, three churches, and amount of aid $315.

During the year $200 were appropriated to the German Mission in Connecticnt.

A donation of $1,000 was made to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society,—and $200 were pledged to Rev. Allen Clark, commissioned to labor in Dover, Bureau county, Illinois, by the A. H. M. S. on the nomination of this Auxiliary.

The expenditures of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1850, were $7,088 72. This includes a donation of $1,500 to the Parent Society.

The receipts for the same period, were $6,818 77. Exclusive of the donation from our treasury, the A. H. M. S. received from this State, during the year ending June 1, 1850, $25,046 76. Of this sum, $5,300 was in part a legacy of Mrs. Martha Buckly, of Wethersfield,—and $5,000 a legacy of the late Henry Trowbridge, Esq., of New Haven. If to these sums, the receipts of the old Missionary Society of Connecticut, amounting to $2,774 95, are added, it will make the amount devoted to Home Missions from this State during the year, $34,140 48; which is $4,890 62 more than the previous year. Of the whole amount contributed to Home Missions from Connecticut, the past year, about $30,000 were expended out of its limits.

When the Domestic Missionary Society of Connecticut was formed, in 1816, there was a flourishing organization in this State for extending religious institutions to the new settlements. It was one of the earliest of the kind in the land; its affairs were managed with much wisdom; its operations were vigorous, and for the time extensive—as much so at least as those of any similar cotemporary institution. But the growing desolations in Connecticut, which that Society, from its original design, could not relieve, led to the formation of another, whose sole object should be to meet the wants of the churches of our denomination in this State and the country adjacent. In 1830, it began to cooperate with the A. H. M. S., thus combining two distinct spheres of action;—one, within this State, the other, in the remoter destitute sections of the country. This combination has been happy in its influence on our own churches, and through the auxiliary action of the Society has been no less effective on the interests of the great Western valley. The wider extent of the latter field, it was anticipated, would enlist more feeling than the narrow limits and nearer locality of our churches could excite; and as a necessary consequence, by causing the transmission of funds directly to the treasury of the Parent

* Dismissed.

Digitized by Google

Society, might embarrass the operations of the Auxiliary. Immediately after the union was formed, therefore, notice was given by both Societies, that it was their wish that the contributions for Home Missions, from this State, should pass into the treasury of the Auxiliary, to be transmitted, from time to time, in accordance with conditions mutually agreed upon, to the Parent Society, after the wants of our own churches had been supplied. This notice was subsequently repeated, but with so little effect that the Directors feel it a duty to call attention anew to the subject. From the statement just made, it appears that less than one-fourth of the amount devoted to Home Missions from Connecticut, the year past, was sent to our treasury.

The following table will show the amount contributed by each county in the State to the Auxiliary, and to the A. H. M. S., for the year ending May 1, 1850,—*the total amount contributed by each, and the aid received by each from the Auxiliary.*

	Aux. Society.	A. H. M. S.	Total for the year.	Amount appropriated to Cos.
Hartford County,	$4,776.32	$6,054.50	$10,830.82	$950.00
New Haven do	157.00	9,337.56	9,494.56	525.00
New London do	416.41	1,681.20	2,097.61	660.00
Fairfield do	104.80	2,998.03	3,102.83	150.00
Windham do	22 00	494.00	516.00	760.00
Litchfield do	988.43	1,457.05	2,445.48	500.00
Middlesex do	85.12	785.72	870.84	00.00
Tolland do	745.72	525.40	1,271.12	315.00
Total, - -	$7,295.80	$23,333,46	$30,629.26	$3,860.00

To Aux., *from sources not specified as to Counties,* $323.37

Total to Aux., - - - - - - - - - - - - $7,619.17

From the preceding table it appears that all the counties, except Tolland, contributed more to the Parent Society than to the Auxiliary,—some of them, several times as much. Four counties received aid to a greater amount than their donations to our treasury. The receipts from Hartford county, by the Auxiliary, were nearly twice as great as from all the other counties in the State. But for the excess in that county, the Directors would not have been able to meet their appropriations, without a draft on the Parent Society. They need only to state this fact. It surely does not require argument to show that our churches, while giving by thousands to extend the good institutions and influences of the Gospel to other portions of the country, should not disregard the destitute in their own neighborhood. The Directors would, doubt-

Digitized by Google

less, be censured, if they were to apportion their appropriations to the receipts of each county; and, perhaps the censure might be just. In this day of easy and rapid communication, with banks in almost every neighborhood, there is no difficulty worth naming, in the safe transmission of funds to our treasury, from any part of Connecticut. If one portion of the churches indulge a preference for expending their contributions for Home Missions out of the State, another portion may, with equal propriety, indulge the same preference, and so the main end for which this organization was originally formed would be defeated. Or, rather, if your Board of Directors should make appropriations, they might be obliged to draw on the A. H. M. S. for the means of payment.

The attempt to promote the moral and religious welfare of the growing German population in Connecticut, has been continued. Till near the close of the year, Rev. J. Conrad Brunner divided his services among several small congregations in Hartford county. His place has been supplied by Rev. Christian Popp, who, at present, confines his labors to a congregation of Germans in the city of Hartford, associated on an evangelical basis, for the enjoyment of religious worship and privileges. There are many obstacles in the way of such a mission. One in language and name, yet coming from states and countries widely different in customs, sentiments and prejudices, it will require time to form this portion of our community into a well compacted, harmonious body. The hope is indulged that the blessing of heaven on the faithful dispensation of evangelical truth, and pastoral influence, will lay among them the foundation of churches sound in the faith, and adorned with the graces of the Spirit.

Some may think it is time the work of Home Missions in Connecticut was finished; they may be weary of repairing the decays of other years, or dissatisfied that churches formed recently should not attain sooner to self-support. It is, in truth, a work in which it may be emphatically said to all concerned, contributors, almoners, and members of weak congregations, who are compelled, by the indifference or niggardliness of their associates, to bear more than their proper share in supporting religious institutions—"Ye have need of patience." And even if every congregation now aided were struck from your list, the work would not be done. The constant changes in society, both prosperous and adverse, would cause new applications for aid. Not only churches in the weakness of old age, but churches with all the buoyancy and promise of youth, will, for a long time to come, require the fostering care of your society. One of the latter class, (Daysville,) organized about a year since, has built a house for worship, and, after an appropriation of $100 from our treasury, has voluntarily cast itself on its resources—a noble example for imitation;—and expects henceforth to be a fellow-helper with us in the cause of Home Missions.

Nearly one-third of the churches to which appropriations were made by this Society, last year, have been formed since its organi-

Digitized by Google

zation, and probably would never have been formed but for the expectation of its aid. It is certain that without such aid they would not have maintained their existence to this time. They are not, then, evidences of decay in our ecclesiastical body, but of increasing vigor, and living witnesses to the value of Home Missions.

About twenty of the societies enjoying our patronage, have built houses for public worship, within a few years, and five or six others, by repairing their old houses, have made them more convenient and attractive. Many of these societies have provided parsonages; two the past year. Twenty-four have pastors, and two have dismissed their pastors during the year. The marks of external improvement are manifest in nearly every case, though it is not probable that a few on our list will be able, within a moderate period, to dispense with foreign aid.

While the attendance on public worship has, in most cases, been good, and harmony prevailed, the additions to the church, and the number of conversions are not large;—but as the Report on the state of religion takes a survey of this subject, it will be needless to specify particulars in this place.

Several years since, the Directors suggested the expediency of an appointment, by each consociation, of a committee of ministers and laymen, to inquire into the circumstances of the churches within its limits applying for aid from this Society. Such an exercise of sympathy and supervision seems appropriate, as it involves not only the well-being of the churches, but their very existence; and could scarcely fail to be salutary for all concerned. Some consociations have adopted this measure, and all, it is believed, might adopt it with advantage.

The Directors would be false to the design of Providence in bringing our fathers to this goodly land, false to the example of our predecessors, and false to the wishes of the patrons of this Society, were they to confine their views and efforts within the narrow limits of our own State. They occupy their brief Report with this minor sphere of Home Missions, because it demands their special attention. But they rejoice to be co-workers with the Parent Society, in taking possession of the wide wilderness for Christ, and pre-occupying it with churches, in which his gospel shall be published, and his name be glorified. That Society embraces a field unsurpassed in the urgency of its wants, in its facilities for usefulness, and in its connexion with the highest destinies of the human family. We need not here dwell on its means, its operations, or its prospects; they are fully exhibited through its Reports and publications, and its own works are its best praise.

By order of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 17, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Litchfield, on the third Tuesday of June, 1850, *the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:*

The receipts of the Society, for the year ending June 1, 1850, were $2,774.95, and the expenditures, $3,315.51. The Permanent Fund is $30,000.

On the first of November last, Hon. Francis Parsons resigned the office of Treasurer of the Society, the duties of which he had fulfilled with great faithfulness and ability, for thirteen years. In loaning the principal and collecting the interest of the Permanent Fund, he had used such vigilance, that not a dollar was lost to the Society during the period. The Trustees appointed Edward W. Parsons, Esq., of Hartford, in his place, for the remainder of the year.

Twenty missionaries were employed by the Board, last year. Of these, eleven were stationed on the Western Reserve, three in Michigan, four in Illinois, and two in Wisconsin.

The missionaries on the Western Reserve perform services similar to those of pastors in our own State. A few minister to two churches each. From the report of the Directors on the Reserve, acting for the Trustees of this Society, it appears that most of the congregations aided, are gradually gaining strength. "The great difficulty," they say, "with our feeble churches, and with the stronger ones, too, is, that the effectual operations of the Holy Spirit have been withdrawn, and there is not enough of the spirit of prayer and devotion to occasion his return." "There are not a few waste places in the several counties on the Reserve, which remain almost an entire desolation."

In Michigan, Rev. S. S. Brown and Rev. E. H. Rice have been engaged, as they were the year previous, in the service of the Board—the former exercising a general superintendence over the feeble churches of our denomination—the latter confining his labors to two or three churches. Rev. O. Parker is stationed in Detroit, in which city he is gathering a second Congregational Church.

Three missionaries of the Society in Illinois devote themselves chiefly to one or two churches each, occasionally visiting the more destitute regions in their vicinity. Rev. L. H. Parker, as in the preceding year, has been faithfully and successfully occupied among the Congregational churches of that State, in performing such labors as their peculiar condition requires. His services have been highly acceptable to his ministerial brethren and the churches, and have been crowned with the blessing of heaven.

With more restricted means, and in a humbler sphere than once, Providence has left for this Society a work to be done in common with associations of a later origin; and may all engaged in directing its operations, and promoting its welfare, receive the reward of those who "have done what they could."

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 15, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Connecticut Home Missionary Society Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in acc't with F. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1849.		*DR.*	
June	1.	To amount on hand from old account,	$1,309 70
	1.	" Monroe, $13 40 bal. to con. Rev. R. D. Gardner, and $30 to constitute Elisha Booth life members,	43 40
	9.	" Hartford North Society,	511 40
	12.	" " " additional,	2 50
	12.	" Enfield,	85 33
	19.	" South Windsor,	30 00
	26.	" North Branford, to constitute Rev. G. I. Wood l. m.,	34 00
	26.	" Norwich Main Street Church,	31 50
July	2.	" Collinsville Congregational Society,	47 64
	3.	" North Canaan,	14 00
	3.	" Litchfield South Farms,	32 02
	7.	" Canton Center, by A. Wilcox,	54 25
	11.	" Union,	14 00
	18.	" South Mansfield,	36 00
	18.	" Miss Condit, in part to constitute Elisha Whittlesey, of Madison, Wisconsin, life member,	10 00
	20.	" Portland, by Rev. H. Talcott,	32 00
	20.	" Columbia, a friend,	3 50
	27.	" Farmington, of which $30 from Timothy Cowles, to con. Miss J. D. Seeley, of Springfield, l. m.,	283 07
	27.	" Hartford 1st Society,	1,134 10
Aug.	4.	" Wallingford,	71 00
	4.	" Hartford South Society, of which $100 from A. W. Butler, to constitute James Goodwin life director,	291 62
	4.	" Bethlem, $63, a friend, of which $30 to constitute Rev. A. G. Loomis life member,	118 00
	6.	" West Hartford, of which $30 to constitute Deacon R. Colton life member, by J. E. Cone,	157 10
	14.	" Chester, by Rev. A. S. Chesebrough,	29 26
	15.	" Hebron,	19 14
	17.	" Plymouth, 1st Society,	100 00
Sept.	3.	" South Coventry Village Church,	52 39
	5.	" East Stafford, to constitute Dea. D. B. Bacon l. m.,	39 81
	5.	" East Stafford Ladies' Sewing Society,	10 80
	12.	" Litchfield, 1st Society,	114 38
	12.	" New Preston, by D. C. Whittlesey,	36 00
	13.	" Newington, of which $30 is from Jeremiah Seymour, to constitute himself a life member,	50 50
	13.	" Burlington,	21 90
	13.	" Groton,	5 00
	13.	" North Madison,	1 00
	19.	" Torrington Ladies' Association, to constitute Phebe Beach a life member,	42 72
	19.	" Torrington Gentlemen's Association, to constitute Warren Goodwin a life member,	30 53
	19.	" Warren Congregational Society,	10 25

Digitized by Google

Sept.	19.	To Milton, by Willis Gibbs,	$10 67
	19.	" South Woodbury,	34 00
	19.	" South Cornwall,	16 55
	19.	" Litchfield annual collection, county meeting,	66 21
	20.	" Warren, additional,	63 75
Nov.	10.	" Exeter, collection,	20 00
	10.	" A friend,	2 00
	12.	" Middletown, Westfield Society,	23 86
	13.	" Rainbow, by Rev. C. B. Everest,	6 03
	13.	" Newington, bequest of Jonathan W. Brace,	10 00
	13.	" Jewett City, of which $30 is from Wm. S. Sharp, for l. m.,	43 00
Oct.	1.	" Litchfield, additional,	1 00
	1.	" New Milford, 1st Society,	87 25
	4.	" Lyme Ladies' Benevolent Society,	4 00
	4.	" Gilead, bequest of Abigail Merril,	50 00
	4.	" Bristol Ladies' Association,	69 55
	10.	" Bristol Gentlemen's Association,	101 30
	10.	" East Granby, to constitute D. T. Skinner life member,	31 00
			$5,549 98

1849.		*CR.*	No.	
June	1.	By Auditor's order to Colored Society, Hartford,	1	$25 00
	1.	" Error in order No. 62, last year,		50
	15.	" Auditor order to Colored Society, Hartford,	2	50 00
	16.	" " " Milton,	3	43 75
	19.	" " " Salem,	4	22 50
	20.	" " " Ger. Missions,	5	25 00
	23.	" " " East Lyme,	6	90 00
July	5.	" " " North Lyme,	7	25 00
	5.	" " " Preston,	8	25 00
	6.	" " " Rhode Island Domestic Missions,	9	500 00
	12.	" " " Newtown,	10	150 00
		(*Orders from* 10 *to* 21 *omitted.*)		
	21.	" Auditor order to North Madison,	21	1 00
Aug.	2.	" " " Rainbow,	22	25 00
	6.	" " " Groton,	23	15 00
	6.	" " " Salem,	24	22 50
	8.	" " " Eastbury,	25	25 00
	10.	" " " Grassy Hill,	26	25 00
	10.	" " " Hitchcocksville,	27	35 00
	11.	" " " J. H. Benham,	28	14 00
	13.	" " " West Stafford,	29	22 50
	13.	" " " North Madison,	30	20 00
	14.	" " " Ger. Mission,	31	42 50
	14.	" " " Groton,	32	5 00
	14.	" " " Burlington,	33	15 60
	14.	" " " "	34	21 90
	22.	" " " Rev. A. Clarke,	35	50 00
	30.	" " " Wilkinsonville,	36	50 00
	30.	" " " (Mohegans,) Montville,	37	25 00
	31.	" " " Killingly,	38	25 00
Sept.	15.	" " " Rev. A. Clarke,	39	25 00
	17.	" " " Preston,	40	25 00
	25.	" " " Rhode Island Domestic Missions,	41	500 00
	26.	" " " North Madison,	42	20 00
Oct.	6.	" " " Eastford,	43	25 00

Digitized by Google

				No.	
Oct.	6.	By Auditor order to Ger. Missions,		44	$25 00
	9.	" " "	South Killingly,	45	50 00
	9.	" " "	Bolton,	46	25 00
	10.	" " "	Turkey Hills,	47	50 00
	19.	" " "	Hitchcocksville,	48	25 00
	29.	" " "	Prospect,	49	50 00
	29.	" " "	Eastbury,	50	25 00
Nov.	1.	" " "	H. Hooker,	51	50 00
	4.	" " "	Grassy Hill,	52	25 00
	7.	" " "	Union,	53	50 00
	7.	" " "	Windsor Locks,	54	50 00
	7.	" " "	Wilkinsonville,	55	50 00
	7.	" " "	Groton,	56	20 00
	7.	" " "	Montville,	57	25 00
	7.	" " "	Voluntown and Sterling,	58	100 00
	7.	" " "	Daysville,	59	50 00
	8.	" " "	Hitchcocksville,	60	37 50
	10.	" " "	Exeter,	61	20 00
	10.	" " "	"	62	5 00
	12.	" " "	Jewett City,	63	50 00
	13.	" " "	Rainbow,	64	25 00
	14.	" " "	Unionville,	65	14 00
	17.	" " "	American Home Missions,		1,500 00
	17.	" " "	Burlington,	67	37 50
	19.	" " "	Salem,	68	22 50
	19.	" " "	West Suffield,	69	50 00
	22.	" " "	Barkhamsted,	70	25 00
	22.	" " "	Milton,	71	87 50
		Printing and postage, by S. P. Bolles,			2 96
		Postage, by F. Parsons,			1 00
		Balance transferred to E. W. Parsons, Treasurer,			1,010 27
					$5,549 98

In account with E. W. Parsons, *Treasurer.*

DR.

Nov.		To amount from F. Parsons, Esq., late Treasurer,	$1,010 27
Dec.	8.	" Suffield, 1st Society $29, blind lady, $1,	30 00
	10.	" Wethersfield Monthly Concert,	31 20
	11.	" Eastbury, from a young man,	10 00
	14.	" South Windsor, Wapping Society, Monthly Concert,	9 88
	19.	" Thomas Case, Simsbury, donation,	100 00
	25.	" Winsted, collection,	29 70
	29.	" West Stafford, collection,	30 00
1850.			
Jan.	1.	" Interest of Francis Woodbridge,	60 00
	6.	" Everest Fund donation, by B. Ely, Esq..	175 00
	9.	" Unionville,	86 00
	15.	" F. Marsh, A. Blake, and S. Platt, each $1.	3 00
	17.	" North Cornwall Association,	30 32
	17.	" Martin Camp, of Tallmadge, Ohio,	10 00
Feb.	13.	" Hitchcocksville, in full, to constitute Alexander Cleveland a life member,	5 00
	15.	" Ellington, of which $30 from Edward Hall, to constitute himself a life member,	95 12
	18.	" Windsor Locks, collection, by S. H. Allen,	35 44
	18.	" Montville,	3 00
Mar.	4.	" Suffield, West, of which $30 to con. Theodore King, and $10 in full, to con. Isaac H. Graham, l. m.,	50 00

Digitized by Google

Mar.	4.	To Bridgewater,			$27 00
	6.	" Miss Ellsworth, East Windsor,			5 00
	7.	" Westville, collection,			33 00
	14.	" A friend, per C. Hosmer,			1 00
	14.	" Newington, Ladies' Sewing Society,			9 12
	20.	" A friend, in Suffield.			1 00
	23.	" New Hartford, 1st Church, collection.			14 50
April	2.	" Windsor, collection, per Rev. T. A. Leete,			75 62
	23.	" Manchester, 1st Cong. Society, per Rev. B. F. Northrop,			102 51
	23.	" South Farms, additional, per Rev. Mr. Parmelee,			1 00
	25.	" Colebrook, of which $30 from Rufus Holmes, to constitute Susan J. Beecher life member,			66 50
	27.	" Bridgewater, per Rev. J. Kilbourn,			9 40
	27.	" Norwich, 1st Society, per Rev. H. P. Armes,			54 00
	27.	" N. D. Danforth,			50
	27.	" Worthington, collection,	109 55		
	27.	" " Ladies' Sewing Society.	10 45		
	27.	" " Norman Porter, to con. Hannah D. Goodrich life member,	30 00		150 00
	27.	" West Hartland, collection,			9 38
May	2.	" Salem, Congregational Society,			8 00
	3.	" Ellington, additional,			1 00
	3.	" Everest Fund donation, per B. Ely, Esq.,			1 87
	4.	" New London, 1st Ecclesiastical Society,			101 80
	4.	" Bolton, collection,			11 59
	10.	" " " additional,			1 50
	14.	" Glastenbury, 1st Society, collection,			103 34
	16.	" Julius W. Deming, for himself a life member,			30 00
	16.	" James B. Deming, " "			30 00
	22.	" Hitchcocksville, Congregational Church and Society, to constitute Hiram Goodwin, Esq., life member,			30 00
	24.	" New Hartford, Society collection,			28 00
	24.	" South Killingly, collection,			14 00
	24.	" Exeter, collection,			11 00
	29.	" Marlboro' Congregational Society,			25 00
	30.	" Southington, Congregational Church and Society,			309 20
	30.	" Granby, Congregational Society,			19 00
					$3,088 76
June	1.	" balance on hand from old account,			$539 73

RECAPITULATION.

On hand June 1, 1849,	$1,309 70	
Receipts from June 1, 1849, to June 1, 1850,	6,318 77	
		$7,628 47

Any collection, *large* or *small*, can be deposited in *any Bank in the State*, the Cashier of which will give a "certificate of deposit," which can be sent by mail to the Treasurer, at Hartford. This mode is recommended, unless a favorable opportunity occurs to send by private hand.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. W. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

Digitized by Google

1849.			CR.	No.	
Nov.	27.	By Auditor order to	Bolton,	72	$25 00
Dec.	12.	" " "	Colored Church, New Haven,	73	50 00
	12.	" " "	Ger. Mission,	74	60 00
	28.	" " "	West Stafford,	75	22 50
1850.					
Jan.	7.	" " "	Porterage,	76	5 38
	7.	" " "	Eastbury,	77	25 00
	7.	" " "	Unionville,	66	86 00
	12.	" " "	Westford,	78	50 00
	17.	" Postage paid by	S. P Bolles,		15
	17.	" Auditor order to	South Killingly,	79	37 50
	30.	" " "	C. B. Everest,	80	25 00
Feb.	5.	" " "	A Clarke,	81	25 00
	5.	" " "	Wilkinsonville,	82	50 00
	5.	" " "	Union,	83	43 75
	9.	" " "	Groton,	84	20 00
	9.	" " "	Salem,	85	22 50
	9.	" " "	Burlington,	86	37 50
	9.	" " "	Montville,	87	3 00
	11.	" " "	Grassy Hill,	88	25 00
	12.	" " "	Hitchcocksville,	89	35 00
	13.	" " "	Barkhamsted,	90	50 00
	13.	" " "	Ger. Mission,	91	30 00
	18.	" " "	West Stafford,	92	22 50
	21.	" " "	Bridgewater,	93	75 00
	28.	" " "	Westville,	94	16 50
	28.	" " "	Colored Church, Hartford,	95	25 00
	28.	" " "	North Lyme,	96	50 00
Mar.	7.	" " "	Westville,	97	33 00
	8.	" " "	Ger. Mission,	98	42 50
April	1.	" " "	L. Hyde,	99	50 00
	8.	" " "	Ger. Mission,	100	8 00
	13.	" " "	Westford,	101	50 00
	13.	" " "	Ger. Missions,	102	25 00
	16.	" " "	Ashford,	103	75 00
	16.	" " "	Eastford,	104	50 00
	20.	" " "	Windsor Locks,	105	50 00
	27.	" " "	Bridgewater,	106	25 00
	29.	" " "	Colored Church, New Haven,	107	25 00
	29.	" " "	Union,	108	31 25
	30.	" " "	West Stafford,	109	22 50
	30.	" " "	West Hartland,	110	100 00
	30.	" " "	Colored Church, New Haven,	111	25 00
	30.	" " "	Daysville,	112	50 00
	30.	" " "	Grassy Hill,	113	25 00
May	1.	" " "	H. Hooker,	114	50 00
	1.	" " "	Exeter,	115	11 00
	2.	" " "	"	116	14 00
	3.	" " "	Prospect,	117	50 00
	3.	" " "	Wilkinsonville,	118	50 00
	3.	" " "	Barkhamsted,	119	25 00
	3.	" " "	Milton,	120	87 50
	3.	" " "	Montville,	121	47 00
	6.	" " "	Groton,	122	20 00
	7.	" " "	Rainbow,	123	25 00
	10.	" " "	Wolcott,	124	100 00

Digitized by Google

				No.	
May 10.	By Auditor order to Humphreysville,			125	$37 50
10.	" " " Salem,			126	22 50
14.	" " " Burlington,			127	37 50
14.	" " " T. L. Shipman,			128	50 00
15.	" " " West Suffield,			129	50 00
15.	" " " East Lyme,,			130	90 00
15.	" " " South Killingly,			131	14 00
18.	" " " South Killingly,			132	23 50
22.	" " " Hitchcocksville,			133	30 00
22.	" " " Eastbury,			134	25 00
23.	" " " Rev. A. Clarke,			135	25 00
25.	" " " North Mansfield,			136	60 00
	" Balance to new account,				539 73
					$3,088 76

Having examined the above account, with the vouchers, we find the balance of five hundred and thirty-nine dollars and seventy-three cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the first day of June, A. D. 1850.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOODWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 14th, A. D. 1850.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The number of churches is 267; last year 264. Number of pastors 206; last year 206. Stated supplies 30. Number of vacant churches 29; last year 30.

The number of church members reported is 35,158; last year 41,070. The decrease is owing to the fact, that the churches from which no reports have been received, are not reported from the old Minutes, as they were last year.

The number of non-resident members of churches reported, is 1991.

Admissions to the churches, from which reports have been received, by profession 967; by letter 815; total 1782; last year 1547.

Baptisms, adults, 309; infants, 728.

The agggregate ministerial age of pastors; is 3067; that of ministers associated, is 5979. The average ministerial age of pastors, omitting fractions, is 14 years. The average ministerial age of ministers associated, is 18. The aggregate pastoral age, is 2022; the average is 9.

The number of members in the district associations, is 332; of whom, 208 are pastors; 19 stated supplies; 32 in other occupations; 73 without charge; 31 living out of the State.

Only 19 licentiates are reported. Several of the associations have made no report of their licentiates.

Digitized by Google

1. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min	Past. No. Jan. 1850.				Add. in 1849.			Removals in 1849.				Baptisms.		Non
				age	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Barkhampsted	Vacant					44	85	129										
Canton Center	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	24	24	72	136	208	3	3	6	3	2		5	2	2	
East Windsor	{ Shubael Bartlett { S. P. Andrews	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb. 15, 1804	40	46			150										
Enfield	Vacant					68	172	240										
Granby, First	—— Page, *s. sup.*					35	95	130	4	2	6	3	3		6	1		20
East	Pliny F. Sanborne	April 29, 1846	April 29, 1846	4	4	16	39	55	1		1	3		1	4	1	7	
Hartland, East	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	4	4			73	1	1	2	2	4	2	7	1	2	
West	Charles G. Goddard	June 13, 1850				14	41	55	2	1	3	1			1	1		5
Simsbury	{ Allen McLean { Samuel T. Richards,	Aug 16, 1809 May 14, 1850	Aug. 16, 1809 May 14, 1850	41	41	40	130	170	7	2	9	3	1		4	1	3	4
South Windsor	E. W. Hooker, D. D.	Aug. 15, 1821	Sept. 5, 1849	29	1	19	69	88	1		1	1	3		4	1	·	11
Wapping	Vacant					40	80	120										
Theo. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June 1, 1808	1835	42	15	65	15	80										66
Suffield, First	Asahel C. Washburn,	Nov. 6, 1827	Jan. 3, 1838	23	12	58	156	214	16		16	3	1	1	5	7	4	
West	Joseph W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	17	7	30	59	89	11		11	2	1		3	4	1	
Windsor, First	Theodore A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	Sept. 24, 1845	5	5	27	74	101	1	2	3	3	2		5		1	8
Locks	Samuel H. Allen	April 22, 1846	April 22, 1846	4	4	12	21	33		2	2	2			2		1	2
Poquonnoc	C. B. Everest							40										
			Total,	159	123	640	1172	1812	47	13	60	26	17	4	46	19	21	110

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Baptisms. Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	Non. res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	32	32			583										
Second	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	8	5	168	245	413	15	16	31	13	14		27	2	11	40
Third	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	17	17	139	296	435	7	16	23	10	13		23			50
Fourth	William W. Patton	Jan. 18, 1843	Jan. 8, 1846	7	4	194	386	580	3	13	16	6	20		26	1	3	
Fifth	J. A. Prime, *s. sup.*					21	70	91		1	1	2			2			28
West	D. M. Seward	Feb. 3, 1846	Jan. 4, 1845	14	5	74	137	211		1	1	9	2		11		6	
East	Samuel Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	28	17			466		2	2	9	9		18	4		25
Avon, East	Stephen Hubbell	May 1830	Dec. 1840	20	10	37	75	112		7	7	4	1		5		4	
West	Joel Grant	Sept. 28, 1845	June 14, 1848	5	2	35	62	97		2	2	3	5		8		7	7
Bloomfield	Horatio Merrill, *s. sup.*	May 7, 1845		5				106				1	1		2			
Bristol	William H. Goodrich	Mar. 13, 1850	Mar. 13, 1850			131	212	343	7	4	11	3	14		17	2	6	
Burlington	J. L. Wright		March 7, 1849		1	19	62	81	3	6	9	4			4	2	1	14
Collinsville	C. B. McLean	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb. 22, 1844	6	6	51	25	136	1	7	8	3	3		6			
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	44	44	122	233	355	9	2	11	4	10		14	3	4	41
Plainville*	William Wright	Nov. 8, 1838	Nov. 8, 1843	12	7	59	100	159	18	8	26	3	11		14	5	9	4
Terryville	M. Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841		8		51	77	128	6	8	14	1	8		9		8	
Unionville	Jairus C. Searle	Sept. 6, 1848	Sept. 6, 1848	2	2	26	34	60		8	8	2	6		8		4	5
* Not consociated.			Total,	208	152	1127	2074	4356	69	101	170	77	117		194	19	63	214

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	33	33	29	60	89										
New Britain, 1st	Vacant																	
New Britain, So.	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	18	7	70	138	208		7	7	3	4		7		3	12
Worthington	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	7	7	94	119	213	1	7	8	2	8		10		8	25
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	18	12	76	118	194	20	4	24	2	1	1	4	6	8	14
South	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	July 26, 1837	17	12	72	104	176	1	4	5	13	5		18	1	4	30
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	9	9	54	67	121		1	1						1	14
Manchester	Bennet F. Northrop																	
Middletown, First	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	31	31	76	233	309	2	1	3	6	4		10		7	54
Upper	George Bryan																	
South*	Vacant																	
Fourth	Lent S. Hough	Aug. 17, 1831	Feb. 10, 1847	19	3	44	54	98				5			5		1	10
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	33	33	32	75	107	4		4	2	4		6			8
Rocky Hill	Calvin Chapin, D. D.	April 30, 1794	April 30, 1794	56	56													
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	12	12	176	357	533	33	6	39	13	6		6	6	15	
Wethersfield, First	Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	32	5	110	360	470	3	4	7	7	4		11		7	
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	45	45	60	108	168										
			Total,	330	265	893	1743	2636	64	34	98	43	36	1	79	13	54	167

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, First†	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	March 9, 1825	26	25													
Yale Coll.†	Eleazar T. Fitch, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	33	33													
Third Soc.†	Elisha L. Cleveland	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	17	17													
College st.†	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	8	8			362	40	42	82	4	16		20	14	16	37
Chapel st.†	*W. T. Eustis, Jr.*	April 6, 1846	Mar. 16, 1848	4	2													
Howe st.†	Wm. DeLoss Love	April 5, 1848	April 5, 1848	2	2	83	184	267	58	20	78	3	7		10	25	3	21
Bethany	Fosdick Harrison, *s. s.*	July 2, 1813		37														
Derby, First†	Jesse Guernsey	June 10, 1847	Nov. 7, 1849	3	1	53	91	144	11	8	19	3	‡15		18	1	1	16
Birmingham†	Charles Dickinson	May, 1842	Sept. 16, 1846	8	4	44	90	134	8	10	18	2	4		6	3	9	
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	Israel P. Warren	April 20, 1842	July 8, 1846	8	4	54	91	145	25	6	31	4	3		7	5	6	5
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	16	12	53	78	131	20	14	34	1	4		5	5	3	10
Middlebury	Geo. P. Prudden, *s. s.*	Sept. 25, 1839		11		54	96	150		4	4	4	5		9		2	20
Milford, First	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	12	5	172	354	526	13	12	25	6	4		10		16	11
Second†	Vacant																	
Naugatuc	Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838		12														
Orange	William W. Belden	Aug. 23, 1848	Aug. 23, 1848	2	2			225		4	4	3	6		9		3	
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	22	9	30	66	96	4	5	9	3	2		5	2	2	
Prospect	John L. Ambler, *s. s.*																	
Seymour	Vacant																	
Waterbury	Henry B. Elliot		Dec. 9, 1845		5													
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	7	7													
Westville†	Samuel H. Elliot	Nov. 9, 1843		7	1			71		3	3							5
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	Jan. 22, 1842	Jan. 22, 1842	8	8	20	54	74	2		2	2	2		4		3	7
Woodbridge	James Averill, *s. s.*																	
Ansonia†	James R. Mershon, *s. s.*	April 27, 1848		2														
			Total,	245	145	563	1284	2325	181	128	309	35	68		103	55	64	132

† Not consociated.

‡ Of these, 14 were dismissed to form, with others, a new church at Ansonia.

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Branford	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1808	June 15, 1808	42	42	41	111	152	2		2		4	5	9		4	14
Cheshire†	Daniel S. Rodman	Oct. 16, 1849	Oct. 16, 1849	1	1	84	180	264	1	7	8	3	8		11		1	17
Durham, North																		
South	George E. Hill, *s. s.*																	
East Haven	D. Wm. Havens	June 16, 1847	June 16, 1847	3	3	34	113	147	2	1	3	3	1		4		3	
Fair Haven	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	4	4	117	240	357	10	20	30	8	6		14	2	35	3
Guilford, First†	E. Edwin Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	7	7	86	149	235	4	11	15	6	6		12		9	
North	Henry Eddy, *s. s.*	1836		14														
Third	David Root	May 1821	Jan. 1, 1845	29	5	79	119	198		12	12		7		7		7	3
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	25	25			393		2	2	5	7		12		14	
North	Reuben Torrey, *s. s.*	May 31, 1820		30		38	87	125		8	8	2	2				3	30
Meriden, First	G. W. Perkins	May 30, 1830	May 19, 1841	20	9			354	9	9	18	4	16	4	24	3	13	
Central†	A. A. Stevens	Mar. 15, 1848	Mar. 15, 1848	2	2	54	98	152	18	13	31	4	5		9	4	2	
Middlefield	Vacant					15	51	66	2	2	4	4	1		5		3	9
New Haven, North†	S. W. S. Dutton	June 1838	June 1838	12	12			633	21	12	33	19	13		32			
Temple st.†	Amos G. Beman	March 8, 1839	Sept. 29, 1841	11	9													
North Branford	Vacant					39	90	129	1	4	5	3			3	1	6	
Northford	Vacant							130	7		7	3					2	
North Haven	Theron G. Colton	Sept. 25, 1849	Sept. 25, 1849	1	1	136	200	336				9	2		11		8	
Wallingford†	E. R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	18	18	66	143	209		4	4	6	3		9		6	11
† Not consociated.				219	138	789	1581	3880	77	105	182	79	81	9	162	10	116	87

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min age.	Past age.	No. Jan. 1850			Add. in 1849.			Removals in 1849				Baptisms.		Non res.
						Mal	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
Bozrah	Wm. P. Avery, *s. s.*					39	63	102	1	5	6	1	5		6	1	1	13
Bozrahville	Stephen Noyes, *s. s.*					13	21	34										
Colchester, First	Vacant					93	189	282	14	9	23	8	3		11	3	3	
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley,	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	30	14	20	39	59				1		2	3		2	
Franklin	{ Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	68	68	44	90	134		2	2	3			3		4	20
	{ George J. Harrison	Mar. 13, 1849	Mar. 13, 1849	1	1													
Griswold, First	Calvin Terry	Dec. 23, 1846	Dec. 23, 1846	4	4	50	77	127		1		4	3				1	
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	April 5, 1843	24	7	25	45	70	1	1	2	1	3		4	1		14
Groton	Jared R. Avery	Aug. 17, 1833	Oct. 9, 1839	17	11	21	50	71	2		2		2	1	3		4	8
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. 12, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	19	10	28	87	115		3	3	2	1		3		1	5
Goshen	Joshua R. Brown	May 21, 1845	May 21, 1845	5	5	37	51	88	5		5	5	2		7		2	6
Exeter	John Avery	June 21, 1848	June 21, 1848	2	2	25	47	72	1		1	1			1			9
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	39	39	27	60	87	2		2	3			5	2	3	6
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	45	45			120	4		4	2	3	1	6	3	2	
Hanover	E. W. Robinson, *s. s.*					30	64	94	2	6	8		6	1	7		2	17
Montville	John W. Salter, s. s.	1829		21		43	71	114				1			1		2	18
Mohegan†	Vacant					13	34	47										
North Stonington	Myron N. Morris	April 15, 1846	April 15, 1846	4	4	31	74	105	1		1	1	2		3	1	3	27
Norwich, First†	Hiram P. Arms	July 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	20	14	74	197	271	38	10	48	5	5		10	12	6	10
Second	Alvan Bond, D. D.	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	31	15	112	265	377										
Granville	Charles P. Bush	Nov. 15, 1841	Dec. 8, 1846	9	4	41	101	142	3	1	4	2	16		18	1	3	34
Main st.†	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	4	4	59	114	173										
New London, First	*Abel McEwen, D. D.*	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	44	44			233	8	1	9	13	1		14		7	
Second	Tryon Edwards, D. D.	July 22, 1834	March 7, 1845	16	5	91	190	281	27	8	35	4	1		5	14	5	
Preston, First	Nathan S. Hunt	Feb. 12, 1834	Oct. 20, 1847	17	3	14	49	63	1		1	3	2		5	1		15
Long Society	Jacob Allen, *s. s.*	Oct. 6, 1813		37		9	15	24										
Salem	Charles Thompson	April 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	24	17	24	48	72	1	1	2	1			1			6
Stonington, First	N. B. Cook	Aug. 31, 1826	March 7, 1838	25	12	44	87	131	1	2	3						4	
Second	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	5	5	41	109	150										
† Not consociated.			Total,	510	332	1002	2248	3653	109	48	157	57	36	5	98	38	51	174

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1850.			Add. in 1849.			Removals in 1849.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nath'l Hewit, D.D.	June, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	35	20			261	6	12	18	5	20		25		10	
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	Jan. 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	23	12	49	104	153	2	1	3	2				1	4	14
Easton	Charles T. Prentice	June 8, 1836	June 8, 1836	14	14	26	62	88		1	1	2	5		7		4	8
Fairfield, First	Lyman H. Atwater	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	15	15	40	145	185	3	5	8	2	26		28	1	4	20
Greensfarms	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	May 22, 1850	24		19	123	142		2	2	5					3	
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	8	8	34	78	112	17		17	2	1		3	7	3	
Southport	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	6	6	24	54	78	3	4	7	2			2		2	3
Black Rock	Wm. Jesup Jennings	April 10, 1850	April 10, 1850			9	15	24										
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. s.*	April 17, 1836		14		26	62	88	1		1	3			3	1		13
Second	Joel H. Lindsley, D.D.		Dec. 8, 1847		3													
Stanwich	Alonzo B. Rich	Feb. 7, 1846	April 26, 1848	4	2	45	82	127		5	5	2	4		6		6	14
North	Frederick Munson	Sept. 22, 1847	Sept. 22, 1847	3	3	35	59	94		2	2	1	2		3		4	
New Canaan	Theophilus Smith	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	19	19	49	117	166	2	2	4	3	1		4		6	12
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832	20	18	91	184	275	4	8	12	8	11		19	3	7	
Second	Sylvanus Haight, *s. s.*																	
Ridgefield, First	Clinton Clarke																	
Ridgebury	Vacant																	
Stamford, First	Isaac Jennings	June 14, 1843	Sept. 4, 1847	7	3	68	164	232	3	9	12	3	4		7		11	18
North	Wm. E. Catlin, *s. s.*					29	94	123				5						10
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. s.*	Nov. 5, 1833		17														
Weston.	Vacant																	
Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. s.*																	
Wilton	Gordon Hall	Oct. 25, 1848	Oct. 25, 1848	2	2	71	117	188	2	1	3	3	2		5	1	2	
			Total,	211	125	615	1410	2336	43	52	95	48	76		113	14	66	112

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, First	B. S. J. Page	1839	Feb. 10, 1847	11	3													
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	11	11	80	166	246	2	7	9	4	3		7		11	13
Huntington	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Feb. 13, 1850	7														
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	9	9	21	53	74				4	3		7			8
Newtown	Jason Atwater, *s. s.*	Aug. 26, 1829		21		13	44	57	1	1	2	2			2		2	2
Brookfield	Dan C. Curtiss	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	10	7	34	81	115	2	4	6	3	4		7		1	11
Yorktown, N. Y.	No report																	
New Fairfield	Lewis Peanell	Sept. 17, 1833	Oct. 10, 1849	17	1	19	53	72	9	1	10	2	6	1	9	4	8	4
Danbury, First	Vacant.																	
Bethel	John S. Whittlesey	Oct. 2, 1844	Dec. 12, 1849	6		75	126	201		1	1	2	8		10			25
Redding	Daniel D. Frost	Dec. 30, 1846	Dec. 30, 1846	4	4													
Trumbull	David M. Elwood	Feb. 20, 1850	Feb. 20, 1850			66	88	154	37	3	40	5			5	17	3	6
			Total,	96	35	308	611	919	51	17	68	22	24	1	47	21	25	69

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	19	19	65	136	201		3	3	2	8		10		2	18
Ashford, First	Charles Peabody	1841	Jan. 20, 1847	9	3	59	108	167										
Westford	Charles S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	22	4	22	57	79	1	2	3	5		1	6		2	30
Canterbury, First	Robert C. Learned	Sept. 27, 1843	Dec. 22, 1847	7	3	34	72	106	1	4	5	1	3		4	1	5	30
Westminster	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	Sept. 26, 1849	29	1	36	103	139		3	3	1	4		5		3	16
Chaplin	Merrick Knight	May 15, 1850	May 15, 1850			57	100	157		3	3	6	10		16			14
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	9	9	41	100	141	12	2	14	3	1		4	6		15
Hampton	Richard Woodruff, *s. s.*	Feb. 5, 1834		16		43	91	134				1	1	1	3			16
Killingly, North	Vacant					60	120	180										
South	Joseph Ayer, *s. s.*	June 29, 1825		25		10	31	41		3	3		1		1			4
West	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	5	5	135	215	350										
Daysville	R. Whitmore, *p. elect*	Jan. 13, 1813		37		16	24	40	1	11	12							
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	31	31	56	119	175	27		27	5	4		9	8	13	20
Plainfield, First	Henry Robinson	Apr. 30, 1823	Apr. 14, 1847	27	3	22	64	86		3	3	2	5		7		4	20
Central Village*	Jared O. Knapp	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	4	4	25	62	87	1	3	4		4		4			11
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	Apr. 8, 1835	Apr. 8, 1835	15	15	55	100	155		3	3	1			1			20
Abington	Sylvester Hine, *s. s.*	1848		2		23	65	88										
Sterling & Voluntown	Vacant					33	47	80										
Quinebaug†	Elijah B. Huntington	Nov. 8, 1848	Nov. 8, 1848	2	2	14	41	45	12	6	18					5	6	3
Thompson	Andrew Dunning	May 18, 1842	May 15, 1850	8		83	201	284		1	1	3	1		4		2	52
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	13	13	32	81	113	3	7	10	1			1			20
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20 1844	6	6	35	84	119	1	3	4	4	3		7	1	2	27
Willimantic	Samuel G. Willard	Nov. 8, 1849	Nov. 8, 1849	1	1	28	104	132	16	1	17	2	1		3		3	18
Woodstock, First	Jonathan Curtiss	Feb. 22, 1815	Feb. 18, 1846	35	4	62	90	152	3		3	1	3		4		2	18
West	Vacant					43	80	123										
Muddy Brook	—— Clark, *s. s.*					65	110	175										
Village Corners	William H. Marsh	1842	Nov. 1844	8	6	52	83	135										
Not consociated.			Total,	330	129	1206	2478	3684	78	58	136	38	49	2	89	21	44	353

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Canaan, South	Harley Goodwin	Jan. 26, 1826	Nov. 11, 1845	24	5	39	108	147		1	1	2	1		3		2	
North	Daniel D. Francis	July 29, 1828	June 3, 1845	22	5	42	86	128		4	4	1	4		5		2	9
Cornwall, North	Joshua L. Maynard	Jan. 14, 1841	Jan. 14, 1841	9	9	91	128	219	1	4	5	1	3		4		13	18
Cornwall, South	Vacant					28	67	95				5	1		6			
Ellsworth	Vacant					31	47	78	1		1	3			3	1		8
Goshen	Lavalette Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	7	7	30	85	115		4	4	5	5		10		1	17
Hitchcockville	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	7	7	20	44	64				1	2		3		1	6
Kent	Vacant							127										
New Hartford, First	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	36	12	58	83	141				3	4		7			38
North	Vacant					38	71	109										23
South	Vacant					32	44	76		7	7	3			3		2	
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	18	18			286	5	4	9	11	6		17	2	4	
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	13	13	84	197	281	2		2	4	10		14	2	11	
Sharon	Vacant																	
Torrington	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	8	8	27	37	67	7		7	2	2		4	2	2	19
Torringford	William H. Moore	Sept. 30, 1846	Sept. 30, 1846	4	4	65	95	160	16	1	17	2	5	2	9	8	3	25
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	8	6			123		7	7							
Winchester	{ Frederick Marsh	Feb. 1, 1809	Feb. 1, 1809	41	41													
	{ James H. Dill	Aug. 26, 1846	Aug. 26, 1846	4	4	31	56	87	4	4	8	2			2	2		10
Winsted†	Ira Pettibone	Feb. 7, 1834	June 3, 1846	16	4	61	83	144	2	1	3	3	4		7		3	
Wolcottville	S. T. Seeley	June 17, 1846	June 17, 1846	4	4	28	78	106	4	2	6	2	4	1	7	3	2	10
Amenia, N. Y.	Henry Barbour, *s. s.*	Oct. 9, 1827		23		15	32	47		5	5	3	1		4			10
North East, N. Y.	Vacant																	
Colebrook	Vacant							111				2			2		1	
† Not consociated.			Total,	244	147	720	1341	2711	42	44	86	55	52	3	110	20	47	193

Digitized by Google

XI.. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No Jan. 1850 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add in 1849. Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1849. Dec.	Dis.	Ex	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bethlem	Aretas G. Loomis	Jan. 30, 1850	Jan. 30, 1850			31	77	108		4	4	5	10	4	19		1	9
Harwinton	Vacant																	
Litchfield, First	Benjamin L. Swan																	
South Farms	David L. Parmelee,	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	18	9	50	97	147	2	1	3	8	3	1	12		3	10
Northfield	Joel L. Dickinson,	Feb. 28, 1841	Feb. 23, 1844	6	6	34	53	87		6	6	1	7		8		4	
Milton	H. L. Vaill, *s. s.*	April 6, 1825		25														
New Milford, First	Vacant																	
Bridgewater	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1814	Feb. 21, 1844	6	6	17	44	61	1		1	2			2		1	
Plymouth, First	Ephraim Lyman†	Oct. 28, 1835	Oct. 28, 1835	15	15	62	117	179	3		3	6	7		13			
Hollow	Joseph D. Hull	Jan. 31, 1844		6	1	85	105	190	7	6	13	2	13		15	3	5	20
Roxbury	Austin Isham																	
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	53	53													
	Judson B. Stoddard	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15, 1845	6	5	52	85	137	15		15	1			1	7	4	
Southbury, First	W. H. Whittemore	Sept. 23, 1831	Nov. 16, 1836	19	14				2	1	3		3		3	1		
South Britain	Vacant																	
Washington, First	Gurdon Hayes	April 1828	Oct. 29, 1829	22	21	99	114	213		2	2	2			2		1	
New Preston	Hollis Read	Sept. 24, 1829	Jan. 1, 1845	21	5	63	102	165	4	2	6	2	1		3	2	2	
Watertown	Chauncey Goodrich	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 22, 1849	7	1	74	130	204	2	10	12	6	7		13		4	24
Woodbury, South	L. Curtiss	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	4	4			166		8	8	2	5	3	10		2	
North*	John Churchill																	
			Total,	208	140	567	924	1627	36	40	76	37	56	8	101	13	27	63

* Not consociated. † Register.

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1850. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1849 Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1849. Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	William Russell	Dec. 1842	Oct. 14, 1846	7	3	36	86	122	1	1	2	1	2		3	1		7
Middle Haddam	James C. Houghton	Dec. 23, 1840	Sept. 15, 1847	9	2	46	87	133	3		3	2	1		3	1	8	8
Chester	Amos S. Chesebrough	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	8	8	51	92	143		4	4		8	1	9		1	18
Clinton*	James D. Moore	July 18, 1838	Pastor elect	12		54	115	169	4	1	5	3			3	1	3	4
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	20	6			79				1	1	1	3		5	
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	33	33	62	140	202	3	7	10	6	7		13		5	12
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	23	17	20	60	80				1	2		3		2	2
Hadlyme	Stephen A. Loper	Jan. 3, 1827	May 13, 1845	23	5	32	61	93				1	3		4		3	
Haddam, First	Elisha W. Cook	Nov. 18, 1846	Nov. 18, 1846	3	3	34	79	113	3	3	6	4	3		7			9
Higganum*	D. D. Field, D.D. *s. s.*	April 11, 1804		46		33	93	126	1		1	5			5		2	
Killingworth	Ephraim G. Swift	Sept. 10, 1810	Dec. 11, 1833	39	16	113	231	344				5	10		15		9	11
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	9	9	42	110	152	1	2	3	2			2		4	13
North	Enoch F. Burr, *s. s.*	Licentiate				34	61	95				2	2		4		7	10
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s. s.*.	Oct. 20, 1819		30		23	35	58	2		2	4			4		6	
Saybrook, First	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	12	12	100	165	265	3	4	7	11	10		21	2	4	37
Second, (Essex)	John H. Pettingell	Dec. 6, 1843	April 25, 1849	6	1	61	127	188	4	2	6		6		6	1	6	28
Deep River	*Fred'k W. Chapman*	Sept. 5, 1832	May 29, 1839	17	11	98	126	224	3	1	4	2	1		3	3	2	8
Westbrook	William A. Hyde	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	17	12	110	161	271				4	5		9		10	28
* Not consociated.			Total,	314	138	949	1829	2857	28	25	53	54	61	2	117	9	77	195

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1850.			Add. in 1849.			Removals in 1849.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad	Inf.	res.
Somers	Joseph Vaill	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	36	4	70	180	250		4	4	3	3		6		8	25
Stafford, East								121										
Springs*																		
West	A. B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	May 10, 1848	31	2	21	44	65	2	5	7	1			1	2	10	9
Union	S. I. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	Apr. 12, 1843	17	7	6	30	36		2	2						5	5
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	10	10	36	71	107		2	2	2	3		5		6	15
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	7	7			92	8	4	12	4	8		12	4	1	
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	21	18	39	93	132	1	3	4	3	9		12	1	3	37
Ellington	Vacant							140	6		6							
Vernon	Albert Smith	Feb. 10, 1836	May 21, 1845	14	5			197	7	5	12				14			
Rockville, First†	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Oct. 28, 1845	7	4			204	20	16	36	2	39		41	6	5	
Second	Andrew Sharpe,	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 26, 1849	9	1	34	40	74	3	25	28	2	1		3			1
Coventry, First	Charles Hyde	Nov. 1823	Oct. 10, 1849	26	1			120	36	6	42	4	50		54	15	6	
North	G. A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	31	31	54	106	160	20	2	22	4			4	3	6	
Village†	H. B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	May 15, 1850	5		33	63	101	38	63	101					25	10	
Columbia	Frederick Avery	June 11, 1850	June 11, 1850			41	79	120										
Andover	A. Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	30	21	17	30	47				2	4		6	1	1	9
Bolton	Lavius Hyde	Mar. 18, 1818	Dec. 24, 1849	32		19	46	65		2	2						1	
Hebron	E. J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	8	8	40	82	122	1	2	3	5	3		8		6	8
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	24	24	29	52	81		4	4		1		1		3	6
Marlborough	Hiram Bell	Feb. 10, 1840	Feb. 10, 1840	10	10	20	58	78		5	5	3	1		4		2	8
			Total,	318	153	459	979	2312	142	150	292	35	122		171	57	73	123

* Newly organized. † Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	17	17	2	10	2	3	9	5	159	11	9		640	1172	1812	47	13	60	26	17	4	47	19	21	110
Hartford, C.	17	16		15	2		9	6	203	13	10		1127	2074	4356	69	101	170	77	117		194	19	63	214
Hartford, S.	17	16		15		2	8	7	330	22	17	3	893	1743	2686	64	34	98	43	36		79	13	54	167
New Haven, W.	25	14		18	5	2	7	11	195	10	8	9	563	1284	2325	181	128	309	35	68		103	55	64	132
New Haven, E.	20	13		13	2	4	10	3	205	15	10	4	789	1581	3880	77	105	182	79	81	4	164	10	116	87
New London,	28	25	1	20	5	2	11	11	452	20	15		1002	2248	3653	109	48	157	57	36	5	98	38	51	174
Fairfield, W.	23	23		16	5	2	8	8	180	11	8	7	615	1410	2336	43	52	95	48	76		113	14	66	112
Fairfield, E.	12	12		9	1	1	4	5	75	8	4	5	308	611	919	51	17	68	22	24	1	47	21	25	69
Windham,	27	25		20	4	3	11	9	287	14	6		1206	2478	3684	78	58	136	38	49	2	89	21	44	352
Litchfield, N.	23	22	1	13	1	8	10	5	221	14	9	2	720	1341	2711	42	44	86	55	52	3	110	20	47	193
Litchfield S.	19	18		16	1	3	6	10	183	11	9	8	567	924	1627	36	40	76	37	56	8	101	13	27	63
Middlesex,	18	16		15	3		5	11	238	15	8		949	1829	2857	28	25	53	54	61	2	117	9	77	195
Tolland,	21	20		18		3	7	11	318	17	8		459	979	2312	142	150	292	35	122		171	57	73	123
Total,	267	237	4	198	31	29	105	102	3067	14	9	38	9838	19674	35158	967	815	1782	606	795	29	1433	309	728	1991

Digitized by Google

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804	46	Pastor
Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. Windsor Hill,	Jan. 1, 1808	42	Pastor and Prest. [Theo. Inst
Luke Wood, Somers,	Dec. 1808	42	Without charge
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809	41	Pastor
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 10, 1815	35	Without charge
C. B. Everest, Poquonnoc,	Nov. 22, 1815	35	Stated supply
Levi Smith, Palmer, Mass.,	June 1821	29	Stated supply
E. W. Hooker, D. D., South Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821	29	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Daniel Heminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821	29	Teacher
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826	24	Pastor
A. C. Washburn, Suffield.	Nov. 6, 1827	23	Pastor
W. Thompson, D.D., E. Windsor Hill,	Sept. 1833	17	Prof. Theo. Inst.
J. W. Sessions, West Suffield,	Nov 2, 1833	17	Pastor
T. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845	5	Pastor
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	Apr. 22, 1846	4	Pastor
P. F. Sanborne, East Granby,	Apr. 29, 1846	4	Pastor
Nelson Scott, Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846	4	Pastor
S. J. Andrews, East Windsor,	1848	2	Pastor
Samuel T. Richards, Simsbury,	May 14, 1850	0	Pastor
Aggregate min. age.		474	
Average min. age.		22	

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age	Occupation.
Thomas Robbins, D. D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803	47	Librarian
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805	45	Without charge
Noah Porter, D D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806	44	Pastor
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sep. 26, 1811	39	Without charge
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818	32	Pastor
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1822	28	Pastor [Soc.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	Apr, 10, 1822	28	Sec. of Ct. Mis.
J. A. Hempsted, Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1823	27	Chaplain to Jail
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct. —, 1824	26	Teacher
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May —, 1830	20	Pastor
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833	17	Pastor
Richard Woodruff,	Feb. 5, 1834	16	Without charge
Thomas H. Gallaudett, Hartford,	Sep. 23, 1834	16	Chap. to Ret. for
D. M. Seward, West Hartford,	Feb. 3, 1836	14	Pastor [Insane
O. E. Daggett, Canandaigua, N. Y.,	Apr. 12, 1837	13	Pastor
William Wright, Plainville,	Nov. 8, 1838	12	Pastor
J. L. Wright, Burlington,			Pastor
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841	9	Pastor
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842	8	Pastor
William W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843	7	Pastor
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 22, 1844	6	Pastor
A. C. Raymond,	Dec. 3, 1845	5	Without charge
Joel Grant, West Avon,	Sep. 28, 1845	5	Pastor
Jairus C. Searle, Unionville,	Sep. 6, 1848	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age.		466	
Average min. age.		20	

Digitized by Google

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Calvin Chapin, D. D., Rocky Hill,	Apr. 30, 1794	56	Pastor
Joab Brace, Newington,	Jan. 16, 1805	45	Pastor
Royal Robbins, Kensington.	June 26, 1816	34	Pastor
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816	34	Pastor
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817	33	Pastor
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818	32	Pastor
Amos Savage, Hartford,	Apr. 19, 1826	24	Agt. A. Tr. Soc.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829	21	Pastor
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830	20	Teacher
Lent S. Hough, Middletown,	Aug. 17, 1831	19	Pastor
James H. Francis, Wethersfield,	Aug. 24, 1831	19	Without charge
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, So.,	Apr. 11, 1832	18	Pastor
James A. Smith, N. Glastenbury,	Apr. 19, 1832	18	Pastor
Warren G. Jones, So. Glastenbury,	Nov. 20, 1833	17	Pastor
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837	12	Pastor
Charles S Sherman, Naugatuck,	Nov. 30, 1838	11	Pastor
James L. Wright, Burlington,	June 4, 1839	11	Pastor
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841	9	Pastor
Chauncey D. Cowles, Buffalo, N. Y.,	June 10, 1841	9	Without charge
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842	8	Pastor
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843	7	Without charge
George Bryan, Upper Middletown,	June 13, 1849	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age.		458	
Avenage min. age.		19	

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	45	Without charge
Nath'l W. Taylor, D D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	38	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	33	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D.D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	33	Without charge
Samuel R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	33	Without charge
Eleazar T. Fitch, D.D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	33	Past. Prof. Y. Col
Reuben Torrey, North Madison,	May 31, 1820	30	Stated supply
Leonard Bacon, D.D., New Haven,	Sept. 28, 1824	26	Pastor
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	23	Without charge
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	23	Pastor
Josiah Brewer, Middletown,			Teacher
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828	22	Without charge
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829	21	Stated supply
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. 1829	21	Pastor
D. B. Butts,	March 1830	20	Without charge
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven,	July 4, 1833	17	Pastor
Austin Putnam, Hamden, East Plain,	Mar. 6, 1834	16	Pastor
Noah Porter, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1836	14	Prof. in Yale Col.
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838	12	Pastor
George P. Prudden, Middlebury,	Sept. 25, 1839	11	Stated supply
Israel P. Warren, Hamden, Mt. C'l.,	Apr. 20, 1842	8	Pastor
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May 1842	8	Pastor
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	8	Pastor
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1841	8	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Edward Wright, West Haven,	June 28, 1843	7	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster,	Aug. 23, 1843	7	Without charge
William B. Curtiss, Huntington,	Aug. 29, 1843	7	Pastor
Samuel H. Elliot, Westville,	Nov. 8, 1843	7	Pastor
Albert K. Teele, East Medway, (Ms.,)	June 25, 1845	5	Pastor
Henry B. Elliot, Waterbury,			Pastor
William T. Eustis, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 6, 1846	4	Pastor
Theo. D. Woolsey, D.D., New Haven,	Oct. 21, 1846	4	Prof. in Y. Col.
Jesse Guernsey, Derby,	June 10, 1847	3	Pastor
William DeLoss Love, New Haven,	Apr. 5, 1848	2	Pastor
William W. Belden, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1848	2	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		550	
Average Min. age,		17	

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D.D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	51	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	47	Without charge
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	June 15, 1808	42	Pastor
C. A. Goodrich, D D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	34	Prof. Theo. Sem.
David Root, Guilford,	May 1821	29	Pastor
Zolva Whitmore, Heath, Mass.,	Sept. 5, 1821.	29	Stated supply
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	25	Pastor
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828	22	Teacher
G. W. Perkins, West Meriden,	May 30, 1830	20	Pastor
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	18	Pastor
Henry Eddy, North Guilford,	1836	14	Stated supply
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	12	Pastor
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	11	Pastor
George I. Wood, Ellingtou,	May 18, 1840	10	Pastor
A. B. L. Myers, New Haven,	1840	10	Ag't Am. S. S. U.
E. Edwin Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	7	Pastor
Ira H Smith, Prospect,	Feb. 11, 1846	4	Without charge
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846	4	Pastor
D. William Havens, East Haven,	June 16, 1847	3	Pastor
Asahel A. Stevens, Meriden,	Mar. 15, 1848	2	Pastor
James R. Mershon, Ansonia,	Apr. 27, 1848	2	Stated supply
Theron G. Colton, North Haven,	1849	1	Pastor
Daniel S. Rodman, Cheshire,	Oct. 16, 1849	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		398	
Average Min. age,		17	

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D.D., Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1782	68	Pastor
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804	45	Pastor
Abel McEwen, D.D., New London,	Oct. 24, 1806	43	Pastor
Eli Hyde, Franklin,		42	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	39	Pastor
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	31	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	30	Pastor
Joel R. Arnold, Bellows Falls, N. H.,	Mar. 8, 1820	30	Stated supply
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823	27	Without charge
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sept. 21, 1823	27	Without charge
Joseph Ayer, South Killingly,	June 23, 1825	25	Stated supply
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug 17, 1825	25	Without charge
N. B. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825	25	Pastor
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 15, 1826	24	Pastor
Thomas S. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	24	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Falmouth, Mass.,	Jan. 22, 1829	21	Stated supply
Rodolphus Landfear, Coventry,	Aug. 26, 1829	21	Without charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830	20	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, China,	Feb. 21, 1833	17	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833	17	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	May 15, 1834	16	Pastor
Tryon Edwards, D.D., New London,	July 22, 1834	16	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.,	Sept. 17, 1834	16	Pastor
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834	16	Pastor
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834	16	Chaplain U. S. N.
J. Erskine Edwards, Stonington,	April 6, 1840	10	Without charge
Charles P. Bush, Norwich,	Nov. 15, 1841	9	Pastor
William W. Birchard, Worcester, Ms.	Feb. 25, 1843	6	Without charge
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844	5	Pastor
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon, Goshen,	May 21, 1845	5	Pastor
Myron N. Morris, North Stonington,	April 15, 1846	4	Pastor
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846	4	Pastor
Calvin Terry, Griswold,	Dec. 23, 1846	4	Pastor
John Avery, Lebanon, Exeter,	June 21, 1848	2	Pastor
George J. Harrison, Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1849	1	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		731	
Average Min. age,		21	

LICENTIATE.—James T. Hyde.

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Nathaniel Freeman, Weston,	July 4, 1809	41	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. 1809	41	Without charge
William Belden, New York city,	Sept. 20, 1812	38	Teacher
Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D., Bridgeport,	June 1815	35	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	34	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6, 1821	29	Without charge
Joel H. Lindsley, D. D., Greenwich,			Pastor
Charles Bentley, Greensfarms,	Oct. 15, 1826	24	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien,	Jan. 31, 1827	23	Pastor
Chauncey Wilcox, Ridgefield,	June 25, 1828	22	Teacher
Edwin Hall, D. D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	20	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	20	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	19	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, Stamford,	Nov. 5, 1833	17	Stated supply
Darius Mead, Greenwich,	May 1835	15	Without charge
Lyman H. Atwater, Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	15	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Greeenwich,	April 17, 1836	14	Stated supply
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	14	Pastor
George Hall, Lodi, N. J.,	Jan. 25, 1837	13	Teacher

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	8	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Ridgebury,	June 7, 1843	7	Without charge
Isaac Jennings, Stamford,	June 14. 1843	7	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	6	Pastor
Giles M. Porter,	Dec. 25, 1844	6	Without charge
Alonzo B. Rich, Stanwich,	Feb. 7, 1846	4	Pastor
Frederick Munson, N. Greenwich,	Sept. 22, 1847	3	Pastor
Gordon Hall, Wilton,	Oct. 25, 1848	2	Pastor
William J. Jennings, Black Rock,	April 10, 1850		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		477	
Average Min. age,		17	

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	53	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Orange, N. J.,	Aug. 1816	34	Without charge
John H. Hunter, New Utrecht, N. Y.	Dec. 17, 1828	22	Without charge
John L. Ambler, Prospect,	March 4, 1833	17	Stated supply
Lewis Pernell, New Fairfield,	Sept. 17, 1833	17	Pastor
Rollin S. Stone, Danbury,	April 15, 1835	15	Without charge
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836	14	
Benjamin S. J. Page, Bridgeport,	1839	11	Pastor
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	11	Pastor
David C. Comstock, Geneva, N. Y.,	March 4, 1840	10	Teacher
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	10	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	Mar. 31, 1841	9	Pastor
Henry H. Morgan, St. Clair, Michigan,	June 7, 1842	8	Missionary
William T. Bacon, South Britain,	Dec. 28, 1842	8	Stated supply
William B. Curtiss, Huntington,	Aug. 27, 1843	7	Pastor
C. N. Seymour, Hartford,	June 26, 1844	6	
John S. Whittlesey, Bethel,	Oct. 2, 1844	6	Pastor
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846	4	Pastor
David M. Elwood, Trumbull,	Feb. 20, 1850		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		266	
Average Min. age,		13	

IX. MEMBERS OE WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min age	Occupation.
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	April 27, 1801	49	Without charge
Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.,	1802	48	Without charge
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill,	Sept. 11, 1811	39	Without charge
Roswell Whitmore, West Killingly,	Jan. 13, 1813	37	Pastor elect
Jacob Allen, Preston, Long Society,	Oct. 6, 1813	37	Stated supply
James Porter, Stafford,	Sept. 8, 1814	36	Without charge
Jonathan Curtiss, South Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815	35	Pastor
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	31	Agent
Anson S. Atwood, South Mansfield,	Sept, 1, 1819	31	Pastor
Reuben S. Hazen, Westminster,	Oct. 17, 1821	29	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823	27	Pastor
Charles Hyde, South Coventry,	Nov. 1823	27	Pastor
Charles J. Warren, Albany, N. Y.,	Feb. 28, 1828	22	Agent
Charles S. Adams, Westford,	April 17, 1828	22	Pastor
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	19	Pastor
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	April 25, 1832	18	Agent

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas Boutelle, Bath, N. H.,	May 21, 1833	17	Stated supply
Benjamin Ober, Holland, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1834	16	Stated supply
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	16	Without charge
John D. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 3, 1834	16	Editor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	15	Pastor
Erastus Dickinson, New York,	Sept. 7, 1835	15	Without charge
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837	13	Pastor
Andrew Sharpe, Rockville,	Sept. 23, 1840	10	Pastor
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841	9	Pastor
Charles Peabody, Ashford,	1841	9	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Thompson,	May 18, 1842	8	Pastor
William H. Marsh, North Woodstock,	1842	8	Pastor
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843	7	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	May 20. 1844	6	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, West Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	5	Pastor
Jared O. Knapp, Central Village,	Sept. 24, 1846	4	Pastor
Elijah B. Huntington, Quinebaug,	Oct. 11, 1848	2	Pastor
Samuel G. Willard, Willimantic,	Nov. 8, 1849	1	Pastor
Merrick Knight, Chaplin,	May 15, 1850		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		684	
Average Min. age,		19½	

Licentiates.—Melzar Parker, Aden Southworth, George Soule.

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall, South,	Nov. 10, 1803	47	Without charge
Frederick Marsh, Winchester,	Feb. 1, 1809	41	Pastor
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1814	36	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	35	Teacher
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	33	Teacher
Harley Goodwin, Canaan, South,	Jan. 4, 1826	24	Pastor
Henry Barbour, Amenia, N. Y.,	Oct. 9, 1827	23	Stated supply
Daniel D. Francis, Canaan, North,	June 1828	22	Without charge
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	18	Pastor
Ira Pettibone, Winsted,	Feb. 7, 1834	16	Pastor
William W. Andrews, Potsdam, N. Y.,	May 22, 1834	16	Without charge
Alex. Leadbetter, N. Hartford, North,	Jan. 13, 1837	13	Without charge
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	13	Pastor
Alfred E. Ives, Deerfield, Mass.,	Sept. 25, 1838	12	Pastor
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall, North,	June 14, 1841	9	Pastor
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842	8	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	8	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcocksville,	Oct. 25, 1843	7	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	7	Pastor
Hiram Day, Petersham, Mass.,	Feb. 28, 1844	6	Without charge
Samuel T. Seelye, Wolcottville,	June 17, 1846	4	Pastor
James H. Dill, Winchester,	Aug. 26, 1846	4	Pastor
William H. Moore, Torringford,	Sept. 30, 1846	4	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		406	
Average Min. age,		17	

Licentiates.—Elisha Whittlesey, Almon B. Pratt.

Digitized by Google

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	53	Pastor
John Greenwood, Kent,	June 20, 1822	28	Stated supply
Albert B. Camp, Northfield,	Jan. 24, 1827	23	Without charge
Gurdon Hayes, Washington,	April 1828	22	Pastor
Hollis Read, New Preston,	Sept. 24, 1829	21	Pastor
W. H. Whittemore, Southbury,	Sept. 23, 1831	19	Pastor
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfield, South Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	18	Pastor
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth,	Oct. 28, 1835	15	Pastor
Benjamin L. Swan, Litchfield,	Nov. 25, 1836	14	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	11	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury, North,	April 22, 1840	10	Pastor
Chauncey Goodrich, Watertown,	Aug. 30, 1843	7	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull, Plymouth Hollow,	Jan. 31, 1844	6	Pastor
James Kilbourn, Bridgewater,	Feb. 21, 1844	6	Pastor
Joel L. Dickinson, Northfield,	Feb. 28, 1844	6	Pastor
J. B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844	6	Pastor
John F. Norton,	Oct. 23, 1844	6	
L. Curtiss, Woodbury, South,	July 8, 1846	4	Pastor
A. G. Loomis, Bethlehem,	Jan. 30, 1850		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		275	
Average Min. age,		13	

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D. D., Higganum,	April 11, 1804	46	Stated supply
Ephraim G. Swift, Killingworth,	Sept. 10, 1810	39	Pastor
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	33	Pastor
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill,	Oct. 20, 1819	30	Stated supply
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	23	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme,	Jan. 3, 1827	23	Pastor
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	20	Pastor
Frederick W. Chapman, Deep River,	Sept. 5, 1832	17	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	17	Pastor
Enoch S. Huntington, Danbury,	May 26, 1837	13	Teacher
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	12	Pastor
James D. Moore, Clinton,	July 18, 1838	12	Pastor elect
Rufus Smith, East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1838	11	Without charge
James C. Houghton, Middle Haddam,	Dec. 23, 1840	9	Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	9	Pastor
Amos S. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841	8	Pastor
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842	7	Pastor
John H. Pettingell, Essex, C. Brook P. O.	Dec. 6, 1843	6	Pastor
Elisha W. Cook, Haddam,	Nov. 18, 1846	3	Pastor
Warren C. Fiske, Wisconsin,	May 19, 1847	3	Home Missionary
Aggregate Min. age,		341	
Average Min. age,		17	

LICENTIATES.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.; W. W. Atwater, New Haven; Andrew F. Dickson, Benjamin B. Hopkinson, Chester N. Righter, Parsippany, N. J.; James Weller, New Haven; Swift Byington, Franklin Holmes, Allyn S. Kellogg, Henry D. Platt, Hancock Co., Illinois; Edwin Johnson, New Haven; Sylvanus P. Marvin, New Haven.

Digitized by Google

XIII. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence,	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joseph Vaill, Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814	36	Pastor
Chauncey Booth, South Coventry,	Sept. 20, 1815	34	Without charge
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	34	Without charge
William Ely, East Hampton, Mass.,	Mar. 18, 1818	32	Without charge
Augustus B. Collins, West Stafford,	Sept. 2, 1818	31	Pastor
George A. Calhoun, North Coventry,	Mar. 19, 1819	31	Pastor
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819	30	Pastor
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1820	29	Without charge
James Ely, Thompsonville,	Jan. 7, 1825	25	Ag't Am. Col. Soc
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	24	Pastor
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	21	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Columbia,	Nov. 10, 1830	19	Without charge
Edward Harris, New York city,			
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832	18	Without charge
Samuel J. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	17	Pastor
Marvin Root,	Sept. 25, 1833		
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 10, 1836	14	Pastor
George H. Woodward, East Stafford,	Nov. 4, 1837	12	
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	10	Pastor
Hiram Bell, Marlborough,	Feb. 19, 1840	10	Pastor
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842	8	Pastor
A. R. Livermore, North Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	6	Pastor
Horace Winslow, Rockville,	June 1843	7	Pastor
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845	5	Pastor
N. H. Eggleston, Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1845	5	Without charge
William A. Benton, Aleppo, Syria,	May 18, 1847	3	Missionary
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept. 1, 1847	2	Missionary
Horatio Merrill, Bloomfield,			Stated supply
Frederick Avery, Columbia,	June 11, 1850		Pastor
Andrew Sharpe, Rockville,	Sept. 23, 1840	9	Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		472	
Average Min. age,		16	

LICENTIATE.—Charles Hammond, Principal of Monson Academy, Mass.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Presidents and professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate Min. age.	Average Min. age.	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	19	19	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	474	22	
Hartford, C.	24	24	15	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	466	20	
Hartford, S.	22	20	15	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	458	19	
N. Haven, W.	35	33	19	3	4	1	1	0	0	8	2	550	17	
N. Haven, E.	23	23	13	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	398	17	
New London,	35	35	23	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	731	21	1
Fairfield, W.	28	27	15	2	0	3	0	0	0	8	3	477	17	
Fairfield, E.	19	19	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	4	266	13	
Windham,	35	35	22	3	0	0	1	0	0	6	8	684	19	
Litchfield, N.	23	23	15	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	4	406	17	2
Litchfield, S.	19	19	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	275	13	
Middlesex,	20	20	15	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	341	17	12
Tolland,	30	28	16	1	0	0	0	1	2	7	5	472	16	1
	332	315	208	22	8	10	2	4	5	73	31	5979	18	16

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate to be nominated annually by each Association.

The appointment of delegates to all other Ecclesiastical bodies, with which the General Association is in correspondence, to be left to that body.

	1849.*	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.
Hartford North,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y	Illinois.
Hartford Center,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.
Hartford South,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
New Haven West,	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
New Haven East,	Maine	N York,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
New London,	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,
Fairfield West,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.
Fairfield East,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.	Illinois.
Windham,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois,	Mass.
Litchfield North,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
Litchfield South,	R. I	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
Middlesex,	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
Tolland,	N. York.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

* The figures at the top of this Schedule show the year in which the nominations and appointments are to be *made*; not the years in which the appointments are to be fulfilled. The nominations and appointments are made *a year in advance*; of course, the appointments are to be fulfilled in the year following that in which they are made.—E. g., appointments made in 1849 are to be fulfilled in 1850, &c.

Digitized by Google

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, (new school,) on the 3d Thursday in May, 1851, at Utica.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, (old school,) on the 3d Thursday in May, 1851, at St. Louis.

General Association of Massachusetts, on the 4th Tuesday in June, 1851, within the bounds of Mendon Association.

General Convention of Vermont, on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1851, at Bradford.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, on the 2d Tuesday in June, 1851, at Central Falls.

General Association of Illinois, on the 3d Thursday in May, 1851, at Galesburg.

General Convention of Wisconsin, at Janesville.

General Association of Iowa, on the 1st Thursday in June, 1851, at Denmark.

Meetings of other bodies in correspondence with us, are not ascertained.

The next annual meeting of the General Association of Connecticut, is appointed to be held on the 3d Tuesday in June, 1851, in Bridgeport, at the house of Dr. Hewitt.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at its meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks* of *vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.			Baptisms.		Non res.
						Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof.	Let	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.	

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN BRIDGEPORT,

JUNE, 1851.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THEIR ORDER.

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.
1851.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

At the one hundred and forty-second meeting of the General Association of Connecticut, convened at the house of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Hewit, in Bridgeport, on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1851; there were present,

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association, ..	E. W. Hooker, D. D. S. J. Andrews, S. H. Allen.
Hartford Central, ...	Merrill Richardson, Charles B. McLean, William Wright.
Hartford South, ...	Mark Tucker, D. D., Geo. A. Bryan, L. B. Rockwood.
New Haven West, ...	I. P. Warren, Edward Wright, S. R. Andrew, A. C. Beach, W. W. Belden.
New Haven East, ...	S. W. S. Dutton, E. Edwin Hall, Stephen Dodd.
New London, ...	Joshua R. Brown, Myron N. Morris, Hiram P. Arms, Geo. J. Harrison.
Fairfield East, ...	John S. Whitlesey, Wm. B. Weed, Dan C. Curtis.
Fairfield West, ...	Theophilus Smith, T. B. Sturges. S. B. S. Bissell, S. J. M. Merwin.
Windham, ...	Andrew Dunning, Thomas O. Rice, A. S. Atwood, Thomas Tallman.
Middlesex, ...	Amos S. Chesebrough, Stephen A. Loper, James D. Moore.

Digitized by Google

Tolland,	Albert Smith, Lavius Hyde, Charles Hyde, Geo. I. Wood.
Litchfield North,	Frederick Marsh, J. H. Dill, Joseph Eldridge.
Litchfield South,	L. R. Curtis, John Churchill, J. L. Dickinson.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Assembly of the Presb. Church, which held its last annual meeting at St. Louis,	Gardner Spring, D. D.
General Assembly of the Presb. Church which held its last annual meeting at Utica,	Benjamin W. Chidlaw, S. Storrs Howe, Ransom Hawley.
General Conference, Maine,	E. S. Dwight.
General Association, Mass.,	D. R. Austin, John Pike.
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island,	Thomas Vernon.

Rev. S. W. S. DUTTON was chosen Scribe; Rev. HIRAM P. ARMS was chosen Moderator, and Rev. S. J. M. MERWIN was chosen Assistant Scribe.

After prayer by the Moderator, the delegates from the District Associations, and the delegates from corresponding bodies presented their certificates; which were read, as also were the Rules of Order.

Drs. Tucker and Hooker, and Messrs. T. Smith, M. Richardson, and J. Eldridge, were appointed a Committee of Overtures.

The Moderator and the pastor of the Church (Dr. Hewit,) were appointed a Committee on Devotional and Public Exercises.

Messrs. Eldridge, Loper, Dunning, L. Q. Curtis and Dr. Spring, were appointed a committee to prepare a Report on the state of religion.

The committee on Overtures reported in part.

Messrs. Churchill, Moore and Dodd, were appointed a committee to consider, and report on, an overture from the New Haven East Association respecting a Pastoral Letter from the General Association to the Churches.

Messrs. E. Wright and S. B. S. Bissell, were appointed a committee to distribute documents.

The Annual Sermon before the Association was preached by Rev. Cyrus Yale, of the Litchfield North Association, from Rev. xix, 10.

The Association listened to reports from Delegates present, from the General Conference of Maine, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church which held its last annual meeting at St. Louis, the

Digitized by Google

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church which held its last annual meeting at Utica, the General Association of Massachusetts, and the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.

Letters were read from the Delegates, appointed by the General Association of Michigan, and by the General Association of Illinois, who were unable to be present in person.

A memorial was presented from Hartford North Association, respecting the brevity of the time often fixed for the session of ordaining councils. Dr. Hooker and Messrs. Wood and Bissell were appointed to consider the subject and report.

A memorial was presented from Windham Association, respecting the mode of publishing statistics. Messrs. T. Smith, Rice and Chesebrough, were appointed a committee to consider the memorial and report.

Bethel, within the limits of Fairfield East Association, was appointed as the place of the next Annual Meeting.

Rev. L. H. Atwater was appointed preacher of the Concio ad Clerum.

A petition was presented, numerously signed, requesting some action of this body respecting the duty of Churches towards members who are Free Masons. Dr. Hooker, and Messrs. W. Wright and D. C. Curtis were appointed to consider the subject and report.

Messrs. Atwood, Andrew, and W. B. Weed, were appointed a committee to select a subject for the Concio ad Clerum in 1852.

Adjourned to Wednesday morning, at 8 o'clock.

Prayer by the Moderator.

In the evening the members of the Association generally attended a meeting in the North Church, and listened to Reports and Addresses in behalf of the Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society, of the American Tract Society, of the American Sunday School Union, of the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, and of the Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West.

Wednesday Morning.—The Association met according to adjournment. After prayer by the Moderator, the roll was called, and absentees were noted, and the minutes were read.

The Annual Report was read from the Trustees of the Everest Fund, (see Appendix A,) which was accepted and ordered to be printed in the Minutes.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer (Rev. Austin Putnam,) was read and accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix B.)

Mr. Putnam was re-appointed, and instructed to pay to Mrs. E. R. Tyler, widow of the former Treasurer, a balance due of $3,00.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the copy-right of the Psalms and Hymns, was read and referred to Messrs. T. Smith and E. Edwin Hall.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut was read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix C.)

Digitized by Google

Rev. Mr. Lathrop was heard, for ten minutes, in behalf of the American and Foreign Christian Union: whereupon the following resolution was passed:

The Association having listened with interest to the statements of Rev. D. W. Lathrop, Agent of the American and Foreign Christian Union for this State,—*Resolved*, That in the opinion of this General Association, the exigencies of our country and of the world call for the vigorous prosecution of the work in which the American and Foreign Christian Union is engaged; and we do heartily commend this Society to the Churches as deserving a prominent place in their systematic efforts for the conversion of the world.

Rev. Dr. Boardman was heard, for ten minutes, respecting the publications of the Board of the Presbyterian Church which held its last annual meeting at St. Louis; and the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this General Association return their thanks to the Board of Publication of the General Assembly, of the Presbyterian Church, for the copy of "the Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, by Charles Hodge, Professor in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, New Jersey," at this time presented to us.

The following resolution was offered and unanimously passed:

The General Association, having learned with sorrow the decease of the Rev. Dr. Chapin, desire to express their deep sense of his worth, and especially would record their gratitude that he was spared to act so long as the faithful Register of this body, the duties of which office he performed from 1807 to the time of his death in 1851.

Messrs. Dutton, Beach and Dunning, were appointed a Committee to nominate a Register of the General Association, who nominated Rev. Theophilus Smith; which nomination was adopted.

Delegates to Foreign bodies were called on to make their reports. Rev. Wm. Wright, delegate to the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island; Rev. Theophilus Smith, delegate to the General Convention of Wisconsin, and Rev. Dr. Hewit, delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts, made their reports.

Messrs. Chesebrough, Wood and Andrew, were appointed to nominate delegates to Foreign bodies.

The committee, appointed last year, on the subject of Divorce (Rev. Drs. Hewit and Hawes) were continued; and Rev. Dr. Hooker was added in the place of Dr. Field, removed from the State.

The committee on the Pastoral Letter made their report; whereupon the whole matter was indefinitely postponed.

The trustees of the copy-right of the Book of Psalms and Hymns were re-appointed, viz. Rev. Drs. Day, Tyler, Hawes, Fitch and Bacon.

A tax of 50 cents was laid on each member of the District Associations.

The committeee on the petition respecting free masonry, reported; whereupon the whole matter was indefinitely postponed.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Treasurer of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, was read, accepted and ordered to be printed in the minutes. (See Appendix D.)

Messrs. A. Smith and McLean were appointed a committee to nominate Trustees, Treasurer and Auditor of the Connecticut Missionary Society, and Directors of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the A. H. M. S.

The following persons were appointed Delegates to corresponding bodies, according to the report of the nominating committee.

	Principals.	Substitutes.
General Conference of Maine,	L. B. Rockwood, J. A. McKinstry,	George A. Bryan. Joseph Eldridge.
General Association of New Hampshire,	R. D. Gardner, W. Thompson, D.D.	D. M. Ellwood. S. J. Andrew.
General Convention of Vermont,	J. H. Linsley, D. D.	S. J. M. Merwin.
General Association of Massachusetts,	A. McEwen, D. D., Henry B. Blake,	H. P. Arms. Horace Winslow.
General Consociation of Rhode Island,	Charles B. McLean, C. S. Adams,	Joel Grant. A. Dunning.
General Association of New York,	James Kilbourn, W. D. Love,	D. L. Parmelee. G. P. Prudden.
General Association of Michigan,	Mark Tucker, D. D.	John Churchill.
General Association of Illinois,	A. S. Chesebrough, Burdett Hart,	S. A. Loper. E. Edwin Hall.
General Convention of Wisconsin,	Jonathan Brace,	M. Richardson.
Gen'l. Assembly meeting at Washington,	H. P. Arms,	Albert Smith.
Gen'l. Assembly meeting at Charleston,	E. L. Cleaveland,	S. N. Shepard.
General Association of Iowa,	D. S. Brainerd,	W. W. Patton.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of ministers in their respective Associations: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Crane, Day, McEwen, Hewit and Tyler, and Messrs. Weed, Eldridge, Atwood, Hayes, Calhoun, Gillett and Parsons.

The committee on the narrative of the state of religion made their report, which was accepted, ordered to be read before the administration of the Lord's Supper in the afternoon, and printed in the minutes. (See Appendix E.)

The following persons, presented by the nominating committee, were elected by ballot Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary So-

Digitized by Google

ciety: Rev. Drs. Hawes, Tucker, Bond and Hooker, and Messrs. T. P. Gillett, S. Spring, Allyn Kellogg, Esq., Hons. T. C. Perkins and T. S. Williams, E. Goodwin, Esq., Seth Terry, Esq., and Henry White, Esq. Mr. Edward W. Parsons, was elected Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society, and Rev. H. Hooker, Auditor of accounts.

The following persons were appointed Directors of the Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society: Rev. B. Tyler, D.D., W. B. Weed, W. Clarke, S. W. S. Dutton, A. S. Atwood, and J. Barnes, Esq.

The following resolutions were offered by the committee on a memorial from Hartford North, and adopted:

Resolved, 1. That, in the belief of this General Association, it is of high importance that the arrangements of Churches and Societies for solemnizing ordinations or installations, be always so made, as to give ample time for the deliberate and thorough examination of candidates for the sacred office. To this end,

Resolved, 2. That it be recommended to Churches and Societies, that in calling ordaining or installing bodies, they adhere to the time-honored and wise custom of convening such bodies *on the day previous to that proposed for the public solemnities.*

On the subject of the alteration of the mode of publishing statistics, it was

Voted, That in the *Church* statistics appended to the Minutes of General Association, the column headed "Ordained" be omitted; and that a column containing the dates of the organization of the Churches be inserted between the names of the Churches and the ministers.

Voted, That in the *ministerial* statistics, the "residence" of ministers be changed to Post Office address.

The following persons were appointed collectors of taxes in their respective Associations: S. H. Allen, W. W. Patton, James A. Smith, William T. Eustis, Jr., D. William Havens, George J. Harrison, Gordon Hall, David M. Elwood, John E. Tyler, William H. Morre, Chauncey Goodrich, David S. Brainerd, Horace Winslow.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics: T. A. Leete, W. W. Patton, Aaron Snow, William DeLoss Love, D. William Havens, John Avery, S. J. M. Merwin, John S. Whittlesey, Robert C. Learned, William H. Moore, Chauncey Goodrich, Elisha W. Cook, Andrew Sharpe.

The committee on the subject of the Concio ad Clerum in 1852, proposed—"Truth in its relation to the promotion of holiness;" the proposal was adopted.

The committee on the Report of the Trustees of the Psalms and Hymns recommended that it be adopted and printed in the minutes; which was voted. (Appendix F.)

At 2 o'clock P. M., the Association united with the churches in Bridgeport in the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The Moderator presided, and was assisted in the services by Rev. Messrs. Parsons Cooke, D.D., of Massachusetts, and Thomas Vernon of Rhode Island.

Digitized by Google

At 7½ oclock P. M., the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the A. H. M. S., held its annual meeting in the North Church. The Reports of the Treasurer and Directors were read, accepted and ordered to be printed in the minutes. (Appendix G.) Addresses were made by Rev. Dr. Badger, Rev. Walter Clarke, and Rev. B. W. Chidlaw. Adjourned to Thursday morning at 8 o'clock. Prayer by Moderator.

Thursday Morning.—The Association met according to adjournment. After Prayer by the Moderator, the roll was called, absentees were noted, the absentees of the previous morning were called to account, and the minutes were read.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund were re-appointed. Drs. Tucker and Hooker and Messrs. Chesebrough, E. Edwin Hall and Mr. Richardson were appointed to consider the propriety of making the Register, a member of the General Association ex officio, and to report at the next annual meeting.

After full discussion of the subject contained in the following resolutions, they were passed with but four or five dissenting votes.

Whereas, recent events have directed the attention of our fellow-citizens to the relations of Divine to human laws, and the duties of Christians in cases where conflicts arise between them—therefore,

Resolved, 1. That to God, as the Supreme Lawgiver, our unconditional obedience is due; and that no law contrary to his will is binding upon us.

Resolved, 2. That human government is ordained of God, and is designed to be the expression of His will, and therefore, as a general rule, binds the conscience of the citizen to obedience.

Resolved, 3. That, in those cases where, through human ignorance or wickedness, the law of man conflicts with the law of God, the latter is to be obeyed; and that each individual must decide for himself whether or not there be such a conflict, his own conscience being the supreme and final arbiter.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Association be presented to the South Church and Society of Bridgeport, with their Pastor, for the generous and systematic hospitality with which the members of this body have been entertained on this occasion. We would likewise express our thanks to the North Church and Society, for the use of their house of worship, for their kindness and hospitality; and to the choirs of singers connected with both churches, who have added greatly to the pleasure of our devotional exercises.

After prayer by Rev. Samuel Merwin, the Association adjourned *sine die.*

HIRAM P. ARMS, *Moderator.*

S. W. S. Dutton, } *Scribes.*
S. J. M. Merwin, }

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Bridgeport, on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1851. *The "Trustees of the Everest Fund" present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1850.		Cr.
June 1.	By interest in the Treasury, - -	$203 38
1851.		
June 1.	By interest and dividends received during the year,	564 66
	Total Cr., - -	$768 04

1850.		Dr.
Oct. 1.	Paid appropriation for Domestic Missions, -	$200 00
" "	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Society,	150 00
" "	Paid appropriation to Tract Society,	125 00
1851.		
Jan. 4.	Paid appropriation to a Theological Student at East Windsor, - - -	25 00
" "	Paid appropriation to a Theological Student at New Haven, - - - -	25 00
	Appropriated interest during the year for the purchase of bank stock, - - -	49 58
	Appropriated interest to make out a $400 loan,	23 13
	Postages and other incidental expenses,	6 72
June 1.	Interest in the Treasury, - -	188 61
	Total Dr.	$768 04

Everest Fund, June 1, 1851.

ITEMS.	PRINCIPAL.
Notes, - - - - -	$1,816 59
Bank stock, - - - - -	4,600 00
In Saving's Bank, - - - -	200 00
Turnpike stock, - - - - -	600 00
Total, - - -	$7,216 59

LANCEL FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

Canton, 12th June, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The General Assembly of Connecticut, in account with AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer, from June* 18, 1850, *to June* 17, 1851.

1850.	*DR.*	
June 22.	To paid J. H. Benham, the balance due to him from Rev. E. R. Tyler, the former Treasurer, for printing the Minutes of 1848, -	$15 00
Aug. 10.	To paid J. H. Benham, for printing the Minutes of 1850, - - - -	65 00
	To paid salary of the Treasurer and Publisher of Minutes, - - - -	10 00
	To paid freight on the Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts, - -	50
	To paid freight on the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church,	25
	To Postage paid at different times, -	1 50
		$92 25

1850.	*CR.*	
	By balance remaining in the Treasury last year,	$24 24
June 18.	By cash from Hartford Central Association,	8 00
	" " Windham Association,	11 00
	" " Fairfield East Association,	5 00
	" " Tolland Association,	8 50
	" " Litchfield North Association,	6 00
	" " Hartford North Association,	7 50
	" " Fairfield West Association,	7 50
	" " New London Association,	8 00
	" " Middlesex Association,	6 50
	" " New Haven East Association,	7 00
	" " Hartford South Association,	8 50
	" " Litchfield South Association,	8 00
	" " New Haven West Association,	11 50
		$127 24

Balance in the Treasury June 17, 1851, $34 99.

AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer.*

Whitneyville, June 17, 1851.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVERE

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be co
port, on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1851.
of the Everest Fund" present their Annual Repo

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1850.		
June 1.	By interest in the Treasury,	-
1851.		
June 1.	By interest and dividends received during	
	Total Cr.,	-
1850.		
Oct. 1.	Paid appropriation for Domestic Mission	
" "	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Socie	-
" "	Paid appropriation to Tract Society,	
1851.		
Jan. 4.	Paid appropriation to a Theological East Windsor, - -	
" "	Paid appropriation to a Theological New Haven, - -	
	Appropriated interest during the year f chase of bank stock, - -	
	Appropriated interest to make out a $4	
	Postages and other incidental expense	
June 1.	Interest in the Treasury, -	
	Total Dr.	

Everest F

ITEMS.

Notes, - - - - -
Bank stock, - - - - -
In Saving's Bank, - - -
Turnpike stock, - -

Canto *June*

Digitized by Google

B.)

[redacted] OF THE TREASURER.

[redacted] of Connecticut, in account with [redacted]
[redacted] from June 1st, 1843, to June 1, 1844

DR.

[redacted] H. Benham, the balance due [redacted]
[redacted] E. R. Tyler, the [redacted]
[redacted] the Minutes of [redacted]
[redacted] Benham, [redacted]

Digitized by Google

July 31	To	Groton, collection,		$9 40
Aug. 7	"	Salem, additional,		1 00
9	"	Hartford, 1st Society, (Dr. Hawes,) additional, by J. B. H.,		31 00
9	"	South Mansfield, collection, by A. S. Atwood,		38 00
12	"	Hebron, collection, by Rev. E. J. Doolittle,		20 00
14	"	North Coventry, Missionary Association, by A. Loomis,		42 50
14	"	Montville, Congregational Society, by Rev. J. W. Salter,		15 00
16	"	North Branford, by Rev. G. I. Wood,		25 00
16	"	Litchfield South Farms, by Rev. Mr. Parmelee,		39 54
16	"	North Canaan, Church and Society, by Silas Berkley,		19 00
16	"	Hartford South Society, (Mr. Clarke's,) additional, by J. A. Hempsted,		2 00
Sep. 5	"	Bristol, Church and Society, by C. Boardman,		132 00
6	"	Turkey Hills, to constitute Dr. C. Hamlin, a life member, by Rev. P. F. Sanborne,		30 00
6	"	Farmington, 1st Society, (Dr. Porter,) by S. Hart,		70 05
18	"	Litchfield, 1st Society, by S. P. Bolles,		120 19
18	"	Mrs. A. W. Butler, Hartford, in full, to constitute Lewis Faxon, of Payson, Illinois, a life member,		20 00
18	"	A. W. Butler, Hartford, to const. S. L. Loomis, a life director,		100 00
26	"	Portland, Congregational Society, collection,		26 25
Oct. 1	"	Everest Fund, by L. Foote, Treasurer,		200 00
3	"	Jewett City, of which $30 is to constitute Nehemiah T. Adams, a life member, by Rev. T. L. Shipman,		34 00
9	"	Canterbury, Society collection, to constitute Rev. R. C. Learned, a life member,		40 00
10	"	Middletown, 4th Church and Society, collection, by Rev. L. S. Hough,		29 00
11	"	Pomfret, 1st Society, collection, by Lewis Williams,		131 00
14	"	Union, " " Rev. S. I. Curtis,		15 00
18	"	Kent, " " Elmore Smith,		40 13
18	"	South Cornwall, " George Wheaton, Esq.,		28 10
18	"	Litchfield, " S. P. Bolles,		75 00
18	"	Andrew Buell, (Litchfield,)		1 00
18	"	Mrs. Eunice Bissell, (Litchfield,)		1 00
18	"	Mrs. Wetmore, "		1 00
18	"	New Preston, Church and Society, by D. C. Whittlesey,		37 00
18	"	Martin Camp, Esq., (Tallmadge, O.,) "		10 00
18	"	Milton, Society collection, by Mr. Dudley,		3 00
18	"	Woodbury, South Annual collection,		105 00
18	"	New Milford, Church and Society,		96 45
18	"	Harwington, Church and Society, by Rev. W. G. Jones,		31 96
18	"	South Cornwall, " by Mr. Calhoun,		36 40
18	"	Litchfield Co. Home Mission Society, by S. P. Bolles,		59 35
19	"	Charles M. Francis, Canterbury, who died Oct. 8, 1850, aged 12,		4 00
23	"	South Windsor, 1st Society, by Charles Willey,		23 16
Nov. 5	"	Exeter, by H. Hooker,		9 00
6	"	Newington, M. A. Deming, $2; H. Deming, $1 25; Mary Seymour, 25 cents, by Rev. J. Brace,		3 50
6	"	Estate of Eliphaz Alvord, of Winchester, by Sylvester Platt, Administrator,		52 00
6	"	East Lyme, collection, by Rev. F. Gridley,		10 00
15	"	Hartford, 1st Soc., (Dr. Hawes,) additional, by J. B. Hosmer,		15 00
20	"	Warren, Cong. Church and Society, by E. L. Hall, Treas.,		89 29
20	"	South Cornwall, " additional,		5 00
27	"	Lyme, 1st Society, collection, by J. Hart, Treasurer,		27 35
Dec. 6	"	A friend to Missions,		50
12	"	South Windsor, (Wapping Society,) collection,		23 34
12	"	Durham, Ladies' Benevolent Society, by L. H. Pease,		5 00
16	"	Miss Amelia Dyer, Willimantic,		1 00

Digitized by Google

1851.				
Jan. 1	To	Windham, 1st Society, collection, by Rev. J. Tyler,		$20 00
3	"	Francis Woodbridge, interest to Dec. 31,		60 00
9	"	Mrs. Gilman, Hartford,		50
10	"	Wethersfield, Monthly Concert,		20 23
10	"	Mrs. F. Sargeant, Windsor,		50
14	"	Wethersfield, Ladies' Mis. Society, by Miss E. S. Williams,		54 85
20	"	Suffield, 1st Society, by Rev. A. C. Washburn,		20 00
24	"	East Hartford, Monthly Concert by J. Ayres,	$7 95	8 45
24	"	" Annual collection, ballance, do.	50	
25	"	Moseley Talcott, Glastenbury, donation,		10 00
31	"	Bristol, Congregational Society, Monthly Concert,		22 00
Feb. 5	"	Bolton, widow's mite, by Rev. L. Hyde,		5 00
12	"	West Suffield, Congregational Society, of which $30 is to constitute S. Harmon, a life member, by J. W. Sessions,		50 00
20	"	Litchfield, South Farms, Ladies' Benevolent Society,		8 00
20	"	Milton, Congregational Society, by Willis Gibbs,		10 00
20	"	Winchester, S. Platt,		2 00
20	"	South Canaan, by Rev. H. Goodwin,		12 00
20	"	Roxbury, Congregational Society, to constitute Heman Beardslee and Stephen Sanford, life members,		65 90
20	"	Ashford, Congregational Society, H. Hooker,		18 25
28	"	Estate of Abigail Wright, Coventry, by H. Kingsbury, Adm'r,		50 00
M'r. 25	"	Windsor, Congregational Society, by Rev. T. A. Leete,		69 28
24	"	Ellington, 1st Society, by Rev. G. I. Wood,		81 37
Apr. 8	"	Windsor, Ladies' Sewing Society, to constitute Mrs. S. B. Gillette and Miss Elizabeth Drake, life members,		60 00
14	"	Marlboro, of which $30 is to const. Wm. Phelps, a life memb.,		35 33
22	"	Norwich, 1st Society, by Rev. H. P. Arms,		71 88
22	"	Dea. N. Matson, Lyme,		5 00
24	"	New Hartford, 1st Society, by Rev. C. Yale,		12 50
28	"	Windsor Locks, by J. H. Hayden, Treasurer,		37 24
May 2	"	New London, 1st Society, by J. C. Learned, of which $30 is to constitute Miss E. E. Law, a life member,		146 11
2	"	Rainbow, collection, by D. L. Payne,		3 77
12	"	Glastenbury, 1st Society, collection,		94 48
12	"	Eastbury, by Rev. Mr. Snow,		11 00
14	"	West Hartland, by Rev. G. C. Goddard,		10 00
16	"	Southington, collection, of which $100 is from Dea. T. Higgins, to const. J. B. Bale, of W. Meriden, a life director,		338 00
19	"	Wolcottville, Church and Society, by S. P. Bolles,		30 00
19	"	Colebrook, " "		58 00
23	"	Legacy of Molly Wilcox, Middletown, in part to constitute Jedediah Wilcox, a life member,		25 00
23	"	Jedediah Wilcox, Mid., in full to const. him a life member,		5 00
23	"	Exeter, Congregational Society, collection,		25 00
23	"	H. B. K., Enfield,		20 00
23	"	Legacy of Mrs. Nancy S. Wells, Newington, to constitute Miss Jerusha Seymour, a life member, $30; and $70 in full to constitute Jeremiah Seymour, a life director,		100 00
				$8,158 29
June 2	To	Balance on hand,		$1,296 05

Digitized by Google

1850.		EXPENDITURES.			No.		
June	By Auditor Order to	Ger. Missions,	-	-	137	$20	00
11	"	North Madison,	-	-	138	25	75
18	"	Preston,	-	-	139	100	00
20	"	H. Hooker,	-	-	140	9	44
20	" Counterfeit bill from Bethlem,		-	-		3	00
20	" Postage by S. P. Bolles,		-	-			05
July 1	" Auditor Order to	Ger. Missions,	-	-	141	80	00
13	"	Allen Clark,	-	-	142	23	60
25	"	North Madison,	-	-	143	15	25
26	"	West Stafford,	-	-	144	22	50
Aug. 1	"	Quinnebaug,	-	-	145	50	00
2	"	Ger. Missions,	-	-	146	30	00
3	"	Newtown,	-	-	147	150	00
3	"	Groton,	-	-	148	9	40
3	"	Grassy Hill,	-	-	149	25	00
3	"	Union,	-	-	150	31	25
3	"	Salem,	-	-	151	15	00
8	"	R. I. Domestic Missions,		-	152	500	00
10	"	Groton,	-	-	153	10	60
15	"	Ashford,	-	-	154	25	00
16	"	Eastbury,	-	-	155	25	00
22	"	Burlington,	-	-	156	25	00
22	"	Westville,	-	-	157	25	00
22	"	Hitchcocksville,	-	-	158	40	00
26	"	J. H. Benham,	-	-	159	14	00
26	"	C. B. Everest,	-	-	160	25	00
29	"	Colored Church, Hartford,		-	161	50	00
29	"	North Madison,	-	-	162	30	00
Sept. 6	"	Turkey Hills,	-	-	163	50	00
10	"	Ansonia,	-	-	164	37	50
14	"	Eastford,	-	-	165	25	00
23	"	Humphreysville,	-	-	166	37	50
23	"	Windsor Locks,	-	-	167	50	00
Oct. 11	"	Ger. Missions,	-	-	168	70	00
18	" Amount paid J. L. Dickinson, for Annual Address, Litchfield Co. Society,			$5 00			
18	" Printing Annual Report,		-	2 67		8	32
18	" Discount uncurrent bills,		-	65			
26	" American Home Missions, draft at sight,			-		1,900	00
27	" Auditor Order to	Eastford,	-	-	169	25	00
29	"	West Stafford,	-	-	170	22	50
Nov. 1	"	H. Hooker,	-	-	171	50	00
5	"	Union,	-	-	172	31	25
5	"	Quinnebaug,	-	-	173	50	00
5	"	South Killingly,	-	-	174	75	00
5	"	Grassy Hill,	-	-	175	25	00
5	"	Exeter,	-	-	176	9	00
5	"	"	-	-	177	16	00
5	"	R. I. Domestic Missions,		-	178	500	00
6	"	Wolcott,	-	-	179	50	00
6	"	Ashford,	-	-	180	12	50
6	"	Milton,	-	-	181	87	50
6	"	East Lyme,	-	-	182	45	00
9	"	Groton,	-	-	183	20	00
11	"	Ger. Missions,	-	-	184	9	50
12	"	West Suffield,	-	-	185	50	00
15	"	Colored Church, New Haven,		-	186	50	00

Digitized by Google

			No.	
Jan. 15	By Auditor Order to	Rainbow,	187	$25 00
19	"	Burlington,	188	25 00
20	"	East Hartland,	189	50 00
21	"	Westville,	190	25 00
26	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	191	25 00
29	"	Broad Brook,	192	75 00
Dec. 3	"	Allen Clark,	193	50 00
5	"	Ger. Missions,	194	25 00
9	"	Jewett City,	195	38 00
9	"	Salem,	196	15 00
12	"	Hitchcocksville,	197	35 00
12	"	Ansonia,	198	37 50
17	"	Allen Clark,	199	37 82
28	"	Eastbury,	200	25 00
31	"	Ger. Missions,	201	25 00
1831.				
Jan. 3	"	North Lyme,	202	25 00
3	"	"	203	50 00
3	"	Prospect,	204	50 00
8	"	Westford,	205	50 00
31	"	Rainbow,	206	25 00
31	"	Ashford,	207	18 25
Feb. 1	"	H. Hooker,	208	7 10
3	"	Quinnebaug,	209	50 00
3	"	Union,	210	31 25
4	"	Burlington,	211	25 00
12	"	Westville,	212	25 00
15	"	Ansonia,	213	37 50
20	"	West Stafford,	214	22 50
21	"	Salem,	215	15 00
24	"	Grassy Hill,	216	25 00
25	"	Bolton,	217	100 00
Mar. 1	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	218	25 00
18	"	Quinnebaug,	219	25 00
20	"	Humphreysville,	220	37 50
April 1	"	Wolcott,	221	50 00
1	"	Ansonia,	222	37 50
2	"	Colored Church, New Haven,	223	50 00
8	"	Preston,	224	137 50
8	"	Ashford,	225	19 25
15	"	Ger. Missions,	226	41 66
15	"	Bridgewater,	227	100 00
15	"	Eastford,	228	50 00
15	"	South Killingly,	229	75 00
25	"	North Madison,	230	70 00
25	"	Hitchcocksville,	231	50 00
28	"	Union,	232	31 25
29	"	Windsor Locks,	233	50 00
30	"	Milton,	234	87 50
May 1	"	H. Hooker,	235	50 00
3	"	Rainbow,	236	25 00
5	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	237	25 00
6	"	Grassy Hill,	238	25 00
6	"	Eastbury,	239	25 00
8	"	Westville,	240	25 00
8	"	Stafford Springs,	241	150 00
8	"	West Suffield,	242	50 00
8	"	Exeter,	243	25 00

Digitized by Google

				No.	
May 9	By Auditor Order to	North Lyme,		244	$ 50 00
9	"	North Mansfield,		245	60 00
12	"	West Hartland,		246	100 00
13	"	Westford,		247	50 00
14	"	Groton,		248	10 00
19	"	Burlington,		249	25 00
20	"	Jewett City,		250	37 00
20	"	Salem,		251	15 00
21	"	Broad Brook,		252	75 00
24	"	East Lyme.		253	45 00
		Postage,			1 75
		Balance on hand,			1,296 05
					$8,158 29

Hartford, June, 1851. E. W. PARSONS, TREASURER.

Having examined the annexed account with the vouchers, we find the balance of twelve hundred and ninety-six dollars and 5 cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the second day of June, 1851.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOODWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 9, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on the State of Religion respectfully Report.

The reports from the district Associations enable us to command a view of the whole field embraced within the limits of the General Association, during the year past. The picture thus spread out under our eyes, though shaded by some dark spots, is, on the whole, bright and cheering.

We have evidence of external prosperity furnished by the continued, and in many instances, the increased attendance upon the means of grace; by the flourishing condition of most of the Sabbath Schools; by the interest felt, and the liberaliiy shown in sustaining benevolent and Christian enterprises. In addition to this evidence of outward prosperity, the reports from several of the district associations, speak in glowing and grateful terms of the grace of God signally displayed within their limits, in quickening the Churches, and in the hopeful conversion of many souls.

In Hartford Center Association, the Churches that have been thus favored, are those in Bristol, Farmington, Burlington, Collinsville, East and West Avon.

In the East and West Associations of New Haven, a refreshing from the presence of the Lord, has been granted to the First Church, Third Church, College Street Church, Chapel Street Church, Howe Street Church, North Church, and the College Church, in the city of New Haven; and also to the Churches in Derby, Birmingham, Ansonia, Naugatuck. Orange, Oxford, Westville, West Haven, Fair Haven, Branford, and the First Church in Milford.

In Fairfield East and West Associations, revivals have been enjoyed by the First Church in Norwalk, by the Churches in South Norwalk, Stamford, North Stamford, Black Rock, Wilton, Newtown, and Brookfield.

In New London Association, God has blessed the First Church in Stonington, and the Church in Ledyard.

In Windham Association, the Churches in Plainfield, Muddy Brook, and Westford have been blessed.

In Litchfield Associations, North and South, the Churches in Norfolk, North Cornwall, Wolcottville, Winsted, Winchester Center, in Harwinton, and Bridgewater, have been revived.

Some of these revivals have been remarkable for their extent and power. That in Branford resulted, as is hoped, in the conversion of nearly one hundred souls; and in Harwinton, the number of hopeful subjects of the work is one hundred and seventy-five, more than ninety of whom have professed their faith in Christ. In many other

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EVEREST FUND.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Bridgeport, on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1851. *The "Trustees of the Everest Fund" present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1850.		Cr.
June 1.	By interest in the Treasury, - -	$203 38
1851.		
June 1.	By interest and dividends received during the year,	564 66
	Total Cr., - - -	$768 04

1850.		Dr.
Oct. 1.	Paid appropriation for Domestic Missions, -	$200 00
" "	Paid appropriation to Conn. Bible Society,	150 00
" "	Paid appropriation to Tract Society,	125 00
1851.		
Jan. 4.	Paid appropriation to a Theological Student at East Windsor, - - -	25 00
" "	Paid appropriation to a Theological Student at New Haven, - - - -	25 00
	Appropriated interest during the year for the purchase of bank stock, - - -	49 58
	Appropriated interest to make out a $400 loan,	23 13
	Postages and other incidental expenses,	6 72
June 1.	Interest in the Treasury, - -	188 61
	Total Dr.	$768 04

Everest Fund, June 1, 1851.

ITEMS.	PRINCIPAL.
Notes, - - - - -	$1,816 59
Bank stock, - - - - -	4,600 00
In Saving's Bank, - - - -	200 00
Turnpike stock, - - - - -	600 00
Total, - - -	$7,216 59

LANCEL FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

Canton, 12th June, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The General Assembly of Connecticut, in account with AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer, from June* 18, 1850, *to June* 17, 1851.

1850.	*DR.*	
June 22.	To paid J. H. Benham, the balance due to him from Rev. E. R. Tyler, the former Treasurer, for printing the Minutes of 1848, -	$15 00
Aug. 10.	To paid J. H. Benham, for printing the Minutes of 1850, - - - - -	65 00
	To paid salary of the Treasurer and Publisher of Minutes, - - - -	10 00
	To paid freight on the Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts, - -	50
	To paid freight on the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church,	25
	To Postage paid at different times, -	1 50
		$92 25

1850.	*CR.*	
	By balance remaining in the Treasury last year,	$24 24
June 18.	By cash from Hartford Central Association,	8 00
	" " Windham Association,	11 00
	" " Fairfield East Association,	5 00
	" " Tolland Association,	8 50
	" " Litchfield North Association,	6 00
	" " Hartford North Association,	7 50
	" " Fairfield West Association,	7 50
	" " New London Association,	8 00
	" " Middlesex Association,	6 50
	" " New Haven East Association,	7 00
	" " Hartford South Association,	8 50
	" " Litchfield South Association,	8 00
	" " New Haven West Association,	11 50
		$127 24

Balance in the Treasury June 17, 1851, $34 99.

AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer.*

Whitneyville, June 17, 1851.

Digitized by Google

C.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT.

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Bridgeport on the third Tuesday of June, 1851, *the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:—*

The receipts of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1851, were $2,523 86, and the expenditures $3,079 55. The Permanent Fund is $30,000.

The avails of this Fund, together with occasional legacies devised in other days, when the Missionary Society of Connecticut was one of the principal benevolent organizations in the country, constitute the present means at the disposal of the Trustees. Limited as these means are, they yet help efficiently to transform the wide moral wastes of our land into a fruitful field.

Twenty missionaries were in the service of the Board last year. Of these, ten were stationed on the Western Reserve, five in Illinois, three in Michigan, and two in Wisconsin. The agents employed, the modes of labor, and the results are nearly the same as for several years previous,—and it would be as unseasonable as useless to to occupy the time of this body in detailing what is already so familiar. It may suffice to remark that the missionaries on the Western Reserve, and most of the others, confine their labors to one or two congregations. Two missionaries in Michigan, and one in Illinois, have occupied wide fields—exercising a supervision over feeble Congregational churches, within their limits, and performing such services as the wants of the scattered population require. Labors of this sort must compose a part of our Home Missionary operations, so long as new settlements shall spring up with almost magical rapidity over the vast region of the West.

While our missionaries make it their great object to turn men "from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God," it can be no reasonable cause of offense to any, if in organizing churches, with a due regard to the feelings and rights of other branches of the Christian family, they show a preference for the ecclesiastical polity in which they were educated, and to which they are intelligently and conscientiously attached. We may appeal to the whole history of the Society for proof that its distinctive object has never been to extend the boundaries of Congregationalism. Indeed, it has subjected itself to the imputation, in some quarters, of unwise neglect in this matter. But if to promote one form of church government were its distinctive object, expediency no less than principle would dissuade from the exercise of a belligerent sectarian spirit. Far distant be the day when Congregationalism shall wield any other weapons for extending itself than those of truth and charity. If there must be strife among the different divisions of the Christian army, let it not be the old contention of who shall be the greatest,—but who shall carry the banner of the cross deepest into the ranks of the enemy.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 16, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

An account of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Connecticut Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, for the year ending May 31, 1851. E. W. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1850. *RECEIPTS.*

June	1	To	Balance on hand,	$539 73
	1	"	Newington, Young Men's Society, L. W. Camp,	18 62
	3	"	Bolton, additional collection, Rev. L. Hyde,	1 75
	3	"	A friend, by F. A. Brown,	50
	4	"	Vernon, Missionary Society, by A. Kellogg,	182 82
	4	"	New Hartford, in full to constitute S. Bates, a life member,	2 00
	11	"	South Coventry, Church and Society, by Rev. J. L. Blake,	75 00
	11	"	Hartford North Society, (Dr. Bushnell,) by E. H. Langdon,	527 85
	11	"	" " " additional,	1 00
	14	"	Enfield, Home Mission Society, by A. H. King, Treasurer,	91 23
	18	"	Andover, Congregational Society, Rev. A. Miller,	45 00
	20	"	Hartford, 1st Society, (Dr. Hawes,) by J. B. Hosmer,	1,273 30
	21	"	East Hartford, Monthly Concert, by J. A. Ayres,	11 00
	22	"	Canton Center, collection, by E. Hosford,	52 09
	24	"	New Britain, Society, by Rev. S. Rockwell,	201 00
	24	"	Legacy of A. H. King, of Canterbury, by O. H. Butts, Ex'r,	50 00
	27	"	Pomfret, collection, by Dr. L. Williams,	126 81
	27	"	Lisbon, (Hanover Society,) by H. Hooker,	16 31
July	1	"	Farmington, 1st Society, (Dr. Porter,) by S. Hart,	122 79
	2	"	Washington, Church and Society, collection, 29 50	45 25
	2	"	" Sabbath School, 15 75	
	2	"	Torrington, of which $30 is to constitute Miss L. M. Hodges, a life member, by Rev. J. A. McKinstry,	37 13
	2	"	Bethlem, by Rev. Mr. Loomis,	82 81
	8	"	Chester, by Rev. A. S. Cheeseboro,	30 00
	11	"	Gilead, by Dea. Hutchinson, for the West, to constitute Rev. C. Nichols, a life member,	30 00
	13	"	North Haven, Church and Society, by Rev. Mr. Colton,	24 02
	13	"	North Guilford, Church and Society, by Rev. H. Eddy,	20 33
	13	"	Burlington, Church and Society, by Rev. J. L. Wright,	34 00
	13	"	Hartford, South Society, (Mr. Clarke,) by J. A. Hempsted,	165 43
	13	"	West Hartford, of which $30 is from Dea. J. E. Cone, to constitute Dea. H. Selden, a life member, by T. Brace,	156 20
	15	"	Granby, additional collection, by E. A. Holcomb,	4 00
	17	"	Collinsville, collection, by C. B. McLean,	38 87
	20	"	Newington, Young Men's Society,	17 80
	24	"	East Hartford, General Assoc., by J. A. Ayres, $144 22	261 11
	24	"	" Ladies' " " 116 89	
	27	"	Bristol, collection, by Mrs. D. Beckwith,	4 50
	29	"	Wallingford, Church and Society, by Rev. E. R. Gilbert,	66 55
	30	"	Plymouth, 1st Church and Soc., by Rev. Mr. Lyman, $75	90 00
	30	"	" Ladies' Sewing Society, " 15	
	31	"	Eastford, by ladies of Rev. Francis Williams' Society, to constitute him a life member,	36 14
	31	"	North Madison, collection,	15 25

Digitized by Google

July 31	To Groton, collection,		$9 40
Aug. 7	" Salem, additional,		1 00
9	" Hartford, 1st Society, (Dr. Hawes,) additional, by J. B. H.,		31 00
9	" South Mansfield, collection, by A. S. Atwood,		38 00
12	" Hebron, collection, by Rev. E. J. Doolittle,		20 00
14	" North Coventry, Missionary Association, by A. Loomis,		42 50
14	" Montville, Congregational Society, by Rev. J. W. Salter,		15 00
16	" North Branford, by Rev. G. I. Wood,		25 60
16	" Litchfield South Farms, by Rev. Mr. Parmelee,		39 54
16	" North Canaan, Church and Society, by Silas Berkley,		19 00
16	" Hartford South Society, (Mr. Clarke's,) additional, by J. A. Hempsted,		2 00
Sep. 5	" Bristol, Church and Society, by C. Boardman,		132 00
6	" Turkey Hills, to constitute Dr. C. Hamlin, a life member, by Rev. P. F. Sanborne,		30 00
6	" Farmington, 1st Society, (Dr. Porter,) by S. Hart,		70 05
18	" Litchfield, 1st Society, by S. P. Bolles,		120 19
18	" Mrs. A. W. Butler, Hartford, in full, to constitute Lewis Faxon, of Payson, Illinois, a life member,		20 00
18	" A. W. Butler, Hartford, to const. S. L. Loomis, a life director,		100 00
26	" Portland, Congregational Society, collection,		26 25
Oct. 1	" Everest Fund, by L. Foote, Treasurer,		200 00
3	" Jewett City, of which $30 is to constitute Nehemiah T. Adams, a life member, by Rev. T. L. Shipman,		34 00
9	" Canterbury, Society collection, to constitute Rev. R. C. Learned, a life member,		40 00
10	" Middletown, 4th Church and Society, collection, by Rev. L. S. Hough,		29 00
11	" Pomfret, 1st Society, collection, by Lewis Williams,		131 00
14	" Union, " " Rev. S. I. Curtis,		15 00
18	" Kent, " " Elmore Smith,		40 13
18	" South Cornwall, " George Wheaton, Esq.,		28 10
18	" Litchfield, " S. P. Bolles,		75 00
18	" Andrew Buell, (Litchfield,)		1 00
18	" Mrs. Eunice Bissell, (Litchfield,)		1 00
18	" Mrs. Wetmore, "		1 00
18	" New Preston, Church and Society, by D. C. Whittlesey,		37 00
18	" Martin Camp, Esq., (Tallmadge, O.,) "		10 00
18	" Milton, Society collection, by Mr. Dudley,		3 00
18	" Woodbury, South Annual collection,		105 00
18	" New Milford, Church and Society,		96 45
18	" Harwington, Church and Society, by Rev. W. G. Jones,		31 96
18	" South Cornwall, " by Mr. Calhoun,		36 40
18	" Litchfield Co. Home Mission Society, by S. P. Bolles,		59 35
19	" Charles M. Francis, Canterbury, who died Oct. 8, 1850, aged 12,		4 00
23	" South Windsor, 1st Society, by Charles Willey,		23 16
Nov. 5	" Exeter, by H. Hooker,		9 00
6	" Newington, M. A. Deming, $2; H. Deming, $1 25; Mary Seymour, 25 cents, by Rev. J. Brace,		3 50
6	" Estate of Eliphaz Alvord, of Winchester, by Sylvester Platt, Administrator,		52 00
6	" East Lyme, collection, by Rev. F. Gridley,		10 00
15	" Hartford, 1st Soc., (Dr. Hawes,) additional, by J. B. Hosmer,		15 00
20	" Warren, Cong. Church and Society, by E. L. Hall, Treas.,		89 29
20	" South Cornwall, " additional,		5 00
27	" Lyme, 1st Society, collection, by J. Hart, Treasurer,		27 35
Dec. 6	" A friend to Missions,		50
12	" South Windsor, (Wapping Society,) collection,		23 34
12	" Durham, Ladies' Benevolent Society, by L. H. Pease,		5 00
16	" Miss Amelia Dyer, Willimantic,		1 00

Digitized by Google

1851.				
Jan. 1	To	Windham, 1st Society, collection, by Rev. J. Tyler,	$20	09
3	"	Francis Woodbridge, interest to Dec. 31,	60	00
9	"	Mrs. Gilman, Hartford,		50
10	"	Wethersfield, Monthly Concert,	20	23
10	"	Mrs. F. Sargeant, Windsor,		50
14	"	Wethersfield, Ladies' Mis. Society, by Miss E. S. Williams,	54	85
20	"	Suffield, 1st Society, by Rev. A. C. Washburn,	20	00
24	"	East Hartford, Monthly Concert by J. Ayres, $7 95	8	45
24	"	" Annual collection, ballance, do. 50		
25	"	Moseley Talcott, Glastenbury, donation,	10	00
31	"	Bristol, Congregational Society, Monthly Concert,	22	00
Feb. 5	"	Bolton, widow's mite, by Rev. L. Hyde,	5	00
12	"	West Suffield, Congregational Society, of which $30 is to constitute S. Harmon, a life member, by J. W. Sessions,	50	00
20	"	Litchfield, South Farms, Ladies' Benevolent Society,	8	00
20	"	Milton, Congregational Society, by Willis Gibbs,	10	00
20	"	Winchester, S. Platt,	2	00
20	"	South Canaan, by Rev. H. Goodwin,	12	00
20	"	Roxbury, Congregational Society, to constitute Heman Beardslee and Stephen Sanford, life members,	65	00
20	"	Ashford, Congregational Society, H. Hooker,	18	25
28	"	Estate of Abigail Wright, Coventry, by H. Kingsbury, Adm'r,	50	00
M'r. 25	"	Windsor, Congregational Society, by Rev. T. A. Leete,	69	28
24	"	Ellington, 1st Society, by Rev. G. I. Wood,	81	37
Apr. 8	"	Windsor, Ladies' Sewing Society, to constitute Mrs. S. B. Gillette and Miss Elizabeth Drake, life members,	60	00
14	"	Marlboro, of which $30 is to const. Wm. Phelps, a life memb.,	35	33
22	"	Norwich, 1st Society, by Rev. H. P. Arms,	71	88
22	"	Dea. N. Matson, Lyme,	5	00
24	"	New Hartford, 1st Society, by Rev. C. Yale,	12	50
28	"	Windsor Locks, by J. H. Hayden, Treasurer,	37	24
May 2	"	New London, 1st Society, by J. C. Learned, of which $30 is to constitute Miss E. E. Law, a life member,	146	11
2	"	Rainbow, collection, by D. L. Payne,	3	77
12	"	Glastenbury, 1st Society, collection,	94	48
12	"	Eastbury, by Rev. Mr. Snow,	11	00
14	"	West Hartland, by Rev. G. C. Goddard,	10	00
16	"	Southington, collection, of which $100 is from Dea. T. Higgins, to const. J. B. Bale, of W. Meriden, a life director,	338	00
19	"	Wolcottville, Church and Society, by S. P. Bolles,	30	00
19	"	Colebrook, " "	58	00
23	"	Legacy of Molly Wilcox, Middletown, in part to constitute Jedediah Wilcox, a life member,	25	00
23	"	Jedediah Wilcox, Mid., in full to const. him a life member,	5	00
23	"	Exeter, Congregational Society, collection,	25	00
23	"	H. B. K., Enfield,	20	00
23	"	Legacy of Mrs. Nancy S. Wells, Newington, to constitute Miss Jerusha Seymour, a life member, $30; and $70 in full to constitute Jeremiah Seymour, a life director,	100	00
			$8,158	29
June 2	To	Balance on hand,	$1,296	05

Digitized by Google

1850.	EXPENDITURES.			No.		
June	By Auditor Order to Ger. Missions,			137	$20	00
11	" North Madison,			138	25	75
18	" Preston,			139	100	00
20	" H. Hooker,			140	9	44
20	" Counterfeit bill from Bethlem,				3	00
20	" Postage by S. P. Bolles,					05
July 1	" Auditor Order to Ger. Missions,			141	80	00
13	" Allen Clark,			142	23	60
25	" North Madison,			143	15	25
26	" West Stafford,			144	22	50
Aug. 1	" Quinnebaug,			145	50	00
2	" Ger. Missions,			146	30	00
3	" Newtown,			147	150	00
3	" Groton,			148	9	40
3	" Grassy Hill,			149	25	00
3	" Union,			150	31	25
3	" Salem,			151	15	00
8	" R. I. Domestic Missions,			152	500	00
10	" Groton,			153	10	60
15	" Ashford,			154	25	00
16	" Eastbury,			155	25	00
22	" Burlington,			156	25	00
22	" Westville,			157	25	00
22	" Hitchcocksville,			158	40	00
26	" J. H. Benham,			159	14	00
26	" C. B. Everest,			160	25	00
29	" Colored Church, Hartford,			161	50	00
29	" North Madison,			162	30	00
Sept. 6	" Turkey Hills,			163	50	00
10	" Ansonia,			164	37	50
14	" Eastford,			165	25	00
23	" Humphreysville,			166	37	50
23	" Windsor Locks,			167	50	00
Oct. 11	" Ger. Missions,			168	70	00
18	" Amount paid J. L. Dickinson, for Annual Address, Litchfield Co. Society,		$5 00			
18	" Printing Annual Report,		2 67		8	32
18	" Discount uncurrent bills,		65			
26	" American Home Missions, draft at sight,				1,900	00
27	" Auditor Order to Eastford,			169	25	00
29	" West Stafford,			170	22	50
Nov. 1	" H. Hooker,			171	50	00
5	" Union,			172	31	25
5	" Quinnebaug,			173	50	00
5	" South Killingly,			174	75	00
5	" Grassy Hill,			175	25	00
5	" Exeter,			176	9	00
5	" "			177	16	00
5	" R. I. Domestic Missions,			178	500	00
6	" Wolcott,			179	50	00
6	" Ashford,			180	12	50
6	" Milton,			181	87	50
6	" East Lyme,			182	45	00
9	" Groton,			183	20	00
11	" Ger. Missions,			184	9	50
12	" West Suffield,			185	50	00
15	" Colored Church, New Haven,			186	50	00

Digitized by Google

			No.	
Jan. 15	By Auditor Order to	Rainbow,	187	$25 00
19	"	Burlington,	188	25 00
20	"	East Hartland,	189	50 00
21	"	Westville,	190	25 00
26	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	191	25 00
29	"	Broad Brook,	192	75 00
Dec. 3	"	Allen Clark,	193	50 00
5	"	Ger. Missions,	194	25 00
9	"	Jewett City,	195	38 00
9	"	Salem,	196	15 00
12	"	Hitchcocksville,	197	35 00
12	"	Ansonia,	198	37 50
17	"	Allen Clark,	199	37 82
28	"	Eastbury,	200	25 00
31	"	Ger. Missions,	201	25 00
1831.				
Jan. 3	"	North Lyme,	202	25 00
3	"	"	203	50 00
3	"	Prospect,	204	50 00
8	"	Westford,	205	50 00
31	"	Rainbow,	206	25 00
31	"	Ashford,	207	18 25
Feb. 1	"	H. Hooker,	208	7 10
3	"	Quinnebaug,	209	50 00
3	"	Union,	210	31 25
4	"	Burlington,	211	25 00
12	"	Westville,	212	25 00
15	"	Ansonia,	213	37 50
20	"	West Stafford,	214	22 50
21	"	Salem,	215	15 00
24	"	Grassy Hill,	216	25 00
25	"	Bolton,	217	100 00
Mar. 1	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	218	25 00
18	"	Quinnebaug,	219	25 00
20	"	Humphreysville,	220	37 50
April 1	"	Wolcott,	221	50 00
1	"	Ansonia,	222	37 50
2	"	Colored Church, New Haven,	223	50 00
8	"	Preston,	224	137 50
8	"	Ashford,	225	19 25
15	"	Ger. Missions,	226	41 66
15	"	Bridgewater,	227	100 00
15	"	Eastford,	228	50 00
15	"	South Killingly,	229	75 00
25	"	North Madison,	230	70 00
25	"	Hitchcocksville,	231	50 00
28	"	Union,	232	31 25
29	"	Windsor Locks,	233	50 00
30	"	Milton,	234	87 50
May 1	"	H. Hooker,	235	50 00
3	"	Rainbow,	236	25 00
5	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	237	25 00
6	"	Grassy Hill,	238	25 00
6	"	Eastbury,	239	25 00
8	"	Westville,	240	25 00
8	"	Stafford Springs,	241	150 00
8	"	West Suffield,	242	50 00
8	"	Exeter,	243	25 00

Digitized by Google

				No.	
May 9	By Auditor Order to	North Lyme,	- - -	244	$ 50 00
9	"	North Mansfield,	- -	245	60 00
12	"	West Hartland,	- -	246	100 00
13	"	Westford, -	- -	247	50 00
14	"	Groton, -	- -	248	10 00
19	"	Burlington,	- -	249	25 00
20	"	Jewett City, -	- -	250	37 00
20	"	Salem, -	- -	251	15 00
21	"	Broad Brook, -	- -	252	75 00
24	"	East Lyme.	- -	253	45 00
		Postage,	- - -		1 75
		Balance on hand,	- -		1,296 05
					$8,158 29

Hartford, June, 1851. E. W. PARSONS, TREASURER.

Having examined the annexed account with the vouchers, we find the balance of twelve hundred and ninety-six dollars and 5 cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the second day of June, 1851.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOODWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 9, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on the State of Religion respectfully Report.

The reports from the district Associations enable us to command a view of the whole field embraced within the limits of the General Association, during the year past. The picture thus spread out under our eyes, though shaded by some dark spots, is, on the whole, bright and cheering.

We have evidence of external prosperity furnished by the continued, and in many instances, the increased attendance upon the means of grace; by the flourishing condition of most of the Sabbath Schools; by the interest felt, and the liberaliiy shown in sustaining benevolent and Christian enterprises. In addition to this evidence of outward prosperity, the reports from several of the district associations, speak in glowing and grateful terms of the grace of God signally displayed within their limits, in quickening the Churches, and in the hopeful conversion of many souls.

In Hartford Center Association, the Churches that have been thus favored, are those in Bristol, Farmington, Burlington, Collinsville, East and West Avon.

In the East and West Associations of New Haven, a refreshing from the presence of the Lord, has been granted to the First Church, Third Church, College Street Church, Chapel Street Church, Howe Street Church, North Church, and the College Church, in the city of New Haven; and also to the Churches in Derby, Birmingham, Ansonia, Naugatuck. Orange, Oxford, Westville, West Haven, Fair Haven, Branford, and the First Church in Milford.

In Fairfield East and West Associations, revivals have been enjoyed by the First Church in Norwalk, by the Churches in South Norwalk, Stamford, North Stamford, Black Rock, Wilton, Newtown, and Brookfield.

In New London Association, God has blessed the First Church in Stonington, and the Church in Ledyard.

In Windham Association, the Churches in Plainfield, Muddy Brook, and Westford have been blessed.

In Litchfield Associations, North and South, the Churches in Norfolk, North Cornwall, Wolcottville, Winsted, Winchester Center, in Harwinton, and Bridgewater, have been revived.

Some of these revivals have been remarkable for their extent and power. That in Branford resulted, as is hoped, in the conversion of nearly one hundred souls; and in Harwinton, the number of hopeful subjects of the work is one hundred and seventy-five, more than ninety of whom have professed their faith in Christ. In many other

Digitized by Google

places, evidence of the presence of the Spirit has been exhibited, and individuals have been brought to repentance—manifestations of grace, that on account of their limited extent, have not been spoken of as revivals of religion.

It appears to have been characteristic of these revivals, that they have distinctly revealed the arm of the Lord, and demonstrated the excellency of the power to be of Him. Yet God has so manifested his grace as to inspire Christian parents with fresh confidence in his covenant faithfulness, so as to exhibit his marked approbation of Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes, and so as to put honor upon the established ministry in the ordinary and regular discharge of their appropriate duties, and upon the great leading doctrines of the Gospel.

The Theological Seminary at New Haven, and the Theological Institute at East Windsor, continue to enjoy the smiles of a gracious Providence.

The particulars in the reports of the Associations, that cast some shadow upon the scene thus spread out before us, is the fear expressed, in the majority of them, that the cause of temperance within their several limits, is not advancing, not even stationary, but losing ground; and the fact that many of the Churches are without pastors; and that within the year, the number of dismissions has been large.

Death also has been doing his work. He has removed Rev. Wm. Ely, formerly pastor in succession of the Churches in Vernon and North Mansfield; also Rev. Chauncey Booth, late pastor of the Church in South Coventry. During this year, also, the venerable Dr. Calvin Chapin, of Rocky Hill, has departed this life. His praise is in all the Churches. He was one of the founders of the American B. F. M., was long a member of the corporation of Yale College, and visitor of Andover Theological Seminary. He was a pioneer in the cause of temperance, and a firm friend of that cause to the close of his life. He died at a very advanced age, full of faith, and in the triumphs of Christian hope.

In review of the history of our Zion, during the year, there are some things to be deplored—there is cause for humiliation and confession—there are other things which demand of the General Association of Connecticut, devout thanks to God for the past, and increased confidence in his promises, and devotion to his service for the future.

The delegates and epistles from the ecclesiastical bodies with which the Association is in fraternal correspondence, enable us to extend our survey beyond our borders, and to look abroad over the land. We have been permitted to welcome delegates from both branches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from General Association of Massachusetts, General Association of New Hampshire, the General Convention of Vermont, the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, and from the General Conference of Maine; and to receive communications from the General Association of Michigan, and the Congregational Association of Illinois.

These delegates and epistles assure us of the Christian confidence

Digitized by Google

and fraternal regard of the bodies from which they come; they present, also, statements in respect to Zion in their several fields, that cheer our hearts and animate our hopes. It would be delightful, were there time, to refer to particulars; but we are obliged to take leave of the subject, by responding cordially to the kind sentiments conveyed to us by these delegates and epistles, and by expressing our earnest desire that this friendly intercourse may be maintained in all time to come.

Digitized by Google

(F.)

REPORT ON THE COPY-RIGHT OF PSALMS AND HYMNS.

General Association of Connecticut in account with DURRIE & PECK.

DR.

1850—May 31.	For balance from old account,	$827 41
1851—May 31.	" Interest on " 1 year, to date,	49 64
	106 Psalms and Hymns given away, (copy-right,) 6c.,	6 36
		$883 41

CR.

1850—June 5.	By cash of Rev. S. Hine,		$ 38
10.	" Copy-right 2,000 Psalms and Hymns, 32 mo., 6c.,		120 00
10.	" Interest on do., from Dec. 10, 1850, to May 31, 1851,		3 42
Aug. 24.	" Copy-right 2,000 Psalms and Hymns, 18mo., 6c.,		120 00
24.	" Interest on do., from Feb. 24, to May 31, 1851,		1 94
1851—Feb. 18.	" Copy-right 500 Psalms and Hymns, 12mo., 6c.,	$ 30 00	
18.	" Less interest from May 31, to Aug. 18, 1851,	39	29 61
May 23.	" Copy-right 2,000 Psalms and Hymns, 32mo., 6c.,	120 00	
23.	" Less interest 5 months and 23 days,	3 46	116 54
31.	" Balance to new account,		491 52
			$883 41

NEW ACCOUNT *DR.*

1851—May 31. For balance from old account, $491 52.

DURRIE & PECK.

New Haven, June 1, 1851.

I have examined the above account of Durrie & Peck, with the vouchers therefor, and find the same to be correct.

HENRY WHITE, *Treasurer of Trustees, &c.*

NEW HAVEN, June 2, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(G.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. S.

During the year ending May 1, 1851, appropriations were made to thirty-nine churches and congregations in this State. Their names and the amount granted to each, follow, viz:

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright, pastor, $100; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, Rev. Jacob Prime, stated supply, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Rainbow, Rev. C. B. Everest, stated supply, $100; West Hartland, Rev. C. G. Goddard, pastor, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $50; Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $50; Windsor Locks, Rev. S. H. Allen, pastor, $100; Broad Brook, Rev. C. N. Seymour, stated supply, $150.—Total, ten churches, and amount of aid, $950.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, ——— ——— ———, $75; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. Amos G. Beman, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Reuben Torrey, stated supply, $100; Prospect, Rev. J. L. Ambler, stated supply, $100; Westville, Rev. S. H. Elliot, pastor, $100; Ansonia, Rev. J. R. Mershon, stated supply, $150. Total, seven churches, and amount of aid, $725.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $60; Jewett City, Rev. T. L. Shipman, pastor, $75; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $50; Long Society, Preston, Rev. Jacob Allen, stated supply, $150; Exeter, Rev. John Avery, pastor, $50; North Lyme, Rev. E. F. Burr, pastor, $100.—Total, eight churches, and amount of aid, $675.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $75; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; Quinnebaug, Rev. E. B. Huntington, stated supply, $200; South Killingly, Rev. Joseph Ayre, pastor, $150; Ashford, $75.—Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $660.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $125.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. D. Williams, stated supply, $100; Milton, Rev. Herman L. Vaill, stated supply, $175; Hitchcockville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $125.—Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $400.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Augustus B. Collins, pastor, $90; Stafford Springs, Rev. G. H. Woodward, stated supply, $150;* Union, Rev. S. J. Curtiss, pastor, $125; Polton, Rev. La-

* Rev. Hiram Day was ordained pastor near the close of the year.

Digitized by Google

vius Hyde, pastor, $100.—Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $465.

Two hundred ninety-one dollars $\frac{44}{100}$, were appropriated to the German Mission in Connecticut. The German congregation in Hartford has been dissolved, and the Rev. Christian Popp has been ministering for the last few months, with favorable prospects of usefulness, to a congregation of Evangelical Germans in New Haven.

Rev. Allen Clark performed an agency of a few weeks for the Board, during the past winter, in Windham County.

An appropriation of $1,000 was made to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, and $1,200 were transmitted to the treasury of the A. H. M. S.

The expenditures of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1851, were $6,862 24.

The receipts for the same period were $7,618 56. More than half of this sum was received from one county. Three other counties paid more into our treasury than they received in appropriations; while the demands of the four others on our treasury were larger than their contributions to its resources. If it is a privilege to aid in supporting our feeble churches, one county should not be permitted year after year thus to engross so large a share of the benefit;—if it is a hardship, one county should not be left year after year to bear so disproportionate a share of the burden.

In addition to what was paid directly into our treasury, there were received from this State, during the year, by the treasury of the Parent Society, $16,226 71. The receipts of the old Missionary Society of Connecticut, for the same time, were $2,523 86—making the whole amount for the year devoted to Home Missions by our denomination in Connecticut, $26,369 13. Of this sum, $20,641 12 were expended out of the State. This is the pecuniary contribution of our churches, the past year, to Home Missions. The value of their contributions in men can be better estimated a quarter of a century hence.

Three or four societies on our list last year have attained so much strength that they will need little if any more assistance from our funds. Others are approaching the point where our aid can with safety be withdrawn; while others will require less aid from year to year.

The results of our missionary operations the past year compare favorably with the results of similar ministerial and pastoral labor and supervision in other congregations. Several of the churches under our care have enjoyed the reviving influences of the Holy Spirit,—but after the Report on the state of religion, it is needless to specify particulars on this occasion. Five pastors have been ordained, and four dismissed. Of the latter, one was dismissed from a failure of health, the others at their own request.

In many cases, revivals do not at once materially add to the pecuniary ability of the feeble churches, as the subjects of them for the most part consist of the young, and of those who were previously regular attendants on public worship. Sometimes, too, by giving a new impulse to the mind, concentrating powers that had been suffer-

Digitized by Google

ed to run to waste, and inspiring new desires for doing good, they promote emigration to other sections of the country where the fields of usefulness are less occupied, and enterprise meets a more ready and adequate reward.

The mass of Congregational churches in Connecticut originated at a period when they were, with few exceptions, the only ecclesiastical organizations within their local limits. The house of worship would be usually erected with a controlling regard to the territorial center, unless some beautiful elevation fixed the choice on another spot. With the religious feelings and habits of the early settlers, the house of God would naturally be the point around which they gathered into villages. These became the centers of business for an agricultural community, among whom a change of residence was rare. The congregation grew with the growing population. This stable condition of things continued many years.

At length the opening fields of the West tempted to emigration. Then began a process of decay, which, gradual and unsuspected at first, reduced the strength of many churches, and made foreign dependence essential to their continued existence.

After a while came another change which has weakened some of our societies, not in every case, by diminishing the population, but by changing its locality. This was the introduction of manufactures into the State. These establishments, following the river courses, give life and activity to business centers of their own forming, while they often spread torpor and despondence over the old centers on the "templed hills."

The railroads which are checkering over our little State in every direction, much as they promote its general prosperity, by gathering the population into new villages along their line, will sometimes exert a disastrous influence on long established churches.

Nor is this all. There is a change in the character, as well as in the localities, of the population, which obstructs the work of building up our waste places. *Immigration* is often as hurtful in its effects on feeble churches as *emigration*. The places of the youthful energetic emigrants are not unfrequently supplied, when supplied at all, by those of less industry and moral worth, who are drawn thither by the low rents and cheap lands, which are the necessary result of the removal of the former owners. These new comers, too, are often of different religious sentiments from the old inhabitants, or indifferent to all religion.

Our State is gradually becoming more heterogeneous, and in this respect more like the West. It cannot escape the notice of any one familiar with our country towns, thirty or forty years ago, that from the need of laborers, and the facilities of intercourse with large cities, immigrants from many countries of Europe have within that period been a good deal intermingled with a population once almost purely of Saxon origin. Whatever may be their worth in other respects,—coming as the mass of them do from kingdoms where our form of church government is very little known, and under whose influence

Digitized by Google

1850.		EXPENDITURES.			No.		
June	By Auditor Order to	Ger. Missions,			137	$20	00
11	"	North Madison,			138	25	75
18	"	Preston,			139	100	00
20	"	H. Hooker,			140	9	44
20	" Counterfeit bill from Bethlem,					3	00
20	" Postage by S. P. Bolles,						05
July 1	" Auditor Order to	Ger. Missions,			141	80	00
13	"	Allen Clark,			142	23	60
25	"	North Madison,			143	15	25
26	"	West Stafford,			144	22	50
Aug. 1	"	Quinnebaug,			145	50	00
2	"	Ger. Missions,			146	30	00
3	"	Newtown,			147	150	00
3	"	Groton,			148	9	40
3	"	Grassy Hill,			149	25	00
3	"	Union,			150	31	25
3	"	Salem,			151	15	00
8	"	R. I. Domestic Missions,			152	500	00
10	"	Groton,			153	10	60
15	"	Ashford,			154	25	00
16	"	Eastbury,			155	25	00
22	"	Burlington,			156	25	00
22	"	Westville,			157	25	00
22	"	Hitchcocksville,			158	40	00
26	"	J. H. Benham,			159	14	00
26	"	C. B. Everest,			160	25	00
29	"	Colored Church, Hartford,			161	50	00
29	"	North Madison,			162	30	00
Sept. 6	"	Turkey Hills,			163	50	00
10	"	Ansonia,			164	37	50
14	"	Eastford,			165	25	00
23	"	Humphreysville,			166	37	50
23	"	Windsor Locks,			167	50	00
Oct. 11	"	Ger. Missions,			168	70	00
18	" Amount paid J. L. Dickinson, for Annual Address, Litchfield Co. Society,		$5	00			
18	" Printing Annual Report,		2	67		8	32
18	" Discount uncurrent bills,			65			
26	" American Home Missions, draft at sight,					1,200	00
27	" Auditor Order to	Eastford,			169	25	00
29	"	West Stafford,			170	22	50
Nov. 1	"	H. Hooker,			171	50	00
5	"	Union,			172	31	25
5	"	Quinnebaug,			173	50	00
5	"	South Killingly,			174	75	00
5	"	Grassy Hill,			175	25	00
5	"	Exeter,			176	9	00
5	"	"			177	16	00
5	"	R. I. Domestic Missions,			178	500	00
6	"	Wolcott,			179	50	00
6	"	Ashford,			180	12	50
6	"	Milton,			181	87	50
6	"	East Lyme,			182	45	00
9	"	Groton,			183	20	00
11	"	Ger. Missions,			184	9	50
12	"	West Suffield,			185	50	00
15	"	Colored Church, New Haven,			186	50	00

Digitized by Google

			No.	
Jan. 15	By Auditor Order to	Rainbow,	187	$25 00
19	"	Burlington,	188	25 00
20	"	East Hartland,	189	50 00
21	"	Westville,	190	25 00
26	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	191	25 00
29	"	Broad Brook,	192	75 00
Dec. 3	"	Allen Clark,	193	50 00
5	"	Ger. Missions,	194	25 00
9	"	Jewett City,	195	38 00
9	"	Salem,	196	15 00
12	"	Hitchcocksville,	197	35 00
12	"	Ansonia,	198	37 50
17	"	Allen Clark,	199	37 82
28	"	Eastbury,	200	25 00
31	"	Ger. Missions,	201	25 00
1851.				
Jan. 2	"	North Lyme,	202	25 00
3	"	"	203	50 00
3	"	Prospect,	204	50 00
8	"	Westford,	205	50 00
31	"	Rainbow,	206	25 00
31	"	Ashford,	207	18 25
Feb. 1	"	H. Hooker,	208	7 10
3	"	Quinnebaug,	209	50 00
3	"	Union,	210	31 25
4	"	Burlington,	211	25 00
12	"	Westville,	212	25 00
15	"	Ansonia,	213	37 50
20	"	West Stafford,	214	22 50
21	"	Salem,	215	15 00
24	"	Grassy Hill,	216	25 00
25	"	Bolton,	217	100 00
Mar. 1	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	218	25 00
18	"	Quinnebaug,	219	25 00
20	"	Humphreysville,	220	37 50
April 1	"	Wolcott,	221	50 00
1	"	Ansonia,	222	37 50
2	"	Colored Church, New Haven,	223	50 00
8	"	Preston,	224	137 50
8	"	Ashford,	225	19 25
15	"	Ger. Missions,	226	41 66
15	"	Bridgewater,	227	100 00
15	"	Eastford,	228	50 00
15	"	South Killingly,	229	75 00
25	"	North Madison,	230	70 00
25	"	Hitchcocksville,	231	50 00
28	"	Union,	232	31 25
29	"	Windsor Locks,	233	50 00
30	"	Milton,	234	87 50
May 1	"	H. Hooker,	235	50 00
3	"	Rainbow,	236	25 00
5	"	Colored Church, Hartford,	237	25 00
6	"	Grassy Hill,	238	25 00
6	"	Eastbury,	239	25 00
8	"	Westville,	240	25 00
8	"	Stafford Springs,	241	150 00
8	"	West Suffield,	242	50 00
8	"	Exeter,	243	25 00

Digitized by Google

				No.	
May 9	By Auditor Order to	North Lyme,		244	$ 50 00
9	"	North Mansfield,		245	60 00
12	"	West Hartland,		246	100 00
13	"	Westford,		247	50 00
14	"	Groton,		248	10 00
19	"	Burlington,		249	25 00
20	"	Jewett City,		250	37 00
20	"	Salem,		251	15 00
21	"	Broad Brook,		252	75 00
24	"	East Lyme.		253	45 00
		Postage,			1 75
		Balance on hand,			1,296 05
					$8,158 29

Hartford, June, 1851. E. W. PARSONS, TREASURER.

Having examined the annexed account with the vouchers, we find the balance of twelve hundred and ninety-six dollars and 5 cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the second day of June, 1851.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOODWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 9, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on the State of Religion respectfully Report.

The reports from the district Associations enable us to command a view of the whole field embraced within the limits of the General Association, during the year past. The picture thus spread out under our eyes, though shaded by some dark spots, is, on the whole, bright and cheering.

We have evidence of external prosperity furnished by the continued, and in many instances, the increased attendance upon the means of grace; by the flourishing condition of most of the Sabbath Schools; by the interest felt, and the liberaliiy shown in sustaining benevolent and Christian enterprises. In addition to this evidence of outward prosperity, the reports from several of the district associations, speak in glowing and grateful terms of the grace of God signally displayed within their limits, in quickening the Churches, and in the hopeful conversion of many souls.

In Hartford Center Association, the Churches that have been thus favored, are those in Bristol, Farmington, Burlington, Collinsville, East and West Avon.

In the East and West Associations of New Haven, a refreshing from the presence of the Lord, has been granted to the First Church, Third Church, College Street Church, Chapel Street Church, Howe Street Church, North Church, and the College Church, in the city of New Haven; and also to the Churches in Derby, Birmingham, Ansonia, Naugatuck. Orange, Oxford, Westville, West Haven, Fair Haven, Branford, and the First Church in Milford.

In Fairfield East and West Associations, revivals have been enjoyed by the First Church in Norwalk, by the Churches in South Norwalk, Stamford, North Stamford, Black Rock, Wilton, Newtown, and Brookfield.

In New London Association, God has blessed the First Church in Stonington, and the Church in Ledyard.

In Windham Association, the Churches in Plainfield, Muddy Brook, and Westford have been blessed.

In Litchfield Associations, North and South, the Churches in Norfolk, North Cornwall, Wolcottville, Winsted, Winchester Center, in Harwinton, and Bridgewater, have been revived.

Some of these revivals have been remarkable for their extent and power. That in Branford resulted, as is hoped, in the conversion of nearly one hundred souls; and in Harwinton, the number of hopeful subjects of the work is one hundred and seventy-five, more than ninety of whom have professed their faith in Christ. In many other

Digitized by Google

places, evidence of the presence of the Spirit has been exhibited, and individuals have been brought to repentance—manifestations of grace, that on account of their limited extent, have not been spoken of as revivals of religion.

It appears to have been characteristic of these revivals, that they have distinctly revealed the arm of the Lord, and demonstrated the excellency of the power to be of Him. Yet God has so manifested his grace as to inspire Christian parents with fresh confidence in his covenant faithfulness, so as to exhibit his marked approbation of Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes, and so as to put honor upon the established ministry in the ordinary and regular discharge of their appropriate duties, and upon the great leading doctrines of the Gospel.

The Theological Seminary at New Haven, and the Theological Institute at East Windsor, continue to enjoy the smiles of a gracious Providence.

The particulars in the reports of the Associations, that cast some shadow upon the scene thus spread out before us, is the fear expressed, in the majority of them, that the cause of temperance within their several limits, is not advancing, not even stationary, but losing ground; and the fact that many of the Churches are without pastors; and that within the year, the number of dismissions has been large.

Death also has been doing his work. He has removed Rev. Wm. Ely, formerly pastor in succession of the Churches in Vernon and North Mansfield; also Rev. Chauncey Booth, late pastor of the Church in South Coventry. During this year, also, the venerable Dr. Calvin Chapin, of Rocky Hill, has departed this life. His praise is in all the Churches. He was one of the founders of the American B. F. M., was long a member of the corporation of Yale College, and visitor of Andover Theological Seminary. He was a pioneer in the cause of temperance, and a firm friend of that cause to the close of his life. He died at a very advanced age, full of faith, and in the triumphs of Christian hope.

In review of the history of our Zion, during the year, there are some things to be deplored—there is cause for humiliation and confession—there are other things which demand of the General Association of Connecticut, devout thanks to God for the past, and increased confidence in his promises, and devotion to his service for the future.

The delegates and epistles from the ecclesiastical bodies with which the Association is in fraternal correspondence, enable us to extend our survey beyond our borders, and to look abroad over the land. We have been permitted to welcome delegates from both branches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from General Association of Massachusetts, General Association of New Hampshire, the General Convention of Vermont, the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, and from the General Conference of Maine; and to receive communications from the General Association of Michigan, and the Congregational Association of Illinois.

These delegates and epistles assure us of the Christian confidence

Digitized by Google

and fraternal regard of the bodies from which they come; they present, also, statements in respect to Zion in their several fields, that cheer our hearts and animate our hopes. It would be delightful, were there time, to refer to particulars; but we are obliged to take leave of the subject, by responding cordially to the kind sentiments conveyed to us by these delegates and epistles, and by expressing our earnest desire that this friendly intercourse may be maintained in all time to come.

Digitized by Google

(F.)

REPORT ON THE COPY-RIGHT OF PSALMS AND HYMNS.

General Association of Connecticut in account with DURRIE & PECK.

DR.

1850—May 31.	For balance from old account,	$827 41
1851—May 31.	" Interest on " 1 year, to date,	49 64
	106 Psalms and Hymns given away, (copy-right,) 6c.,	6 36
		$883 41

CR.

1850—June 5.	By cash of Rev. S. Hine,		$ 38
10.	" Copy-right 2,000 Psalms and Hymns, 32 mo., 6c.,		120 00
10.	" Interest on do., from Dec. 10, 1850, to May 31, 1851,		3 42
Aug. 24.	" Copy-right 2,000 Psalms and Hymns, 18mo., 6c.,		120 00
24.	" Interest on do., from Feb. 24, to May 31, 1851,		1 94
1851—Feb. 18.	" Copy-right 500 Psalms and Hymns, 12mo., 6c.,	$ 30 00	
18.	" Less interest from May 31, to Aug. 18, 1851,	39	29 61
May 23.	" Copy-right 2,000 Psalms and Hymns, 32mo., 6c.,	120 00	
23.	" Less interest 5 months and 23 days,	3 46	116 54
31.	" Balance to new account,		491 52
			$883 41

NEW ACCOUNT *DR.*

1851—May 31. For balance from old account, $491 52.

DURRIE & PECK.

New Haven, June 1, 1851.

I have examined the above account of Durrie & Peck, with the vouchers therefor, and find the same to be correct.

HENRY WHITE, *Treasurer of Trustees, &c.*

NEW HAVEN, June 2, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(G.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. S.

During the year ending May 1, 1851, appropriations were made to thirty-nine churches and congregations in this State. Their names and the amount granted to each, follow, viz:

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright, pastor, $100; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, Rev. Jacob Prime, stated supply, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Rainbow, Rev. C. B. Everest, stated supply, $100; West Hartland, Rev. C. G. Goddard, pastor, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $50; Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $50; Windsor Locks, Rev. S. H. Allen, pastor, $100; Broad Brook, Rev. C. N. Seymour, stated supply, $150.—Total, ten churches, and amount of aid, $950.

In New Haven County.—Humphreysville, ——— ——— ———, $75; Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. Amos G. Beman, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Reuben Torrey, stated supply, $100; Prospect, Rev. J. L. Ambler, stated supply, $100; Westville, Rev. S. H. Elliot, pastor, $100; Ansonia, Rev. J. R. Mershon, stated supply, $150. Total, seven churches, and amount of aid, $725.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $60; Jewett City, Rev. T. L. Shipman, pastor, $75; Groton, Rev. Jared R. Avery, pastor, $50; Long Society, Preston, Rev. Jacob Allen, stated supply, $150; Exeter, Rev. John Avery, pastor, $50; North Lyme, Rev. E. F. Burr, pastor, $100.—Total, eight churches, and amount of aid, $675.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $75; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; Quinnebaug, Rev. E. B. Huntington, stated supply, $200; South Killingly, Rev. Joseph Ayre, pastor, $150; Ashford, $75.—Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $660.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $125.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. D. Williams, stated supply, $100; Milton, Rev. Herman L. Vaill, stated supply, $175; Hitchcockville, Rev. Luther H. Barber, pastor, $125.—Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $400.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Augustus B. Collins, pastor, $90; Stafford Springs, Rev. G. H. Woodward, stated supply, $150;* Union, Rev. S. J. Curtiss, pastor, $125; Polton, Rev. La-

* Rev. Hiram Day was ordained pastor near the close of the year.

Digitized by Google

vius Hyde, pastor, $100.—Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $465.

Two hundred ninety-one dollars $\frac{44}{100}$, were appropriated to the German Mission in Connecticut. The German congregation in Hartford has been dissolved, and the Rev. Christian Popp has been ministering for the last few months, with favorable prospects of usefulness, to a congregation of Evangelical Germans in New Haven.

Rev. Allen Clark performed an agency of a few weeks for the Board, during the past winter, in Windham County.

An appropriation of $1,000 was made to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, and $1,200 were transmitted to the treasury of the A. H. M. S.

The expenditures of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1851, were $6,862 24.

The receipts for the same period were $7,618 56. More than half of this sum was received from one county. Three other counties paid more into our treasury than they received in appropriations; while the demands of the four others on our treasury were larger than their contributions to its resources. If it is a privilege to aid in supporting our feeble churches, one county should not be permitted year after year thus to engross so large a share of the benefit;—if it is a hardship, one county should not be left year after year to bear so disproportionate a share of the burden.

In addition to what was paid directly into our treasury, there were received from this State, during the year, by the treasury of the Parent Society, $16,226 71. The receipts of the old Missionary Society of Connecticut, for the same time, were $2,523 86—making the whole amount for the year devoted to Home Missions by our denomination in Connecticut, $26,369 13. Of this sum, $20,641 12 were expended out of the State. This is the pecuniary contribution of our churches, the past year, to Home Missions. The value of their contributions in men can be better estimated a quarter of a century hence.

Three or four societies on our list last year have attained so much strength that they will need little if any more assistance from our funds. Others are approaching the point where our aid can with safety be withdrawn; while others will require less aid from year to year.

The results of our missionary operations the past year compare favorably with the results of similar ministerial and pastoral labor and supervision in other congregations. Several of the churches under our care have enjoyed the reviving influences of the Holy Spirit,—but after the Report on the state of religion, it is needless to specify particulars on this occasion. Five pastors have been ordained, and four dismissed. Of the latter, one was dismissed from a failure of health, the others at their own request.

In many cases, revivals do not at once materially add to the pecuniary ability of the feeble churches, as the subjects of them for the most part consist of the young, and of those who were previously regular attendants on public worship. Sometimes, too, by giving a new impulse to the mind, concentrating powers that had been suffer-

Digitized by Google

ed to run to waste, and inspiring new desires for doing good, they promote emigration to other sections of the country where the fields of usefulness are less occupied, and enterprise meets a more ready and adequate reward.

The mass of Congregational churches in Connecticut originated at a period when they were, with few exceptions, the only ecclesiastical organizations within their local limits. The house of worship would be usually erected with a controlling regard to the territorial center, unless some beautiful elevation fixed the choice on another spot. With the religious feelings and habits of the early settlers, the house of God would naturally be the point around which they gathered into villages. These became the centers of business for an agricultural community, among whom a change of residence was rare. The congregation grew with the growing population. This stable condition of things continued many years.

At length the opening fields of the West tempted to emigration. Then began a process of decay, which, gradual and unsuspected at first, reduced the strength of many churches, and made foreign dependence essential to their continued existence.

After a while came another change which has weakened some of our societies, not in every case, by diminishing the population, but by changing its locality. This was the introduction of manufactures into the State. These establishments, following the river courses, give life and activity to business centers of their own forming, while they often spread torpor and despondence over the old centers on the "templed hills."

The railroads which are checkering over our little State in every direction, much as they promote its general prosperity, by gathering the population into new villages along their line, will sometimes exert a disastrous influence on long established churches.

Nor is this all. There is a change in the character, as well as in the localities, of the population, which obstructs the work of building up our waste places. *Immigration* is often as hurtful in its effects on feeble churches as *emigration*. The places of the youthful energetic emigrants are not unfrequently supplied, when supplied at all, by those of less industry and moral worth, who are drawn thither by the low rents and cheap lands, which are the necessary result of the removal of the former owners. These new comers, too, are often of different religious sentiments from the old inhabitants, or indifferent to all religion.

Our State is gradually becoming more heterogeneous, and in this respect more like the West. It cannot escape the notice of any one familiar with our country towns, thirty or forty years ago, that from the need of laborers, and the facilities of intercourse with large cities, immigrants from many countries of Europe have within that period been a good deal intermingled with a population once almost purely of Saxon origin. Whatever may be their worth in other respects,—coming as the mass of them do from kingdoms where our form of church government is very little known, and under whose influence

Digitized by Google

very few of them were educated,—it cannot be expected that they will at once unite in the support of our doctrines and institutions. This fact developes a missionary work at home which is now greater than many among us conceive, and to which, as the progress of time will only increase it, we cannot safely be indifferent.

A feeble church has a special claim on the sympathies and aid of those whose removal to other more favored locations is one of the main causes of its weakness. How many in our large cities derived from the Gospel, sustained by Home missions among the mountains of New England, the elements of character which gained the confidence of their employers and laid the foundation of their opulence? How can these better erect a monument to their memory in the place of their birth, or show gratitude for the benevolence to which they are indebted for blessings of incalculable worth even in the present life, than by imparting of their abundance to strengthen the churches which nurtured their childhood with parental care? One such emigrant, whose native village is now dependent on our Society for the religious privileges it once contributed to bestow on others, lately put $50 into the hands of a pastor, to purchase a library for its Sabbath School. Would that there were more of a kindred spirit,—then would those they have left behind to struggle with the manifold evils which gather around a decaying church, be animated with fresh courage to sustain the conflict.

Since the organization of the Society in 1816, seventy of the existing Congregational churches of our State have shared in its funds. Twenty-seven of these within the last twenty-five years have become independent of foreign aid. Twenty-three of that number drew $14,419 from our treasury. In these days, when fifty or a hundred thousand dollars are sometimes devoted to the erection and ornaments of a single brick or granite house of worship,—who will complain of wasteful extravagance in this comparatively slight outlay on twenty-three temples "of lively stones," each "a spiritual house" for offering "spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ?" Leaving out of the account the money which these churches contribute to the treasury of benevolence, what have they contributed, what will they contribute, in sanctified mind to build up the kingdom of Christ? A missionary retiring, after a ministry of seven years, from one of the little churches under our care, to show that though weak it is still worthy of support, gives a list of six ministers born or chiefly brought up within its limits, whose conversion and usefulness he supposes may be fairly traced to its influence. Besides these, it had sent forth stable Christian men and Christian families enough, had they remained in their native homes, to place it among the firmest churches in the country. A complete collection of facts of this sort would be the best argument to show the folly of leaving such sources of influence to dry up, or to send forth the corrupt and bitter waters of death.

Facts of another kind elicited by the inquiries made of congregations asking for the aid of the Board, show there is room enough for Home missions in our long settled State. Among these inquiries is

Digitized by Google

one relating to the number of persons within the limits of the society, who "do not attend public worship with any denomination." With one exception, where the number is so large that the estimate, correct as it may be, would not if stated gain credence, the returns range from five or six hundred down to twenty or thirty, and this in country towns. Two or three societies report *four hundred* as the number of non-attendants on public worship—three or four others report *three hundred*—several others, *two hundred*, while others report numbers ranging from *one* to *two hundred*. If these neglecters of the house of prayer were Hindoos or Chinese, they would be at once sought out, and strenuous efforts put forth to bring them into the fold of Christ. But how much better is their prospect of salvation, while thus trampling on the divine authority and turning their back on the Gospel, than if they were heathen in name?

While confining their brief Report chiefly to the concerns of our own feeble churches, the Directors do not forget the wide field on which the mass of contributions to Home Missions from this State is expended, and around which the sympathies and interest of the friends of Home Missions especially gather. The vigorous prosecution of the work of this Auxiliary in its appropriate sphere, is not antagonistic but conducive to the success of Home Missions in every part of our land. If Connecticut would retain her fair fame for beneficence in establishing religious institutions among the wilds of the West, she must see to it that every member of our ecclesiastical body is kept in a condition for healthful action. But the objects, operations and successes of the parent Society are so fully exhibited in its own documents and periodical, and have so often been dwelt upon in our Reports, that nothing will be expected of the Directors on these topics, this evening. Every succeeding year gives it a firmer hold on the affections and confidence of the community, and developes its intimate connection not only with the kingdom of Christ, but with the destinies of our country and the world.

By order of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 16, 1851.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The number of churches is 267; last year 267. Number of pastors 201; last year 206. Stated supplies 28. Number of vacant churches 42; last year 29.

The number of church members reported is 34,001; last year 35,158. The report of church members is very incomplete. From many of the churches, including some of the largest churches in the State, no reports have been received.

The number of non-resident members of churches reported, is 2041.

Admissions to the churches, from which reports have been received, by profession 1117; by letter 715; total 1832; last year 1782.

Baptisms, adults, 340; infants, 608.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3043; that of ministers associated, is 6222. The average ministerial age of pastors, omitting fractions, is 14 years. The average ministerial age of ministers associated, is 18. The aggregate pastoral age, is 1987; the average is 9.

The number of members in the district associations, is 339; of whom, 205 are pastors; 28 stated supplies; 37 in other occupations; 69 without charge; 36 living out of the State.

Licentiates reported, 44.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add in 1850. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Barkhampsted	Vacant					44	85	129										
Canton Center	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	25	25	75	142	217	15	2	17	3	5		8	4	2	
East Windsor	Shubael Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	Feb. 15, 1804	47	47													
	S. J. Andrews	Sept. 20, 1848	Sept. 20, 1848	3	3			176	1	5	6	2	2		4			
Enfield	C. A. G. Brigham	Jan. 22, 1851	Jan. 22, 1851			81	202	283	27	1	28	9	3		12	4	12	20
Granby, First	Caleb F. Page	Jan. 1834	Oct. 16, 1850	17	1	35	95	130		1	1	1	2		3		1	
East	P. F. Sanborne	April 29, 1846	April 29, 1846	5	5	13	11	54	1		1	3			3	1	3	5
Hartland, East	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	5	5	20	40	60				3	1		4	1		
West	Charles G. Goddard	June 13, 1850	June 13, 1850	1	1	14	46	60		5	5						2	2
Simsbury	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	42	42													
	Samuel T. Richards	May 14, 1850	May 14, 1850	1	1	40	100	140	2	1	3	3			3	2	6	4
South Windsor	E. W. Hooker, D. D.	Aug. 15, 1821	Sept. 5, 1849	30	2	20	80	100	6	2	8	4	3		7	1	7	8
Wapping	—— Strong, *s. sup.*					35	75	110										
Theo. Inst.	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	June 1, 1808	Sept. 5, 1835	43	16			77										64
Suffield, First	A. C. Washburn	Nov. 6, 1827	Jan. 3, 1838	24	13	54	162	216	2	8	10	4	3	1	8	1		
West	J. W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	Jan. 11, 1843	18	8	30	59	89					1		1		3	10
Windsor, First	T. A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	Sept. 24, 1845	6	6	26	71	97				4			4		3	9
Locks	S. H. Allen	April 22, 1846	April 22, 1846	5	5	12	20	32		2	2	1	1		2			2
Poquonnoc	C. B. Everest, *s. sup.*							36										
	Total,			272	180	499	1218	2006	54	27	81	37	21	1	59	14	39	124

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851 Mal	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1850. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptism. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Hartford, First	Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	33	33													
Second	Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	9	6													
Third	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	18	18			424	19	27	46	6	16		22			
Fourth	William W. Patton	Jan. 18, 1843	Jan. 8, 1846	8	5	192	379	571	6	14	20	9	20		29	2	14	
Fifth	Vacant					25	61	86		3	3	1					2	
West	Vacant					74	137	211										
East	Samuel Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	29	18			460	3	1	4	5	5		10			
Avon, East	Stephen Hubbell	May 1830	Dec. 1840	21	11	37	76	113		2	2		1		1			
West	Joel Grant	Sept. 28, 1845	June 14, 1848	6	3	31	62	93	3	1	4	3	4	1	8	2	3	
Bloomfield	Vacant							106										
Bristol	William H. Goodrich	Mar. 13, 1850	Mar. 13, 1850	1	1	138	245	383	5	12	17	3	11		14	1	12	
Burlington	J. L. Wright	June 4, 1839	March 7, 1849	12	2	15	57	72					8		8			
Collinsville	C. B. McLean	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb. 22, 1844	7	7	53	87	140	7	9	16	1	8		9		1	8
Farmington	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	45	45			343	3		3	4	12	1	17			
Plainville	William Wright	Nov. 8, 1838	Nov. 8, 1843	13	8	59												
Terryville	M. Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841		9		59	96	155	13	8	21	2	2	1	5			
Unionville	Vacant																	
Union Village, or Manchester, 2d,	George E. Hill	June 5, 1851	June 5, 1851			30	60	90										
			Total,	211	157	713	1260	3247	59	77	136	34	87	3	123	5	32	8

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1850. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	35	35	26	55	81	1		1	2	1		3			
Worthington	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	July 6, 1842	9	9	96	121	217		9	9		5		5		4	25
New Britain, 1st	E. B. Andrews		June 26, 1850															
New Britain, So.	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	19	8	72	141	213	1	8	9	1	3	4	8		5	16
Glastenbury, North	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	19	13	72	107	179	3	9	12						6	6
South	Frederick W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	1850	18		70	100	170	1	3	4	2	7		9		5	30
Eastbury	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	10	10	53	66	119				2			2		2	15
Manchester	—— Perkins																	
Middletown, First	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	33	33	79	236	315	6	6	12	5	3		8		9	53
Upper	George Bryan	June 13, 1849	June 13, 1849	2	2	54	116	170	5	5	10	2			2	2	4	20
South*	Vacant																	
Fourth	Lent S. Hough	Aug. 17, 1831	Feb. 10, 1847	20	4	53	65	118	17	4	21	1			1	8	9	12
Portland	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	35	35	32	74	106		2	2	2	1		3		2	8
Rocky Hill	L. B. Rockwood	April, 1845	July 10, 1850	6	1	54	135	189	2	4	6	4	3		7	1	11	21
Southington	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	14	14	181	357	538	19	12	31	7	17	2	26	10	12	
Wethersfield, First	Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	34	6	110	359	469	2	2	4	5	4		9	1	5	
Newington	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	46	46	60	104	164	3		3	4			4		4	7
				290	216	1012	2036	3048	60	64	124	37	44	6	87	22	78	213

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1851.			Add. in 1850.			Removals in 1850.				Baptism.		Non
				age.	age	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
New Haven, First*	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	March 9, 1825	27	26													
Yale Coll.*	Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	Nov. 5, 1817	34	34													
Third Soc.*	E. L. Cleveland, D. D.	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	18	18													
College st.*	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	9	9													
Chapel st.*	W. T. Eustis, Jr.	April 6, 1846	Mar. 16, 1848	5	3			356	6	19	25	5	16		21			
Howe st.*	Wm. DeLoss Love	April 5, 1848	April 5, 1848	3	3	88	196	284	9	22	31	3	8	3	14	3	11	16
Westville*	Samuel H. Elliot	Nov. 9, 1843	Dec. 6, 1849	8	2	20	62	82	9	4	13					3		5
Bethany	Fosdick Harrison, *s. s.*	July 2, 1813		38														
Derby, First*	Jesse Guernsey	June 10, 1847	Nov. 7, 1849	4	2	47	95	142	11	7	18	5	7	2	14	1	3	
Birmingham*	Charles Dickinson	May, 1842	Sept. 16, 1846	9	5	43	107	150	20	7	27	1	13		14	6	6	
Ansonia*	Vacant							33										
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	Israel P. Warren	April 20, 1842	July 8, 1846	9	5	49	90	139	1		1	6	3		9	1	2	5
East Plains	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	17	13	51	78	129		1	1	2	1		3		3	10
Middlebury	Vacant					54	96	150										20
Milford, First	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	13	6	181	359	540	23	2	25	7	2		9	7	2	16
Second*	J. M. Sherwood		May 29, 1851															
Naugatuck	Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	Nov. 21, 1849	13	2	40	94	134	3	2	5	3	6		9		4	
Orange	William W. Belden	Aug. 23, 1838	Aug. 23, 1838	3	3			230	6	9	15	4	5		9		6	
Oxford	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	23	10	30	66	96	27	7	34	2	1		3	13		
Prospect	W. H. Whittemore, *s. s.*	Sept. 23, 1831		20						1		1	2		3			
Seymour	E. B. Chamberlain	Sept. 1839	April 30, 1851	12		17	46	63	7	4	11	1	3	2	6		4	
Waterbury	Vacant																	
West Haven	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	June 28, 1843	8	8	41	72	113				2	1		3	2	7	
Wolcott	Aaron C. Beach	Jan. 22, 1842	Jan. 22, 1842	9	9	22	48	70	4		4		2		2			5
Woodbridge	Owen Street, *s. sup.*							184		1		3			3			
* Not consociated.		Total,		282	158	679	1409	2895	126	85	210	45	70	7	122	36	48	77

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851. Mal.	Fem	Tot	Add. in 1850. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptism. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Branford	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1808	June 15, 1808	43	43	40	111	151		2	2	1	2		3		6	14
Cheshire*	Daniel S. Rodman	Oct. 16, 1849	Oct. 16, 1849	2	2	83	184	267	9	4	13	4	6		10	6	6	
Durham, North																		
South	Vacant					29	58	87	4	7	11	1	2		3		1	
East Haven	D. Wm. Havens	June 16, 1847	June 16, 1847	4	4	36	111	147	3	2	5	3	2		5		10	
Fair Haven	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	5	5	115	248	363	10	5	15	3	6		9	5	20	3
Guilford, First*	E. Edwin Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	8	8			242		8		4	3		7			
North																		
Third	Vacant					78	117	195		1	1		4		4		3	
Madison, First	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	26	26													
North	Reuben Torrey, *s. sup.*	May 31, 1820																
Meriden, First	G. W. Perkins	May 30, 1830	May 19, 1841	21	10			350	1	8	9	3	9	1	13	1	5	
Central*	A. A. Stevens	Mar. 15, 1848	Mar. 15, 1848	3	3	55	103	158		10	10	3	1		4		2	
Middlefield	Vacant																	
New Haven, North*	S. W. S. Dutton	June, 1838	June, 1838	13	13			621	5	1	6	9	11		20			100
Temple st.*	Amos G. Beman	Mar. 8, 1839	Sept. 29, 1841	12	10													
North Branford	Whitman Peck, *s. sup.*	Oct., 1844		7		39	92	131	2	1	3		1		1	1	9	
Northford																		
North Haven	Theron G. Colton	Sept. 25, 1849	Sept. 25, 1849	2	2	145	203	348	22	9	31	8	11		19	6	4	
Wallingford*	E. R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3. 1832	19	19	65	145	210	2	1	3	1			1		5	11
* Not consociated.		Total,		165	145	685	1372	3270	60	59	109	40	58	1	99	19	71	128

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1850. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bozrah	Wm. P. Avery, *s. s.*					39	61	100	1		1	1	5	2	8			27
Bozrahville	Vacant					13	21	34										
Colchester, First	Vacant					93	189	282										
East Lyme	Frederick Gridley	June 6, 1820	Oct. 5, 1836	31	15	20	35	55				3	1		4		1	
Franklin	Samuel Nott, D. D.	Mar. 13, 1782	Mar. 13, 1782	69	69	44	82	126		1	1	1	7	1	9		4	
	George J. Harrison	Mar. 13, 1849	Mar. 13, 1849	2	2													
Griswold, First	Vacant					31	80	111	2	1	3	4	1	1	6	2		31
Jewett City	Thomas L. Shipman	June 28, 1826	April 5, 1843	25	8	24	43	67	1	1	2	2	3		5	1		16
Groton	Vacant					20	49	69	1	2	3		1	1	2		4	4
Lebanon, First	John C. Nichols	Oct. 12, 1831	Feb. 5, 1840	20	11	28	87	115										
Goshen	Joshua R. Brown	May 21, 1845	May 21, 1845	6	6	39	51	90	1		1					1		8
Exeter	John Avery	June 21, 1848	June 21, 1848	3	3	25	47	72	3	1	4	4			4	1	12	9
Ledyard	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	Aug. 14, 1811	40	40	25	59	84	1		1	1	2		3	1	1	5
Lisbon, First	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	Dec. 5, 1804	46	46	51	61	112				2	2		4		2	
Hanover	E. W. Robinson, *s. s.*	May 2, 1838		13		30	65	95		2	2		1		1		4	17
Montville	John W. Salter, *s. s.*	April 29, 1829		22		44	73	117		2	2	2			2		5	22
Mohegan*	Vacant					13	34	47										
North Stonington	Myron N. Morris	April 15, 1846	April 15, 1846	5	5	32	79	111	6	2	8		2		2	3		27
Norwich, First*	Hiram P. Arms	July 30, 1830	Aug. 4, 1836	21	15	73	195	268	1	3	4	5	2		7		6	10
Second	Alvan Bond, D. D.	Nov. 29, 1819	May 6, 1835	32	16	112	257	369	12	18	30	7	8	3	18	2	7	53
Greeneville	Charles P. Bush	Nov. 15, 1841	Dec. 8, 1846	10	5	37	96	133		3	3	2	8	2	12		1	26
Main st.*	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	5	5	70	122	192	14	11	25	3	5		8			24
New London, First	*Abel McEwen, D. D.*	Oct. 22, 1806	Oct. 22, 1806	45	45			232	5	3	8	3	5	1	9		6	
Second	Tryon Edwards, D. D.	July 22, 1834	March 7, 1845	17	6	91	190	281										
Preston, First	Nathan S. Hunt	Feb. 12, 1834	Oct. 20, 1847	17	3	14	48	62	2		2	1	2		3	2	1	16
Long Society	Vacant					9	15	24										
Salem	Charles Thompson	April 26, 1826	Oct. 23, 1833	25	18	20	48	68									2	8
Stonington, First	N. B. Cook	Aug. 31, 1825	March 7, 1838	26	13	43	87	130	2	1	3	1	3		4	1	5	
Second	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	6	6	41	109	150										
			Total,	481	323	1030	2216	3604	52	51	102	40	54	11	107	14	59	272

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851. Mal	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1850. Prof.	Let	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bridgeport, Second	Nath'l Hewit, D.D.	June, 1815	Dec. 1, 1830	36	21			269	4	9	13	1	6		7	1	5	8
Darien	Ezra D. Kinney	Jan. 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	24	13	47	99	146	1	1	2	5	4		9	1	5	14
Easton	Vacant					26	62	88										
Fairfield, First	L. H. Atwater, D. D.	July 29, 1835	July 29, 1835	16	16	38	143	181	4	2	6	4	4	2	10	1	1	20
Greensfarms	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	May 22, 1850	25	1	42	151	193	59	1	60	4	2		6	24	4	
Greenfield	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	9	9	32	76	108		2	2	1					1	
Southport	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	7	7	28	62	90	10	4	14		1		1	4	7	2
Black Rock	Wm. Jesup Jennings	April 10, 1850	April 10, 1850	1	1	9	20	29	1	4	5						1	
Greenwich, First	S. B. S. Bissell, *s. s.*	April 17, 1836		15		26	63	89	4		4		2	1	3	1	1	12
Second	Joel H. Lindsley, D.D.		Dec. 8, 1847		4													
Stanwich	Alonzo B. Rich	Feb. 7, 1846	April 26, 1848	5	3													
North	Frederick Manson	Sept. 22, 1847	Sept. 22, 1847	4	4	45	74	119	23	5	28	1	2		3	7	7	
New Canaan	Theophilus Smith	Aug. 31, 1831	Aug. 31, 1831	20	20	48	110	158	1	1	2	6	2		8	1	5	12
Norwalk, First	Edwin Hall, D.D.	Aug. 27, 1830	June 14, 1832															
Second	Sylvanus Haight, *s. s.*																	
Ridgefield, First	Clinton Clarke	Feb. 26, 1845	June 5, 1850	6	1	94	183	277		8	8	8	9		17		1	16
Ridgebury	Vacant																	
Stamford, First	Isaac Jennings	June 14, 1843	Sept. 4, 1847	8	4	71	168	239		11	11	4			4		12	17
North																		
Long Ridge	F. H. Ayres, *s. s.*	Nov. 5, 1833																
Weston	T. B. Burr	June 7, 1843																
Westport	Henry Benedict, *s. s.*																	
Wilton	Gordon Hall	Oct. 25, 1848	Oct. 25, 1848	3	3	69	115	184	6	5	11	2	7		9	2	10	
	Total,			179	107	575	1826	2170	113	53	166	36	39	3	78	42	60	101

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1 1.			Add. in 1850.			Removals in 1850.				Baptisms		Nou
				nge.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, First	B. S. J. Page	1839	Feb. 10, 1847	12	4													
Stratford	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	Dec. 4, 1839	12	12	78	162	240	3	12	15	1	2	3	6	1	6	12
Huntington	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 29, 1843	Feb. 13, 1850	7	1	50	100	150		1	1						2	
Monroe	Robert D. Gardner	Mar. 31, 1841	Mar. 31, 1841	10	10	21	51	72					2		2		1	13
Newtown	Jason Atwater *s. s.*	Aug. 26, 1829		22		13	43	56		2	2	1	2		3			
Brookfield	Dan C. Curtiss	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	11	8	34	79	113		1	1	2	1		3			11
New Fairfield	Lewis Pennell	Sept. 17, 1833	Oct. 10, 1849	18	2													
Danbury, First	Samuel G. Coe	July 14, 1844	Dec. 4. 1850		1			239	19	19	38	5	8		13	5	2	
Bethel	John S. Whittlesey	Oct. 2, 1844	Dec. 12, 1849	7	1	71	125	196		9	9	4	6	4	14		3	20
Redding	Daniel D. Frost	Dec. 30, 1846	Dec. 30, 1846	5	5	34	75	109	1	2	3		1		1	1		
Trumbull	David M. Elwood	Feb. 20, 1850	Feb. 20, 1850	1	1	63	83	146	3	3	6	6	8	1	15	1	3	6
		Total,		105	45	364	718	1321	26	49	75	19	30	8	57	8	17	63

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1850. Prof	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Brooklyn	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1881	20	20	64	136	200	2	3	5	4	2		6	1	2	21
Ashford	Vacant					56	104	160										
Westford	Charles S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	23	5	23	56	79	4	1	5	1			1			20
Canterbury, First	Robert C. Learned	Sept. 27, 1843	Dec. 22, 1847	8	4	32	70	102	1	1	2	3	3		6	1		13
Westminster	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	Sept. 26, 1849	30	2	35	101	136										
Chaplin	Merrick Knight	May 15, 1850	May 15, 1850	1	1	58	102	160	3	3	6	2	2		4		4	14
Eastford	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Sept. 20, 1841	10	10	42	86	128	13	6	19					6	2	23
Hampton	Richard Woodruff, *s. s.*	Feb. 5, 1834		17		43	93	136	3	3	6		3	1	4	1		13
Killingly, North	Vacant					55	110	165										
South	Joseph Ayer	June 29, 1825	Jan. 22, 1851	26		10	32	42		3	3	2			2		8	5
West	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	6	6	120	200	320		6	6	5	8		13		4	
Daysville	R. Whitmore, *p. elect*	Jan. 13, 1813		38		19	27	46	3	3	6						2	
Mansfield, First	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	32	32	52	120	172				3	7	1	11			15
Plainfield, First	Henry Robinson	Apr. 30, 1823	Apr. 14, 1847	28	4	23	61	84		2	2	2	3		5			24
Central Village*	Vacant					21	61	82	2	3	5	2	6	1	9	1	2	9
Pomfret, First	*Daniel Hunt*	Apr. 8, 1835	Apr. 8, 1835	16	16	55	106	161	3	3	6					2	8	18
Abington	Vacant					23	65	88	2		2	1	1		2	1	1	8
Sterling & Voluntown	Jacob Allen, *s. s.*	Oct. 6, 1813		38		31	43	74										
Thompson	Andrew Dunning	May 18, 1842	May 15, 1850	9	1	54	146	200	5	4	9	7			7	3	4	60
Quinnebaug	Vacant					14	32	46										
Windham, First	John E. Tyler	Oct. 11, 1837	Oct. 11, 1837	14	14	32	81	113										
Scotland	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20 1844	7	7	33	77	110				3	5		8		3	20
Willimantic	Samuel G. Willard	Nov. 8, 1849	Nov. 8, 1849	2	2	25	120	145	5	5	10	7	5		12	2	7	30
Woodstock, First	Jonathan Curtiss	Feb. 22, 1815	Feb. 18, 1846	36	5	54	89	134				4	3		7			15
West	Vacant					42	79	121										
Muddy Brook	Vacant					64	108	172										
Village Corners	Vacant					51	82	133										
* Not consociated.		Total,		361	129	1131	2378	3509	46	46	92	46	48	2	96	18	47	308

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1851.			Add in 1850.			Removals in 1850.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Amenia, N. Y.,	Joel Osborn, *s. s.*					12	35	47	2	2	4	2	1		3	1	1	2
Canaan, North	Elisha Whittlesey	June 4, 1851	June 4, 1851	1	1	33	71	104					5		5	1		11
South	Harley Goodwin	Jan. 26, 1826	Nov. 11, 1845	25	6	34	84	118	1	1	2	4	3		7	1		16
Colebrook	Vacant					33	64	97				1	2		3			9
Cornwall, North	J. L. Maynard	Jan. 14, 1841	Jan. 14, 1841	10	10	89	129	218	1	2	3	2	2		4	1	2	21
South	Vacant					27	59	86	3	2	5	1	1		2	1		20
Ellsworth	Wm. J. Alger, *s. s.*					28	44	72		3	3	2	2	1	5		4	8
Goshen	L. Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	8	8	34	72	106	1	3	4	3	3		6	1	5	17
Hitchcocksville	L. H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	8	8	20	46	66	3	3	6		4		4	1	1	6
Kent	Vacant					33	58	91		2	2	2	3		5		1	16
New Hartford, First	Cyrus Yale	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	37	13	58	83	141	3		3	3			3	2		38
North	Joseph A. Saxton	June 7, 1843	Jan. 29, 1851	8	1	40	74	114		9	9	3	3		6			24
South	Vacant					34	53	87	12	3	15	1			1	6	1	6
Norfolk	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	19	19			273	2	2	4	11	4	2	17		8	
North East, N. Y.,	Isaac Devoe, *s. s.*					16	39	55	4		4		2		2	1		10
Salisbury	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	14	14	84	190	274	1	3	4	8	3		11		5	24
Sharon	Vacant																	
Torringford	W. H. Moore,	Sept. 30, 1846	Sept. 30, 1846	5	5	68	82	150	2	2	4	2	14	1	17		5	22
Torrington	J. A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	9	9	27	35	62	4	8	12	3	4		7	2	2	15
Warren	John R. Keep	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	9	7	51	85	136	14	6	20	6	3		9		3	7
Winchester	Frederick Marsh	Feb. 1, 1809	Feb. 1, 1809	42	42	30	52	82		1	1	2	4		6			8
	James H. Dill	Aug. 25, 1846	Aug. 26, 1846	5	5													
Winsted*	Ira Pettibone	Feb. 7, 1834	June 3, 1846	17	5	58	89	147	2	9	11	5	3		8		4	6
Wolcottville	Samuel T. Seelye	June 17, 1846	June 17, 1846	5	5	30	78	108	2	3	5	1	1		2	2	4	12
* Not consociated.			Total,	222	158	839	1522	2361	57	64	121	62	67	4	133	20	46	298

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1851.			Add. in 1850.			Removals in 1850.				Baptism.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bethlem	*Aretas G. Loomis*	Jan. 30, 1850	Jan. 30, 1850	1	1	32	78	110	5	1	6	1	3		4			7
Harwinton	Warren G. Jones	Nov. 20, 1833	Oct. 3, 1850	18		256	233	389	92	1	93	4	3		7	20	4	42
Litchfield, First	Benjamin L. Swan	Nov. 25, 1836	Oct. 22, 1846	15	5													
South Farms	David L. Parmelee	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	19	10	51	98	149	4	3	7	3	2		5		3	3
Northfield	Vacant																	
Milton	H. L. Vaill, *s. s.*	April 6, 1825		25														
New Milford, First	——— Murdock																	
Bridgewater	Dillon Williams, *s. s.*					16	46	62	6	1	7	3	3		6	5	6	
Plymouth, First	Vacant					75	142	217	15	7	22	4	4		8			47
Hollow	Vacant																	
Roxbury	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	12	12													
Sherman	Maltby Gelston	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	54	54	51	83	134		2	2	3	2		5			
	Judson B. Stoddard	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15, 1845	7	6													
Southbury, First	Vacant																	
South Britain	Vacant																	
Washington, First	Gordon Hayes	April, 1828	Oct. 29, 1829															
New Preston	Vacant							151	3		3	3			3	1	7	36
Watertown	Chauncey Goodrich	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 22, 1849	8	2	76	132	208	12	5	17	5	8		13	4	8	24
Woodbury, South	L. Q. Curtiss	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	5	5	64	124	188	47	1	48	3	1		4	10	2	
North*	John Churchill	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	11	11	92	169	261	42	5	47	2	5		7	21	5	25
* Not consociated.	Total,			175	106	613	1105	1869	226	26	252	31	31		62	61	35	184

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1851.			Add. in 1850.			Removals in 1850.				Baptism.		Non
				age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	William Russell	Dec. 1842	Oct. 14, 1846	8	4	36	82	118		1	1	2	2					10
Middle Haddam	Wm. S. Wright, *s. s.*					46	87	133										
Chester	Amos S. Chesebrough	Dec. 1, 1841	Dec. 1, 1841	9	9	69	100	169	26	7	33	4	3		7	12	2	12
Clinton*	James D. Moore	July 18, 1838	July 2, 1850	13	1	62	122	184	18	1	19	1	3		4	8	2	2
Colchester, Westchester	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	21	7			79									2	3
East Haddam, First	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	34	34	61	139	200	2	3	5		7		7		8	8
Millington	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	24	18	20	59	79	2		2	1	2		3			
Hadlyme	William Goodwin, *s. s.*					32	62	94	1		1	2			2			
Haddam, First	*Elisha W. Cook*	Nov. 18, 1846	Nov. 18, 1846	4	4	32	78	110	6		6	2	5	2	9		2	9
Higganum*	Stephen A. Loper, *s. s.*	Jan. 3, 1827		24		36	109	145	21		21	2	3		5			
Killingworth	Hiram Bell	Feb. 19, 1840	Nov. 6, 1850	10		113	226	339	1		1	6			6		10	11
Lyme, First	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	10	10	43	110	153	4		4	3			3	2	3	12
North	Enoch F. Burr	Oct. 3, 1850	Oct. 3, 1850			32	62	94			5	2	3		5			
Grassy Hill	Oliver Brown, *s. s.*	Oct. 20, 1819		31		23	36	59	1		1					1		
Saybrook, First	Ethan B. Crane	June 27, 1838	June 27, 1838	13	13	90	159	249				2	3		5		2	30
Second, (Essex)	John H. Pettingill	Dec. 6, 1843	April 25, 1849	7	2	80	140	220	44	6	50	4	11		15	20	5	20
Deep River	James A. Clark, *s. s.*			13		106	137	243	21	6	27	6	2		8	12	1	9
Westbrook	William A. Hyde	Jan. 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	18	13	108	161	269	3	3	6	4	4		8			30
* Not consociated.			Total,	239	115	989	1879	2937	150	27	182	41	48	2	91	55	37	156

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1851. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Add. in 1850. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1850. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Somers	Joseph Vaill	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	37	5													
Stafford, East	Allen Clark	Aug. 8, 1849	Mar. 19, 1851	1		16	57	73				6	34		40		5	20
Springs*	Hiram Day	Feb. 29, 1844	April 30, 1851	7		15	35	50									1	
West	A. B. Collins	Sept. 2, 1818	May 10, 1848	32	3	21	38	60		3	3		4		4		1	3
Union	S. L. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	April 12, 1843	18	8	6	30	36	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	4
Willington	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20. 1839	11	11	38	77	115	2	3	5	2			2	1	1	27
Mansfield, North	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	7	7			90				3			3			
Tolland	*Abram Marsh*	June 25, 1829	Nov. 20, 1831	22	19													
Ellington	George I. Wood	May 18,1840	June 26, 1850	11	1			158	8	7	15	3	4		7	5	6	
Vernon	Albert Smith	Feb. 10, 1836	May 21, 1845	15	6			201	6	8	14	2	8		10			
Rockville, First†	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Oct. 28, 1845	8	5			203	22	13	35	2	34		36	6	6	
Second	Andrew Sharpe	Sept. 23, 1840	Sept. 26, 1849	10	1	68	74	142	42	25	67		1		1	10	7	11
Coventry, First	Charles Hyde	Nov. 26, 1823	Oct. 10, 1849	27	1	34	87	121	2	1	3	1	1		2			8
North	G. A. Calhoun	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	32	32													
Village	H. B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	May 15, 1850	6	1													
Columbia	F. D. Avery	June 11, 1850	June 11, 1850	1	1	32	86	118		4	4	1	4		5		3	
Andover	A. Miller	Oct. 20, 1819	June 24, 1829	31	22	18	33	51	2	2	4					2		9
Bolton	Lavius Hyde	Mar. 18, 1818	Dec. 24, 1849	33	1	19	54	73	3	8	11	1			1	1	7	12
Hebron	E. J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	May 18, 1842	9	9	42	80	122		6	6	2	4		6		1	10
Gilead	Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	25	25	29	52	81										6
Marlborough	W. S. Fiske			4				70		6	6	2	4		6			
				347	148	339	703	1764	88	87	175	26	99	1	126	26	39	110

* Organized Dec. 10, 1850. † Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	17	17	2	12	2	1	11	5	272	17	11	4	499	1218	2006	54	27	81	37	21	1	59	14	39	124
Hartford, C.	18	18		14		4	6	8	211	15	11	3	713	1260	3247	59	77	136	34	87	3	124	5	32	8
Hartford, S.	17	16		16		1	8	8	290	18	13	4	1012	2036	3048	60	64	124	37	44	6	87	22	78	213
New Haven, W.	25	14		19	3	3	9	10	224	11	8	7	679	1409	2895	126	85	211	45	70	7	122	36	48	77
New Haven, E.	20	14		12	2	6	10	2	158	13	12	6	685	1372	3270	60	59	119	40	58	1	99	19	71	128
New London,	28	25	1	18	3	6	10	10	446	21	16	1	1030	2216	3604	52	51	103	40	54	11	107	14	59	272
Fairfield, W.	23	23		15	5	3	7	8	164	10	7	8	575	1326	2170	113	53	166	36	39	3	78	42	60	101
Fairfield, E.	11	11		10	1		4	6	83	8	4	2	364	718	1321	26	49	75	19	30	8	57	8	17	62
Windham,	27	26		17	2	7	9	8	306	18	7		1131	2378	3509	46	46	92	46	48	2	96	18	47	305
Litchfield, N.	23	22	1	14	3	5	11	5	222	13	9		839	1522	2361	57	64	121	62	67	4	133	20	46	298
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	10	2	6	5	7	150	12	8	10	613	1105	1869	226	26	252	31	31		62	61	35	184
Middlesex,	18	16		13	5		6	7	171	13	8		989	1879	2937	150	27	177	41	48	2	91	55	87	156
Tolland,	21	20		21			6	15	347	16	7	4	339	703	1764	88	87	175	26	99	1	126	26	89	110
Total,	267	240	5	191	28	42	102	99	3043	14	9	49	9468	19142	34001	1117	715	1832	494	696	49	1241	340	608	2041

Digitized by Google

I. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804	47	Pastor
Bennet Tyler, D. D., E. Windsor Hill,	Jan. 1, 1808	43	Pastor and Pres. [Theo. Inst.
Luke Wood, Somers,	Dec. 1808	43	Without charge
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809	42	Pastor
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 10, 1815	36	Without charge
Levi Smith, East Windsor Hill,	June, 1821	30	Without charge
E. W. Hooker, D. D., South Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821	30	Pastor
Daniel Heminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821	30	Teacher
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826	25	Pastor
A. C Washburn, Suffield,	Nov. 6, 1827	24	Pastor
W. Thompson, D.D., E. Windsor Hill,	Sept. 1833	18	Prof. Theo. Inst.
J. W. Sessions, West Suffield,	Nov. 2, 1833	18	Pastor
Caleb F. Page, Granby,	1834	17	Pastor
T. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept 24, 1845	6	Pastor
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	Apr. 22, 1846	5	Pastor
P. F. Sanborne, East Granby,	Apr. 29, 1846	5	Pastor
Nelson Scott, East Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846	5	Pastor
S. J. Andrews, East Windsor,	Sept. 20, 1848	3	Pastor
Samuel T. Richards, Simsbury,	May 14, 1850	1	Pastor
Charles G. Goddard, West Hartland,	June 13, 1850	1	Pastor
C. A. G. Brigham, Enfield,	Jan. 22, 1851		Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		429	
Average min. age,		20	

Licentiates.—David Breed, New Haven; Charles Hartwell, Lincoln, Mass.; Robert D. Miller, Dummerston, Vt.; William R. Palmer, Lisbon; George I. Stearns, West Killingly; Joseph D. Strong, Granby.

II. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas Robbins, D. D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803	48	Librarian
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805	46	Without charge
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806	45	Pastor
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sep. 26, 1811	40	Without charge
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818	33	Pastor
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1822	29	Pastor [Soc.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	Apr, 10, 1822	29	Sec. of Ct. Mis.
J. A. *Hempsted*, Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1823	28	Chaplain to Jail
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct. —, 1824	27	Teacher
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May —, 1830	21	Pastor
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833	18	Pastor
Richard Woodruff,	Feb. 5, 1834	17	Without charge
Thomas H. Gallaudett, Hartford,	Sep. 23, 1834	17	Chap. to Ret. for
D. M. Seward, Yonkers, N. Y.,	Feb. 3, 1836	15	Pastor [Insane
O. E. Daggett, Canandaigua, N. Y.,	Apr. 12, 1837	14	Pastor
William Wright, Plainville,	Nov. 8, 1838	13	Pastor
J. L. Wright, Burlington,	June 4, 1839	12	Pastor
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841	10	Pastor
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842	9	Pastor
B. E. Hale,	Aug. 20, 1842	9	Editor

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
William W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843	8	Pastor
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 22, 1844	7	Pastor
A. C. Raymond, Attica, N. Y.,	Dec. 3, 1845	6	Pastor
Joel Grant, West Avon,	Sep. 28, 1845	6	Pastor
Jairus C. Searle, Unionville,	Sep. 6, 1848	3	Pastor
William H. Goodrich, Bristol,	Mar. 13, 1850	1	Pastor
George E. Hill, Manchester,	June 5, 1851		Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		512	
Average min. age,		19	

LICENTIATES—Isaac M. Ely, George M. Hubbard, Josiah T. King, Charles K. McHarg, S. Dwight Pitkin, Stephen A. Barnard, Lancaster, N. H.; S. B. Morley, West Hartford.

III. MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Jan. 16, 1805	46	Pastor
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816	35	Pastor
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816	35	Pastor
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817	34	Pastor
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818	33	Pastor
Amos Savage, Hartford,	Apr. 19, 1826	25	Ag't A. Tr. Soc.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829	22	Ag't A. S. S. Un.
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830	21	Teacher
Lent S. Hough, Middletown,	Aug. 17, 1831	20	Pastor
James H. Francis, Wethersfield,	Aug. 24, 1831	20	Without charge
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, So.,	Apr. 11, 1832	19	Pastor
James A. Smith, North Glastenbury,	Apr. 19, 1832	19	Pastor
Fred. W. Chapman, So. Glastenbury,	Sept. 5, 1832	18	Pastor
Warren G. Jones, Harwinton,	Nov. 20, 1833	17	Pastor
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837	13	Pastor
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	Apr. 28, 1841	10	Pastor
Chauncey D. Cowles, Buffalo, N. Y.,	June 10, 1841	10	Without charge
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842	9	Pastor
Chester S. Lyman, Manchester,	Feb. 15, 1843	8	Without charge
——— Rankin, Portland, 2d,			
George Bryan, Upper Middletown,	June 13, 1849	2	Pastor
William S. Wright, Middle Haddam	June 3, 1851		Stated supply
William Whittlesey,			Without charge
Aggregate min. age,		416	
Average min. age,		19	

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	46	Without charge
Nath'l W. Taylor, D.D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	39	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Fosdick Harrison, Bethany,	July 2, 1813	38	Stated supply
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	34	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	34	Without charge
Samuel R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	34	Without charge

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	34	Past. Prof. Y. Col
Reuben Torrey, North Madison,	May 31, 1820	31	Stated supply
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sep. 28, 1824	27	Pastor
D. L. Ogden, New Haven,	Oct. 31, 1821	30	Without charge
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	24	Without charge
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	24	Pastor
Josiah Brewer, Middletown,			Teacher
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 2, 1828	23	Without charge
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829	22	Stated supply
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. 1829	22	Pastor
E. L. Cleveland, New Haven, D. D.,	July 4, 1833	18	Pastor
Austin Putnam, Hamden, East Plain,	Mar. 6, 1834	17	Pastor
J. M. Sherwood, Milford,	Aug. 1834	17	Pastor
Noah Porter, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1836	15	Prof. in Yale Col.
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838	13	Pastor
Charles S. Sherman, Naugatuck,	Nov. 30, 1838	12	Pastor
E. B. Chamberlain, Seymour,	Sept. 1839	11	Pastor
George P. Prudden, Southbury,	Sep. 25, 1839	11	Stated supply
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1841	10	Pastor
Israel P. Warren, Hamden, Mt. C'l.,	Apr. 20, 1842	9	Pastor
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May, 1842	9	Pastor
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	9	Pastor
Edward Wright, West Haven,	June 28, 1843	8	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster,	Aug. 23, 1843	8	Without charge
Samuel H. Elliot, Westville,	Nov. 8, 1843	8	Pastor
Henry B. Elliot, Waterbury,			Pastor
Wm. T. Eustis, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 6, 1846	5	Pastor
Theo. D. Woolsey, D.D., New Haven,	Oct. 21, 1846	5	Pres. of Yale Col
Jesse Guernsey, Derby,	June 10, 1847	4	Pastor
William DeLoss Love, New Haven,	Apr. 5, 1848	3	Pastor
William W. Belden, Orange,	Aug. 23, 1848	3	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		615	
Average min. age,		17	

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	52	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	48	Without charge
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	June 15, 1808	43	Pastor
C. A. Goodrich, D.D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	35	Prof. Theo. Sem
David Root, New Haven,	May 1821	30	Without charge
Zolva Whitmore, Becket, Mass.,	Sept. 5, 1821	30	Stared supply
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	26	Pastor
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828	23	Teacher
G. W. Perkins, West Meriden,	May 30, 1830	21	Pastor
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	Apr. 25, 1832	19	Without charge
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	19	Pastor
Henry Eddy,	1836	15	Without charge
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	13	Pastor
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	12	Pastor
E. Edwin Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	8	Pastor
Ira H. Smith, Wolcott,	Feb. 11, 1846	5	Without charge

Digitized by Google

Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846	5	Pastor
D. William Havens, East Haven,	June 16, 1847	4	Pastor
Asahel A. Stevens, Meriden,	Mar. 15, 1848	3	Pastor
James R. Mershon, New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1848	3	Stated supply
Theron G. Colton, North Haven,	1849	2	Pastor
Daniel S. Rodman, Cheshire,	Oct. 16, 1849	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		418	
Average min. age,		19	

LICENTIATES.—J. Glentworth Butler, William Aitchinson, John Edmonds, William B. Greene, Andrew T. Pratt, Charles H. Bullard, A. Henry Barnes, James B. Cleaveland, Albert A. Sturges, Henry Wickes, William H. Chapman, Charles O. Reynolds, William C. Schofield.

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Nott, D.D., Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1782	69	Pastor
Levi Nelson, Lisbon,	Dec. 5, 1804	46	Pastor
Abel McEwen, D.D., New London,	Oct. 24, 1806	44	Pastor
Eli Hyde, Franklin,	May, 1808	43	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	40	Pastor
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	32	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	31	Pastor
Joel R. Arnold, Bellows Falls, Vt.,	Mar. 8, 1820	31	Without charge
George Perkins, Norwich,	Feb. 24, 1823	28	Without charge
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sep. 21, 1823	28	Without charge
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	26	Without charge
N. B. Cook, Stonington,	Aug. 31, 1825	26	Pastor
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 15, 1826	25	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	25	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Falmouth, Mass.,	Jan. 22, 1829	22	Stated supply
Rodolphus Landfear, Coventry,	Aug. 26, 1829	22	Without charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich,	June 30, 1830	21	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	Oct. 12, 1831	20	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, China,	Feb. 21, 1833	18	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Groton,	Aug. 17, 1833	18	Without charge
Tryon Edwards, D.D., New London,	July 22, 1834	17	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.,	Sep. 17. 1834	17	Pastor
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834	17	Pastor
Joel W. Newton,	Oct. 29, 1834	17	Chaplain U. S. N.
E. W. Robinson, Lisbon,	May 2, 1838	13	Stated supply
J. Erskine Edwards, Stonington,	Apr. 6, 1840	11	Without charge
Charles P. Bush, Greeneville,	Nov. 15, 1841	10	Pastor
Wm. W. Birchard, Worcester, Mass.,	Feb. 25, 1843	7	Without charge
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844	6	Pastor
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon,	May 21, 1845	6	Pastor
Myron N. Morris, North Stonington,	Apr. 15, 1846	5	Pastor
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846	5	Pastor
Calvin Terry, Enfield,	Dec. 23, 1846	5	Without charge
John Avery, Lebanon,	June 21, 1848	3	Pastor
George J. Harrison, Franklin,	Mar. 13, 1849	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age.		756	
Average min. age,		22	

LICENTIATE.—James T. Hyde.

Digitized by Google

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Nathaniel Freeman, Easton,	July 4, 1809	42	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. 1809	42	Without charge
Sylvanus Haight, South Norwalk,	Oct. 11, 1810	41	Stated supply
William Belden, New York city.	Sep. 20, 1812	39	Teacher
Nathaniel Hewit, D. D., Bridgeport,	July, 1815	36	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	35	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6. 1821	30	Without charge
Joel H. Linsley, D.D., Greenwich,	1824	27	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Westport,	Oct. 15, 1826	25	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien Depot,	Jan. 31, 1827	24	Pastor
Chauncey Wilcox, Ridgefield,	June 25, 1828	23	Teacher
Edwin Hall, D.D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	21	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	21	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31. 1831	20	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, Long Bridge,	Nov. 5, 1833	18	Stated supply
Darius Mead, New York city.	May, 1835	16	Agent
Lyman H. Atwater, D. D., Fairfield,	July 29, 1836	16	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Miannus P. O.,	Aug. 17, 1836	15	Stated supply
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	15	Without charge
George Hall, Lodi, N. J.,	Jan. 25, 1837	14	Teacher
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	9	Pastor
Isaac Jennings, Stamford,	June 7, 1843	8	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	7	Pastor
Giles M. Porter,	Dec. 25, 1844	7	Without charge
Clinton Clark, Ridgefield,			Pastor
Alonzo B. Rich, Stanwich,	Feb. 7, 1846	5	Pastor
Frederick Munson, Roundhill,	Sep. 22, 1847	4	Pastor
Gordon Hall, Wilton,	Oct. 25, 1848	3	Pastor
William J. Jennings, Fairfield,	April 10, 1850	1	Pastor
B. B. Beardsley, Bridgeport,	Oct. 8, 1850	1	Without charge
Aggregate min. age,		565	
Average min. age,		19	

LICENTIATE.—Talmon Perry.

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	54	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Orange, N. J.,	Aug. 1816	35	Without charge
John H. Hunter, New Utrecht, N. Y.,	Dec. 17, 1828	23	Without charge
John L. Ambler, Harlem, N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1833	18	Missionary
Lewis Pennell, New Fairfield,	Sep. 17, 1833	18	Pastor
David C. Perry, Barlow, Ohio,	Dec. 12, 1836	15	
Benjamin S. J. Page, Bridgeport,	1839	12	Pastor
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	12	Pastor
David C. Comstock, Geneva, N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1840	11	Teacher
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	11	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Monroe,	Mar. 31, 1841	10	Pastor
William T. Bacon,	Dec. 28, 1842	9	
William B. Curtiss, Huntington,	Aug. 27, 1843	8	Pastor
C. N. Seymour,	June 26, 1844	7	

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel G. Coe, Danbury,	July 14, 1844	7	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, Bethel,	Oct. 2, 1844	7	Pastor
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846	5	Pastor
David M. Elwood, Trumbull,	Feb. 20, 1850	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		263	
Average min. age,		14	

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	April 27, 1801	50	Without charge
Thomas Williams, Providence, R. I.,	May 16, 1804	47	Without charge
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill,	Sept. 11, 1811	40	Without charge
Roswell Whitmore, West Killingly,	Jan. 13, 1813	38	Pastor elect
Jacob Allen, Voluntown and Sterling,	Oct. 6, 1813	38	Stated supply
James Porter, Stafford,	Sept. 8, 1814	37	Without charge
Jonathan Curtiss, South Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815	36	Pastor
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	32	Agent
Anson S. Atwood, South Mansfield,	Sept. 1, 1819	32	Pastor
Reuben S. Hazen, Westminster,	Oct 17, 1821	30	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823	28	Pastor
Joseph Ayer, South Killingly,	June 23, 1825	26	Pastor
Charles J. Warren, New York,	Feb. 28, 1828	23	Agent
Charles S. Adams, Westford,	April 17, 1828	23	Pastor
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	20	Pastor
Benjamin Ober, Amherst, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1834	17	Without charge
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	17	Without charge
John D. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 3, 1834	17	Editor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	16	Pastor
Erastus Dickinson, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1835	16	
John E. Tyler, Windham,	Oct. 11, 1837	17	Pastor
Francis Williams, Eastford,	Sept. 20, 1841	10	Pastor
Charles Peabody, Windsor, Mass.,	1841	10	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Thompson,	May 18, 1842	9	Pastor
William H. Marsh, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1842	9	Pastor
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843	8	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	May 20, 1844	7	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, West Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	6	Pastor
Jared O. Knapp, Hatfield, Mass.,	Sept. 24, 1846	5	Pastor
Elijah B. Huntington, West Meriden,	Oct. 11, 1848	3	Teacher
Samuel G. Willard, Willimantic,	Nov. 8, 1849	2	Pastor
Merrick Knight, Chaplin,	May 15, 1850	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		667	
Average min. age,		21	

LICENTIATE.—George Soule.

X. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Timothy Stone, Cornwall, South,	Nov. 10, 1803	48	Without charge
Frederick Marsh, Winchester, Center,	Feb. 1, 1809	42	Pastor
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1814	37	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	36	Teacher
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	34	Teacher

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Harley Goodwin, Canaan, South,	Jan. 4, 1826	25	Pastor
Henry Barbour, Amenia, N. Y.,	Oct. 9, 1827	24	Without charge
Daniel D. Francis, Palmyra, N. Y.,	June, 1828	23	Without charge
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	19	Pastor
Ira Pettibone, Winsted,	Feb. 7, 1834	17	Pastor
William W. Andrews, Potsdam, N. Y.,	May 22, 1834	17	Pastor
Alexander Leadbetter, New Hartford,	June 13, 1837	14	Without charge
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	14	Pastor
Alfred E. Ives, Deerfield, Mass.,	Sept. 25, 1838	13	Pastor
Joshua L. Maynard, Cornwall, North,	June 14, 1841	10	Pastor
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842	9	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct 5, 1842	9	Pastor
Joseph A. Saxton, New Hartford, North,	June 7, 1843	8	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcocksville,	Oct. 25, 1843	8	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	8	Pastor
Hiram Day, Stafford Springs,	Feb. 28, 1844	7	Pastor
Samuel T. Seelye, Wolcottville,	June 17, 1846	5	Pastor
James H. Dill, Winchester Center,	Aug. 26, 1846	5	Pastor
William H. Moore, Torringford,	Sept. 30, 1846	5	Pastor
Elisha Whittlesey, Canaan, North,	June 4, 1851	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		446	
Average min. age,		18	

Licentiates.—William Goodwin, Almon B. Pratt.

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	54	Pastor
John Greenwood,	June 20, 1822	29	
H. L. Vaill, Milton,	April 6, 1825	25	Stated supply
Albert B. Camp, Bristol,	Jan. 24, 1827	24	Without charge
Gordon Hayes, Washington,	April, 1828	23	Pastor
Hollis Read,	Sept. 24, 1829	22	Without charge
William H. Whittemore,	Sept. 23, 1831	20	Stated supply
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfield South Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	19	Pastor
Ephraim Lyman, Plymouth,	Oct. 28, 1835	16	Without charge
Benjamin L. Swan, Litchfield,	Nov. 25, 1836	15	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	12	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury,	April 22, 1840	11	Pastor
Chauncey Goodrich, Watertown,	Aug. 20, 1843	8	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull,	Jan. 31, 1844	7	Without charge
James Kilbourn,	Feb. 21, 1844	7	Without charge
Joel L. Dickinson,	Feb. 28, 1844	7	Without charge
J. B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844	7	Pastor
L. Q. Curtiss, Woodbury,	July 8, 1846	5	Pastor
A. G. Loomis, Bethlem,	Jan. 30, 1850	1	Pastor
—— Murdock, New Milford,			Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		312	
Average min. age,		16	

Digitized by Google

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D.D., Stockbridge, Mass.	April 11, 1804	47	Without charge
Ephraim G. Swift, Chester,	Sept. 10, 1810	40	Without charge
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	34	Pastor
Oliver Brown, Grassy Hill,	Oct. 20, 1819	31	Stated supply
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	24	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Higganum,	Jan. 23, 1827	24	Stated supply
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	21	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	18	Pastor
Enoch S. Huntington, Danbury,	May 26, 1837	14	Teacher
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	13	Pastor
James D. Moore, Clinton,	July 18, 1838	13	Pastor
Rufus Smith, East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1838	12	Without charge
Hiram Bell, Killingworth,	Feb. 19, 1840		Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	10	Pastor
Amos S. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841	9	Pastor
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842	8	Pastor
John H. Pettingill, Essex, C. Brook P. O.,	Dec. 6, 1843	7	Pastor
Elisha W. Cook, Haddam,	Nov. 18, 1846	4	Pastor
Enoch F. Burr,	Oct. 3, 1850		Pastor
Aggregate Min. age,		329	
Average min. age,		18	

LICENTIATES.—William C. Foote, W. W. Atwater, Andrew F. Dickson, John's Island Parsonage, S. C., Benjamin B. Hopkinson, N. Righter, Parsippany, N. J.; James Weller, Waverly, Ill.; Swift Byington, Franklin Holmes, Allyn S. Kellogg, Henry D. Platt, Brighton, Macoupin Co., Ill.; Edwin Johnson, Jacksonville, Ill.; Sylvanus P. Marvin, Jamestown, N. Y.

XIII. MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joseph Vaill, Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814	37	Pastor
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	35	Without charge
Augustus B. Collins, West Stafford,	Sept. 2, 1818	32	Pastor
Lavius Hyde, Bolton,	Mar. 18, 1818	33	Pastor
George A. Calhoun, North Coventry,	Mar. 19, 1819	32	Pastor
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819	31	Pastor
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1820	30	Without charge
Charles Hyde, South Coventry,	Nov. 26, 1823	27	Pastor
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	25	Pastor
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	22	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Flatbush, L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1830	20	Without charge
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832	19	Without charge
Samuel J. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	18	Pastor
Marvin Root, South Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833	17	Without charge
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 10, 1836	15	Pastor
George H. Woodward, East Stafford,	Nov. 4, 1837	13	Without charge
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	11	Pastor
George I. Wood, Ellington,	May 18, 1840	11	Pastor
Andrew Sharpe, Rockville,	Sept. 23, 1840	10	Pastor
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842	9	Pastor
A. R. Livermore, North Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	7	Pastor
Horace Winslow, Rockville,	June, 1843	8	Pastor
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845	6	Pastor
N. H. Eggleston, New Haven,	Feb. 19, 1845	6	Stated supply
William A. Benton, Aleppo, Syria.	May 18, 1847	4	Missionary

Digitized by Google

Names and Residence.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept. 1, 1847	3	Missionary
Charles Merrill,		10	
W. S. Fiske, Marlboro',		4	Pastor
Frederick D. Avery, Columbia,	June 11, 1850	1	Pastor
Allen Clark, East Stafford,	Aug. 8, 1849	1	Pastor
Hiram Day, Stafford Springs,	Feb, 29, 1844	7	Pastor
		494	
Aggregate min, age,		16	
Average min. age,			

LICENTIATE.—Charles Hammond, Principal of Monson Academy, Mass.

Digitized by Google

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which held its last meeting at St. Louis, on the 3d Thursday in May, 1852, at Charleston, S. C.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which held its last meeting at Utica, on the 3d Thursday in May, 1852, at Washington, D. C.

General Association of Massachusetts, on the 4th Tuesday in June, 1852, at Lowell.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, on the 2d Tuesday in June, 1852, at Little Compton.

General Association of New York, on the Wednesday preceding the next meeting of the American Board of Foreign Missions, in the city of Brooklyn.

General Association of Michigan, on the last Tuesday in May, 1852, at Jackson.

General Association of Illinois, on the 3d Thursday in May, 1852, at Peoria.

General Conference of Maine, on the 4th Tuesday of June, 1842, at Searsport.

Meetings of other bodies in correspondence with us, are not ascertained.

The next annual meeting of the General Association of Connecticut, will be held in Bethel, on the 3d Tuesday in June, 1852.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Presidents and professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate Min. age.	Average Min. age,	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	21	21	17	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	429	20	6
Hartford, C.	27	27	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	512	19	7
Hartford, S.	28	22	14	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	1	416	19	
N. Haven, W.	36	34	20	3	4	1	0	0	0	8	1	615	17	
N. Haven, E.	22	22	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	418	19	13
New London,	35	35	21	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	5	756	21	1
Fairfield, W.	30	29	15	3	0	3	0	1	0	8	3	565	18	1
Fairfield, E.	18	18	10	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	5	263	14	
Windham,	32	32	20	1	0	1	1	1	0	6	9	667	21	1
Litchfield, N.	25	25	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	446	18	2
Litchfield, S.	20	19	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	312	16	
Middlesex,	19	19	13	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	329	18	12
Tolland,	31	29	21	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	4	494	15	1
	339	332	205	17	7	11	2	4	4	69	36	6222	235	44

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate to be nominated annually by each Association.

The appointment of delegates to all other Ecclesiastical bodies, with which the General Association is in correspondence, to be left to that body.

	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.
Hartford North,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.
Hartford Center,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.
Hartford South,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
New Haven West,	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
New Haven East,	Maine.	N York,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
New London,	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,
Fairfield West,	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.
Fairfield East,	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine,	N. Y.	Illinois
Windham,	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois,	Mass.
Litchfield North,	N. H.	R. I.	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.
Litchfield South,	R. I	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.
Middlesex,	Maine.	N. Y.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.
Tolland,	N. York.	Illinois.	Mass.	Vt.	N. H.	R. I.	Maine

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHUCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at its meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks of vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.			Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN DANBURY,

JUNE, 1852,

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THEIR ORDER.

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.
1852.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

At the one hundred and forty-third meeting of the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT, *convened at the house of* REV. S. G. COE, *in Danbury, on the 3d Tuesday of June*, 1852, *there were present—*

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Shubael Bartlett, W. Thompson, D. D.
Hartford Central,	Noah Porter, D. D., Stephen Hubbell, W. W. Patton.
Hartford South,	James A. Smith, Frederick W. Chapman, Elisha C. Jones.
New Haven West,	Jeremiah Day, D. D., Thomas F. Davies, E. L. Cleveland, D. D., Jonathan Brace, Aaron C. Beach.
New Haven East,	S. W. S. Dutton, E. Edwin Hall, Whitman Peck.
New London,	Charles P. Bush, Joshua R. Brown, John P. Gulliver, John Avery.
Fairfield West,	Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D., Edwin Hall, D. D., Theophilus Smith, Lyman H. Atwater, D. D.
Fairfield East,	William B. Curtiss, Samuel G. Coe, David M. Elwood.
Windham,	Henry Robinson, Charles S. Adams, Robert C. Learned, Samuel G. Willard.

Digitized by Google

Litchfield North,	Joseph Eldridge, John A. McKinstry, John R. Keep.
Litchfield South,	Austin Isham, Chauncey Goodrich, Aretas G. Loomis.
Middlesex,	Stephen A. Loper, Ethan B. Crane.
Tolland,	Augustus B. Collins, Charles Hyde, Edgar J. Doolittle, Hiram Day.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

Gen. Assem. of Presbyterian Church, meeting last at Charleston,	H. Shotwell.
Gen. Assem of Presbyterian Church, meeting last at Washington,	Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D.
General Conference of Maine,	John W. Chickering.
General Association of N. Hampshire,	J. D. F. Richards.
General Convention of Vermont,	James Anderson.
General Assoc. of Massachusetts,	Paul Couch.
Evangelical Consociation of R. I.,	Constantine Blodgett.
General Association of New York,	Joseph P. Thompson.
General Association of Michigan,	Rev. H. D. Kitchell.

Rev. Jonathan Brace was chosen Scribe; Rev. Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D., was chosen Moderator, and Rev. Chauncey Goodrich, was chosen Assistant Scribe.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator, after which the delegates from foreign bodies handed in their certificates, which were read. The rules of order were likewise read.

A Committee of Overtures was appointed, consisting of Rev. Theophilus Smith, N. Porter, D. D., E. L. Cleveland, D. D., Rev. E. C. Jones, and Rev. Charles Hyde.

The Moderator, and the Pastor of the Church, (Rev. S. G. Coe,) were appointed a Committee on Devotional and Public Exercises.

The Committee on Overtures reported in part, which report was adopted.

The annual discourse before the Association, was preached by Rev. John Churchill, of Woodbury, from 1 Cor. ii, 14.

Messrs. Dutton, Hall, Eldridge, Learned, and Chickering were appointed a Committee to prepare a report on the State of Religion.

Messrs. N. Porter, D. D., Charles Hyde, and J. Day, D. D., were appointed a Committee to designate a subject for the Concio ad Clerum.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Messrs. Loomis and Willard were appointed a Committee to distribute documents.

A memorial from Fairfield West Association was read—and was laid on the table, during the reading of a communication from Horace Bushnell, D. D.

Moved, That these documents shall be submitted to a Committee of one from each District Association—pending which motion, the Association adjourned to Wednesday morning at 8 o'clock.

In the evening, reports and addresses in behalf of the Connecticut branch of the American Bible Society, of the American Colonization Society, the American Education Society, the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, the American Tract Society, and of the Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, were made by their respective agents, and listened to by an audience in the First Church.

Wednesday Morning.—Association met according to adjournment. Prayer was offered by the Moderator. The roll was called, absentees were noted, and the minutes were read.

The delegates from Corresponding Bodies present, viz: from the General Assembly of the Pres'n Church, which held its last annual meeting at Washington, D. C., General Conference of Maine, General Association of New Hampshire, General Convention of Vermont, General Association of Massachusetts, Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, General Association of New York, General Association of Michigan, and from the General Assembly of the Pres. Church, which held its last annual meeting at Charleston; made full and interesting statements in regard to the state of religion within their respective bounds, and presented to the Association their fraternal regard.

The delegate to the General Assembly, which met at Washington, made his report.

The question of reference above mentioned, was resumed, and a recess was taken till half past one.

The Committee on Divorce, appointed in 1849, was continued to the next meeting of the General Association.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer was read and accepted, and directed to be printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix A.)

The Annual Report on the Everest Fund was read and accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix B.)

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting to consider the propriety of making the Register a member of the General Associatian ex-officio, reported in favor of so doing, which report was accepted, with an amendment that the Register have no vote as an ex-officio member.

A tax of twenty-five cents was laid on each Pastor and stated supply of the District Associations.

The following persons, in their respective Associations, were appointed to collect this tax:—S. H. Allen, W. W. Patton, J. A. Smith, A. Putnam, D. W. Havens, E. Dickinson, D. M. Ellwood, C. Clark.

Digitized by Google

S. G. Willard, D. S. Brainerd, D. Bancroft, W. H. Moore and C. Goodrich.

A memorial from Litchfield South, requesting the repeal of action throwing out the column headed *Ordained*, in the statistics published by the body, was received, and it was voted that that column be restored.

The Secretary of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, presented his report, which was accepted, and directed to be printed in the minutes. (See Appendix C.)

The Committee on the narrative of the state of religion, made their preport, which was accepted, and ordered to be read before the administration of the Lord's Supper in the afternoon, and printed in the minutes. (See Appendix D.)

At 2 o'clock, P. M., the Association united with the churches in Danbury, in the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The Moderator presided and was assisted in the services by Rev. H. Shotwell of Virginia, and Rev. J. W. Chickering of Maine.

The question of the reference of the memorial of Fairfield West, and the remonstrance of Dr. Bushnell, was again taken up and discussed.

Voted, that when Association adjourns at the close of the public exercises this evening, it adjourns until to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock. Prayer by the Moderator.

At half-past 7 o'clock, P. M., the Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, held its annual meeting in the First Church. The reports of the Treasurer and Directors were read and accepted, and ordered to be printed in the minutes. (See Appendix E. & F.) Addresses were made by Rev. Constantine Blodget of Rhode Island, Rev. Harvey D. Kitchell of Detroit, Rev. John W. Chickering of Maine, and Rev. Walter Clarke of Hartford.

Thursday Morning. Association met pursuant to adjournment. After prayer by the Moderator, the roll was called, and the absentees noted, and the minutes read.

A series of resolutions from the Hartford North Association were read.

A vote passed at the semi-annual meeting of the New Haven East Association was read.

The question of reference, before referred to, was again taken up, and, after considerable discussion thereon, the previous question was moved and carried.

Voted, that one from each district Association be chosen by ballot, to whom the memorial from Fairfield West, and the memorial from Dr. Bushnell, be committed, to consider and report.

Messrs. S. Bartlett, N. Porter, D. D., E. C. Jones, J. Day D. D., S. W. S. Dutton, J. P. Gulliver, T. Smith, S. G. Coe, R. C. Learned, J. Eldridge, C. Goodrich, E. B. Crane and E. J. Doolittle were chosen this Committee.

Digitized by Google

Motion passed that this Association finally adjourn this day at half past 3 o'clock, P. M.

Delegates to Foreign Bodies made their several reports, which were accepted.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics :—T. A. Leete, W. W. Patton, Aaron Snow, S. H. Elliot, D. W. Havens, John Avery, S. J. M. Merwin, D. M. Elwood, R. C. Learned, W. H. Moore, Chauncey Goodrich, E. F. Burr and A. Smith.

The following persons were appointed delegates to foreign bodies :

	Principal.	Substitute.
Evan. Consociation of Rhode Island,	E. W. Hooker, D. D., S. G. Coe,	Jarius Burt. B. S. G. Page.
Gen. Conference of Maine,	G. E. Hill, Thomas Tallman,	Joel Grant. R. C. Learned.
Gen. Association of New York,	Mark Tucker, D. D., Ira Pettibone,	G. Bryan.
Gen. Association of Illinois,	S. G. Werwin, H. L. Vail,	Edward Wight. D. L. Parmalee.
Gen. Association of Massachusetts,	Burdett Hart, J. H. Pettingill,	J. A. Root. W. A. Hyde.
Gen. Convention of Vermont,	J. L. Shipman, Horace Winslow,	C. P. Bush. Allen Clarke.
Gen. Association of New Hampshire,	T. B. Sturges,	C. Bentley.

Rev. L. H. Atwater, D. D., was appointed delegate to General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to be held at Philadelphia, and Rev. S. B. S. Bissell was appointed substitute.

Rev. S. W. S. Dutton was appointed delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to be held at Buffalo, and Rev. S. G. Coe was appointed substitute.

Rev. J. P. Gulliver was appointed delegate to the General Association of Michigan.

Rev. William B. Weed was appointed preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum*, and Rev. B. S. J. Page alternate.

The Committee on the subject of the *Concio ad Clerum* in 1853, proposed,—*The true doctrine of Divine Inspiration*—the proposal was adopted.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund were re-appointed.

The Treasurer of the Association, (Rev. Austin Putnam,) was re-appointed.

The following persons presented by the nominating Committee were elected, by ballot, Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary Society :

Rev. Drs. Hawes, Tucker, Bond and Hooker, and Messrs. T. P. Gillett, S. Spring, Allyn Kellogg, Esq. Hons. T. C. Perkins and T. S. Williams, E. Goodwin, Esq., Seth Terry, Esq., and Henry White, Esq.

Mr. Edward E. Parsons was chosen Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society, and Rev. H. Hooker auditor of accounts.

Digitized by Google

The following persons were appointed Directors of the Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the A. H. M. S., Rev. B. Tyler, D. D., W. B. Weed, W. Clarke, S. W. S. Dutton, A. S. Atwood and J. Barnes, Esq.

The appointed place of the next annual meeting of Association was Waterbury, at the house of Rev. S. G. Magill.

The following resolution was adopted relative to the German Evangelical Conference of the West:

Resolved,—That a Committee be appointed to express our Christian regards to the German Evangelical Conference of the West; the interest with which we have heard of their origin, their faith, and their order; to visit them, if practicable, and invite them to a fraternal correspondence.

Rev. E. Hall, D. D., and Rev. C. P Bush were chosen this Committee.

The following resolution was passed relative to the contemplated Congregational Convention at the West.

Resolved,—That we cordially respond to the proposition made by the General Association of New York for a Convention of Congregationalists to be held at —— the coming Autumn, to consider the interests of Congregationalism at the West and its relations to Home Missions, and recommend as general an attendance of our brethren as possible.

The following persons were appointed to certify the regular standing of ministers in their respective Associations:

Rev. Drs. Hawes, Crane, Day, M'Ewen, Hewitt and Tyler, and Messrs. Weed, Eldridge, Atwood, Parmelee, Calhoun, Gillett, and Parsons.

Resolved,—That the Register be directed hereafter, to insert the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, and the General Association of Michigan in the table of Ecclesiastical bodies to which nominations of delegates are to be made in turn by the District Associations, and that a clause be appended to the table, stating that the appointment is to be fulfilled the succeeding year.

The Committee to whom was referred the memorial of Fairfield West Association, regarding the action of Hartford Central Association, concerning Dr. Horace Bushnell, and the Protest of Dr. Bushnell in reference thereto, submitted the following report:

The General Association having taken into consideration the memorial of Fairfield West Association, respecting the action of Hartford Central Association, with reference to Dr. Horace Bushnell, and also the Protest of Dr. Bushnell, concerning the same, do resolve,

1. That we hereby declare again the truth which was well expressed by the General Association in 1840, that "The General Association is not a legislative or judicial body, but a body for mutual consultation, advice and brotherly love."

2. That it is the opinion of this General Association, that, in the present state of public feeling in regard to the publications referred to in the memorial from the Association of Fairfield West, all the

Digitized by Google

parties concerned should, in the exercise of Christian charity, remove, so far as possible, every obstacle, whether real or supposed, to a full and fair investigation, according to our ecclesiastical rules, and we do hereby advise to such a course.

This report, with the resolutions, was accepted and adopted.

Resolved,—That the thanks of this Association be presented to the First Church and Society of Danbury, with their pastor, and the citizens generally, for the generous and systematic hospitality with which the members of this body have been entertained on this occasion, and for the services of the choir of this Church in our public worship. Also, to the Superintendent of the Danbury and Norwalk Railway, for running an extra train for our accommodation.

After prayer by Rev. J. W. Chickering, and singing, the Association adjourned *sine die*.

NATHANIEL HEWITT, *Moderator*.

JONATHAN BRACE,
CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, } *Scribes*.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The General Association of Connecticut, in account with AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer, from June 17th, 1851, to June 15th, 1852.*

1851. *DR.*

July	24.	To paid Mrs. E. R. Tyler the balance due to her,	$3.00
"	30.	To paid J. H. Benham for printing the Minutes,	65.00
"	30.	To Salary of the Treasurer and publisher of the Minutes,	10.00
Aug.	2.	To paid postage on the Minutes,	9.16
Sept.	8.	To paid freight on the Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts,	56
		Postage paid at different times,	1.36
			$89.08

1851. *CR.*

June	17.	By balance in the Treasury,	$34.99
"	17.	By cash from Hartford North Association,	6.50
"	17.	" " " " Central Association,	6.50
"	17.	" " " " South Association,	8.00
"	17.	" " " New Haven West Association,	12.00
"	17.	" " " " " East Association,	4.50
"	17.	" " " New London Association,	6.50
"	17.	" " " Fairfield West Association,	6.44
"	17.	" " " " East Association,	4.50
"	17.	" " " Windham Association,	7.00
"	17.	" " " Litchfield North Association,	6.00
"	17.	" " " " South Association,	8.00
"	17.	" " " Middlesex Association,	7.00
"	17.	" " " Tolland Association,	7.50
			$125.43
		Balance in the Treasury, June 15, 1852,	36.35

AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer.*

Whitneyville, June 15, 1852.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Danbury on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1852, "The Trustees of the Everest Fund" present their Annual Report.

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Cr.

1851.		
June 1.	By interest in the Treasury,	$188.61
1852.		
June 1.	By interest and dividends during the year,	547.02
	Total Cr.	$735.63

Dr.

1851.		
Oct. 1.	Paid appropriation to Domestic Missions,	$200.00
Nov. 4.	" " to Tract Society,	100.00
1852.		
Jan. 8.	Paid appropriation to Bible Society,	100.00
Jan. 8.	Paid to two students in Theological Seminary, East Windsor, $25 each,	50.00
Jan. 8.	Paid to a Theological Student, New Haven,	50.00
	Incidental Expenses,	7.00
	Interest in the Treasury, June 1, 1852,	228.63
	Total Dr.	$735.63

Everest Fund, June 1, 1852.

ITEMS.	PRINCIPAL.
Notes on interest,	$1,816.59
Bank Stock,	4,600.00
Deposit in Savings Bank,	200.00
Turnpike Stock,	600.00
Total Principal,	7,216.59

LANCEL FOOTE, Treasurer.

Canton Center, June 15, 1852.

Digitized by Google

(C.)

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Danbury on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1852, the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:

The receipts of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1852, were 3,494.85, of which 1,326.55 were a legacy by the late Mrs. Eunice Caldwell, of Hartford. The expenditures were 2,513.94. The Permanent Fund is 30,000.

Seventeen missionaries were last year in the service of the Board, of whom ten were stationed on the Western Reserve, three in Illinois, one in Michigan, two in Wisconsin, and one among the Germans in the coal regions of Pennsylvania.

The Trustees have proposed to the Board acting for them on the Western Reserve, to transfer the churches, which they now aid in that region to the A. H. M. Society, which has an Agency there. The proposition has been favorably received, and it is hoped that the measure will soon be consummated. This arrangement will leave the Board free to expend the limited means now at their disposal in aiding congregations in more destitute quarters of the country, which, from peculiar causes, cannot so well be supplied from any other source. In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

HARTFORD, JUNE 9, 1852.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee appointed to prepare a Narrative of the State of Religion, having examined carefully the accounts presented by the various District Associations, respectfully Report:

We find that we have occasion for gratitude to the Preserver of life, that general health, certainly general freedom from fatal sickness, has prevailed among the ministers of Christ, connected with this General Association. And yet, as usual, in the review of a year, we have occasion to mourn on account of bereavement, and to humble ourselves before affecting evidences of our mortality. Six of the members of our District Associations have been removed by death. Hartford Central Association inform us of the decease of Rev. J. A. Hempstead, Rev. J. C. Searle, and also of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudett, who is widely known as a man of elegant learning, Christian courtesy, and enlarged and intense benevolence, and especially as the successful pioneer in this country, in the benign work of giving hearing to the deaf and speech to the dumb. Litchfield North Association report the decease of Rev. Timothy Stone. He was formerly Pastor of the Church in South Cornwall, and died in that town during the past year, at an advanced age. Fairfield West communicates intelligence of the death of Rev. Chauncey Wilcox. He was a pastor for eighteen years, greatly respected and beloved by the churches and his brethren in the ministry, of the church of North Greenwich, and for four years past was engaged in teaching in the town of Ridgefield, where he deceased quite suddenly, in the 56th year of his age. New London Association report the death of Rev. Dr. Samuel Nott, of Franklin. Dr. Nott has been for many years the eldest of the revered and beloved patriarchs of the Congregational ministry of Connecticut. At the time of his decease he had attained the extraordinary age of ninety-eight—was in the ninety-ninth year of his life, and the seventy-first of his ministry. He was in the enjoyment of health and activity till two weeks before his decease, and till three years before that event, performed the duties of pastor of the Church in Franklin without the aid of a colleague, and he died at last, not by the decay of his vital powers, but by an accident which produced fatal illness. He shone as a model, universally acknowledged, wherever he was known, of the kindness and graceful courtesy of a Christian gentleman, and of the fidelity and ability of a Christian pastor.

Thus, year after year, at this Convention, we have occasion to record the passage of some of our brethren to their final account and their final reward. Thereby may the Spirit of God teach us so to number our days as to apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Digitized by Google

The statements which have been made to us justify us in saying that the Congregational Churches of this State, and the Ecclesiastical Societies connected therewith, generally enjoy a high degree of outward prosperity evinced in the number of the several congregations, in the building of new sanctuaries, and the repairing and remodeling of old ones, in liberal contributions to the objects of Christian benevolence, in careful attention to the religious culture of the young in Sabbath Schools, and in earnest and general endeavors to promote and guard the virtue of Temperance. On this last subject a great and general revival of interest and labor is reported, directed, however, chiefly and generally towards the legal prohibition of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

A shade is cast upon this bright picture by the information we receive, that in the several localities of our churches, in the cities and in the towns, there is a great number of the inhabitants—a greater proportion of them than is generally supposed—who utterly, or habitually, neglect the instruction, the worship, and the various privileges of the sanctuary, where the glory of the Lord is especially revealed, and where His renewing and sanctifying grace is especially bestowed. The General Association do hereby commend this painfully interesting subject to the prayers, the wise counsels, and the faithful and persevering labors of the pastors and members of our churches, and of all evangelical churches. While we do not relax but increase our efforts to send the benefits of the gospel and Christian institutions in foreign lands to the heathen, let us see to it that the heathen at our own doors are evangelized.

It is very pleasing to learn, as we do by the reports from the District Associations, that in many places there have been refreshings from the presence of the Lord, gentle and quickening, but not sufficiently marked to be called revivals of religion. It is still more pleasant, and calls for our profound gratitude and joy, to observe that in many places, which are specified in these reports, there have been decided outpourings of the renewing and sanctifying Spirit. The Churches which have been thus blessed are :

In Windham Association, the Churches in Windham and Westminster.

In Tolland Association, the Churches in Hebron, Bolton, Vernon, and the two Churches in Rockville.

In Hartford Central Association, the Churches in Farmington, East Hartford, Bristol, Plainville, Burlington, the two Churches in Manchester, and all the Churches in the city of Hartford.

In New London Association, the 1st Church in Lebanon, the 2d Church in New London, and two Churches in Stonington.

In Hartford South Association, the Churches in Wethersfield, Portland, Middletown, Cromwell and Rocky Hill, and in the Normal School in New Britain.

In the New Haven East Association, the Churches of Wallingford, North Haven, East Haven, the 1st Church in Meriden, and the two Churches in the borough of Guilford.

In New Haven West Association, the two Churches in Milford, the Church in Birmingham, and the Church in Derby.

Digitized by Google

And in the Fairfield East Association, the Churches in Danbury, Monroe, Bethel and Redding.

Some of these revivals of religion have been remarkable for their extent and power. Those in East Haven, Manchester, and the city of Hartford, deserve particular notice in this narrative. In East Haven the whole town was pervaded by a sense of the Holy Spirit's presence; and in almost every habitation were souls convinced of their sin and condemnation and earnestly inquiring the way of salvation. Its fruits were in part gathered into the Church by the profession, at one time, by eighty-three persons, the larger part of them adults and heads of families, of their faith in the Savior.

In Manchester, the revival in the two Churches has been very general, quiet, long continued, and fruitful in spiritual results. In Hartford, all the Congregational Churches, except that among our colored brethren, have been most bountifully refreshed by the Holy Spirit. Nearly two hundred have been added to the Churches, and many more will soon be added, chiefly from the ranks of the young, and extensively from the ranks of young men.

While we gratefully record these benign works of Divine grace, let us unitedly and earnestly pray, that they may abound more and more in our churches in the year and years to come.

The Theological Seminary at New Haven, and the Theological Institute at East Windsor, continue to enjoy the favor of a gracious Providence. In the latter, as we are informed, there has been a revival of the missionary spirit among the students, and it is understood that some of the number have devoted themselves to the work of foreign missions.

The ministers of the gospel represented in this Association give their affection freely to all who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity; they have a special regard for those who have a general accord with us in our views of the evangelical doctrines.

It is with great pleasure, therefore, that we have received, and we hereby cordially and fraternally welcome delegates from both branches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from the General Conference of Maine, the General Association of New Hampshire, the General Convention of Vermont, the General Association of Massachusetts, the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, the General Association of New York, and the General Association of Michigan. It has given us rich gratification to learn from their statements of the progress and prosperity of the Redeemer's kingdom in those portions of the great field from which they come. In their gratitude and joy for these tokens of the Divine favor we partake; and we express our fraternal sympathy with them in all the toils, perplexities and difficulties of their work. It touches our hearts to be assured, as we have been by these brethren, of the confidence and fraternal affection of the bodies of Christians whom they represent; and we ask them to carry back to these associations, in various forms, of the friends of our divine Lord and Friend, the assurance of our sincere affection and our cordial fellowship.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

ACCOUNT OF THE TREASURER OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Connecticut Home Missionary Society, Auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, in account with E. W. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1851.		Dr.	
June	2	To Amount on hand,	$1,296 05
	7	" Hartford 1st Society, collection, by J. B. H.,	625 00
	10	" Chaplin, collection, by Mr. Simpson,	40 77
	16	" Lisbon, Hanover Soc., by Mr. Harrison, for West,	25 00
	19	" Canton Center, by E. Hosford, to constitute Mrs. Betsey Burt a life member,	60 39
	19	" Gilead Ladies' Ben. Society, by M. L. Gilbert,	22 33
	24	" Hartford North Society, (Dr. Bushnell,) collection, by C. H. Langdon,	533 31
	24	" Hartford 1st Society, additional, by J. B. Hosmer,	231 91
	24	" Mansfield South, Church and Society, collection,	49 50
	26	" Westville Society, collection,	61 00
	26	" Newington Young Men's Missionary Society,	41 50
	28	" Farmington 1st Society, by S. Hart,	138 00
July	2	" Hartford 1st Society, additional, by J. B. Hosmer,	331 00
	2	" Plymouth 1st Society, by J. Wiard,	86 92
	2	" Dea. U. Hosford, Canton, to constitute himself a life member,	30 00
	2	" Rockville, 2d Society, collection,	182 69
	5	" Enfield Home Missionary Society, by A. King,	126 22
	5	" Newtown Church, to constitute Mrs. D. Sanford a life member, 30 00 " Newtown Church, in part, 18 00	48 00
	7	" South Coventry Society, collection, by H. B. Blake,	56 75
	12	" Lyme Congregational Society, by J. Hart,	15 00
	12	" North Canaan, by Dea. Geo. Lawrence,	24 00
	12	" Litchfield South Farms,	45 25
	12	" A friend, by Rev. T. A. Leete,	10 00
	12	" Vernon, legacy of Mrs. A. Talcott,	80 00
	18	" Andover Congregational Society, collection,	42 00
	25	" Hartford South Society, (Mr. Clarke,) of which $50 is from D. F. Robinson, and $50 from A. W. Butler, to constitute Rev. J. Hempsted life director,	276 26
	25	" North Woodstock, East Society,	31 00
	29	" Farmington, 1st Society, by S. Hart,	153 32
	30	" Hartford, 1st Society, additional,	12 40
	30	" Hartford, 4th Society, (Mr. Patton's,)	100 60
Aug.	8	" Franklin, Church and Society,	33 40
	9	" Newington Young Men's Missionary Society,	7 50
	9	" Rocky Hill, collection, by Rev. Mr. Rockwood,	20 29
	25	" Gilead Society, collection, by Dea. Hutchinson,	16 59
Sept.	8	" Hartland, collection, by Rev. N. Scott,	12 00
	10	" West Hartford, by Thomas Brace, $30 from Dea. J. E. Cone, to constitute Sarah M. Goodwin a life member,	130 00

Digitized by Google

Sept.	10	To Union, by S. J. Curtis,		17 00
	11	" Bethlem, Church and Society, by A. G. Loomis,		91 12
	11	" Litchfield South Farms, additional,		1 00
	11	" Ellsworth, Congregational Church, collection, by N. Dunbar,		10 00
	11	" Ellsworth, Bequest in part of A. Bishop,		50 00
	13	" Kensington, S. S. collection, by C. Hosmer,		2 87
	16	" Lebanon, Legacy of Mrs. L. L. Abell, by Rev. J. Avery,		100 00
	16	" Hebron Congregational Church, to constitute Moses Smith, of N. Haven, a life member,		30 20
	23	" Burlington Church and Society, by Rev. J. L. Wright,		31 07
	23	" Tolland, by A. Marsh,		1 00
	23	" Canterbury, 1st Church, Rev. Mr. Learned,		28 00
Oct.	2	" E. Granby Church and Society, by Rev. P. F. Sanborne,		21 00
	6	" East Hartford Ladies' Missionary Society,	125 95	250 32
	7	" East Hartford Gentlemen's Missionary So.,	124 37	
	9	" A friend, by H. Hooker,		2 00
	9	" Litchfield, 1st Society, to constitute Apollos W. Buell a life member,		132 47
	11	" Jewett City, to constitute E. M. Brewster a life member,		30 00
	15	" Everest Fund, by L. Foote, Treas.,		200 00
	16	" North Coventry, Home Missionary Society,		36 00
	16	" New Haven Chapel Street Society, to constitute Rev. Wm. T. Eustis a life director,		281 75
	18	" Columbia, Rev. F. D. Avery		21 00
	20	" Middletown, 4th Church and Society,		24 00
	24	" Pomfret Home Missionary Society,	150	180 00
	24	" Ladies' Sewing Society,	30	
	24	" Newington, Young Ladies' Eunean Society,		12 00
	24	" Hartford South Church, (Mr. Clarke,) additional,		1 00
	27	" North Madison, collection, by H. Hooker,		19 00
	27	" South Killingly, collection,		24 00
	27	" Exeter, collection,		7 00
	27	" North Cornwall Association, by G. Wheaton,		31 55
	27	" Litchfield South Farms, by L. Waugh,		1 25
	27	" " Milton Society, by W. Gibbs,		10 00
	27	" Plymouth Hollow, Ladies' Sewing Society,		16 50
	27	" Harwinton, collection, by Rev. Mr. Jones,		4 00
	27	" South Cornwall, Monthly Concert,		6 55
	27	" Torrington Ladies' Society,	30 50	60 00
	27	" " Gentlemen's Society,	29 50	
		to constitute Sarah C. Hinsdale, of Bebek, Turkey, and C. Hotchkiss, of Torrington, life members,		
	27	" Woodbury South Congregational Church, to constitute Rev. L. Curtis a life director,		118 70
	27	" Winsted, Church and Society, by Mr. Pettibone,		31 10
	27	" New Preston, by D. C. Whittlesey,		40 00
	27	" Litchfield, collection at Annual Meeting,		43 84
Nov.	4	" Hitchkcockville, by L. H. Barber, in part to constitute L. D. Benham a life member,		23 00
	4	" Canterbury, in full, to constitute L. Bacon a life member,		18 00
	7	" Portland Church and Society, by A. Talcott,		22 00
	15	" North Haven Ladies' Benevolent Society,		30 00
	15	" South Windsor, 1st Church and Society,	32 35	31 35
	15	" " Less, Broken Bank Bill,	1 00	
	19	" Ansonia, collection, by L. H. Carter,		8 37
	19	" New Milford, in full, to constitute Rev. D. Murdock, Jr., a life director,		96 00
	19	" Litchfield, additional,		1 00

Digitized by Google

Nov.	19	To Southbury Home Missionary Society,		3 00
	24	" Lady in Avon,		0 50
Dec.	3	" South Windsor, Wapping Society,		19 94
	4	" Simsbury, Congregational Society, by A. Case,		37 08
	4	" New Britain, collection,		41 00
	10	" Stafford Springs, Cong. Society, by G. M. Ives,		26 87
	16	" Hartford, 1st Church, (Dr. Hawes,) additional,		47 00
	18	" Suffield, 1st Society, by A. C. Washburn,		32 00
	18	" Warren, by E. L. Hall, Treasurer,		73 50
	18	" South Cornwall, collection,		24 77
	26	" West Avon, collection, by Rev. J. Grant,		20 00
1852.				
Jan.	2	" Wethersfield Ladies' Missionary Society, by E. B. Williams, Treasurer,		53 00
	13	" Bolton, by Dea. J. Backus,		14 75
Feb.	2	" Hartford, by Timothy Williams, to constitute Mrs. A. Hale a life member,		30 00
	12	" Bristol Gentlemen's Missionary Society, 124 70		190 48
	12	" " Ladies' Missionary Society, 65 78		
	12	" West Stafford, collection, by H. Hooker,		35 00
	12	" E. Hartland, contribution,		5 00
Mar.	8	" Windsor Congregational Society, collection, to constitute, Mrs. Mary C. Leete, and Wm. A. Baker, life members,		61 09
	8	" East Lyme Congregational Society, collection,		10 00
	12	" West Suffield, collection, to constitute J. A. Sheldon, L. M. and O. W. Kellogg life member, in part,		50 00
	22	" Ellington, Congregational Church, in part,		69 13
	22	" Suffield, estate of Mrs. M. A. King,		2 00
Apr.	2	" Wolcott, from Theda Bailey to constitute Rev. A. C. Beach a life member,		40 00
	10	" Voluntown and Sterling, by Rev. J. Allen,		13 50
	10	" Rocky Hill, Church and Society, to constitute Dea. T. D. Williams a life member,		36 00
	26	" Windsor Locks, to constitute Dea. A. B. Woods a life member,		50 00
May	1	" Exeter, by H. Hooker,		9 72
	1	" Unionville, collection,		50 00
	1	" Salem, collection,		5 00
	1	" Grassy Hill, collection,		3 00
	3	" Milton Society, by W. Gibbs,		1 00
	3	" " Bequest, in part, of Dea. A. Bishop,		50 00
	3	" Hitchcockville, in full, to constitute L. D. Benham a life member, and, in part, for A. P. Cleaveland,		20 00
	7	" Southington, Cong. Ch. & Soc., by T. Higgins, Trea.,		310 12
	7	" Wethersfield, 1st Society, collection,		29 70
	12	" Westville, collection, by H. Hooker,		64 32
	17	" Eastbury, by Rev. A. Snow,		10 00
	18	" Bridgewater, collection, by D. Williams,		14 00
	21	" Manchester, 1st Church, by F. T. Perkins, to constitute Samuel R. Dimock a life member,		125 00
	22	" Andover, collection, by Mr. Sprague,		27 00
	24	" Enfield, E. B. K.,		10 00
	25	" Glastenbury, collection, by Rev. J. A. Smith,		93 00
	31	" West Hartland, by C. G. Goddard,		8 00
				$9,007 86
June	1	To Balance on hand,		$3,317 10

Digitized by Google

1851.		Cr.	No.	
June	2	By Auditor Order to Turkey Hills, - -	1	$50 00
	20	" " H. Hooker, - - -	2	8 56
	20	" " Newtown, - - -	3	48 60
July	5	" " Newtown, - - -	4	77 00
	21	" " Ger. Missions, - -	5	75 00
	22	" " Eastbury, - - -	6	25 00
	31	" " J. H. Benham, - -	7	14 00
Aug.	4	" " Union, - - - -	8	31 25
	5	" " Hitchcockville, - -	9	37 50
	5	" " Grassy Hill, - -	10	25 00
	6	" " W. Stafford, - - -	11	22 50
	6	" " W. Stafford, - - -	12	22 50
	8	" " Salem, - - -	13	15 00
	9	" " Westville, - - -	14	25 60
July	30	Loss on $3.00 received from N. Woodstock, -		1 50
Aug.	12	By Auditor Order to Burlington, - - -	15	25 00
	20	" " Unionville, - - -	16	25 00
	23	" " Colored Church, New Haven,	17	25 00
	23	" " Rainbow, - - - -	18	25 00
Sept.	3	" " Colored Church, Hartford, -	19	25 00
	8	" " North Lyme, - - -	20	25 00
	8	" " Bolton, - - -	21	50 00
	11	" " R. I. Domestic Mission, -	22	500 00
	11	" " North Madison, - -	23	19 00
	23	" " North Madison, - -	24	31 00
Oct.	1	" " Westford, - - -	25	50 00
	2	" " South Glastenbury, - -	26	37 50
	9	" " Eastbury, - - -	27	25 00
	11	" " Eastford, - - -	28	25 00
	17	" " West Stafford, - -	29	22 50
	18	" " Exeter, - - -	30	18 00
	25	" " Exeter, - - -	31	7 00
	25	" " South Killingly, - -	32	24 00
	27	Amount to R. S. Storrs expenses to Litchfield to deliver Annual Sermon, - - 7 00		
		S. P. Bolles, for Postage, - - 0 06		7 06
	27	By Auditor Order to South Killingby, - -	33	51 00
	31	" " Rainbow, - - -	34	25 00
Nov.	1	" " H. Hooker, - - -	35	50 00
	3	" " Grassy Hill, - - -	36	25 00
	3	" " Union, - - -	37	31 25
	4	" " Hitchcockville, - -	38	37 50
	6	" " Jewett City, - - -	39	37 50
	6	" " Westville, - - -	40	25 00
	8	American Home Missionary Society, New York, -		1000 00
	7	By Auditor Order to North Lyme, - -	41	25 00
	7	" " Colored Church, New Haven, -	42	25 00
	8	" " Milton, - - -	43	87 50
	10	" " Salem, - - -	44	15 00
	10	" " East Lyme, - - -	45	45 00
	11	" " Burlington, - - -	46	25 00
	12	" " Colored Church, Hartford, -	47	25 00
	12	" " West Suffield, - -	48	50 00
	17	" " Wolcott, - - -	49	50 00
	17	" " Unionville, - - -	50	25 00
Dec.	5	" " Milton, - - -	51	16 82
	13	" " Eastford, - - -	52	25 00
1852.				
Jan.	10	" " South Glastenbury, - -	53	18 75

Digitized by Google

Jan.	29	By Auditor Order to	Turkey Hills,	54	25	00
	30	" "	Rainbow,	55	25	00
	30	" "	Rhode Island Domestic Missions,	56	500	00
Feb.	2	" "	Hitchcockville,	57	37	50
	2	" "	Salem,	58	15	00
	2	" "	Eastbury,	59	25	00
	2	" "	Colored Church, New Haven,	60	25	00
	5	" "	H. Hooker,	61	5	32
	6	" "	Westville,	62	25	00
	7	" "	Grassy Hill,	63	25	00
	10	" "	Colored Church, New Haven,	64	25	00
	16	" "	Milton,	65	30	00
	26	" "	West Stafford,	66	22	50
	26	" "	Burlington,	67	25	00
Mar.	2	" "	North Lyme,	68	25	00
	2	" "	South Killingly,	69	75	00
	30	" "	Stafford Springs,	70	150	00
April	7	" "	North Madison,	71	50	00
	13	" "	Voluntown and Sterling,	72	100	00
	13	" "	Westford,	73	50	00
	20	" "	Wolcott,	74	25	00
	26	" "	Windsor Locks,	75	50	00
	29	" "	Colored Church, New Haven,	76	25	00
	29	" "	Union,	77	62	50
	29	" "	Salem,	78	15	00
	30	" "	Rainbow,	79	25	00
	30	" "	Exeter,	80	9	72
	30	" "	Exeter,	81	15	28
	30	" "	Unionville,	82	50	00
	30	" "	North Lyme,	83	25	00
	30	" "	H. Hooker,	84	50	00
May	3	" "	Grassy Hill,	85	3	00
	3	" "	Grassy Hill,	86	22	00
	3	" "	Colored Church, Hartford,	87	25	00
	4	" "	Bolton,	88	50	00
	4	" "	Eastford,	89	25	00
	4	" "	Broad Brook,	90	150	00
	4	" "	West Suffield,	91	50	00
	4	" "	Hitchcockville,	92	37	50
	4	" "	Jewett City,	93	37	50
	6	" "	Eastbury,	94	25	00
	7	" "	West Hartland,	95	100	00
	10	" "	Wolcott,	96	25	00
	10	" "	South Glastenbury,	97	18	75
	12	" "	Bridgewater,	98	70	00
	12	" "	Westville,	99	64	32
	12	" "	Milton,	100	49	68
	13	" "	Westville,	101	25	00
	17	" "	East Hartland,	102	80	00
	20	" "	East Lyme,	103	45	00
	24	" "	Burlington,	104	25	00
			Balance to new account,		3317	10
					$9,007	86

Hartford, June 1, 1852. E. W. PARSONS, TREASURER.

Having examined the annexed account, with the vouchers, we find the balance of three thousand three hundred and seventeen dollars and ten cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the first day of June, 1852.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOODWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 11, 1852.

Digitized by Google

(F.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A.ᵉ H. M.. SOCIETY.

During the year ending May 1, 1852, appropriations were made to thirty-five churches and congregations in Connecticut. Their names and the amount of aid to each, follow, viz:

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright, pastor, $100; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, Rev. Charles Gardner, stated supply, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; Rainbow, Rev. C. B. Everest, stated supply, $100; West Hartland, Rev. C. G. Goddard, pastor, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $80; Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $75; Windsor Locks, Rev. S. H. Allen, pastor, $50; Broad Brook, Rev. C. N. Seymour, stated supply, $150; Unionville, Rev. Giles M. Porter, stated supply, $100; South Glastenbury, Rev. F. W. Chapman, pastor, $75. Total, twelve churches, and amount of aid, $1,130.

In New Haven County.—Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. A. C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Reuben Torrey, stated supply, $100; Westville, Rev. Reuben Elliot, pastor, $100. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $400.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $60; Jewett City, Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, pastor, $75; Exeter, Rev. John Avery, pastor, $50; North Lyme, Rev. E. F. Burr, pastor, $100. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $475.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Francis Williams, pastor, $75; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; South Killingly, Rev. Joseph Ayre, pastor, $150. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $385.

In Fairfield County.—Newton, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $100.

In Litchfield County.—Bridgewater, Rev. D. Williams, stated supply, $70; Milton, Rev. F. F. Williams, stated supply, $175; Hitchcockville, Rev. L. H. Barber, pastor, $150. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $395.

In Tolland County.—West Stafford, Rev. Augustus B. Collins, pastor, $90; Stafford Springs, Rev. Hiram Day, pastor, $150; Union, Rev. S. I. Curtis, pastor, $125; Bolton, Rev. Lavius Hyde, pastor, $100. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $465.

Digitized by Google

The congregation of Evangelical Germans in New Haven has been dissolved, and the German Mission in this State discontinued.

An appropriation of $1000 was made during the year to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, but it is confidently expected that a less sum will suffice for the current year. The same amount was transmitted to the A. H. M. Society.

The expenditures of this Society for the year ending June 1, 1852, were $5,096.76.

The receipts for the same period were $7,711.81. In addition to the donation from our Treasury, the Parent Society received from this State, during the year, $17,790.69. The receipts of the Old Missionary Society of Connecticut for the same time were $3,494.35. The whole amount, therefore, from our denomination in the State for Home Missions during the year, is $28,997.35. This is $2,628.22 more than the receipts of the previous year.

With few exceptions, the churches aided by the Society are gathering strength. Old meeting houses are repaired or replaced by new ones—parsonages are provided—permanent funds for the support of the Gospel are increasing—while the various means for rendering public worship comfortable and attractive are introduced. Several of these churches were refreshed, the past year, with the effusions of the Holy Spirit. The different objects of benevolence are patronized, frequently to a greater amount than is received from our treasury. Some return to it a large share of their appropriations, and in one case, last year, the whole was returned. Groton and Humphreysville have voluntarily withdrawn from our list, and two or three others we expect will need no further assistance after the present year. Most of these churches enjoy the services of pastors,—the rest have stated supplies. Two pastors were dismissed during the year, at their own request, and one installed.

The originators of Home Missions for New England had but a faint conception of the magnitude of the work in which they were about to engage. And well was it that they had not,—for though men of wide views, and large hearts, and firm purpose, they might have hesitated to undertake the work. They thought that if the feeble churches were sustained until the existing causes of weakness and decay ceased to act, their labors would be lessened, and perhaps before many years become needless. But new causes of weakness have come into being, and will continue to arise for an indefinite period even in New England. They have been specified in former reports of the directors, and it would be superfluous to notice them again on this occasion. A remark or two on this point may not, however, be out of place. When from the increase of population or some other permanent change, a new church of our order is demanded in Connecticut, and there is a fair prospect that a little temporary aid will set it on a firm basis, why is not such a church as fair a candidate for patronage, as one at the West which is strong only in anticipation? Why should the former, more than the latter, be required to stand forth at once in full panoply to meet unaided the

Digitized by Google

battle of life? To call the one Church Extension, and the other Home Missions, will not alter the result.

Through the favor of Providence, Home Missions, if they have not kept pace with the unexampled growth of our country, have rapidly increased both in extent and efficiency of operations. Some of the founders of the Domestic Missionary Society of Connecticut, now Auxiliary to the A. H. M. Society, live to see the institution which they formed specially for this State, and whose feeble infancy they cherished with parental care, scattering, with a goodly company of fellow-helpers, its bounties among the young churches of California and Oregon. Heaven speed their united agency among these outposts of our country,—for the spirit which nourishes truth, liberty, and Christian institutions in our own land, may leap from these shores over the broad ocean, and repeat the glorious work on another Continent. For attaining such a result, the purest doctrines and forms of Christianity are at this moment imperatively demanded on our Western borders. If the light there be darkness, how great darkness will settle down for other long ages over the nations on the opposite side of the Pacific? To convert the heathen, we send missionaries—not money-seekers;—men who have felt the love of God in their souls, and will exhibit the principles and temper of the Gospel in their lives—not men who make "gold their hope and fine gold their confidence." But now the heathen are rushing by thousands to our country, and will receive their first impressions of what Christianity is, from its exhibition in the cities and among the gold mines and placers of California. These impressions they will carry back to their own land, and the name of Jesus will be magnified or defamed according as they witness in our countrymen the fruits of holy living, or the disgusting scenes enacted by depravity, quickened through the want of social restraints and religious institutions.

There is a mutual connection between all the benevolent agencies for extending Christianity. Especially is there, at the present day, such a connection between Foreign and Domestic Missions in this country. If ever there was room for preferring one of these causes to the other, that time is past. Both are now Foreign—both Home. Among the Catholics of Europe, Foreign Missions are not only preparing residents for the Western Valley, but shaping the hearts and minds of those who are to be our own neighbors and fellow citizens. In the Celestial Empire, the Foreign missionary is training the heathen to preach the Gospel to their countrymen in California,—while Home Missions on our Western borders will send back Chinamen to their own land "with abundant blessings of the Gospel of Christ." If intercourse with the opposite coast of Asia shall be permitted to continue—as in some form and to some extent it undoubtedly will—we might find difficulty in deciding whether a portion of the missions for our own country would not best have their seat in China,—and a part of the work of missions for the Oriental nations be best accomplished in California.

In the movements of the Divine government to extend the true

Digitized by Google

religion, sometimes the teacher is sent to his pupils,—as when the Apostles and primitive Christians, "scattered abroad" by persecution, "went every where preaching the word." Sometimes the pupils are sent to their teachers,—as when whole nations were brought down from the North and planted in the midst of Christian institutions. And sometimes masses of heathen, removed to a Christian land by force, or allured to it by the hope of gain, become imbued with the principles and spirit of the Gospel, and return to enlighten and reform their ignorant countrymen. To accomplish such a result seems to be one reason why Providence kept so long in reserve the treasures of the golden West. Let the Gospel be proclaimed through all its cities and villages, its valleys and mountains,—then shall the day-spring from on high break upon the teeming millions of Asia, and the song of salvation wafted over the wide waters prove that our labor has not been "in vain in the Lord."

By order of the Directors,

H. HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 8th, 1852.

Digitized by Google

General Association of Connecticut in account with DURRIE & PECK.

DR.

1851—June	1.	To balance,	$491.52
1852—March	3.	Paid order of Trustees, to Rev. D. Root,	6.00
June	1.	Interest on $491.52 one year,	29.49
	1.	Copy-right on 80 Psalms given away,	4.80
			$531.81

CR.

1852—June	1.	By Copy-right 2000 Psalms, June 30, 1851, &c.,	$120.00
	1.	By interest on same, 5 months,	3.00
	1.	By balance to new account,	408.81
			$531.81

NEW ACCOUNT *DR.*

1852—June 1. For balance from old account, $408.81.

DURRIE & PECK.

June 1st, 1852.

I have examined the above account of Durrie & Peck, with the vouchers therefor, and find the same to be correct.

HENRY WHITE.

New Haven, June 7, 1852.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The number of churches is 273; last year 267. Number of pastors 186; last year 201. Stated supplies 44. Number of vacant churches 43; last year 42.

The number of church members reported is 39,348; last year 34,001.

The number of non-resident members of churches reported, is 2,560.

Admissions to the churches, from which reports have been received, by profession 1,243; by letter 897; total 2,275; last year 1,832.

Removals by death 594; by dismission 1,068; by excommunication 47; total 1,709; last year 1,241.

Baptisms, adults, 421; infants, 800.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3,023; that of ministers associated, is 6,353. The average ministerial age of pastors, omitting fractions, is 16 years. The average ministerial age of ministers associated, is 18; the aggregate pastoral age, is 1,878; the average is 9.

The number of members in the district associations, is 342; of whom 194 are pastors; 24 stated supplies; 26 in other occupations; 74 without charge; 44 living out of the State.

Licentiates reported, 30.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past	No. Jan., 1852			Add. in 1851.			Removals in 1851.			Baptisms		Non
				age	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Barkhampsted		Vacant			44	85	129									
Canton Center	1750	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	26	78	137	215	3		3	1	4		5	1	7	
East Windsor	1754	Shubael Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	48			190	17	3	20	2	4		6	5	7	
		S. J. Andrews	Sept. 20, 1848	4													
Broad Brook	1851	C. H. Seymour, *s. s.*			6	16	26	1	1	2							
Enfield		C. A. G. Brigham	Jan. 22, 1851	1	81	202	283										20
Granby, First		Caleb F. Page	Oct. 16, 1850	2			115				3	2		5			
East	1737	P. F. Sanborne	April 29, 1846	6	15	45	60	3		3					2	2	8
Hartland, East	1768	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	6	24	37	61				2	1		3	1	1	5
West		C. G. Goddard	June 13, 1850	2	14	49	63	2	2	4		1		1		2	3
Simsbury,	1682	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	43	40	95	135		3	3	4	4		8		6	3
		S. T. Richards	May 14, 1850	2													
South Windsor	1690	E. W. Hooker, D. D.	Sept. 5, 1849	3	20	77	97	2	1	3	4	1		5		3	6
Wapping	1830	Vacant					97	1		1	2	5		7		6	14
Theo. Inst.	1834	Bennet Tyler, D. D.	Sept. 5, 1835	17						77							64
Suffield, First	1710	J. D. Hull, *s. sup.*			53	160	213	1	1	2	2	3		5			
West	1744	J. W. Sessions	Jan. 11, 1843	14	28	56	84		1	1		3		3		2	7
Windsor, First	1630*	Theodore A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	7	29	81	110	4	10	14	1	3		4	4	2	10
Locks	1844	S. H. Allen	April 22, 1846	6	11	21	32	3	2	5	1	4		5	1	1	3
Poquonnoc	1841	T. H. Rouse, *s. s.*					36	3	1	4	1			1		1	
* Plymouth, England.		Total,		186	437	1061	1946	40	25	140	23	35		58	14	40	143

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past age.	No. Jan., 1852. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1851. Prof.	Let	Tot.	Removals in 1851. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Hartford, First		Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	34	161	383	544	9	25	34							
Second		Walter Clarke	June 4, 1845	7	127	258	385	2	10	12	6	15		21		14	
Third		Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	19	142	296	438	16	17	33	5	14		19			
Fourth		William W. Patton	Jan. 8, 1846	6	187	379	566	1	17	18	5	19		24		3	
Fifth*		C. W. Gardiner, *s. sup.*					91										
West*		Myron N. Morris	July 1, 1852		72	132	204										9
East		Samuel Spring	Feb. 4, 1833	19			477	4	2	6	7	4		11			
Avon, West		Joel Grant	June 14, 1848	4	36	75	111	16	3	19	1	1		2	10	2	12
East		Stephen Hubbell	Dec. 1840	12	40	84	124	16	3	19	3	4	1	8			
Bloomfield*							106										
Bristol		William H. Goodrich	Mar. 13, 1850	2	146	265	411	51	21	72	3	13	1	17			
Burlington		James L. Wright	March 7, 1849	3	17	54	71	5		5	2	5		7			
Collinsville		Charles B. McLean	Feb. 22, 1844	8	54	89	143	6	12	18	1	11		12			
Farmington		Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	46	139	237	376	46	9	55	2	14		16	11	14	42
Manchester, First		Frederick T. Perkins	June 11, 1851	1	93	146	239	3	6	9	1	†74		75		8	
Second		George E. Hill	June 5, 1851	1	38	77	115	3	19	22	1			1	1	7	
Plainville		Joel L. Dickinson	June 9, 1852				159										
Terryville		Merrill Richardson	1849	3	63	99	162	5	2	7	2			2		7	
Unionville*		Giles M. Porter			26	34	60										
			Total,	166	1343	2613	4789	183	146	329	39	174	2	215	22	55	63

* Reported from 1850.

† The dismissions from Manchester First Church, were mostly to form a new Church.

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852.			Add. in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Berlin, Kensington		Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	36	26	55	81										
Worthington		Vacant			96	121	217										25
New Britain, 1st,		Vacant															
New Britain, So.	July, 1842	Samuel Rockwell	Jan. 4, 1843	9	75	151	226	7	23	30	8	7	2	17	2	3	
Glastenbury, North	1690	James A. Smith	Dec. 6, 1837	14	71	107	178		5	5	7			7		4	5
South		Frederick W. Chapman	Oct. 24, 1850	1	55	96	151	5	2	7	2	11		13	1	2	30
Eastbury	1740	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	11	52	60	118		2	2	1	2		3		2	16
Middletown, First	Nov. 4, 1668	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	33	78	235	313		11	11	5	6		11		3	54
Cromwell	Jan. 5, 1715	George A. Bryan	June 13, 1849	3	50	114	164		3	3	5	4		9		6	18
South*																	
Fourth		Lent S. Hough	Feb. 10, 1847	5	53	65	118										12
Portland, First	1721	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	36	25	54	79	9	1	10	3	39		42	3	13	10
Central	Feb. 7, 1851	S. G. W. Rankin		1			100			45					7	18	
Rocky Hill		L. B. Rockwood	July 10, 1850	2	53	134	188				3			3	1		21
Southington	1728	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	15	153	336	489		5	5	11	16	1	28		13	
Wethersfield, First		Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 15, 1845	7	110	359	469	2	2	4	5	4		9	1	5	
Newington	1722	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	47	61	103	164	4			2	1		3		4	7
* Not consociated.		Total,		184	758	2297	3056	27	54	112	49	90	3	142	14	73	173

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past. No. Jan., 1852.				Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
New Haven, First*	1639	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	March 9, 1825	27													
Yale Coll.*		Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1817	35				11	21	32		26		26	6	1	
Third Soc.*	1826	E. L. Cleveland, D. D.	July 24, 1833	19													
College st.*	Apr. 31, 1831	Edward Strong,	Dec. 13, 1842	10			400	42	27	69	2	20	1	23	14	29	
Chapel st.*	Nov. 4, 1838	W. T. Eustis, Jr.	Mar. 16, 1848	4			371	21	19	40	4	11		15			
Howe st.*		Samuel H. Higgins	Mar. 31, 1852	1			315	28	12	40		9		9	8	12	
Westville*	Dec. 25, 1832	Samuel H. Elliot	Dec. 6, 1849	3	22	63	85	3	2	5		3		3			
Bethany		Vacant															
Derby, First*	1677	Jesse Guernsey	Nov. 7, 1849	3	53	100	153	2	17	19	5	3		8	2	3	15
Birmingham*	1846	Charles Dickinson	Sept. 16, 1846	6	43	107	150										
Ansonia*		Vacant															
Hamden, Mt. Carmel		Vacant					139										
East Plains	Aug. 18, 1795	Austin Putnam	Oct. 31, 1838	14	52	84	136	9	3	12	1	4		5	4	6	8
Middlebury		Vacant			54	96	150										
Milford, First	1639	Jonathan Brace	Sept. 24, 1845	7	178	349	527		3	3	10			10		10	10
Second*		J. M. Sherwood	May 29, 1851														
Naugatuck		Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 21, 1849	3	40	98	138	9	3	12	1	7		8	2	6	
Orange		Vacant			70	117	187	10	6	16	6	5		11		3	15
Oxford		Stephen Topliff	Sept. 1, 1841	11	44	82	126	1	3	4	4	4		8			
Prospect		James Kilbourn, *s. sup.*			28	38	66										
Seymour		E. B. Chamberlain	Apr. 30, 1851	1			70	10	6	16	2	3		5		8	
Waterbury, First		Vacant					358	2	12		5	43		48			
Second	April 4, 1852	Seagrove W. Magill	May 19, 1852														
West Haven	1719	Edward Wright	June 28, 1843	9	43	76	119	5	9	14	5	1		6	2	6	20
Wolcott		Aaron C. Beach	Jan. 22, 1842	10	20	46	66				3			3			4
Woodbridge	1742	Vacant					184										
				171	647	1246	3370	143	137	280	48	139	1	190	38	81	72

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852			Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Branford	About 1723	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1808	44	68	146	214	64	5	69	4	2		6	22	22	14
Cheshire*	About 1723	Daniel S. Rodman	Oct. 16, 1849	3	89	181	263	3	2	5	3	4	2	9	2	4	
Durham, North		James B. Cleveland	June 9, 1852		42	82	124		2	2	2	2		4		2	6
South	May 4, 1847	—— Pease, *s. sup.*			30	62	92	5	1	6	1						
East Haven	Oct. 8, 1711	D. Wm. Havens	June 16, 1847	5	33	117	150	7	1	8	4	1		5	1	3	4
Fair Haven, First	June 23, 1830	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	6	113	251	364	7	8	15	5	6	3	14	2	18	3
Second	Mar. 31, 1852	Vacant															
Guilford, First*	1641	E. Edwin Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	9	88	158	246	4	8	12	6	3		9		7	
North	June 16, 1725	Fosdick Harrison, *s. s.*			25	43	68				4	2		6		1	5
Third	1843	R. Manning Chipman	Jan. 14, 1852		79	121	200	1	9	10	2	6		8		10	9
Madison, First		Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	27			†393										
North		Reuben Torrey, *s. sup.*			35	80	115				1			1		2	30
Meriden, First	Oct. 22, 1729	G. W. Perkins	May 19, 1841	11			364	23	17	40	2	13	1	16	6	19	
Central*	1848	A. A. Stevens	Mar. 15, 1848	4	55	101	156				2			2		3	2
Middlefield	1744	A. V. H. Powell, *s. sup.*			16	54	70										
New Haven, North*	May 17, 1742	S. W. S. Dutton	June 27, 1838	14			637	31	16	47	8	21	2	31			100
Temple st.*	Aug. 25, 1829	Amos G. Beman	Sept. 29, 1841	11	27	85	112	2	3	5	1			1		7	
North Branford	1724	Whitman Peck, *s. sup.*			34	91	125		1	1	3	1		4		4	
Northford		Vacant			52	67	†119				1	6		7		1	13
North Haven	1718	Owen Street, *s. s.*			142	204	346		2	2	3	4		7		6	
Wallingford*	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	20	65	144	219	3	3	6	4	2		6		3	15
				154	986	1987	4437	150	78	228	55	67	8	130	33	111	188

* Not consociated. † Last returns, 1850.

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852.			Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bozrah	Jan. 3, 1739	Wm. P. Avery, *s. s.*			38	62	100	1	4	5	3	1	2	6		5	19
Bozrahville	1828	Vacant			10	10	40		1	1		4		4			20
Colchester, First	1702	Erastus Dickinson	Oct. 22, 1851	1	91	189	280		11	11	5	9		14		2	20
East Lyme		Frederick Gridley	Oct. 5, 1836	16	19	31	50		1	1	2			2		1	2
Franklin	1718	Jared K. Avery, *s. s.*			40	87	127	1	4	5	2	3	1	6	1	3	
Griswold, First	Nov. 30, 1720	Vacant			35	79	114	2	2	4	2	3		5		2	24
Jewett City	Apr. 14, 1825	Thomas L. Shipman	April 5, 1843	9	21	44	65	1	4	5	2	3	1	6	1	5	18
Groton	1705	G. H. Woodward	Oct. 7, 1851	1	21	49	70		2	2	1	2		3		2	8
Lebanon, First	Nov. 27, 1700	John C. Nichols	Feb. 5, 1840	12	36	87	125	23	3	26	4	4	2	10	6	2	8
Goshen	Nov. 26, 1729	Vacant			36	47	83	1		1	1	4	1	6	1	2	6
Exeter	1773	John Avery	June 21, 1848	4	24	45	69		2	2	2	3		5			16
Ledyard	Dec. 12, 1810	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	41	28	68	96	17	1	18		4		4	14	2	9
Lisbon, First	Dec. 10, 1723	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	47	46	52	98				7	7	1	15		3	
Hanover	May 13, 1766	Vacant			29	63	92	2	4	6	3	3		6		6	15
Montville	1720	John W. Salter, *s. s.*			42	72	114		1	2	2	2		4		1	17
Mohegan*		Vacant			13	34	47										
North Stonington	Feb. 22, 1727	Vacant			32	75	107				3	1		4			27
Norwich, First*	1660	Hiram P. Arms	Aug. 4, 1836	16	70	187	257		7	7	10	6	2	18		5	10
Second	July 24, 1760	Alvan Bond, D. D.	May 6, 1835	17	115	249	364	3	4	7	6	10		16		9	48
Greeneville	1833	Charles P. Bush	Dec. 8, 1846	6	38	100	138	5	2	7	1	1		2	3	6	25
Main st.*	June 1, 1842	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	6	74	121	195	2	15	17	4	9		13		3	14
New London, First	1670	*Abel McEwen, D. D.*	Oct. 22, 1806	46			231		6	6	7	1		8		4	
Second	April 21, 1835	Tryon Edwards, D. D.	Mar. 7, 1845	7			266	4	9	13	1	7		8			
Preston, First	Nov. 16, 1698	Nathan S. Hunt	Oct. 20, 1847	4	15	47	62		2	2	1	1		2		2	16
Long Society	Oct. 4, 1837	Vacant			8	16	24										3
Salem	May 15, 1793	Charles Thompson	Oct. 23, 1833	19	24	42	66					7		7		1	3
Stonington, First	1674	N. B. Cook	Mar. 7, 1838	14	45	88	133	7	1	8	1	4		5	4	1	
Second	Nov. 14, 1833	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	17	44	103	147	7	4	11	2			3	6	3	10
Mystic Bridge	Jan. 20, 1852	Vacant			10	27	37										
				279	994	2047	3647	76	87	167	72	100	10	182	36	70	337

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

VII. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan. 1852			Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, Second	Jan. 28, 1830	Nath'l Hewit, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1830	22			276	2	14	16	6	3		9	1	10	24
Darien	June 17, 1744	Ezra D. Kinney	Aug. 8, 1838	14	45	99	144	8		8	6	4		10	7	3	11
Easton	Dec. 4, 1763	Martin Dudley	Dec. 31, 1851														
Fairfield, First	1636	L. H. Atwater, D. D.	July 29, 1835	17	35	140	175	3	2	5	3	8		11	2	5	
Greensfarms	Oct. 26, 1715	Charles Bentley	May 22, 1850	2	42	152	194	3	1	4	3	6		9		3	
Greenfield		Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	10													
Southport	March 7, 1843	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	8	28	67	95	10	1	11	1	5		6		8	3
Black Rock	Sept. 11, 1849	Wm. Jesup Jennings	April 10, 1850	2	15	35	50	21		21					11	3	
Greenwich, First		S. B. S. Bissell, *s. s.*															
Second		Joel H. Lindsley, D.D.	Dec. 8, 1847	5	116	209	325	5	6	11	4	6	1	11	1	6	24
Stanwich	June 17, 1735	Alonzo B. Rich	April 26, 1848	4	38	73	111		1	1	4	2	1	7		4	9
North	Dec. 5, 1727	Frederick Munson	Sept. 22, 1847	5	43	17	114	2	3	5	3	7		10	1	6	
New Canaan	June 20, 1733	Theophilus Smith	Aug. 31, 1831	21	45	108	153		3	3	4	4		8		5	12
Norwalk, First	1652	Edwin Hall, D.D.	June 14, 1832	20	99	200	299	40	13	53	8	11		19	10	13	
Second		—— Austin, *s. s.*			53	105	158	27	10	37	6	3		9		5	13
Ridgefield, First		Clinton Clarke	June 5, 1850	2	91	181	272	12	2	14	8	8	3	19	8	1	14
Ridgebury	Jan. 17, 1769	Vacant			20	36	56	8	1	9	1	1		2	6	1	
Stamford, First		Isaac Jennings	Sept. 4, 1847	5	73	176	249				4	12		16	5	15	9
North	June 4, 1782	Livingston Willard															
Long Ridge	July 5, 1842	F. H. Ayres, *s. s.*			8	21	29		1	1	2	2		4		1	5
Weston	Aug. 17, 1757	Z. B. Burr, *s. s.*			10	48	58		1	1		1		1		1	5
Westport		Vacant															
Wilton		Vacant															
		Total,		137	751	1660	2758	141	59	199	63	83	5	151	52	90	129

Digitized by Google

VIII. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852			Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851				Baptisms		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, First	1695	B. S. J. Page	Feb. 10, 1847	5													
Stratford	1640	William B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	13	74	164	238	2	11	13	2	4		6	1	7	11
Huntington	1724	William B. Curtiss	Feb. 13, 1850	2	50	100	150		2	2	2	2		4		2	20
Monroe	1764	Vacant			34	67	101	4		4	1	5				1	8
Newtown		Jason Atwater *s. s.*			21	62	83	26	2	28	1			1	7	2	5
Brookfield	1757	Dan C. Curtiss	Oct. 4, 1843	9	47	109	156	52	3	55	4	7	1	12	11	4	14
New Fairfield	1742	Lewis Pennell	Oct. 10, 1849	3	15	55	70	1	1	2	4	1	2	7		2	3
Danbury, First	1696	Samuel G. Coe	Dec. 4. 1850	1			210	24	18	42	6	†42		48	15	3	
Second*	1852	Wm. C. Scofield, *s. s.*			12	16	28	4	2	6	1				2	2	3
Bethel	1760	Vacant			71	125	196										20
Mill Plain*	1852	E. S. Huntington, *s. s.*			6	21	27	2	4						1		
Redding	1733	Daniel D. Frost	Dec. 30, 1846	6	33	73	106				3					2	
Trumbull	1730	David M. Elwood	Feb. 20, 1850	2	56	87	143				4	1		5			6
* Not consociated.	† Mostly to form second Church.		Total,	41	419	879	1508	115	43	158	28	62	3	83	37	25	90

Digitized by Google

IX. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852.			Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof	Let.	Tot.	Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Ashford, First	Nov. 26, 1718	George Soule, *s. s.*			58	72	130	2	3	5	1	3		4	1	2	21
Westford	Feb. 11, 1768	Charles S. Adams	Jan. 7, 1846	6	19	54	73	4	1	5	2	1		3			24
Brooklyn	Nov. 21, 1734	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	21	64	134	198	3	4	7	5	4		9	1	3	20
Canterbury, First	June 13, 1711	Robert C. Learned	Dec. 22, 1847	5	28	63	91	1		1	3	4		7		8	25
Westminster	Nov. 20, 1770	Reuben S. Hazen	Sept. 26, 1849	3	34	98	132				2		1	3		2	
Chaplin	May 31, 1810	Merrick Knight	May 11, 1850	2	55	101	156	1	-	1	1	2	2	5	1		15
Eastford	Sept. 23, 1778	Wm. M. Birchard, *s. s.*			37	88	125		4	4	2	7		9		2	32
Hampton	June 5, 1723	Vacant			42	93	135		1	1	2			2		2	13
Killingly, North	Oct. 19, 1715	B. B. Hopkinson, *s. s.*			53	106	159	1		1	3	3		6			86
South	1746	Joseph Ayer	Jan. 22, 1851	1	11	32	43		3	3		2		2			3
West	Aug. 25, 1801	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	7	107	194	301		3	3	6	8	1	15		7	99
Daysville*	May 23, 1849	Roswell Whitmore, *s. s.*			20	30	50		4	4							
Mansfield, First	Oct. 18, 1710	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	33	51	121	172		2	2	1	1		2		3	
Plainfield, First	Jan. 1705	Henry Robinson	Apr. 14, 1847	5	25	64	89	7		7	1	1		2	6	2	26
Central Village*	Apr. 15, 1846	Nath. A. Hyde, *s. s.*			20	52	72					2		2			9
Pomfret, First	Oct. 26, 1715	*Daniel Hunt*	Apr. 8, 1835	17	56	105	161		4	4	3	1		4			18
Abington	Jan. 28, 1753	Henry B. Smith	Jan. 14, 1852		24	62	86		1	1	2			2			
Sterling & Voluntown	June 30, 1779	Jacob Allen, *s. s.*			29	46	75		2	2	1	2		3			8
Thompson, First	Jan. 28, 1730	Andrew Dunning	May 15, 1850	2	81	194	275	3	5	8	5	3	1	9	2	1	98
Quinnebaug*	July 9, 1848	J. L. Corning, *s. s.*			13	27	40					4	1	5		3	13
Windham, First	Dec. 10, 1700	Vacant			35	88	123	17		17	2	1		3	6	3	20
Scotland	Oct. 22, 1735	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	8	35	78	113	7		7	3	1		4	3	1	21
Willimantic	Jan. 22, 1828	Samuel G. Willard	Nov. 8, 1849	3	21	111	132		3	3	1	8		9		4	39
Woodstock, South		Jonathan Curtiss	Feb. 18, 1846	6			131				2	3		5			15
West	June 24, 1747	William Allen, *s. s.*			25	53	78		2	2	2	2		4			5
Muddy Brook		Michael Burdett	April 21, 1852				225	20	3	23	1			1	16	4	
Village Corners		Orlo D. Hine	Jan. 6, 1852		47	74	121		5	5	3	2		5			
* Not consociated.		Total,		119	990	2140	3486	66	50	116	54	65	6	125	36	47	610

Digitized by Google

X. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed	Past age.	No. Jan., 1852			Add. in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms.		Non res.
					Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof	Let	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf	
Amenia, N. Y.,		Joel Osborn, *s. s.*			13	33	46	2	2	4	5	2		7		8	7
Canaan, North	Dec. 5, 1769	Elisha Whittlesey	June 4, 1851	2	43	82	125	3	1	4					2	1	20
South	1741	Harley Goodwin	Nov. 11, 1845	7	33	97	130		1	1	1	2		3			17
Colebrook	1795	Vacant			27	67	94	10	3	13	3	5		8	5		
Cornwall, North		Vacant			106	147	253	41	7	48	3	10		13	23	6	25
South	1740 or 1741	Ralph Smith	Sept. 3, 1851	1	33	75	108	10	2	12	1	1		2	6	7	10
Ellsworth	Mar. 15, 1802	William J. Alger,	Feb. 4, 1852	1	23	37	60	4		4	3	2		5	1		5
Goshen	Nov. 1740	Lavalette Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	9	36	73	109	2	9	11		5	1	6		5	9
Hitchcocksville	April 19, 1842	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	9	21	45	66	2	1	3		3		3	2	1	8
Kent	April 29, 1741	Vacant			31	59	90		1	1		2		2		1	
New Hartford, First	1738	Cyrus Yale	April 4, 1838	14	58	77	135				2	4		6			35
North	Dec. 25, 1828	Joseph A. Saxton	Jan. 29, 1851	2	41	82	123	13	12	25	1	13		14	4	6	27
South	Aug. 8, 1848	James C. Houghton	Dec. 31, 1851	1	37	56	93	1	5	6						1	9
Norfolk	Dec. 24, 1760	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	20	98	168	266	26	2	28	10	15		25	5	8	20
North East, N. Y.,	June 15, 1829	Isaac Devoe, *s. s.*			13	44	57	2	1	3	3			3	1		
Salisbury	Nov. 1744	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	15	88	191	279	7	9	16	7	5		12	4	5	
Sharon	1740	Thomas G. Carver	Oct. 1, 1851	1	50	104	154	2	3	5	1	1		2		1	39
Torringford	1759	William H. Moore,	Sept. 30, 1846	6	58	89	147	6	6	12	5	9	1	15	2		19
Torrington	Oct. 21, 1741	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	10	25	40	65	4	3	7	5	2	1	8	1	3	11
Warren	Sept. 22, 1756	John R. Keep	June 12, 1844	10	47	85	132					9	1	10			11
Winchester	Oct. 30, 1771	John Cunningham, *s. s.*			33	61	94	14	2	16	1			1	13		12
Winsted*	1790	Ira Pettibone	June 3, 1846	6	61	100	161	13	10	23	3	6		9	4	4	6
Wolcottville	July 11, 1832	Samuel T. Seelye	June 17, 1846	6	41	97	138	28	6	34	2	4		6	14		12
* Not consociated.		Total,		120	1016	1909	2925	190	86	276	56	100	4	160	87	57	302

Digitized by Google

XI. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852			Add. in 1851.			Removals in 1851.			Baptisms		Non
				age	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof	Let	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad	Inf.	res.
Bethlem	1739	*Aretas G. Loomis*	Jan. 30, 1850	2	36	79	115	6	2	8	5	3		8	3	4	14
Harwinton	1737	Warren G. Jones	Oct. 3, 1850	2			390			16	5	10		15	2	8	40
Litchfield, First	1722	Benjamin L. Swan	Oct. 22, 1846	6													
South Farms	1768	David L. Parmelee	Aug. 25, 1841	11	49	93	142	8		8	8	7		15	3	1	8
Northfield	1795	Lewis Jessup	Nov. 19, 1851	1	26	43	69		2	2	1	5		6		2	8
Milton	1798	—— Williams, *s. s.*															
New Milford, First	1716	David Murdock	Sept. 18, 1850	2	149	288	437	7	3	10	2	2		4	3	28	24
Bridgewater	1809	Dillon Williams, *s. s.*			21	61	82	18	5	23				2	9	5	2
Plymouth, First	1740	Israel P. Warren	Oct. 2, 1851	1	77	144	221	4	6	10	2	5		7			37
Hollow	1837	Vacant					168		1	1	3	11		14		1	31
Roxbury	1744	Austin Isham	June 5, 1839	13	70	116	186	6		6	2	2		4	1	2	
Sherman	1751	} Maltby Gelston } Judson B. Stoddard	April 26, 1797 Oct. 15, 1845	55 7	51	81	132		1	1	2	2		4		2	
Southbury, First	1732	Geo. P. Prudden, *s. s.*															
South Britain	1769	Amos E. Lawrence	Dec. 10, 1851	1													
Washington, First	1742	Ephraim Lyman, *p.elect*															
New Preston	1757	Samuel F. Bacon, *s. s.*															
Watertown	1738	Chauncey Goodrich	Aug 22, 1849	3	74	129	203	2	2	4	3	6		9		2	20
Woodbury, South	1670	Lucius Curtiss	July 8, 1846	6			188		3	3	3			3		2	
North*	1816	John Churchill	April 22, 1840	12													
* Not consociated.		Total,		122	553	1034	2333	51	25	92	36	53		91	22	57	184

Digitized by Google

XII. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852			Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	Nov. 30, 1748	William Russell	Oct. 14, 1846	5	36	82	118	3	2	5	3	1	1	5	2	3	9
Middle Haddam	Sept. 24, 1740	Wm. S. Wright, *s. s.*			46	86	132		2	2	2	1		3			
Chester	Sept. 15, 1742	Amos S. Chesebrough	Dec. 1, 1841	10	59	109	168	2	6	8	2	7		9		3	13
Clinton*		1667 James D. Moore	July 2, 1850	2	60	120	180	1	1	2	2	4		6	1	1	3
Colchester, Westchester		1729 Spofford D. Jewett	May 1, 1844	8	23	56	79	2		2	2			2		2	3
East Haddam, First	Jan. 6, 1704	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	35	60	135	195		1	1	3	3		6		4	8
Millington	Dec. 2, 1736	Nathaniel Miner	May 28, 1833	19	18	59	77		1	1	2	1		3			
Hadlyme	June 26, 1745	James Noyes, *s. s.*			32	59	91	3		3							
Haddam, First	About	1675 *Elisha W. Cook*	Nov. 18, 1846	5												2	
Higganum*	May 14, 1844	Stephen A. Loper, *s. s.*			36	105	141	1		1	5			5		8	29
Killingworth	Jan 18, 1738	Hiram Bell	Nov. 6, 1850	1	92	168	260		2	2	7	6		13			12
Lyme, First		1693 Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	11	43	115	158	9	1	10	5	1		6	2		
North		1727 Enoch F. Burr	Oct. 3, 1850	1	30	67	97	4	2	6	3	2	1	6	1		
Grassy Hill	About	1755 Oliver Brown, *s. s.*			21	33	54	4		4		1		1			30
Saybrook, First		1646 James Beattie, *s. s.*			90	159	249										
Center Brook		1725 John H. Pettingill	April 25, 1849	3	79	139	218		1	1	2	1		3		6	30
Deep River	April 13, 1834	James A. Clark, *s. s.*			109	141	250	3	8	11	3	1		4		7	9
Westbrook	June 29, 1726	William A. Hyde	June 28, 1838	14	105	159	264		1	1	1	5		6		12	25
* Not consociated.		Total,		114	939	1792	2731	32	28	60	42	34	2	78	6	48	171

Digitized by Google

XIII. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1852.			Added in 1851.			Removals in 1851.				Baptisms		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Andover		Vacant															
Bolton		Vacant															
Columbia		Frederick D. Avery	June 11, 1850	2	30	90	120	7	1	8	3	3		6	3	4	
Coventry, First		Vacant															
North		Vacant															
Village	Jan. 10, 1849	Henry B. Blake	May 15, 1850	2	29	63	92	1	2	3	2	3		5	1	10	4
Ellington	1733	George I. Wood	June 26, 1850	2			157	2	10	12	1	4	2	7	2	4	
Gilead		Vacant															
Hebron		E. J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	10	41	78	119	1		1	2	2		4		2	8
Mansfield, North		A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	8			87		3	3	1	3		4		1	
Marlborough		Vacant															
Rockville, First	Oct. 26, 1837	Horace Winslow	Oct. 28, 1845	6			199	1	23	24	2	6		8		4	24
Second	Feb. 22, 1849	C. H. Bullard, *s. s.*			64	84	148	4	18	22	1	3		4	3	6	22
Somers	Mar. 15, 1727	Joseph Vaill, D. D.	Aug. 6, 1845	6	60	161	221		4	4	6	7	1	14		10	25
Stafford, East		Vacant			17	55	72	2	2	4	2	3		5	2		18
Springs		Hiram Day	April 30, 1851	1	15	38	53		5	5		5		5			
West		Vacant			23	42	65	1	4	5	2	1		3		2	3
Tolland		Abram Marsh	Nov. 30, 1831	20	24	69	93	2		2	1	6		7	2	2	
Union	Dec. 13, 1738	Samuel I. Curtiss	April 12, 1843	9	12	39	51	17		17	1	1		2	11		3
Vernon	Oct. 1762	Albert Smith	May 21, 1845	7	51	158	209		5	5	2	8		10			
Willington	Sept. 11, 1728	David Bancroft	Oct. 20, 1839	12	35	68	103	1	2	3	4	11		15	1	1	
		Total,		85	441	945	1799	29	79	118	29	66	3	99	25	46	107

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Churches consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Churches with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors previously ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. ministerial age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	Number of males reported.	Number of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.			Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	18	18	2	11	3	2	11	4	275	17	11	0	437	1061	1946	40	25	142	23	35	0	58	14	40	143
Hartford, C.	19	19		16	1	2	6	10	221	13	10	0	1343	2613	4789	183	146	329	39	174	2	215	21	55	54
Hartford, S.	17	16		14		2	8	6	322	23	13	1	759	2297	3056	27	54	112	49	90	3	142	14	73	173
New Haven, W.	26	14		16	1	9	6	10	252	14	10	6	647	1246	3970	143	137	280	48	139	1	188	38	81	72
New Haven, E.	21	15		12	7	2	10	2	184	14	12	1	986	1987	4437	150	78	228	55	67	8	130	33	111	188
New London,	29	26		19	3	7	7	12	438	20	14	1	994	2047	3610	76	87	164	72	100	10	182	36	70	337
Fairfield, W.	22	22		16	4	2	7	9	234	14	8	6	751	1660	2758	141	59	200	63	83	5	151	52	90	129
Fairfield, E.	13	12		18	3	2	3	5	74	9	5	1	419	879	1508	115	43	158	28	62	3	93	37	25	90
Windham,	27	24		17	8	2	12	5	279	16	7	0	990	2140	3486	66	50	116	54	65	6	125	36	47	610
Litchfield, N.	23	22		17	3	3	10	7	230	12	7	0	1016	1909	2925	190	86	276	56	100	4	160	87	57	302
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	13	4	1	10	5	197	13	8	7	553	1034	2333	51	25	92	36	53		89	22	57	184
Middlesex,	18	16		12	6		5	7	171	14	9	2	939	1792	2731	32	28	60	42	34	2	78	6	48	171
Tolland,	21	21		12	1	9	2	10	161	13	7	6	441	945	1799	29	79	118	29	66	3	98	25	46	107
Total,	273	243	3	183	44	43	87	92	3023	16	9	31	10275	21610	39348	1243	897	2275	594	1068	47	1709	421	800	2560

Digitized by Google

I.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804	48	Pastor
Bennet Tyler, D.D., E. Winds'r Hill	Jan. 1, 1806	44	Pastor and Pres. [Theo. Inst.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809	43	Pastor
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 10, 1815	37	Without charge
Levi Smith, E. Windsor Hill,	June, 1821	31	Without charge
E. W. Hooker, D. D., S. Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821	31	Pastor
Daniel Hemminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821	31	Teacher
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826	26	Pastor
A. C. Washburn, Suffield,	Nov. 6, 1827	25	Ag't Bible So. Ct.
W. Thompson, D.D , E. Wind'r Hill	Sept., 1833	19	Prof. Theo. Inst.
J. W. Sessions, West Suffield,	Nov. 2, 1833	19	Pastor
Caleb F. Page, Granby,	1834	18	Pastor
Nahum Gale, E. Windsor Hill,	June 22, 1842	10	Prof. Theo. Inst.
J. C. Houghton, New Hartford,	Dec. 23, 1840	12	Pastor
Oscar F. Parker,	1843	9	Without charge
Theo. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845	7	Pastor
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	April 22, 1846	6	Pastor
P. F. Sanborne, East Granby,	April 29, 1846	6	Pastor
Nelson Scott, East Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846	6	Pastor
S. J. Andrews, East Windsor,	Sept. 20, 1848	4	Pastor
S. T. Richards, Simsbury,	May 14, 1850	2	Pastor
C. G. Goddard, W. Hartland,	June 13, 1850	2	Pastor
C. A. G. Brigham, Enfield,	Jan. 22, 1851	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		437	
Average min. age, - -		19	

LICENTIATES.—David Breed, New Haven; Oscar Bissell, Litchfield; George W. Connit, Lockport, New York; Charles Hartwell, Lincoln, Mass.; Timothy A. Hazen, Canterbury; Wm. B. Lee, Madison; Robert D. Miller, Dummerston, Vermont; Wm. R. Palmer, Lisbon; George J. Stearns, West Killingly; Joseph D. Strong, Granby.

II.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. Age.	Occupation.
Thomas Robbins, D. D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803	49	Librarian
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805	47	Without charge
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806	46	Pastor
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811	41	Without charge
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	March 4, 1818	34	Pastor
Samel Spring, East Hartford	March 5, 1822	30	Pastor [Soc.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	April 10, 1822	30	Sec. of Ct. Mis.
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct., 1824	28	Teacher
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May, 1830	22	Pastor
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May, 22, 1833	19	Pastor
Richard Woodruff, Branchport, N.Y.	Feb. 5, 1834	18	Pastor elect
D. M. Seward, Yonkers, N. Y.,	Feb. 3, 1836	16	Pastor
O. E. Daggett, Canandaigua, N. Y.	April 12, 1837	15	Pastor
W. Wright, Chickopee Falls, Mass.	Nov. 8, 1838	14	Pastor
J. L. Wright, Burlington,	June 4, 1839	13	Pastor
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841	11	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842	10	Pastor
B. E. Hale, Hartford,	Aug. 20, 1842	10	Without charge
W. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843	9	Pastor
Frederick T. Perkins, Manchester,	Jan. 11, 1843	9	Pastor
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 22, 1844	8	Pastor
Joel Grant, West Avon,	Sept. 28, 1845	7	Pastor
William H. Goodrich, Bristol,	Mar. 13, 1850	2	Pastor
George E. Hill, Manchester,	June 5, 1851	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age.		488	
Average min. age,		20	

LICENTIATES.—Isaac M. Ely, George M. Hubbard, Stephen A. Barnard.

III.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Jan. 16, 1805	47	Pastor
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816	36	Pastor
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816	36	Pastor
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817	35	Pastor
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818	34	Pastor
Amos Savage, Hartford,	April 19, 1826	26	Ag't A. Tr. Soc.
Bennet F. Northrop, Manchester,	Feb. 4, 1829	23	Ag't A. S. S. Un.
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830	22	Teacher
Lent S. Hough, Middletown,	Aug. 17, 1831	21	Pastor
James H. Francis, New York,	Aug. 24, 1831	21	Without charge
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, S.	April 11, 1832	20	Pastor
James A. Smith, North Glastenbury	April 19, 1832	20	Pastor
F. W. Chapman, So. Glastenbury	Sept. 5, 1832	19	Pastor
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837	14	Pastor
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	April 28, 1841	11	Pastor
Chauncey D. Cowles, Buffalo, N. Y.,	June 10, 1841	11	Without charge
William W. Woodworth, Berlin,	July 6, 1842	10	Without charge
Chester S. Lyman, New Haven,	Feb. 15, 1843	9	Without charge
S. G. W. Rankin, Portland, Central,	Sept. 1, 1844	8	Pastor
George Bryan, Cromwell,	June 13, 1849	3	Pastor
Wm. S. Wright, Middle Haddam,	June 3, 1851	1	Stated supply
William Whittlesey, New Britain,			Without charge
Aggregate min. age,		445	
Average min. age,		20	

IV. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	47	Without charge
Nath'l W. Taylor, D.D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	40	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Fosdick Harrison, North Guilford,	July 2, 1813	39	Stated supply
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	35	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	35	Without charge
Samuel R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	35	Without charge
Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	35	Past. Prof. Y. C.
Reuben Torrey, North Madison,	May 31, 1820	32	Stated supply

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation
D. L. Ogden, New Haven,	Oct. 31, 1821	31	Without charge
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sep. 28, 1824	28	Pastor
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	25	Without charge
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	25	Pastor
Josiah Brewer, Middletown,			Teacher
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 22, 1828	24	Without charge
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 16, 1829	23	Stated supply
S. S. Jocelyn, New York,	Sept. 1829	23	Pastor
E. L. Cleveland, D. D., New Haven,	July 4, 1833	19	Pastor
Austin Putnam, Whitneyville.	Mar. 6, 1834	18	Pastor
J. M. Sherwood,	Aug. 1834	18	Pastor
Noah Porter, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1836	16	Prof. in Yale Col.
Seagrove W. Magill, Waterbury,	Sept. 1836	16	Pastor
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838	14	Pastor
Charles S. Sherman, Naugatuck,	Nov. 30, 1838	14	Pastor
E. B. Chamberlain,	Sept. 1839	13	Pastor
George P. Prudden, Southbury,	Sep. 25, 1839	13	Stated supply
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1841	11	Pastor
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May, 1842	10	Pastor
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	10	Pastor
Edward Wright, West Haven,	June 28, 1843	9	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster,	Aug. 23, 1843	9	Without charge
Samuel H. Elliot, Westville,	Nov. 8, 1843	9	Pastor
Henry B. Elliot,			
Wm. T. Eustis, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 6, 1846	6	Pastor
Theo. D. Woolsey, D D., New Haven,	Oct. 21, 1846	6	Pres. of Yale Col
Jesse Guernsey, Derby,	June 10, 1847	5	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		693	
Average min. age,		19	

V. MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., South Durham,	Aug. 15, 1799	53	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	49	Without charge
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	June 15, 1808	44	Pastor
C. A. Goodrich, D.D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	36	Prof. Theo. Sem
David Root, New Haven,	May 1821	31	Without charge
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	27	Pastor
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828	24	Teacher
G. W. Perkins, West Meriden,	May 30, 1830	22	Pastor [F. M.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	Apr. 25, 1832	20	Dis. Sec. A.B.C.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	20	Pastor
R. Manning Chipman, Guilford,	Mar. 4, 1835	17	Pastor
Henry Eddy,	1836	16	Without charge
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	14	Pastor
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	13	Pastor
A. V. H. Powell, Middletown,	April, 1839	13	Stated supply
Owen Street, North Haven,	Feb. 3, 1842	10	Without charge
E. Edwin Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	9	Pastor
Whitman Peck, North Branford,	Oct. 27, 1844	8	Stated supply
Ira H. Smith, Wolcott,	Feb. 11, 1846	6	Without charge

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846	6	Pastor
D. William Havens, East Haven,	June 16, 1847	5	Pastor
Asahel A. Stevens, Meriden,	Mar. 15, 1848	4	Pastor
James R. Mershon,	Apr. 27, 1848	4	
Daniel S. Rodman, Cheshire,	Oct. 16, 1849	3	Pastor
James B. Cleveland, Durham,	June 9, 1852		Pastor

Aggregate min. age, 454
Average min. age, 18

LICENTIATES.—J. Glentworth Butler, William Aitchinson, John Edmands, New Haven; William B. Greene, Andrew T. Pratt, Charles H. Bullard, A. Henry Barnes, Albert A. Sturges, Henry Wickes, Wm. H. Chapman. Wm. C. Scofield.

VI. MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Levi Nelson, Jewett City,	Dec. 5, 1804	47	Pastor
Abel McEwen, D.D., New London,	Oct. 24, 1806	45	Pastor
Eli Hyde, Franklin,	May, 1808	44	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	41	Pastor
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	33	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	32	Pastor
Joel R. Arnold, Middlebury,	Mar. 8, 1820	32	Without charge
George Perkins, Norwich Town,	Feb. 24, 1823	29	Without charge
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sep. 21, 1823	29	Without charge
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	27	Without charge
N. B. Cook, Mystic,	Aug. 31, 1825	27	Pastor
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 15, 1826	26	Pastor
Thomas L. Shpiman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	26	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Falmouth, Mass.,	Jan. 22, 1829	23	Stated supply
Rodolphus Landfear, Manchester,	Aug. 26, 1829	23	Without charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich Town,	June 30, 1830	22	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	Oct. 12, 1831	21	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, Fuh Chau, China,	Feb. 21, 1833	19	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Franklin	Aug. 17, 1833	19	Stated supply
Tryon Edwards, D.D., New London,	July 22, 1834	18	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.,	Sep. 17, 1834	18	Pastor
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834	18	Pastor
Joel W. Newton, Washington, D. C.	Oct. 29, 1834	18	Chaplain U. S. N.
Erastus Dickinson, Colchester,	Sep. 28, 1835	17	Pastor
E. W. Robinson, Lisbon,	May 2, 1838	14	Stated supply
J. Erskine Edwards, Lancaster, Mass.	Apr. 6, 1840	12	Without charge
Charles P. Bush, Greeneville,	Nov. 15, 1841	11	Pastor
Wm. W. Birchard, Eastford,	Feb. 25, 1843	8	Stated supply
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844	7	Pastor
Joshua R. Brown, Lebanon,	May 21, 1845	7	Pastor
Myron N. Morris, North Stonington,	Apr. 15, 1846	6	Pastor
William P. Avery, Bozrah,	June 3, 1846	6	Stated supply
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846	6	Pastor
Calvin Terry, N. Weymouth, Mass.	Dec. 23, 1846	6	Pastor
John Avery, Lebanon,	June 21, 1848	4	Pastor
George J. Harrison, Ridgefield,	Mar. 13, 1849	3	Without charge

Aggregate min. age, 744
Average min. age, 20

Digitized by Google

VII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Nathaniel Freeman, Easton,	July 4, 1809	43	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. 1809	43	Without charge
Sylvanus Haight, South Norwalk,	Oct. 11, 1810	42	Without charge
William Belden, New York city,	Sept 20, 1812	40	Without charge
Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D., Bridgeport,	July, 1815	37	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	36	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6. 1821	31	Without charge
Joel H. Linsley, D.D., Greenwich,	1824	28	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Westport,	Oct. 15, 1826	26	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien Depot,	Jan. 31, 1827	25	Pastor
Edwin Hall, D.D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	22	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	22	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	21	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, Long Ridge,	Nov. 5, 1833	19	Stated supply
Darius Mead, New York city,	May, 1835	17	Without charge
Lyman H. Atwater, D. D., Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	17	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Miannus P. O.,	April 17, 1836	16	Stated supply
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	16	Without charge
George Hall, Lodi, N. J.,	Jan. 25, 1837	15	Without charge
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	10	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Weston,	June 7, 1843	9	Stated supply
Isaac Jennings, Stamford,	June 7, 1843	9	Pastor
Livingston Willard, North Stamford,	Dec. 3, 1844	8	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	7	Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Unionville,	Dec. 25, 1844	7	Stated supply
Clinton Clark, Ridgefield,	Feb. 26, 1845	7	Pastor
Alonzo B. Rich, Stanwich,	Feb. 7, 1846	6	Pastor
Frederick Munson, Roundhill,	Sep. 22, 1847	5	Pastor
Gordon Hall, Northampton, Mass.,	Oct. 25, 1848	4	Pastor
William J. Jennings, Fairfield,	April 10, 1850	2	Pastor
B. B. Beardsley, Bridgeport,	Oct. 8, 1850	2	Without charge
Martin Dudley, Easton,	Dec. 31, 1851		Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		592	
Average min. age,		18	

LICENTIATE.—Talmon Perry, Bridgeport.

VIII. MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	55	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Orange, N. J.,	Aug. 1816	36	Without charge
John H. Hunter, New Utrecht, N. Y.,	Dec. 11, 1828	24	Without charge
John L. Ambler, Harlem, N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1833	19	Missionary
Lewis Pennell, New Fairfield,	Sep. 17, 1833	19	Pastor
Benjamin S. J. Page, Bridgeport,	1839	13	Pastor
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	13	Pastor
David C. Comstock, Stamford,	Mar. 4, 1840	12	Teacher
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	12	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Lyme,	Mar. 31, 1841	11	Teacher
Henry H. Morgan, St. Clair, Mich.	June 7, 1842	10	
William T. Bacon, Holyoke, Mass.	Dec. 28, 1842	10	Pastor
William B. Curtiss, Huntington,	Aug. 27, 1843	9	Pastor
C. N. Seymour,	June 26. 1844	8	

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel G. Coe, Danbury,	July 14, 1844	8	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, New Britain,	Oct. 2, 1844	8	Without charge
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846	6	Pastor
David M. Elwood, Trumbull,	Feb. 20, 1850	2	Pastor

Aggregate min. age, 275
Average min. age, 15

IX. MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Alvan Underwood, Oxford, Mass.,	April 27, 1801	51	Without charge
Thomas Williams, Providence, R.I.,	May 16, 1804	48	Without charge
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill,	Sept. 11, 1811	41	Without charge
Roswell Whitmore, West Killingly,	Jan. 13, 1813	39	Stated supply
Jacob Allen, Collamer,	Oct. 6, 1813	39	Stated supply
James Porter, Stafford,	Sept. 8, 1814	38	Without charge
Jonathan Curtis, Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815	37	Pastor
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	33	Without charge
Anson S. Atwood, Mansfield Center,	Sept. 1, 1819	33	Pastor
Reuben S. Hazen, Westminster,	Oct. 17, 1821	31	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823	29	Pastor
Joseph Ayer, South Killingly,	June 23, 1825	27	Pastor
Charles J. Warren, N. York City,	Feb. 28, 1828	24	Agent
Charles S. Adams, Westford,	April 17, 1828	24	Pastor
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	21	Pastor
Benjamin Ober, Amherst, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1834	18	Without charge
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	18	Without charge
John D. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 3, 1834	18	
*Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	17	Pastor
John E. Tyler, East Windsor Hill,	Oct. 11, 1837	14	Without charge
Francis Williams, Bloomfield,	Sept. 20, 1841	11	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Thompson,	May 24, 1842	10	Pastor
William H. Marsh, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1842	10	Pastor
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843	9	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	Mar. 20, 1844	8	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, West Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	7	Pastor
Elijah B. Huntington, W. Meriden,	Oct. 11, 1848	4	Teacher
Samuel G. Willard, Willimantic,	Nov. 8, 1849	3	Pastor
Merrick Knight, Chaplin,	May 1, 1850	2	Pastor

* Register of Association.

Aggregate min. age, - - - - 564
Average min age, - - - - - 19

LICENTIATE.—George Soule, Ashford.

X.—MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min age.	Occupation.
Fred. Marsh, Winchester Centre,	Feb. 1, 1809	43	Without charge
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1814	38	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	37	Teacher
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	35	Teacher
Harley Goodwin, South Canaan,	Jan. 4, 1826	26	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. Age.	Occupation.
Henry Barbour, Potsdam, N. Y.,	Oct. 9, 1827	25	Without charge
Daniel D. Francis, Palmyra, N. Y.,	June, 1828	24	Without charge
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	20	Pastor
Ira Pettibone, Winsted,	Feb. 7, 1834	18	Pastor
Wm. W. Andrews, Portsdam, N.Y.	May 22, 1834	18	Pastor
Alexander Leadbetter, Bethany,	June 13, 1837	15	Stated supply
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	15	Pastor
Alfred E. Ives, Deerfield, Mass.,	Sept. 25, 1838	14	Pastor
J. L. Maynard, E. Douglass, Mass.,	June 14, 1841	11	Pastor
John R. Keep, Warren,	May 5, 1842	10	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	10	Pastor
Joseph A. Saxton, New Hartford,	June 7, 1843	9	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	9	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	9	Pastor
Samuel T. Seelye, Wolcottville,	June 17, 1846	6	Pastor
William H. Moore, Torringford,	Sept. 30, 1846	6	Pastor
Elisha Whittlesey, North Canaan,	June 4, 1851	2	Pastor
William J. Alger, Ellsworth,	Feb. 4, 1852	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		409	
Average min. age,		17	

LICENTIATE.—William Goodwin, Seymour, stated supply.

XI. MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	55	Pastor
John Greenwood,	June 20, 1822	30	
H. L. Vaill, Litchfield,	April 6, 1825	27	Without charge
Albert B. Camp, Bristol,	Jan. 24, 1827	25	Without charge
Gordon Hayes, Bennington, Vt.,	April, 1828	24	Teacher
W. H. Whittemore, New Haven,	Sept. 23, 1831	21	Without charge
D. L. Parmelee, Litchfi'd S. Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	20	Pastor
Warren G. Jones, Harwinton,	Nov. 20, 1833	18	Pastor
Ephraim Lyman, Washington,	Oct. 28, 1835	17	Pastor
Benjamin L. Swan, Litchfield,	Nov. 25, 1836	16	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	13	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury,	April 22, 1840	12	Pastor
Dillon Williams, Bridgewater,	June 1, 1841	11	Stated supply
Israel P. Warren, Plymouth,	April 20, 1842	10	Pastor
Chauncey Goodrich, Watertown,	Aug. 30, 1843	9	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull, Farmington,	Jan. 31, 1844	8	Without charge
James Kilborn, Prospect,	Feb. 21, 1844	8	Stated supply
Joel L. Dickinson, Plainville,	Feb. 28, 1844	8	Pastor
Judson B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844	8	Pastor
Amos E. Lawrence, South Britain,			Pastor
Lucius Curtis, Woodbury,	July 8, 1846	6	Pastor
Aretas G. Loomis, Bethlem,	Jan. 30, 1850	2	Pastor
David Murdock, New Milford,	Sept. 18, 1850	2	Pastor
Lewis Jessup, Northfield,	Nov. 19, 1851	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		351	
Average min. age,		16	

Digitized by Google

XII. MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D D., Stockbridge, Mass.	April 11, 1804	48	Without charge
Ephraim G. Swift, New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1810	41	Without charge
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	35	Pastor
Oliver Brown, (Grassy Hill,) Lyme,	Oct. 20, 1819	32	Stated supply
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	25	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Higganum,	Jan. 23, 1827	25	Stated supply
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	22	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	19	Pastor
Enoch S. Huntington, Danbury,	May 26, 1837	15	Without charge
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	14	Stated supply
James D. Moore, Clinton,	July 18, 1838	14	Pastor
Rufus Smith, East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1838	13	Without charge
Hiram Bell, Killingworth,	Feb. 13, 1840	12	Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	11	Pastor
Amos S. Chesebrough, Chester,	Dec. 1, 1841	10	Pastor
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842	9	Pastor
John H. Pettingell, Center Brook,	Dec. 6, 1843	8	Pastor
Elisha W. Cook, Haddam,	Nov. 18, 1846	5	Pastor
Enoch F. Burr, Hamburgh,	Oct. 3, 1850	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		359	
Average min. age,		18	

LICENTIATES.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.; Edward D. Chapman, Deep River.

XIII.—MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joseph Vaill, Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814	38	Pastor
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	36	Without charge
Augustus B. Collins, West Stafford,	Sept. 2, 1818	34	Without charge
Lavius Hyde, Bolton,	March 18, 1818	34	Pastor
George A. Calhoun, North Coventry,	March 19, 1819	33	Pastor
Alpha Miller, Andover,	Oct. 20, 1819	33	Pastor
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1820	32	Without charge
Charles Hyde, South Coventry,	Nov. 26, 1823	29	Pastor
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	27	Pastor
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	23	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Flatbush, L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1830	22	Without charge
Elliot Palmer, West Stafford,	June 6, 1832	20	Without charge
Samuel I. Curtis, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	20	Pastor
Marvin Root, South Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833	19	Without charge
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 10, 1836	16	Pastor
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	13	Pastor
George I. Wood, Ellington,	May 18, 1840	12	Pastor
Andrew Sharpe, Willoughby, Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1840	12	Stated supply
Edgar J. Doolittle, Hebron,	May 18, 1842	10	Pastor
Charles Merrill,	1842	10	
A. R. Livermore, North Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	9	Pastor
Horace Winslow, Rockville,	June, 1843	9	Pastor
Hiram Day, Stafford Springs,	Feb. 29, 1844	8	Pastor
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845	7	Pastor
N. H. Eggleston, Brooklyn, New York,	Feb. 19, 1845	7	Pastor
William A. Benton, Aleppo, Syria,	May 18, 1847	5	Missionary

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.		Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept.	1, 1847	5	Missionary
W. S. Fisk, Marlboro',			5	Pastor
Allen Clarke, East Stafford,	Aug.	8, 1849	3	Pastor
Frederick D. Avery, Columbia,	June	11, 1850	2	Pastor
			533	
Aggregate min. age,			17	
Average min. age,				

LICENTIATES.—Charles Hammond, Monson, Mass.; Thomas Hyde, E. Windsor.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of members.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Presidents and professors.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Living out of the State.	Aggregate Min. age.	Average Min. age.	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	23	23	15	0	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	437	19	10
Hartford, C.	24	24	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	488	20	3
Hartford, S.	23	22	14	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	455	20	
N. Haven, W.	35	33	16	4	4	0	0	0	0	11	5	693	19	
N. Haven, E.	25	25	13	4	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	454	18	11
New London,	36	36	21	3	0	0	0	0	1	8	6	744	20	
Fairfield, W.	32	32	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	592	18	1
Fairfield, E.	18	18	9	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	4	275	15	
Windham,	29	29	16	2	0	1	0	1	0	8	7	564	19	1
Litchfield, N.	24	24	8	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	409	17	1
Litchfield, S.	24	23	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	351	16	
Middlesex,	19	19	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	359	18	1
Tolland,	30	28	20	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	532	17	2
	342	336	194	24	8	9	0	5	4	74	44	6353	18	30

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each district Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate and one substitute are to be nominated by each Association, ***on the year mentioned in the table.*** The appointment is to be ***fulfilled on the next succeeding year.***

	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
Hartford North,	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.
Hartford Central,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.
Hartford South,	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.
New Haven West,	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.
New Haven East,	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G. A. O.S.
New London,	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.
Fairfield West,	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G. A. N.S.	Maine,
Fairfield East,	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G. A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.
Windham,	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.
Litchfield North,	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.
Litchfield South,	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.
Middlesex,	G.A. N.S.	Maine,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N York,
Tolland,	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Digitized by Google

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which held its last meeting in Charleston, S. C., on the 3d Thursday in May, 1853, at Philadelphia.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which held its last meeting in the city of Washington, on the 3d Thursday in May, 1853, at Buffalo, N. Y.

General Conference of Maine, on the 4th Tuesday of June, 1853, at Saco.

General Association of New Hampshire, on the 4th Tuesday of August, 1852, at Pittsfield.

General Association of Vermont, on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1853, at Brattleboro'.

General Association of Massachusetts, on the 4th Tuesday of June, 1853, at Yarmouth.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, on the 2d Tuesday of June, 1853, at Barrington.

General Association of New York, on the 1st Wednesday of September, 1852, at Canandaigua.

General Association of Ohio, on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1853, at Mount Vernon.

General Association of Michigan, on the last Tuesday of May, 1853, at Ann Arbor.

General Association of Illinois, on the 3d Thursday of May, 1853, at Quincy.

General Association of Wisconsin, on the 1st Thursday of October, 1852, at Racine.

General Association of Iowa, on the 1st Thursday of June, 1853, at Mt. Pleasant.

The next Annual Meeting of the General Association of Connecticut will be held on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1853, in Waterbury, at the house of Rev. Seagrove W. Magill.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at its meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks* of *vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.			Baptisms.		Non
					age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN WATERBURY,

JUNE, 1853,

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THEIR ORDER.

New Hampshire
STATE LIBRARY,
JUL 10 1897
No.....

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.

1853.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

At the one hundred and forty-fourth meeting of the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT, *convened at the house of* REV. S. W. MAGILL, *in Waterbury, on the 3d Tuesday of June,* 1853, *there were present—*

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	Levi Smith, Daniel Hemmingway, Jairus Burt.
Hartford Central,	Noah Porter, D. D., J. L. Wright, W. W. Patton.
Hartford South,	Samuel Rockwell, Aaron Snow, S. G. W. Rankin.
Hartford Fourth,	Joel Hawes, D. D., Francis Williams, Walter Clarke.
New Haven West,	Samuel Merwin, Thomas F. Davies, Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., Charles Dickinson.
New Haven Central,	Leonard Bacon, D. D., S. W. S. Dutton, Jonathan Brace.
New Haven East,	Timothy P. Gillett, Amos G. Beman, D. W. Havens.
New London,	Abel McEwen, D. D., Hiram P. Arms, John P. Gulliver, John Avery.
Fairfield West,	Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D., Edwin Hall, D. D., Lyman H. Atwater, D. D., S. B. S. Bissel.

Digitized by Google

Fairfield East,	Lewis Pennel, Jason Atwater, W. B. Curtis.
Windham,	G. J. Tillotson, R. C. Learned, S. G. Willard.
Litchfield North,	Ira Pettibone, J. A. McKinstry, W. H. Moore.
Litchfield South,	Ephraim Lyman, Austin Isham, Chauncey Goodrich.
Middlesex,	Davis S. Brainerd, Amos S. Chesebrough.
Tolland,	Joseph Vaill, D. D., Albert Smith, Hiram Day, F. D. Avery.

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

Gen. Assem. of Presbyterian Church, meeting last at Philadelphia,	Peter O. Studdiford, D. D.
Gen. Assem. of Presbyterian Church, meeting last at Buffalo,	John N. Lewis.
General Conference of Maine,	Stephen Thurston.
General Association of N. Hampshire,	R. F. Lawrence.
General Association of Massachusetts,	J. P. Terry.
Evangelical Consociation of R. I.,	T. Shepherd.
General Association of New York,	J. H. Dill.
General Convention of Wisconsin,	S. H. Clapp.

Rev. Chauncey Goodrich was chosen Scribe; Rev. G. J. Tillotson, was chosen Moderator; and Rev. W. H. Moore, was chosen Assistant Scribe.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator, after which the delegates from Corresponding Bodies handed in their certificates, which were read. The rules of order were also read.

A Committee of Overtures was appointed, consisting of A. McEwen, D. D., L. H. Atwater, D. D., J. Vaill, D. D., H. P. Arms, and Noah Porter, D. D.

The Moderator, with Messrs. Magill, and Woodworth, Pastors of the Churches in Waterbury, were appointed a Committee on Devotional and Public Exercises.

Rev. Mr. Beckwith was heard ten minutes on the subject of Peace.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Overtures reported in part, and their report was accepted.

The annual discourse before the Association was preached by Rev. S. B. S. Bissel, of Greenwich, from John xv: 4, 5.

Messrs. H. P. Arms, J. Vaill, D. D., J. N. Lewis, S. Thurston, and A. Isham, were appointed a Committee to prepare the Narrative of the State of Religion.

The following Resolutions on the subject of Temperance were reported by a Committee appointed for the purpose, consisting of Messrs. S. Merwin, J. P. Gulliver, Ira Pettibone, and E. Hall, D. D., and were unanimously adopted.

"*Whereas*, Prohibitory legislation in respect to the traffic in intoxicating liquors as a beverage, is proving itself, more and more decisively, to be a most efficient means of suppressing intemperance and its attendant evils; and,

Whereas, The expectation has been strongly expressed in influential quarters, that the friends of such legislation in the State would soon relax their efforts in its behalf; and,

Whereas, An attempt may be made to meet the demands of public sentiment by the substitution of a less effective enactment than that which has been adopted in other States; therefore,

Resolved,—That the members of this General Association pledge themselves to each other, and to the community, never to abandon their efforts in this cause, until the traffic in intoxicating liquors as a beverage, is effectually suppressed.

Resolved, That we shall not be satisfied, and we think the friends of Temperance ought not to be satisfied with any legislation which shall fall short of an entire and effectual prohibition of the traffic.

Resolved, That a copy of these Resolutions, signed by the Moderator and Scribe of the General Association, be transmitted at once to the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, for presentation to the bodies over which they preside, as expressions of the earnest petition of this General Association, that the law we desire, may be enacted at the present session of the General Assembly."

Applications for admission to this body were presented from two new district Associations bearing the titles of New Haven Central, and Hartford Fourth,—and also an overture from Stratford South, remonstrating against the admission to this body, of new Associations formed on the ground of elective affinity, and not organized according to the standing rule adopted by this body in 1811.

The request of New Haven Central was taken into consideration; pending the discussion on which, the Association adjourned to 8 o'clock on Wednesday Morning.

In the evening, reports and addresses were made by agents and others in behalf of the American Education Society, the Society for promoting Collegiate and Theological Education at the West, the Connecticut Branch of the Bible Society, the American Board

Digitized by Google

of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, the Colonization Society, and the American Missionary Society, before an audience assembled in the house of worship belonging to the First Congregational Church and Society.

Wednesday Morning.—Association met according to adjournment. Prayer was offered by the Moderator. The roll was called, and the minutes were read. The discussion on the request of the New Haven Central Association for admission to this body, was resumed.

Voted, That this application be granted.

The credentials of the delegates from New Haven Central were read, and they took their seats as members.

At 2 o'clock, P. M., the Association united with the Churches in Waterbury in the celebration of the Lord's Supper. The narrative of the state of religion was read in opening the exercises. The services at the table were conducted by Rev. T. Shepherd of R. I., and J. Hawes, D. D., of Hartford.

After public service, the Association resumed business. Messrs. Willard and Havens were appointed to distribute documents. The Annual Report of the Treasurer was read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix A.)

Rev. Austin Putnam was re-appointed Treasurer of the Association, with the usual compensation.

A tax of fifty cents was laid on each Pastor and stated supply in the District Associations.

The Report of the Trustees of the Connecticut Home Missionary Society was read, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix C.)

The delegate from the General Association of New Hampshire was heard by request.

The application from Hartford Fourth Association for admission to this body was taken up, and after discussion of the case, it was voted unanimously that the application be granted. The delegates appointed by the Hartford Fourth Association thereupon took their seats.

The following Protest was presented by Rev. N. Hewit, D. D., against the admission of New Haven Central.

"The Resolution of the General Association, passed this 22d of June, 1853, admitting a body of ministers called the New Haven Central Association, to become by their delegates, a member of this General Association, the undersigned protests against the act aforesaid; because,

I. That Association is not connected with a conterminous Consociation, and located on contiguous territory, in accordance with the provision of Saybrook Platform, in such case made and provided.

II. Because the act above mentioned is of a revolutionary character, and subversive of the Constitution of the Churches and ministry of this State.

Digitized by Google

III. Because that Association, by Dr. Bacon, their delegate, denies that the Saybrook Platform has any authority or power as in force in the State.

IV. Because the denial of the authority of Saybrook Platform, puts the funds committed to the General Association, viz., the Everest Fund, and the funds of the Missionary Society of Connecticut in jeopardy. NATHANIEL HEWITT.

Waterbury, June 22, 1853."

Messrs. L. Bacon, D. D., J. Hawes, D. D., and H. P. Arms, were appointed a Committee to answer this Protest. They reported the following answer, which was adopted by the Association.

"The General Association in admitting, out of respect to a father in the ministry, honored and beloved, the Protest of the Rev. Dr. Hewitt to a place in the records of this body, are constrained by self-respect, and a regard to the interests committed to their care, to accompany it with the following answer:

I. It is denied that the recognition of Associations not bounded and separated from all other Associations by a geographical line, is revolutionary or subversive of the Constitution of the Churches and ministry in this State.

II. It is denied that the Saybrook Articles of Discipline, are of binding force in regard to the limits of Associations in connection with the General Association, or in regard to the geographical relations between Associations and Consociations.

III. Inasmuch as the funds committed to the General Association were so committed and intrusted after the Saybrook Articles had begun to be superseded in many respects and various degrees, by special constitutions and usages in the several Associations and Consociations of Connecticut, we wholly deny that the trusteeship of those funds is imperiled by the action referred to."

Messrs. J. P. Gulliver, N. Porter, D. D., and A. McEwen, D. D., were appointed a Committee to report a new basis of representation from the District Associations to this body.

Complaint against the Hartford Central Association, and a Memorial from Hartford Central Association were taken up and read; after which, it was voted, that when the Association adjourns at the close of public exercises this evening, it shall be to meet to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock.

At 7½ P. M., the Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, held its annual meeting at the house of worship belonging to the First Congregational Church and Society. The reports of the Treasurer and Directors were read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix E.) Addresses were made by Rev. R. C. Learned of Canterbury, Rev. P. Shepherd of Rhode Island, Rev. D. B. Coe, Secretary of the A. H. M. Society, and Rev. L. Bacon, D. D. of New Haven.

Digitized by Google

Thursday Morning. Association met according to adjournment, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator. The roll was called, and the minutes read.

The Committee on the subject of the Concio ad Clerum for 1854, (Rev. E. T. Fitch, D. D., Rev. A. McEwen, D. D., and L. H. Atwater, D. D.,) reported the following, which was adopted.—*The Scriptural doctrine of Sanctification.*

Reports of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies were heard, viz.: from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church which met last at Philadelphia, from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church which met last at Buffalo, the General Conference of Maine, the General Association of Massachusetts, the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, the General Association of New York, and the General Convention of Wisconsin. A letter was read from Rev. R. Gaylord, appointed delegate from the General Association of Iowa, to attend the meeting of this body.

Rev. A. Giekie, delegate to this Association from the Evangelical Union of Canada West, was, by vote, invited to sit with the body, and was heard as to the state of the churches he represented.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics and taxes in their Associations, viz; S. H. Allen, W. W. Patton, Aaron Snow, Mark Tucker, D. D., Austin Putnam, S. H. Elliott, D. W. Havens, S. J. M. Merwin, W. B. Curtis, R. C. Learned, W. H. Moore, A. G. Loomis, E. F. Burr, Albert Smith. The following persons, presented by the nominating Committee, were elected, by ballot, Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary Society, viz.:—Rev. Messrs. J. Hawes, D. D., Mark Tucker, D. D., T. P. Gillett, and S. Spring, Hon. T. S. Williams, Allyn Kellogg, Samuel W. Ward, E. Goodwin, Seth Terry, and Henry White, Esqrs.

Voted, that the Treasurer of the Association prepare and print blank forms for the collection of statistics, and distribute these to the collectors of the District Associations.

The Committee on the nomination of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies reported the following persons, who were appointed, viz.:—to the

	Primaries.	Substitutes.
Gen. Conference of Maine,	Rev. Jairus Burt,	Rev. S. H. Allen.
	" Hiram Day,	" Charles Hyde.
Gen. Association of New Hampshire,	" M. Richardson,	" F. T. Perkins.
Gen. Convention of Vermont,	" G. A. Bryan,	" E. C. Jones.
Gen. Association of Massachusetts,	" C. S. Sherman,	" A. Putnam.
Evan. Consoc. of Rhode Island,	" D. W. Havens,	" A. G. Beman.
Gen. Association of New York,	" E. Dickinson,	" J. P. Gulliver.

Digitized by Google

Gen. Association of Illinois,	Rev. Jason Atwater,	Rev. B. S. J. Page.
Gen. Association of Michigan,	" T. P. Sturges,	" E. Hall, D. D.
Gen. Convention of Wisconsin,	" R. C. Larneed,	" H. M. Coltnn.
Gen. Association of Iowa.	" Joseph Eldridge.	" Adam Reid.
Gen. Assem. which met last at Phila.	" I. P. Warren,	" James Averill.
Gen. Assem. which met last at Buffalo,	" S. A. Loper,	" E. F. Burr.

Voted, That the publisher of the Statistics be directed to prepare and publish in the Minutes a new schedule, designating the appointment of delegates to corresponding bodies, which shall embrace the two new Associations of New Haven Central, and Hartford Fourth.

The Report of the Trustees of the Everest fund was read, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix B.)

The Trustees of the Everest fund were re-appointed. The Narrative of the state of Religion was, by vote, ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (See Appendix D.)

The following persons were appointed Directors of the Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the A. H. M. S., viz.: Rev. Messrs. B. Tyler, D. D., W. B. Weed, W. Clarke, S. W. S. Dutton, A. S. Atwood, and J. Barnes, Esq.

Mr. Edward Parsons was appointed Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society, and Rev. Horace Hooker, Auditor of accounts.

Rev. E. T. Fitch, D. D., was appointed to preach the *Concio ad Clerum* for the present year.

An overture from Windham Association was received, proposing "that in the Church Statistics appended to the Minutes of the General Association, the column of non-resident members be set immediately after the column of total membership. Also proposed, that in connexion with their list of ministers, the Associations be allowed to insert the times of their regular meetings." Voted that the proposals of Windham Association be adopted.

In the matter of the complaint against Hartford Central Association, and the memorial of Hartford Central Association, the following resolution was unanimously adopted.

"*Resolved*, That the opinions imputed to Dr. Bushnell by the complainants, and the imputation of which is no doubt warranted, if the constructions are just which they conscientiously give to certain quotations from his published books, are opinions with which the ministers in the churches of Connecticut, as represented in this General Association have no fellowship, and the profession of which on the part of candidates for the ministry, ought to prevent their receiving the license or approbation of any of our Associations; and further,

Digitized by Google

that where a minister is reasonably charged with holding those opinions, definite charges and specifications should be preferred against him before the proper body, which body should make arrangements to secure for the charges an impartial hearing and decision."

Voted, To adjourn to 7 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Friday morning. The Association met according to adjournment, and was opened with prayer. The calling of the roll, and reading of the minutes, were dispensed with.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted.

"*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Association be tendered to the Congregational Churches of Waterbury for the cordial hospitality extended to them during their protracted session; also to the First Church for the use of their house of worship, and to the choir for their very acceptable services."

The following Protest was presented by Rev. Drs. Hall and Atwater, in reference to the action of the Association on the Complaint against Hartford Central.—Against the decision of the General Association in laying on the table, and so refusing to consider the following resolutions, designed to secure an opportunity for an impartial trial of Dr. Bushnell, in case any shall duly present charges, viz.:

"*Resolved*, That the matters alleged, both by Fairfield West and by the complainants, G. A. Calhoun and others, are of so grave a nature as to demand judicial investigation; and that those who make these allegations are so numerous, so earnest, and in our opinion so intelligent and conscientious, as to render such matters of complaint duly presented by them, or any of them, "Reasonable" ground for such investigation.

Therefore, *Resolved*, That this body advise the Hartford Central Association that if such complaint be presented in due order and form, they cannot refuse or neglect to secure a just trial of Dr. Bushnell before an impartial mutual council, with the approbation of the associated ministers of this State."

The undersigned respectfully and solemnly protest.—Because though the action is good so far as it goes, and they voted for it, it does not go far enough to redress the evil complained of. It declares the matter alleged, if alleged justly, a sufficient ground for demanding trial and condemnation. Now, Dr. Bushnell and his Church have withdrawn from the council of Hartford North for the purpose of avoiding the trial advised by the General Association at Danbury; and the Hartford Central have already declared and persisted in declaring, that to subject Dr. B. to a charge of heresy for the matters alleged, is, not merely unreasonable, but unjust. How much soever any may desire it, a trial under these circumstances is impossible. The General Association, by refusing to advise the Hartford Central that, on due charges being made, they cannot refuse to secure a just trial before an impartial mutual council, with the approbation of the associated ministers of this State, have refused the suitable and ne-

Digitized by Google

cessary redress to the complainants, and in so doing, have refused to vindicate and maintain the standards of doctrine on which our union and fellowship are based; they still retain and admit to all their fellowship, privileges and immunities, and that without securing the opportunity for an impartial trial, one who is fully and unequivocally charged with having denied all the great fundamental doctrines of the Gospel of Christ, and with having set forth a scheme which the Fairfield West and others have solemnly and publicly declared to be "another gospel."

EDWIN HALL.
LYMAN H. ATWATER.

Waterbury, June 23, 1853.

Rev. Messrs L. Bacon, D. D., S. W. S. Dutton, and H. P. Arms, were appointed a Committee to answer the above Protest; who reported the following answer, which was adopted by the Association.

"In admitting the Protest of Drs. Hall and Atwater to record, the General Association deem a denial of the reasonings and conclusions of that Protest, a sufficient answer. And in particular, we deny,

1. That there is any necessity of any farther action on the part of this General Association, by way of advice to secure a hearing in the proper quarter, for such charges as may be preferred by responsible complainants against any minister in our fellowship. We also deny,

2. That it would be proper for this General Association to declare beforehand that certain charges against a member of a particular Association, shall be tried, and in that way to encroach upon the power and liberty of a particular Association."

The Committee on the Basis of Representation reported a new ratio of representation from the District Associations to this body, which after some modification was adopted, under the following resolution. "*Resolved*, That the delegation of each District Association to the General Association, shall consist of one member for every four pastors, including stated supplies, belonging to such District Association; provided, that should any District Association be reduced by temporary vacancies in the pastoral office to a number less than four, it shall, notwithstanding be entitled to one delegate."

Voted, That the next meeting of the General Association be held at the house of such minister of New Haven East Association, as said New Haven East shall designate.

The following resolution was passed. "*Resolved*, That the delegate from the Evangelical Union of Canada West, whom we have been happy to receive on this occasion, be desired to express to that body our fraternal sympathy with their struggles, and our joy in their successes."

The following resolutions on the subject of Peace were adopted, viz.: "*Resolved*, That the Gospel, as God's appointed remedy for the

Digitized by Google

cure of human ills, ought to be so applied in its pacific principles and influence, as to obviate the necessity and prevent the recurrence of war between nations reputedly Christian.

Resolved, That the time has come when such a method should be sought, and may, by God's blessing, on suitable efforts, be secured; especially, between our own country and England.

Resolved, That we fully approve and commend to the favor and active support of ministers and Christians within our limits, the special efforts now proposed by the friends of peace to procure the speedy adoption by our own and the British Government, of a provision in their treaties for the settlement of all future misunderstandings by arbitration, as the best resort, instead of the sword."

After prayer by Rev. H. P. Arms, the Association adjourned, *sine die*.

G. J. TILLOTSON, *Moderator*.

CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, } *Scribes*.
W. H. MOORE, }

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The General Association of Connecticut, in account with AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer, from June 15th, 1852, to June 21st, 1853.*

1852.		*DR.*	
August	12,	To paid J. H. Benham for printing the Minutes,	$65.00
"	"	To paid Salary of the Treasurer and publisher of the Minutes,	10.00
Sept.	25,	To paid postage on the Minutes,	10.53
		Postage paid at different times,	00.94
			$86,47

1852.		*CR.*	
June,	15,	By balance in the Treasury,	$36.35
"	"	By cash from Hartford North Association,	8.00
"	"	" " " " Central "	7.50
"	"	" " " " South "	6.50
"	"	" " " New Haven West "	7.00
"	"	" " " New London "	8.50
"	"	" " " Fairfield West "	7.50
"	"	" " " " East "	4.00
"	"	" " " Windham "	6.50
"	"	" " " Litchfield North "	8.00
"	"	" " " " South "	7.50
"	"	" " " Tolland "	9.00
			$116.35

Balance in the Treasury, June 21, 1853, $29.88.

AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer.*

Whitneyville, June 21, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened at Waterbury on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1853, *"The Trustees of the Everest Fund" present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Cr.		
1852.		
June 1,	By interest in the Treasury,	$228.63
1853.		
June 1,	By interest and dividends received within the past year,	523.38
	Total Cr.	$752,01
Dr.		
1852.		
Oct. 1,	To payment of appropriation to Domestic Missions,	$200.00
" "	" " " " to Bible Society,	100.00
1853.		
Jan. 5,	To " " " to Tract Society,	100.00
" "	" payment of appropriation of $25. each to two Theological Students, E. Windsor,	50.00
April 30,	To " " " to a Theological Student. New Haven,	50.00
	Incidental expenses,	7.00
	Total appropriations and expenses,	$507.00
	Interest in the treasury, 1st June, 1853,	245.01
	Total Dr.	$752.01

Everest Fund.

ITEMS.	PRINCIPAL.
Notes on interest,	$1766.59
Bank Stock,	4600.00
Deposit in Savings Bank,	200.00
Turnpike Stock,	600.00
Cash in the Treasury,	50.00
Total,	$7216.59

The foregoing report is respectfully submitted.

LANCEL FOOTE, TREASURER.

Canton, June 1, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(C.)

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Waterbury on the third Tuesday of June, 1853, the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:

The receipts of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1853, were $2,396,70.—The expenditures for the same period were $2,277.18. No additions were made to the Permanent Fund of $30.000.

Ten missionaries were in the service of the Society last year on the Western Reserve, two in Illinois—one of whom had a general mission among the feeble Congregational churches in that State—one in Michigan, two in Wisconsin, one in Western New York, and one among the Germans in the coal region of Pennsylvania.

The missionary operations of the Board on the Reserve, were closed on the first day of May last. The congregations we have aided there, that have not reached the point of self-support, can receive assistance from the Agency of the A. H. M. S. The churches on the Western Reserve, we trust, will remain an enduring monument of the benevolence and wise foresight of the founders of our Society. Their missionaries entered this field, then called New Connecticut, when its whole population might have been comfortably seated in a modern house of worship.—'A little one' has 'become a thousand.'—Churches and schools and colleges have taken the place of the forests which the venerable pioneer, Badger, threaded, to bear salvation to the scattered log-cabins of the emigrants,—after resting his weary limbs on the ground, with a saddle for his pillow, or passing the night on a tree to avoid wild beasts.—How changed the scene, since on his first missionary tour in this region in 1801, he wrote, 'the friendly disposition of the Indians, banishes all apprehension of danger from them—If the Lord should make this wilderness as a watered garden, by planting and nourishing up his church in it, there would be no place more desirable to live in.'

In closing their connexion with our Society, the churches on the Reserve express warm gratitude for its paternal care through more than half a century, and an earnest hope that, limited as its means now are, it may yet aid efficiently in studding the whole West with 'New Connecticuts,' to the welfare of our country and the honor of our Redeemer. In the name of the Trustees.

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 20, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Report of the Committee appointed to prepare a Narrative of the State of Religion.

The Lord of the vineyard continues to remind us that the night cometh when no man can work.

Four of our number have during the year been called to their rest: viz., the Rev. George Perkins, of Norwich, esteemed as a worthy man and a faithful minister of the gospel; the Rev. Oliver Brown, of Grassy Hill, a most estimable father in the ministry, whose labors were abundant and successful, and whose piety was deep and fervid; the Rev. Allen Clark, of Staffordville, a very worthy brother greatly beloved; and the Rev. Edward Wright, of West Haven, whose sun went down at noon-day, in the midst of his most efficient and useful labors.

The District Associations report the churches within their respective limits, at peace among themselves, united in Christian doctrine, and in adherence to the good old way, giving growing evidence of permanence and prosperity.

The year under review has not been distinguished by frequent outpourings of the Holy Spirit upon the Churches; and yet God has not left himself without witness. Revivals of religion are reported in the two Churches in Meriden, in the Church in Brooklyn, the Church in Scotland, and the Church recently organized in New Haven. Some special religious interest has also been manifested in the Churches of Lisbon, Hanover Society, Haddam and Mystic.

The Churches are relying more, under God, upon the ordinary means of grace, and setting a higher value upon efforts to promote the personal holiness of believers and their constant growth in piety. Nearly all the churches in Hartford South report additions to their number by profession, some the fruits of special interest, and others plants springing up under the gently distilling dews of divine grace. Sixty-four have thus been added to the communion of these Churches within the year.

The Hartford Central Association reports the labors of a city missionary who gathers a congregation of two hundred and fifty, to four hundred hearers on the Sabbath. The Churches in New Ha-

Digitized by Google

ven during the year have enlisted in a new and comprehensive enterprize, for the spiritual benefit of that portion of the population of the city which is beyond the reach of the ordinary evangelical influences; an enterprize of pleasant promise.

Five new Churches have been organized, viz.: one at Essex, one at Mystic, and one in New Haven, one in Fair Haven, and one in Hartford.

Several new meeting houses have been erected, others are in the process of erection, and others have been thoroughly re-fitted.

Many of our parishoners are making a more liberal provision for the support of the ministry, by the building of parsonages, the furnishing of pastoral libraries, and the increase of salaries.

Contributions to the various objects of Christian benevolence are steadily increasing.

While large numbers among us exclude themselves from the priviliges of the sanctuary, and while strenuous efforts are made to foster error and infidelity, there seems to be on the whole an increasing attendance upon the public worship of God, and a growing attachment to the institutions of religion.

Sabbath Schools, those nurseries of the Church, continue with increasing efficiency to bless the rising generation.

The Temperance cause is taking stronger hold on the hearts of God's people. They are aiming with great unanimity and with sanguine hopes of success, at the enactment of a prohibitory statute which shall free our State from the odium that attaches to it, as the receptacle of the drunkards and the drunkard-makers, who are driven by wholesome laws from the bordering States.

The cause of Popular Education is receiving something of the attention which it deserves; and Seminaries for the education of teachers, are commended to the special consideration and prayers of the ministry and churches.

Yale College continues to flourish in the number of its students and their diligence and good order; and the Church continues to receive the divine blessing in the ministrations of the word, and occasional additions to its members.

The Theological Seminaries at New Haven and East Windsor, continue to enjoy their usual prosperity, and are furnishing some efficient laborers in the Lord's vineyard, to supply its growing wants. As an association of Congregational ministers, we extend the hand of fellowship to all who stand upon the platform of our common Christianity. We are in fraternal correspondence with various Ecclesiastical bodies, in different parts of the country.

We welcome to our present meeting delegates from both General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, the General Conference of Maine, the General Association of New Hampshire, the General Convention of Vermont, the General Association of Massachusetts, the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, the General Associa-

Digitized by Google

tion of New York, the General Association of Michigan, the General Consociation of Wisconsin, and the Congregational Union of Canada West. A fraternal letter was also received from the delegate of the General Association of Iowa.

We rejoice in the progress and prosperity of Christ's kingdom, which these brethren report from the different fields of their labors. Especially do we sympathize with our brethren from the new States and Territories of the West; whence they come, toil-worn and weary from laying the foundations of education and religion, which are destined to bless the swarming millions, who will soon occupy those fertile regions, and to make the desert bud and blossom as the rose.

H. P. ARMS, *Chairman.*

Waterbury, June 22, 1853.

STATISTICS.

The number of churches is 276; last year 273. Number of pastors 208; last year 186. Stated supplies 28. Number of vacant churches 43; last year 43.

The number of church members reported is 39,177; last year 39,348.

The number of non-resident members of churches reported, is 2,845.

Admissions to the churches, from which reports have been received, by profession 1,375; by letter 838; total 2213; last year 2,275.

Removals by death 568; by dismission 1,037; by excommunication 73; total 1,678; last year 1,709.

Baptisms, adults 479; infants 770.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3,518; that of ministers associated, is 6,550. The average ministerial age of pastors, omitting fractions, is 17 years. The average ministerial age of ministers associated, is 19; the aggregate pastoral age is 2,011; the average is 10.

The number of members in the district associations is 344; of whom 197 are pastors; 22 stated supplies; 28 in other occupations; 66 without charge; 89 living out of the State.

Licentiates reported, 41.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

An account of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Connecticut Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, for the year ending May 31, 1853. E. W. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1852.		Receipts.	
June 1	To Balance on hand,		$3,317 10
8	" Hartford, for Seth King, $2. A. Sage $2. Miss Bennett, $1.		5 00
16	" Canton, Cong. Society, by E. Hosford,		62 12
22	" Danbury, 2d Congregational Church,		7 00
26	" Newington, Mrs. Mary W. Stoddard, to constitute herself a life member,		30 00
29	" Farmington, Dr. Porter's Church, by S. Hart,		240 81
29	" Enfield, H. M. S., A. King Treasurer,		120 00
30	" Hartford Center Church, (Dr. Hawes,) J. Warburton,		1,014 37
30	" North Stonington, Church and Soc., Rev. M. N. Morris,		86 75
July 3	" Hartford North Church, (Dr. Bushnell's,)		512 76
3	" Canaan 2d Congregational Society, of which $30, is to constitute Rev. E. Whittlesey a life member,		47 00
3	" Litchfield, (South Farms,) Collection, D. L. Parmele,		54 04
6	" South Mansfield Church and Society Collection,		43 50
14	" Hartford, South Church, (Mr. Clark's,) by H. L. Fuller, of which $100 is from Dea. A. W. Butler to constitue J. H. Stevens, Henry L. Fuller and M. B. Copeland, life members, and $50 from D. F. Robinson, to constitute E. Beecher Preston a life member,		480 27
17	" West Hartford, by Benjamin Belden,		2 00
26	" Rockville, 2d Congregational Church, by A. W. Tracy,		171 37
27	" Hartford 1st Society, (Dr. Hawes',) additional by J. W.,		238 50
29	" Bethlem, Congregational Society, by Rev. Mr. Loomis,		99 00
Aug. 2	" Bristol, M. Concert, by E. C. Brewster,		30 00
4	" Farmington, 1st Church, (Dr. Porter,) by S. Hart,		52 25
5	" Hartford, 1st Society, (Dr. Hawes',) additional		35 00
6	" Chaplin, Society Collections, by Rev. M. Knight,		20 84
24	" Newtown, Collections by Rev. J. Atwater,		48 00
25	" Bristol, Gent. Missionary Association, $114 00		
25	" Ladies " " 56 08		170 08
Sept. 1	" North Mansfield, Ladies Benevolent Association, Rev. A. R. Livermore,		15 85
4	" West Hartford, Collection, of which $30 is from Deacon J. E. Cone, to constitute Miss Ellen M. Tulles a life member, by Thomas Brace,		122 73
9	" Lyme Congregational Church $53 00		
9	" " Ladies Sewing Society, 10 00		63 00
16	" Groton Collection, Rev. H. Hooker,		7 00
27	" Hebron Congregational Society, E. J. Doolittle,		24 06
30	" North Canton, Ladies Sewing Society, for Library at the West,		10 00
Oct. 1	" Everest Fund, Donation,		200 00
1	" Portland Collection, E. Strong,		24 25

Digitized by Google

1859.			
1	To E. Granby Collection, Rev, P. F. Sanborne,		$21 50
1	" North Madison, by Rev. H. Hooker,		24 00
1	" South Killingly, do. do.		25 00
6	" Union Church and Society, S. J. Curtis,		18 00
11	" Middletown, 4th Church, by Rev. Mr. Washburn,		29 25
11	" Colebrook Society Collection, S. P. Bolles,		25 05
11	" Litchfield 1st Ecclesiastical Soc., do.		184 07
18	" Simsbury Congregational Church and Society,		43 27
18	" Collinsville Collection, C. B. McLean,		21 53
18	" New Preston Collections, by D. C Whittlesey, $39		
18	" " Martin Camp Esq. Ohio, pr. do. 20		59 00
18	" Torrington, Ladies Society, J. A. McKinstry, $24 29		
18	" Gent. " " 22 18		46 47
	of which $30 is to constitute Dr. L. Hinsdale a life member,		
18	" Warren, Rev. Mr. Keep,		64 50
18	" Milton, Willis Gibbs,		6 00
18	" South Farms, Mr. Waugh,		4 25
18	" Harwinton, Dea. Clark,		6 50
18	" Harwinton, Orville Barber, Sub.		3 00
18	" Plymouth 1st Society, Rev. S. P. Warren, to constitute Miss Julia M. Terry a life member,		108 68
18	" Wm. Deming, Litchfield,		3 00
18	" New Milford Cong. Soc. Collection,		55 15
23	" Litchfield Co. H. M. S. Annual Meeting,		41 12
25	" North Coventry Society Collection,		38 20
25	" Timothy Williams, Hartford donation, to constitute Paulina Williams of East Hartford a life member,		30 00
28	" South Windsor 1st Cong. Society, Chas. Willey,		23 16
Nov. 2	" West Avon Collection, Rev. J. Grant,		30 00
3	" Canterbury, Church and Soc. Collections, to constitute Dea. J. M. Francis a life member, $30		
3	" A friend, in part, to con. ——, a life member, 10		40 00
4	" Exeter Contribution, H. Hooker,		8 97
4	" Hartland, Church and Society, Rev. N. Scott,		12 00
9	" North Coventry Society Coll., in full to con. Dea. J. Talcott a life member,		9 25
9	" Winsted Con. Church,		46 14
12	" Woodbury North Soc. Coll. to constitute Deacon Elijah Sherman, M. C. Sherman, and Chauncey Summers life members,		94 00
30	" South Windsor, (Wapping Soc,,) J. Collins,		13 11
Dec. 2	" Burlington, Coll., Rev. J. L. Wright,		39 02
3	" East Hartford, Ladies H. M. S $120 60		
3	" " " Gent. " 110 59		231 19
	to constitute Mrs. Susan H. Wells, Mrs. Aurelia Hayden, Miss Jerusha Pitkin, Geo. Goodwin, R. A. Chapman, Horace Williams, and E. E. Sage, life members,		
3	" Estate of Emily Denslow, Hartford, by C. W. Denslow, Executor,		100 00
10	" Wethersfield, M. Con., by Deacon Stillman,		30 77
10	" Bloomfield, young people's Benevolent Soc., to con-Miss Sophronia Gillett a life member,		30 00
20	" Windsor, F. Benev. Soc., for the West, to con. Mrs A. Loomis, a life member,		30 00
29	" Simsbury, Con. Church, to con. Rev. Samuel T. Richards a life member,		30 20

Digitized by Google

1852.					
29	To Mosely Talcott, Glastenbury, Donation,	-	-		$10 00
1853.					
Jan. 5	" Pomfret, Ladies Sewing Circle,	-	$37 29		
5	" " Collection,	-	- 157 71		195 00
5	" Francis Woodbridge,	-	-	-	60 09
15	" Kensington, Sunday School,	-	-	-	9 09
21	" Suffield, 1st Church, J. A. King,	-	-	-	80 05
21	" Danbury, Collection,	-	-	-	4 00
Feb. 3	" North Lyme, coll., to con, Rev. E. F. Burr, a life mem.,				31 00
8	" Staffordville, to con. Deacon Sidney Smith, a life mem.,				30 74
19	" Bequest of Stephen Treat, deceased, Bridgewater, by Charles Treat, Executor,		-	-	200 00
25	" Newington, Young Men's H. M. S, L. W. Camp,		-		41 00
Mar. 3	" East Lyme, Cong. Society, F. Gridley,		-	-	8 00
7	" Windsor, Collection, Rev. T. A. Leete,		-	-	53 89
7	" Warren, Cong. Soc. Collection, Geo. Starr,		-	-	13 27
7	" North Cornwall, association, Geo. Wheaton,			-	14 79
8	" South Coventry, Coll., Rev. H. B. Blake,		-	-	38 00
21	" Hamburg, Widow's Mite,	-	-	-	00 24
21	" Conn. River Bank,	-	-	-	15 00
31	" Harwinton, Ladies Sewing Society,	-	-	-	41 11
Apr. 12	" Eastbury, Rev. E. L. Snow,	-	-	-	10 00
14	" Bloomfield, Coll., to Con. Deacon Wm. A. Gillett, a life member, by Rev. F. Williams,		-	-	35 00
14	" Windsor Locks, Con. Church Collections,		$46 75		
14	" " " Juvenile Society,		3 25		50 00
	to con. T. R. Haskell a life member,				
26	" Stafford Springs Cong. Society,	-	-	-	38 85
26	" South Canaan, Cong. Society,	-	-	-	12 31
29	" Bequest of late Deacon Amos Bishop, Milton,			-	50 00
27	" Saybrook, Collection, by Rev. E. W. Tucker,			-	24 00
27	" Voluntown and Sterling, Mr. Allen,		-	-	14 26
May 3	" Hitchcockville, Coll. in full to con. Alex. P. Cleveland, a life member,	-	-	-	23 00
5	" Danbury 2d Cong. Church,		-	-	4 00
6	" Exeter, Collection,	-	-	-	6 00
16	" Glastenbury, 1st Society, Deacon Plummer,			-	125 25
18	" Winchester Center, Coll., D. Bird, Tr.,		-	-	20 00
18	" Gilead Congregational Church, Dea. Hutchinson,			-	20 34
18	" Glastenbury, additional, Mr. Smith.		-	-	23 00
26	" Roxbury, Rev. Mr. Isham,	-	-	-	57 00
26	" Bridgewater, bequest of Mary A. Beach,		-	-	25 00
26	" Wolcottville, Rev. Mr. Seelye,		-	-	31 00
28	" Jewett City, Rev. F. L. Shipman,		-	-	16 00
28	" Canton Center Coll., E. Hosford,		-	-	78 40
					$10,480 28

Digitized by Google

1852.		Expenditures.	No.	
June.		By Am. Home Missionary Society Draft,		$1,000 00
	7	By Auditor Order to West Stafford,	105	22 50
	13	" " H. Hooker,	106	12 75
	27	" " Staffordville,	107	37 50
Aug.	2	" " Wolcott,	108	25 00
	2	" " Error,	109	00 00
	2	" " Eastbury,	110	25 00
	3	" " Col'd Church, New Haven,	111	25 00
	3	" " Grassy Hill,	112	25 00
	5	" " Salem,	113	15 00
	7	" " North Lyme,	114	25 00
	7	" " South Glastenbury,	115	18 75
	7	" " Milton,	116	44 00
	23	" " Hitchcockville,	117	37 50
	23	" " Danbury,	118	50 00
	24	" " Newtown,	119	100 00
	24	" " J. H. Benham,	120	14 00
	30	" " Bolton,	121	30 00
	30	" " Burlington,	122	25 00
Sept.	1	" " North Mansfield,	123	60 00
	1	" " do.	124	20 00
	1	" " Col'd Church, Hartford,	125	25 00
	3	" " West Hartland,	126	25 00
	20	" " East Hartland,	127	35 00
	30	" " North Madison,	128	24 00
	30	" " " "	129	26 00
	30	" " South Killingly,	130	25 00
Oct.	2	" " " "	131	50 00
	2	" " Westford,	132	50 00
	7	" " R. Island Domestic Mission,	133	500 00
	18	" " Eastbury,	134	25 00
	20	" " Hitchcockville,	135	37 50
		" Am't paid C. Goodrich, for printing Ann. Rep.		4 75
Oct.	29	By Auditor order to West Suffield,	136	50 00
	29	" " Poquonnock,	137	50 00
	29	" " E. Granby,	138	25 00
Nov.	1	" " H. Hooker,	139	50 00
	1	" " Col'd Church, Hartford,	140	25 00
	1	" " do do New Haven,	141	25 00
	3	" " Grassy Hill,	142	25 00
	3	" " Milton,	143	43 50
	4	" " Exeter,	144	8 97
	4	" " do	145	16 03
	5	" " South Glastenbury,	146	18 75
	5	" " West Hartland,	147	25 00
	8	" " North Lyme,	148	25 00
	8	" " Staffordville,	149	37 50
	8	" " Essex,	150	50 00
	8	" " Prospect,	151	100 00
	10	" " Eastford,	552	37 50
	10	" " Windham,	153	50 00
	11	" " Broad Brook,	154	75 00
	15	" " Danbury,	155	46 00
	15	" " Jewett City,	156	37 50
	16	" " Bolton,	157	50 00
	20	" " Danubry,	158	4 00

Digitized by Google

	24	By Auditor Order to	Salem,	No.	159	$15 00
Dec.	2	" "	Burlington,		160	25 00
	6	" "	Westford,		161	50 00
	6	" "	Wolcott,		162	25 00
	20	" "	Prospect,		163	12 00
	20	" "	Barkhamsted,		164	50 00
1853.						
Jan.	8	" "	E. Lyme,		165	45 00
	28	" "	R. I. Domestic Missions,		166	250 00
	31	" "	Eastbury,		167	25 00
	31	" "	Union,		168	93 75
	31	" "	Windham,		169	25 00
Feb.	2	" "	Col'd Church New Haven,		170	25 00
	2	" "	North Lyme,		171	25 00
	3	" "	Col'd Church Hartford,		172	25 00
	4	" "	Danbury,		173	50 00
	4	" "	Grassy Hill,		174	25 00
	4	" "	Quinnebaug,		175	25 00
	4	" "	South Glastenbury,		176	18 75
	4	" "	Essex,		177	25 00
	8	" "	Staffordville,		178	30 74
	8	" "	do		179	6 76
	8	" "	Salem,		180	15 00
	8	" "	Quinnebaug,		181	50 00
	9	" "	Broad Brook,		182	37 50
	10	Am. Home Miss. Society, Draft,				1,000 00
	11	By Auditor Order to	Milton,		183	43 75
	11	" "	Poquonnock,		184	25 00
Mar.	10	" "	South Killingly,		185	75 00
	10	" "	Barkhamsted,		186	25 00
	11	" "	Westville,		187	10 68
	15	" "	Grassy Hill,		188	25 00
	28	" "	Prospect,		189	26 00
	29	" "	Wolcott,		190	50 00
	31	" "	Burlington,		191	50 00
April	11	" "	Westford,		192	50 00
	12	" "	Eastbury,		193	25 00
	18	" "	Voluntown and Sterling,		194	100 00
	26	" "	Barkhamsted,		195	25 00
	27	" "	Eastford,		196	37 50
	28	" "	Newtown,		197	100 00
	29	" "	West Hartland,		198	50 00
May	2	" "	H. Hooker,		199	50 00
	3	" "	North Lyme,		200	25 00
	3	" "	Col'd Church, New Haven,		201	25 00
	3	" "	Union,		202	31 25
	3	" "	Hitchcockville,		203	75 00
	3	" "	Danbury,		204	46 00
	5	" "	do		205	4 00
	5	" "	Windham,		206	25 00
	5	" "	Jewett City,		207	37 50
	6	" "	Exeter,		208	5 00
	6	" "	do		209	20 00
	7	" "	Essex,		210	25 00
	7	" "	East Lyme,		211	45 00
	9	" "	Staffordville,		212	37 50
	9	" "	Stafford Springs,		213	150 00

Digitized by Google

10	By Auditor Order to		Westville,	No.	214	$25 00
10	"	"	Col'd Church, Hartford,		215	25 00
10	"	"	Bolton,		216	20 00
11	"	"	Rhode Island Domestic Missions,		217	250 00
11	"	"	E. Hartland,		218	45 00
16	"	"	South Glastenbury,		219	18 75
16	"	"	Poquonnock,		220	25 00
17	"	"	Quinnebaug,		221	25 00
24	"	"	Milton,		222	43 75
27	"	"	North Madison,		123	33 33
28	"	"	Turkey Hills,		224	25 00
30	"	"	North Mansfield,		225	40 00
	Balance on hand, to new account,					3,296 73
						10,480 98

Hartford, June, 1853. E. W. PARSONS, TREASURER.

Having examined the annexed account, with the vouchers, we find the balance of three thousand two hundred ninety-six dollars and seventy-three cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the first day of June, 1853.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOODWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 9th, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(F)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

During the year ending May 1, 1853, appropriations were made to thirty-six churches and congregations in Connecticut. Their names and the amount of aid to each, follow, viz. :

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright, pastor, $100; West Suffield, Rev. J. W. Sessions,* pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, Rev. Charles Gardiner, stated supply, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; West Hartland, Rev. C. G. Goddard, pastor, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $80; Turkey Hills, Rev. Pliny F. Sanborn, pastor, $50; Poquonnoc, Rev. T. H. Rouse, stated supply, $100; Broad Brook, Rev. C. N. Seymour, stated supply, $150; South Glastenbury, Rev. F. W. Chapman, pastor, $75;—Total, ten churches, and amount of aid, $955.

In New Haven County.—Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A G. Benan, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Phineas Blakeman, stated supply, $100; Westville, Rev. S. H. Elliott, pastor, $100; Prospect, Rev. James Kilbourn, stated supply, $100; Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $500.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Oliver Brown, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $60; Jewett City, Rev. T. L. Shipman, pastor, $75; Exeter, Rev. John Avery, pastor, $50; North Lyme, Rev. E. F. Burr, pastor, $100; Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $475.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. W. M. Birchard, stated supply, $75; South Killingly, Rev. Joseph Ayer, pastor, $150; Quinnebaug, Rev. J. L. Corning, pastor, $100; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, stated supply, $100; Windham, Rev. G. I. Stearns, pastor, $100; Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $675.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $100.

In Litchfield County.—Milton, Rev. F. F. Williams, stated supply, $175; Hitchcocksville, Rev. L. H. Barber, pastor, $150; Barkhampsted, Rev. A. B. Collins, stated supply, $100; Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $425.

---

* Dismissed. † Died near the close of the year. ‡ Dismissed.

Digitized by Google

In Tolland County.—Stafford Springs, Rev. Hiram Day, pastor, $150; Union, Rev. S. I. Curtis, pastor, $125; Bolton, Rev. Lavius Hyde, pastor, $100; Staffordville, Rev. I. M. Francis, stated supply, $150; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60; Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $645.

Total appropriations within the State, $3,775.

Three of the preceding list, Essex, Poquonnoc and Staffordville, are new stations. The Congregational church organized during the year in the borough of Essex, have nearly completed their house for worship, and expect at an early day to depend on their own resources for supporting religious institutions. The means have been provided for erecting a commodious house for worship in the village of Poquonnoc, and the church will need no appropriation from our treasury after the present year. No application for aid was received the past year from Bridgewater, Unionville and Windsor Locks,—and no appropriation was made to West Stafford. Five churches on our list have given notice that after the present year they do not expect to need aid from our treasury.

An appropriation of $1000 was made during the year, to the Domestic Missionary Society of Rhode Island, and $2000 were transmitted to the A. H. M. S.

The receipts of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1853, were $7,103.18. In addition to the donation from our Treasury, the Parent Society received directly from this State, during the same period, $23,132.07. Add to these sums, $2,396.70 received by the old Missionary Society of Connecticut, and it will make the amount devoted the cause of Home Missions during the year, by our denomination in this State, $32,631.95.

The expenditures of the Society for the year, were $7,183.55. This includes the donation to Rhode Island and the A. H. M. S. Three pastors of churches aided by the Society were dismissed at their own request, and one ordained, during the year. Of the churches aided, twenty-four had pastors, and twelve stated supplies.

It is to be apprehended that without an increase of liberality—or rather, a stricter regard to justice and the principles of the Gospel—the pastoral relation will hereafter be often sundered, to the great detriment of the feeble churches. Means formerly inadequate to the necessities, not to say comfort, of families subject to demands that cannot be turned aside without infringing on usefulness and the hospitality divinely required of 'bishops' in the church, cannot long sustain the increasing expense of living. The average salary of seventeen pastors taken at random from our list, is $494. This includes the grant from our Treasury. Taken individually, the salaries are, one of $200 and use of Parsonage—two, of $300—one, of $375—four, of $400—one, of $4.00—one, of $450 and Parsonage—five, of 500—one, of $500 and Parsonage—and one, of $550.

Digitized by Google

It must be evident at a glance that in cases like some of these, the pastoral relation cannot bear up a great while, against the existing pressure. Help must come from some quarter, or the pastoral tie will be severed.—Either congregations must increase salaries manifestly disproportioned to the remuneration in other occupations of life—or the pastor must eke out his means of support, by associating some other employment with his pastoral duties,—or else two or more congregations must divide the services of a pastor between them. The last expedient is alien to the habits and discordant with the feelings of our churches, and would work only evil. And by permanently employing, from the impulse of necessity, a large portion of his time and strength in other occupations than belong to his own profession, the pastor will be liable to be over taxed,—and declining health with imperfect preparations for the pulpit, will only be harbingers of estrangement among his people, and his own dismission.

The remedy for the threatening evil, is with ecclesiastical societies themselves. The Directors of this Auxiliary cannot prescribe the amount of salary to be paid in a given case.—Each society fixes the salary of its own pastor, and assumes the responsibility of his support.—and when its means are inadequate, such aid is extended by the Directors as seems to be needed—no obligation, however, being assumed by them, except for the current year. They can sympathize with the faithful, suffering, uncomplaining laborer in the vineyard of their common Master,—but it does not belong to their trust to increase his stipulated salary. Neither would it be wise for the Directors to go before the public sentiment and make the salary of their beneficiaries, even when really needed and deserved, larger than that of the pastors from whose congregations the resources of the Auxiliary are gathered. A movement in the right direction must begin among the stronger churches. When they have adjusted the salary of their own pastors to the altered circumstances of society and the increased expense of living, they will cheerfully give of their abundance to enlarge the means of comfort and usefulness among the self-sacrificing pastors of our feeble churches.

The increasing receipts of this Society from year to year indicate progress in the Home missionary spirit among our churches. What is given in this cause comes from the spontaneous impulse of the donors. The whole expense by agencies to raise funds for our Society the last twenty years, has been less than $800,—and for the last twelve years, only $253. The contingent expenses of the Society, for the last twenty years, have been less than $160 annually.—This includes the publishing of its Reports, postages, the salary of the Secretary, and all other expenses, except appropriations to congregations and the cost of agencies just mentioned. No charge has been made during that time for office rent and the attendant expenses.

The past year will long be memorable for the noble fund provided by our denomination to erect houses for worship in the Western val-

Digitized by Google

ley. But to what else than Home Missions in a new form shall we ascribe the pressing call for church edifices, and the unprecedented readiness to unite hearts and hands in meeting the call? The same work has for many years been going on in the Atlantic States, and it would furnish a valuable article of statistics, could we ascertain the number of churches built or repaired, of parsonages and lecture-rooms for social worship provided, and the result of funds employed in supporting pastors among feeble congregations. Our own State, at this moment shows many a foot-print of the beneficence now bending its way Westward, and lining its course with Christian temples. Far more effective in uniting the East with the West will such a path-way be, than the iron-bands which ere long are to bind together our border oceans. Whatever other cords may snap under the pressure of sectional interest and party strife, the chords of sympathy, of gratitude, of religious fellowship, will, we trust, prove firm to the last.

Let us, then, gird ourselves with fresh zeal for a work so early begun, so long continued, so signally marked with the favor of Heaven, not yielding to weariness, not satiated by success, while so much remains to be accomplished for our country and the church of God.

By order of the Directors,

H. HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 20, 1853.

[For Summary of Statistics, which should have been placed immediately before the Statistical Tables, see page 18.]

Digitized by Google

I.—HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1853.			Add. in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non res.
					Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
Barkhampsted		Vacant			40	80	120										
Canton Center	1750	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1856	27	73	134	207	3	2	5	4	9		13		6	
East Windsor	1754	Shubael Bartlett	Feb. 15, 1804	49													
		S. J. Andrews	Sept. 20, 1848	5			190										
Broad Brook	1851	Vacant					26										
Enfield		C. A. G. Brigham	Jan. 22, 1851	2	77	200	277		2	2	2	6	1	9		2	15
Granby, First		C. F. Page	Oct. 16, 1850	3			115										
East	1737	Vacant					60										
Hartland, East	1768	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	7			61										
West		C. G. Goddard	June 13, 1850	3	16	47	63	3		3	2	1		3		3	3
Simsbury,	1682	A. McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	44													
		S. T. Richards	May 14, 1850	3			135										
Wapping	1830	Vacant.					97										
Theo. Inst.	1834	Bennett Tyler, D. D.	Sept. 5, 1835	18			77										64
Suffield, First	1710	Vacant			55	171	226	16	6	22	5	4		9	12	3	20
West	1744	H. J. Lamb	June 15, 1853		27	55	82	1	1	2	1	3		4	1	2	
Windsor, First	1630	Theodore A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	8	29	74	103	2	4	6	2	9		11	1	3	3
Locks	1844	S. H. Allen	April 23, 1846	7	13	24	37	2	4	6							5
Poquonnoc	1841	T. H. Rouse *s. s.*					30										
		Total,		176	320	785	1706	27	19	46	16	32	1	49	14	19	110

Digitized by Google

II.—HARTFORD CENTRAL.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1852.			Added in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non res.
					Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
Hartford, Third	Sept. 23, 1824	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	20	150	310	460	61	29	90	7	46	13	66			
Fourth,	Jan. 10, 1832	Wm. W. Patton,	Jan. 8, 1846	7	198	384	582	63	17	80	5	46	2	53	35	8	
Fifth,		Vacant,															
Avon, West,	Nov. 17, 1851	Wm. S. Wright,	Feb. 16, 1853		36	72	108	3		3	3	2	1	6		7	12
East,		Vacant,			41	89	130	5	2	7	1	1		2	1	16	
Bristol,	Aug. 12, 1747	Wm. H. Goodrich,	Mar. 13, 1850	3	148	259	407	4	9	13	5	13		18	2	15	
Burlington,		Jas. L. Wright,	Mar. 7, 1849	4	22	57	79	10	4	14							
Collinsville,	June 25, 1832	Chas. B. McLean,	Feb. 22, 1844	9	58	95	153	4	15	19	1	8		9			
Farmington,	Oct. 13, 1652	Noah Porter, D. D.,	Nov. 5, 1806	47	137	241	378	10	10	20	2	15		17		17	38
Manchester, First,	1779	Fred. T. Perkins,	June 11, 1851	2	113	179	292	59	7	66	7	6		13	30	8	39
Second,		Vacant,															
Plainville,	1840	Joel L. Dickinson,	June 9, 1852	1	80	125	205	32	29	61	1	4		5	13	7	
Terryville,		Merrill Richardson,	1849	4	68	107	175	5	10	15		2		2	2	8	
Unionville,		Giles M. Porter,	1852	1													
		Total, - -		99	1051	1918	2969	256	139	385	35	145	16	194	83	91	109

Digitized by Google

III.—HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Past age.	No. Jan., 1853. Mal	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1852. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1852. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Berlin, Kensington		Royal Robbins	Jan. 26, 1816	Jan. 26, 1816	37	26	55	81										
Worthington		Vacant																
New Britain, 1st,		Horace Winslow	Oct. 26, 1837															
New Britain, So.	July, 1842	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	10	81	154	235	5	17	22	4	9		13		11	
Glastenbury, North	1690	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	15	71	107	178		2	2	2	1	2	5		12	10
South	1830	Frederick W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	Oct. 24, 1850	2	38	95	133		2		3	7		10		3	38
Eastbury	1727	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	12	50	64	114				1			1		1	20
Middletown, First	Nov. 4, 1668	John R. Crane, D. D.	Nov. 4, 1818	Nov. 4, 1818	34	79	234	313	5	5	10	3	8		11	2	4	65
Cromwell	Jan. 5, 1715	George A. Bryan	June 13, 1849	June 13, 1849	4	62	116	178	21	6	27	3	9	1	13	10	3	13
South*		Mr. Dudley, *s. s.*																
Fourth	Dec. 28, 1778	Lent S. Hough	Aug. 17, 1831	Feb. 10, 1847	6	47	67	114	2		2					1		18
Portland, First	1721	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	37													
Central	Feb. 7, 1851	S. G. W. Rankin																
Southington	1728	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	16	147	326	473	2	6	8	10	14	4	24	1	12	
Newington	1722	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	48	60	102	162	3		2	2	3		5			7
				Total, - -	221	661	1320	1981	38	38	76	28	51	7	82	14	46	171

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

IV.—HARTFORD FOURTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past	No. Jan., 1852.			Add. in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non
					age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Inf.	Ad	res.
Hartford, First		Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	35	35			544										
Second		Walter Clarke	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	11	8			385										
West		Myron N. Morris	April 15, 1846	July 1, 1852	7	1	70	140	210		7	7	3	2	0	5	5		20
East		Samuel Spring	March 5, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	31	20			477										
Pearl Street		Elias R. Beadle																	
Wethersfield, First		Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	36	8			469										
South Windsor	1690	K. W. Hooker, D. D.	Aug. 15, 1821	Sept. 5, 1849	32	4			97										
Rocky Hill		L. B. Rockwood	April 1845	July 10, 1850	8	3			188										
		Total,			160	79	70	140	2,370		7	7	3	2		5	5		20

Digitized by Google

V.—NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1853. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1852. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1852. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, Y. Coll.*		Va., sup by the Offic'rs										35							
Third S.*	1826	E. L. Cleveland, D. D.	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	20	20													
Howe st.*	1837	Samuel H. Higgins	April, 1842	Mar. 31, 1852	11	1			327	15	10	25	5	8		13	6	26	
Bethany		Vacant																	
Derby, First*	1677	Vacant							142										
Birmingham*	1846	Charles Dickinson	May, 1842	Sept. 16, 1846	11	7	52	110	162	25	6	31	6	6		12	11	6	10
Hamden, M't Carmel		D. H. Thayer	January, 1853	Jan. 1853	1	1	49	90	139	1	1	2					1	2	5
East Plains	Aug. 18, 1795	Austin Putnam	March 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1839	19	14	51	89	140	1	9	10	1	4	1	6	1	5	8
Middlebury		J. R. Arnold, *s. s.*					54	96	150										20
Naugatuck		Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	Nov. 21, 1849	15	4	40	94	134	17	4	21	1	6		7	8	6	
Orange		Dillon Williams, *s. s.*					70	117	187	2	3	5	1	2		3			15
Oxford		Stephen Topliff,	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	25	12	40	82	122	1	1	2	6			6			20
Prospect		Asa M. Train, *s. s.*					28	38	66										
Seymour		J. L. Willard, (*Li., s. s.*)							70	3	6	9		5		5			
West Haven	1719	Vacant, Pastor *deceas'd*					43	76	119	5	9	14	5	1		6	2	6	20
Wolcott		Aaron C. Beach	Jan. 22, 1842	Jan. 22, 1842	11	11	22	48	70	4		4		2		2			5
Woodbridge	1742	A. C. Raymond, p. el't.							184										
* Not consociated.		Total.			115	71	449	840	2013	74	49	158	25	34	1	60	29	51	109

Digitized by Google

VI.—NEW HAVEN CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min age.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1853. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add. in 1852. Prof.	Let	Tot.	Removals in 1852. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
New Haven, First*	1639	Leonard Bacon, D. D.†	Sep. 29, 1824	March 9, 1825	29	28			571	12	25	37	15	24		39	3	15	45
North*	1742	S. W. S. Dutton.‡	June, 1838	June 1838	15	15			630	5	16	21	10	18		28			
College st.*	Apr. 31, 1831	Edward Strong.†	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	11	11			398	5	14	19	5	14	3	22	3	10	
Chapel st.*	Nov. 4, 1838	W. T. Eustis. Jr.†	April 6, 1846	Mar. 16, 1848	7	5			398	8	31	39	2	9	1	12			
Fair Haven First	June 23, 1830	Burdett Hart ‡	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	7	7	81	187	268			13	1	§108		109		10	3
Westville*	Dec. 25, 1832	Samuel H. Elliott.†	Nov. 9, 1843	Dec. 6, 1849	10	4	32	67	99	3	7	10		3		3		2	18
Derby, Ansonia*	1850	Owen Street. ‡	Feb. 3, 1842	Sept. 1, 1853	11	1	39	70	109	10	19	29	3	3		6	1	8	2
Milford, First	Aug. 22, 1639	Jonathan Brace.†	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	15	8	196	386	582	57	5	62	5	4		9	13	14	10
Second*	1741	S. G. Dodd.†	Oct. 20, 1852	Oct 20, 1852	1	1			320			23							
Waterbury, First	Aug. 26, 1689	Wm. W. Woodworth.†	July 6, 1842	Sept. 29, 1852	10	1			384	6	17	23	3	§57	1	61	2	4	
Second*	April 4, 1852	S. W. Magill.†	Sept. 1836	May 19, 1852		1	34	54	88								13		
				Total,			116	87	382	764	3847	106	134	276	44	240	5	289	35	63	78

* Not Consociated.

† Dismissed from New Haven West.

‡ Dismissed from New Haven East.

§ To form new Churches.

Digitized by Google

VII.—NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1853.			Added in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.			Non res.
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.	Tot	
Branford,	About 1646 Re-org. 1688	Timothy P. Gillett,	June 15, 1808	45	66	143	209		1	1	5	1		6		8	8	14
*Cheshire,	About 1723	Daniel S. Rodman,	Oct. 16, 1849	4	85	176	261	5	5	10	6	7		13	1	5	6	
‡Durham, North,	April, 1708	James B. Cleaveland,	June 8, 1852	1	38	83	121	3		3	5	2		7	1	5	6	6
South,	May 4, 1847						92											
East Haven,	Oct. 8, 1711	D. William Havens,	June 16, 1847	6	77	161	238	85	7	92	3	1		4	24	27	51	14
Fair Haven, Second,	Mar. 31, 1852	N. J. Burton,	July 20, 1853		32	58	90				3	1		4		4	4	
*Third,	May 15, 1853	William B. Lee,	Pastor elect.															
*Guilford, First,	1641	E. Edwin Hall,	Oct. 25, 1843	10			281	39	3	42	7			7	7	15	22	22
Third,	1843	R. Manning Chipman,	Jan. 14, 1852	1	88	126	214	20	2	22	1	7		8	5	4	9	4
North,	June 16, 1725	Fosdick Harrison,	Stated supply.		25	46	71		3	3	2			2		1	1	
†Madison, First		Samuel N. Shepard,	Nov. 2, 1825	28			393											
North,	Unknown,	Phineas Blakeman,	Stated supply.		35	80	115		1	1	1			1		6	6	30
Meriden, First,	Oct. 2, 1729	George W. Perkins,	May 19, 1841	12			369	42	16	58	7	46		53	9	13	21	
*Central,	1848	Asahel A. Stevens,	Mar. 15, 1848	5	56	100	156	1	8	9	4	5		9		2	2	
*Middlefield,	1744	Willard Jones,	Stated supply		14	43	57		2	2	1			1		6	6	6
*N. Haven, Temple st.	Aug. 25, 1829	Amos G. Beman,	Sept. 29, 1841	12	27	82	109	1		1	3			3		15	15	22
North Branford,	1724	Whitman Peck,	Stated supply.		33	90	123				2			2		1	1	
Northford,	June 13, 1750	A. C. Pierce,	June 8, 1853		49	67	116				1	1		2		3	3	17
North Haven,	1718	Silas W. Robbins,	June 16, 1853		149	192	341	24	1	25	2	5		7	2	2	4	
*Wallingford,	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert.	Oct. 3, 1832	21	82	163	245	31	6	37	2	7	2	11	5	5	10	14
* Not consociated. † Last returns, 1850. ‡ Last returns, 1852.			Total,	145	856	1610	3501	251	55	306	55	83	2	140	54	122	173	150

Digitized by Google

VIII.—NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1853 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1852 Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1852. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Bozrah	Jan. 3, 1739	Wm. P. Avery, *s. s.*			35	60	95		1	1	2	3	1	6		2	19
Bozrahville	1828	Vacant					50				1	1					25
Colchester, First	1702	Erastus Dickinson	Oct. 22, 1851	2	99	217	316	23	24	47	3	7		10	7	5	30
East Lyme		Frederick Gridley	Oct. 5, 1836	17	19	31	50										2
Franklin	1718	Jared K. Avery, *s. s.*			43	90	133	9	1	10	2	3		5	5	4	
Griswold, First	Nov. 30, 1720	B. F. Northrop, p. elect			37	76	113					3		3			24
Jewett City	Apr. 14, 1825	Thomas L. Shipman	April 5, 1843	10	22	42	64	1	1	2	1	2		3			18
Groton	1705	G. H. Woodward	Oct. 7, 1851	2			81	4	9	13	1	1		2	1	2	18
Lebanon, First	Nov. 27, 1700	John C. Nichols	Feb. 5, 1840	13	35	85	120	1	1	2	5	1		6	1	2	
Goshen	Nov. 26, 1729	Vacant			28	34	62					5		5			6
Exeter	1773	John Avery	June 21, 1848	5	25	48	73	4	4	8	1	3		4	1	2	16
Ledyard	Dec. 12, 1810	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	42	26	63	89				1	5		6		3	5
Lisbon, First	Dec. 10, 1723	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	48	44	50	94	2	3	5	6			6	2	1	
Hanover	May 13, 1766	James A. Hazen	Dec. 1, 1852		28	62	90				2			2		2	15
Montville	1720	John W. Salter, *s. s.*			40	65	105		2	2	5	5		10			20
Mohegan*	*	Vacant					50										30
North Stonington	Feb. 22, 1727				32	68	100	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	1		
Norwich, First*	1660	Hiram P. Arms	Aug. 4, 1836	17	70	188	258	7	10	17	5	10	1	16		4	
Second	July 24, 1760	Alvan Bond, D. D.	May 6, 1835	18	113	240	353	1	7	8	7	12		19		16	46
Greeneville	1833	Charles P. Bush	Dec. 8, 1846	7	35	94	129	4	4	4	3	10		13		5	20
Main st.	June 1, 1842	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	7			197	2	2	4	3	5		8			
New London, First	1670	*Abel McEwen, D. D.*	Oct. 22, 1806	47			224	2	3	5	7	5		12		5	
Second	April 21, 1835	Tryon Edwards, D. D.	Mar. 7, 1845	8			302	26	15	41	1	4		5	6	5	
Preston, First	Nov. 16, 1698	Nathan S. Hunt	Oct. 20, 1847	5	14	46	60				1	1		2			18
Long Society	Oct. 4, 1837	Vacant			8	16	24										3
Salem	May 15, 1793	Charles Thompson	Oct. 23, 1833	20	25	44	69	1		1	1			1			8
Stonington, First	June 9, 1674	N. B. Cook	Mar. 7, 1838	15	35	63	98		7	7	1	†37		38		1	
Second	Nov. 14, 1833	William Clift	Dec. 18, 1844	8	43	123	166	19	4	23	1	3		4	6	8	
Mystic Bridge*	Jan. 20, 1852	W. R. Long, p. elect					52	9	6	15	1	1		2	2	1	1
				291	856	1795	3370	110	102	212	62	126	2	190	32	68	294

* Not consociated. † Dismissed to form ch. at Mystic Bridge.

Digitized by Google

IX.—FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1853.			Added in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non
				age	Mal	Fem	Tot.	Prof	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, Second	Jan. 28, 1830	Nath'l Hewit, D. D.	Dec. 1, 1830	23			265		6	6	9	8		17		5	
Darien	June 17, 1744	Ezra D. Kinney	Aug. 8, 1838	15	44	98	142		4	4	5			5		1	11
Easton	Dec. 4, 1763	Martin Dudley	Dec. 31, 1851	2	24	62	86	8	3	11	4	2		6	8	5	
Fairfield, First	1636	L. H. Atwater, D. D.	July 29, 1835	18	39	141	180	6	7	13	4	3		7	2	19	
Greensfarms	Oct. 26, 1715	Charles Bentley	May 22, 1850	3	59	135	194	3	1	4	1	1		2	1	3	
Greenfield		Thomas B. Sturges	June, 8, 1842	11													
Southport	March 7, 1843	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	9	27	68	95	3	3	6	3	4		7		1	5
Black Rock	Sept. 11, 1849	W. J. Jennings	April 10, 1850	3	17	39	56		7	7	1			1		6	
Greenwich, First		S. B. S. Bissell, *s. s.*			22	61	83		3	3	4	1		5		9	12
Second		Joel H. Linsley, D. D.	Dec. 8, 1847	6													
Stanwich	June 17, 1735	Vacant															
North	Dec. 5, 1727	Frederick Munson	Sept. 22, 1847	6	37	66	103		1	1	5	5	2	12		6	
New Canaan	June 20, 1733	Theophilus Smith	Aug. 31, 1831	22													
Norwalk, First	1652	Edwin Hall, D. D.	June 14, 1832	21	99	203	302	9	8	17	7	7		14	3	9	
Second		David R. Austin															
Ridgefield, First		Clinton Clarke	June 5, 1850	3	86	176	262	4	7	11	5	14	2	21	1	6	23
Ridgebury	Jan. 17, 1769	Philo Canfield	Sept. 29, 1852	1	22	38	60	7	1	8	2			2	5		
Stamford, First		Vacant			74	193	267	5	17	22	4	6	10		2	4	15
North	June 4, 1782	Livingston Willard	Mar. 31, 1852	1	50	100	150	9	12	21					3	5	12
Long Ridge	July 5, 1842	Vacant															
Weston	Aug. 17, 1757	Z. B. Burr, *s. s.*			10	47	57				1			1			5
Westport		J. D. Strong	April 13, 1853														
Wilton		Vacant															
		Total,		143	540	1427	2302	54	80	134	55	51	14	100	25	79	83

Digitized by Google

X.—FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan. 1853.			Add. in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Bridgeport, First†	1695	Vacant.															
Stratford†	1640	Wm. B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	14	79	169	248	10		10							11
Huntington†	1724	Wm. B. Curtiss	Feb. 13, 1850	3	50	100	150										20
Monroe†	1764	L. F. Shepard, *s. s.*			34	67	101										8
Newtown†		Jason Atwater			22	68	90	7	1	8	3			3	1		10
Brookfield	1757	Dan C. Curtiss	Oct. 4, 1843	10	44	104	148	3	3	6	2	9		11			15
New Fairfield	1742	Lewis Pennell	Oct. 10, 1849	4	15	54	69				1			1			3
Danbury, First	1696	Samuel G. Coe	Dec. 4, 1850	2	73	165	238	33	10	43	7	6		13	15	8	8
Second*†	1852	Wm. C. Scofield	1852		12	16	28										
Bethel†	1760	W. N. Harvey	May 18, 1853		71	125	196										20
Mill Plain*†	1852	E. S. Huntington			6	21	27										
Redding	1733	Daniel D. Frost	Dec. 30, 1846	7	43	89	132	26	2	28					10	3	
Trumbull	1730	Vacant.			56	90	146	5	1	6	1			1	5		4
* Not consociated. † Rep. from last year.			Total.	56	507	1066	1573	84	17	101	14	15		29	31	11	99

Digitized by Google

XI.—MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age.	No. Jan. 1, 1853. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Non res.	Added in 1852. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removed in 1852. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Ashford, First	Nov. 26, 1718	Vacant					56	71	127	18		1	1	4			4		
Westford	Feb. 11, 1768	Charles S. Adams	April 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	25	7	17	54	71	20	1		1	2			2		1
Brooklyn,	Nov. 21, 1734	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	22	22	66	128	194	26	3	2	5	6	3		9	2	3
Canterbury, First	June 13, 1711	Robert C. Learned	Sept. 27, 1843	Dec. 22, 1847	10	6	30	63	93	27	1		1		2		2		
Westminster	Nov. 20, 1770	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	Sept. 26, 1849	32	4	23	85	108	15	9	1	10	2			2	1	
Chaplin,	May 31, 1810	John R. Freeman	Licentiate.	Stated supply			56	80	136	26		3	3	4	1		5		4
Eastford,	Sept. 23, 1778	Vacant					37	82	119	35	4	1	5	3	5		8	1	1
Hampton,	June 5, 1723	Vacant					34	88	122	27	3	1	4	2	1		3	2	
Killingly, North	Oct. 19, 1715	Benj. B. Hopkinson	Sept. 8, 1852	Stated supply	1		51	103	154	95		2	2	4	3		7		
South	1746	Joseph Ayer	June 23, 1825	Jan. 22, 1851	28	2	11	29	40	3				2			2		
West	Aug. 25, 1801	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	8	8	105	189	294	95	5	6	11	4	11	2	17	3	1
Dayville*	May 23, 1849	Roswell Whitmore	Jan. 13, 1813	Stated supply	40		20	30	50			1	1	1			1		
Mansfield, South	Oct. 18, 1710	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	34	34	48	119	167	20	1	3	4	7	2		9		4
Plainfield, First	Jan. 1705	Henry Robinson	April 30, 1823	April 14, 1847	30	6	25	63	88	23	1	2	3	4	1		5	1	
Cen. Vill.*	April 15, 1846	James Bates	Nov. 1827	June 15, 1853	26		19	46	65	14		2	2	2	2		4		2
Pomfret, First	Oct. 26, 1715	Daniel Hunt†	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	18	18	49	98	147	36				4	5	1	10		2
Abington	Jan. 28, 1753	Henry B. Smith	July 22, 1847	Jan. 14, 1852	6	1	23	65	88	15	1	2	3	1			1	1	3
Sterling and Volunto'n	June 30, 1779	Jacob Allen	Oct. 6, 1813	Stated supply	40		28	45	73	10	4		4					2	4
Thompson, First	Jan. 28, 1730	Andrew Dunning	May 24, 1842	May 15, 1850	11	3	80	190	270	90									
Quineb'g*	July 9, 1848	Vacant					11	39	50	17	4	10	14	1			1	3	1
Windham, First	Dec. 10, 1700	George I. Stearns	Sept. 22, 1852	Sept. 22, 1852	1	1	31	85	116	27		1	1	3			3		1
Scotland	Oct. 22, 1735	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844	9	9	31	76	107	20				3	3		6		2
Willimantic.	Jan. 22, 1828	Samuel G. Willard	Nov. 8, 1849	Nov. 8, 1849	4	4	29	102	131	41	1	1	2					1	1
Woodstock, South		Henry M. Colton	Nov. 18, 1852	Nov. 18, 1852	1	1	48	76	124	15		2	2	2	6	1	9		
West	June 24, 1747	Vacant					31	52	83	9									
North		Orlo D. Hine	May 15, 1841	Jan. 6, 1852	12	1	60	85	145	38		8	8	2	1		3		7
East		Michael Burdett		April 21, 1852		1	80	140	220	20									
* Not consociated.		† Register of Consociation.		Total.	358	128	1099	2283	3382	782	38	49	87	64	46	4	113	17	37

Digitized by Google

XII.—LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan., 1853 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1852. Prof	Let	Tot.	Removals in 1852. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.	Non res.
Amenia, N. Y.							14	35	49		2	2	1			1		2	16
Canaan, North,	Dec. 5, 1769	Elisha Whittlesey,	June 4, 1851	June 4, 1851	2	2	39	76	115	6	1	7	3	7		10	1	4	11
South,	1741	Harley Goodwin,	Jan. 6, 1826	Nov. 11, 1845	27	8	33	76	109	1		1		3		3	1	1	16
Colebrook,	1795						25	63	88		1	1	1	7				2	8
Cornwall, North,	†1779						105	143	248				4	1		5		2	28
South,	1740	Ralph Smith,	June, 1836	Sept. 3, 1851	17	2	35	79	114		7	7		1		1		2	9
Ellsworth,	Mar. 15, 1802	William J. Alger,	Feb. 4, 1852	Feb. 4, 1852	2	2	28	50	78	22	1	23	4	1		5	13		4
Goshen,	Nov. 1740	Lavalette Perrin,	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	10	10	35	79	114	2	3	5	1	3	1	5	1	6	10
Hitchcockville,	April 19, 1842	Luther H. Barber,	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	10	10	20	43	63					3		3		2	6
Kent,	April 29, 1741						29	80	109	5	1	6	4	3		7			18
New Hartford, First,	1738	Cyrus Yale,	Oct. 12, 1814	April 4, 1838	39	15	57	75	132		1	1	4			4			35
North,	Dec. 25, 1828						41	81	122		3	3	1	3		4		1	27
South,	Aug. 8, 1848	James C. Houghton,	Dec. 23, 1840	Dec. 31, 1851	13	2	37	60	97	5	6	11	1	6		7	3	9	10
Norfolk,	Dec. 24, 1760	Joseph Eldridge,	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	21	21	99	166	265	6	5	11	3	9		12		3	18
North East, N. Y.	June 15, 1829	Isaac DeVoe, *s. s.*	Feb. 11, 1851		3		13	42	55										20
Salisbury,	Nov. 1744	Adam Reid,	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	16	16	61	154	215	1	3	4	8	3		11		9	20
Sharon,	1740	Thomas G. Carver,	Sept, 1845	Oct. 1, 1851	8	2	52	97	149	14	9	23	3	1	1	5	3	2	10
Torringford,	1759	William H. Moore,	Sept. 30, 1846	Sept. 30, 1846	7	7	57	87	144		1	1	1	2	1	4		11	24
Torrington,	Oct. 21, 1741	John A. McKinstry,	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	11	11	23	40	63		1	1		1		1		4	12
Warren,	Sept. 22, 1756	John R. Keep,	May 5, 1842	June 12, 1844	11	9	44	66	110				4	3		7		5	7
Winchester,	Oct. 30, 1771	John Cunningham, *s. s.*					39	53	92	7	1	8		3		3	2		7
*Winsted,	1790	Ira Pettibone,	Feb. 7, 1834	June 3, 1846	19	7	65	114	179	4	23	27	3	5	1	9	2	3	12
Wolcottville,	July 11, 1832	Samuel T. Seelye,	June 17, 1846	June 17, 1846	7	7	42	99	141	7		7	2	2		4	5	3	12
					223	131	993	1858	2851	80	69	149	48	67	4	119	31	71	340

* Not consociated. † Or earlier.

Digitized by Google

XIII.—LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past age	No. Jan. 1853.			Added in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non res.
							Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let	Tot.	Dec.	Dis	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	
Bethlem,	1739	Aretas G. Loomis,	Jan. 30, 1850	Jan. 30, 1850	3	3	33	74	107	1	1	2	5	8		13		3	11
Harwinton,	1737	Vacant.																	
Litchfield, First,	1722	Benjamin L. Swan,	Nov. 25, 1836	Oct. 22, 1846	17	7													
South Farms,	1768	David L. Parmelee,	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	21	12	43	90	133		4	4	6	5	1	12		1	6
Northfield,	1795	Lewis Jessup,	Nov. 19, 1851	Nov. 19, 1851	2	2													
Milton,	1798	Vacant.																	
New Milford, First,	1716	David Murdock,	Sept. 18, 1850	Sept. 18, 1850	3	3	148	287	435	5		5	7	2	9	18	3	2	24
Bridgewater,	1809	Vacant.																	
Plymouth, First,	1740	Israel P. Warren,	April 20, 1842	Oct. 2, 1851	11	2	74	127	201	9	2	11	4	22	1	27	2	5	29
Hollow,	1837	James Averill,	June 22, 1841	Oct. 13, 1852	12				166										
Roxbury,	1744	Austin Isham,	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	14	14			186		2	2	1	5		6		5	28
Sherman,	1751	{ Maltby Gelston,	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	56	56													
Southbury, First,	1732	{ Judson B. Stoddard,	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15, 1845	9	8	50	80	130				2			2		2	6
South Britain,	1769	Geo. P. Prudden, *s. s.*	Sept. 25, 1839		14														
Washington, First,	1742	Amos E. Lawrence,	June 25, 1848	Dec. 10, 1851	5	2	51	94	145		2	2	4	3		7		2	
New Preston,	1751	Ephriam Lyman,	Oct. 28, 1835	June 30, 1852	18	1	90	109	199		2	2							
Watertown,	1738	Vacant.					45	76	121	5	1	16	2			2		8	19
Woodbury, South,	1670	Chauncey Goodrich,	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 22, 1849	10	4	82	150	232	29	7	36	5	2		7	9	8	27
North,*	1816	Lucius Curtiss,	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	7	7			188	2		2	2	2		4		7	25
		John Churchill,	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	13	13	93	170	263	9		9	2	5		7	5	2	21
				Total,	215	134	709	1257	2506	60	21	81	41	54	11	108	19	45	166

* Not consociated.

Digitized by Google

XIV.—MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan., 1853			Added in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Chatham, E. Hampton	Nov. 30, 1748	William Russell	Oct. 14, 1846	6	35	80	115		2	2	1	4		5		2	10
Middle Haddam	Sept. 24, 1740	James Kilbourn.	May 4, 1853		46	86	132										
Chester	Sept. 15, 1742	Edgar J. Doolittle.	April 26, 1853		55	105	160		1	1	1	5	3	9		5	15
Clinton*	1667	James D. Moore	July 2, 1850	3	55	114	169		1	1	7	5		12		2	13
Colchester, Westchester	1729	Spofford D. Jewett	May 1, 1844	9	23	58	81	7		7	5					2	3
East Haddam, First	Jan. 6, 1704	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	36	60	134	194	4	2	6	3	4		7		2	10
Millington	Dec. 2, 1736	Nathaniel Miner	May 28, 1833	20	18	59	77										
Hadlyme	June 26, 1745	Vacant.			32	59	91										
Haddam, First	1675	E. Colton, *s. s.*			27	70	97	4		4	4	2		6	2		2
Higganum*	May 14, 1844	Stephen A. Loper, *s. s.*			36	105	141	3	1	4	4			4	2	1	
Killingworth	Jan 18, 1738	Hiram Bell	Nov. 6, 1850	2	88	162	250		1	1	6	4		10		5	23
Lyme, First	1693	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	12	48	116	159		6	6						1	12
North	1727	Enoch F. Burr	Oct. 3, 1850	2	28	64	92	5	1	6	4		1	5		3	10
Grassy Hill	1755	Alpha Miller, *s. s.*			21	33	54									3	
Old Saybrook,	1646	Vacant.			90	159	249										30
Saybrook, Center Br'k	1725	J. W. Sessions, *s. s.*			60	100	160										36
Deep River	April 13, 1834	James A. Clark, *s. s.*			109	141	250										9
Essex*	Sept. 1, 1852	E. W. Tucker, *s. s.*					66										
Westbrook	June 29, 1726	William A. Hyde	June 28, 1838	15	104	159	263	2	1	3	3	1		4		5	25
* Not consociated.		Total,			105	930	1804	2800	25	16	41	38	25	4	62	4	31	199

Digitized by Google

XV.—TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Jan. 1853.			Added in 1852.			Removals in 1852.				Baptisms.		Non
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	res.
Andover,		Vacant.															
Bolton,	Oct. 27, 1725	Lavius Hyde,	Dec. 24, 1849	4	24	67	91	24	1	25	3	1		4	5	4	13
Columbia,		Frederick D. Avery,	June 11, 1850	3	30	88	118	3	2	5	1	5		6		2	
Coventry, First,	1710	Charles Hyde,	Oct. 10, 1849	4	32	101	133	13		13	1			1	8	1	9
North,		G. A. Calhoun, D. D.,	Mar. 10, 1819	34													
Village,	Jan. 10, 1849	Henry B. Blake,	May 15, 1850	3	30	65	95		6	6	1	3		4			4
Ellington,	1739	George I. Wood,	June 26, 1850	3													
Gilead,		Charles Nichols,	Sept. 28, 1825	27	33	54	87	3	3	6	2	4		6	1	1	
Hebron,		Vacant.				59											
Mansfield, North,	Oct. 11, 1744	A. R. Livermore,	Aug. 30, 1843	9	23	55	82				1	1		2			13
Marlborough,		W. C. Fiske,	Dec. 18, 1850	2	18	170	73	1		1							4
*Rockville, First,	Oct. 26, 1837	John H. Pettingill, *s. s.*			74		244	34	14	48	4	9		13	20	13	31
*Second,	Feb. 22, 1849	C. H. Bullard, *s. s.*				152	197	45	3	48	1	4		5	17		21
Somers,	Mar. 15, 1727	Joseph Vail, D. D.,	Aug. 6, 1845	7	58		210		2	2	6	7		13			25
Stafford, East,	May 22, 1723	Merrick Knight, *s. s.*			15	54	70				1	2		3		2	20
Springs,	Dec. 10, 1850	Hiram Day,	April 30, 1851	2	13	34	47		3	3	1	10		11		1	6
West,		Vacant.															
Tolland,		Abram Marsh,	Nov. 30, 1831	21	33	82	115	2		2	1	4		5	2	3	24
Union,	Dec. 13, 1738	Samuel J. Curtiss,	April 12, 1843	10	11	38	49				1			1			4
Vernon,	Oct. 1762	Albert Smith,	May 21, 1845	8	71	177	248	47	9	56	6	11		17	18	4	
Willington,	Sept. 11, 1728	David Bancroft,	Oct. 20, 1839	13	32	63	95					5	2	7			10
* Not consociated.			Total,	150	498	1259	1954	172	43	215	30	66	2	98	71	31	184

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Ch's consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Ch's with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors prev'sly ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. min'l age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	No. of males reported.	No. of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		Non-residents reported.
																Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	
Hartford, N.	17	17	2	10	1	5	11	3	219	15	12	3	330	785	1706	27	19	46	16	32	1	49	14	19	110
Hartford, C.	14	13		11		3	3	8	135	12	9	3	1051	1918	2969	256	139	385	35	145	16	194	83	91	109
Hartford, S.	15	14		13	1	1	7	6	295	22	17	7	661	1320	1981	38	38	76	28	51	7	82	14	46	171
Hartford, Fourth,	8	8		8			1	7	160	20	9	1	70	140	2370		7	7	3	2		5	5	20	
New Haven, W.	17	12		9	4	4	3	6	121	13	8	3	449	840	2013	74	49	158	25	34	1	60	29	51	103
New Haven, C.	11	2		11			5	6	116	15	7		382	764	3849	106	134	240	44	240	5	289	35	63	78
New Haven, E.	20	13		15	4	1	12	3	194	13	9	1	856	1610	3501	251	55	306	55	83	2	140	54	122	150
New London,	29	26		21	3	6	8	13	439	21	14		856	1795	3370	110	102	212	62	126	2	190	32	68	294
Fairfield, W.	23	23		17	2	4	9	8	226	13	9	7	540	1427	2302	54	80	134	55	51	14	100	25	79	83
Fairfield, E.	13	11		9	2		3	6	85	9	6	1	507	1066	1573	84	17	101	14	15		29	31	11	99
Windham,	27	24		22		5	8	14	278	12	5		1099	2283	3382	38	49	87	64	46	4	113	17	37	782
Litchfield, N.	23	22		16	2	5	9	7	220	13	8		993	1858	2851	80	69	149	48	67	4	119	31	71	340
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	13	1	4	8	7	201	13	9	6	709	1257	2506	60	21	81	41	54	11	108	19	45	166
Middlesex,	19	16		11	5	2	3	8	178	16	9		930	1804	2800	25	16	41	38	25	4	62	4	31	198
Tolland,	21	19		15	3	3	6	9	266	17	10	2	498	1259	1954	172	43	215	30	66	2	98	71	31	184
Total,	276	238	3	201	28	43	96	111	3518	17	10	34	9931	20126	39177	1375	838	2213	568	1037	73	1678	479	770	2845

Digitized by Google

I.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15, 1804	49	Pastor
Bennett Tyler, D.D., E. Winds'r Hill	Jan. 1. 1808	45	Pastor and Pres. [Theo. Inst.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809	44	Pastor
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 10, 1815	38	Without charge
Levi Smith, E. Windsor Hill,	June, 1821	32	Without charge
Daniel Hemminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821	32	Teacher
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20, 1826	27	Pastor
A. C. Washburn, Suffield,	Nov. 6, 1827	26	Ag't Bible So. Ct.
W. Thompson, D.D., E. Wind'r Hill,	Sept. 1833	20	Prof. Theo. Inst.
J. W. Sessions, Essex,	Nov. 2, 1833	20	Pastor
Caleb F. Page, Granby,	1834	19	Pastor
Nahum Gale. E. Windsor Hill,	June 22, 1842	11	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Oscar F. Parker,	1843	10	Without charge
Theo. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845	8	Pastor
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	April 22, 1846	7	Pastor
P. F. Sanborne, Nunda, N. Y.,	April 29, 1846	7	Pastor
Nelson Scott, East Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846	7	Pastor
S. J. Andrews, East Windsor,	Sept. 20, 1848	5	Pastor
S. T. Richards, Simsbury,	May 14, 1850	3	Pastor
C. G. Goddard, West Hartland,	June 13, 1850	3	Pastor
C. A. G. Brigham, Enfield,	Jan. 22, 1851	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		415	
Average min. age, - -		19	

Licentiates.—Oscar Bissell, Litchfield; George W. Connit, Lockport, N. Y.; Timothy A. Hazen, Canterbury; William B. Lee, Madison; Robert D. Miller, Dummerston, Vt.; Marcus M. Carlton, Columbia, S. C.

II.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805	48	Without charge
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806	47	Pastor [Soc.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	April 10, 1822	31	Sec. of Ct. Mis.
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct., 1824	29	Teacher
Stephen Hubbell, East Avon,	May, 1830	23	Pastor
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May, 22, 1833	20	Pastor
W. G. Jones, Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1833	20	City Missionary
J. L. Wright, Burlington,	June 4, 1839	14	Pastor
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841	12	Pastor
W. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843	10	Pastor
Frederick T. Perkins, Manchester,	Jan. 11, 1843	10	Pastor
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 22, 1844	9	Pastor
William H. Goodrich, Bristol,	Mar. 13, 1850	3	Pastor
George E. Hill, Manchester,	June 5, 1851	2	Pastor
William S. Wright, West Avon,	June 3, 1851	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		280	
Average min. age,		18	

Digitized by Google

III.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Jan. 16, 1805	48	Pastor
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816	37	Pastor
Harvey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816	37	Pastor
John R. Crane, D. D., Middletown,	Nov. 4, 1818	35	Pastor
Amos Savage, Hartford,	April 19, 1826	27	Ag't A. Tr. Soc.
Joseph Whittelsey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830	23	Teacher
Lent S. Hough, Middletown,	Aug. 17, 1831	22	Pastor
James H. Francis, New York,	Aug. 24, 1831	22	Without charge
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, S.	April 11, 1832	21	Pastor
James A. Smith, North Glastenbury	April 19, 1832	21	Pastor
F. W. Chapman, So. Glastenbury	Sept. 5, 1832	20	Pastor
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837	15	Pastor
William Whittlesey, New Britain,	Sept. 1837	15	Without charge
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	April 28, 1841	12	Pastor
Chauncey D.Cowles, Buffalo, N. Y.,	June 10, 1841	12	Without charge
Chester S. Lyman, New Haven,	Feb. 15, 1843	10	Without charge
S. G. W. Rankin, Portland, Central,	Sept. 1, 1844	9	Pastor
George Bryan, Cromwell,	June 13, 1849	4	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		390	
Average min. age,		21	

IV.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD FOURTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas Robbins, D. D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803	50	Librarian
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sept. 26, 1811	42	Without charge
Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817	36	Pastor
Joel Hawes, D. D., Hartford,	March 4, 1818	35	Pastor
Ed. W. Hooker, D. D., S. Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821	32	Pastor
Samuel Spring, East Hartford	March 5, 1822	31	Pastor
Isaac Bird.			
William W. Turner.			
Charles A. Goodrich.			
Elias R. Beadle, Hartford,			Pastor
Francis Williams,	Sept. 20, 1841	12	
Walter Clarke, Hartford,	May 19, 1842	11	Pastor
B. B. Hale, Hartford,	Aug. 20, 1842	11	Without charge
L. B. Rockwood, Rocky Hill,	April, 1845	8	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		268	
Average min. age, - -		19	

Digitized by Google

V.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	48	Without charge
Nath'l W. Taylor, D.D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	41	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Fosdick Harrison, North Guilford,	July 2, 1813	40	Stated supply
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	36	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	36	Without charge
Samuel R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	36	Without charge
Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	36	Without charge
Reuben Torrey, Providence, R. I.,	May 31, 1820	33	Pastor
Theo. D. Woolsey, D. D., N. Haven,	Oct. 21, 1846	6	Pres. of Y. Col.
D. L. Ogden, New Haven,	Oct. 31, 1821	32	Without charge
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	26	Without charge
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	26	Pastor
Josiah Brewer, Middletown,			Teacher
Asa M. Train, Prospect,	July 22, 1828	25	Stated supply
S. S. Jocelyn, Williamsburg, N. Y.,	Sept. 1829	24	Pastor
E. L. Cleveland, D. D., New Haven,	July 4, 1833	20	Pastor
Austin Putnam, Whitneyville,	Mar. 6, 1834	19	Pastor
Noah Porter, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1836	17	Prof. in Yale Col.
Charles S. Sherman, Naugatuck,	Nov. 30, 1838	15	Pastor
E. B. Chamberlain,	Sept. 1839	14	
George P. Prudden, Southbury,	Sep. 25, 1839	14	Stated supply
Charles Dickinson, Birmingham,	May, 1842	11	Pastor
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	11	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster,	Aug. 23, 1843	10	Without charge
Henry B. Elliot, Springfield, Mass.,			
A. C. Raymond, Woodbridge,			Pastor elect
Jesse Guernsey, Dubuque, Iowa,	June 10, 1847	6	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		551	
Average min. age, - -		22	

VI.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 29, 1824	29	Pastor
Seagrove W. Magill, Waterbury,	Sept. 1836	17	Pastor
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838	15	Pastor
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	15	Pastor
Owen Street, Ansonia,	Feb. 3, 1842	11	Pastor
W. W. Woodworth, Waterbury,	July 6, 1842	11	Pastor
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842	11	Pastor
Samuel H. Elliot, Westville,	Nov. 9, 1843	10	Pastor
Wm. T. Eustis, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 6, 1846	7	Pastor
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846	7	Pastor
S. G. Dodd, Milford,	Oct. 20, 1852	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		124	
Average min. age, - -		11	

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham Center,	Aug. 15, 1799	54	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	50	Without charge
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	June 15, 1808	45	Pastor
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	37	Prof. Theo. Sem.
David Root, New Haven,	May 1821	32	Without charge
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	28	Pastor
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828	25	Teacher
G. W. Perkins, West Meriden,	May 30, 1830	23	Pastor
Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 16, 1830	23	Witho't c. [F.M.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	Apr. 25, 1832	21	Dis. Sec. A.B.C.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	21	Pastor
R. Manning Chipman, Guilford,	Mar. 4, 1835	18	Pastor
Henry Eddy, Mass.	1836	17	Physician
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	14	Pastor
A. V. H. Powell, Middletown,	April, 1839	14	Without charge
E. Edwin Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	10	Pastor
Whitman Peck, North Branford,	Oct. 27, 1844	9	Stated supply
Ira H. Smith, Wolcott,	Feb. 11, 1846	7	Without charge
D. William Havens, East Haven,	June 16, 1847	6	Pastor
Asahel A. Stevens, Meriden,	Mar. 15, 1848	5	Pastor
James R. Mershon,	Apr. 27, 1848	5	
Daniel S. Rodman, Cheshire,	Oct. 16, 1849	4	Pastor
James B. Cleveland, Durham,	June 9, 1852	1	Pastor
A. C. Pierce, Northford,	Sept. 20. 1849	4	Pastor
Silas W. Robbins, North Haven,	June 16, 1853	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		478	
Average min. age, - -		17	

LICENTIATES.—William Aitchison, A. Henry Barnes, Jonathan E. Barnes, Henry Blodgett, John C. Bull, Charles H. Bullard, J. Glentworth Butler, William H. Chapman, William B. Clarke, James M. B. Dwight, John Edmunds, Franklin W. Fiske, William B. Greene, Elias B. Hilliard, Charles J. Hutchins, Samuel Johnson, Henry A. Russell, William D. Sands, William C. Shipman, Cordial Stows, Albert A. Sturges, Benjamin Talbot, Henry Wickes.

VIII.—MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Levi Nelson, Jewett City,	Dec. 5, 1804	48	Pastor
Abel McEwen, D.D., New London,	Oct. 24, 1806	47	Pastor
Eli Hyde, Franklin,	May, 1808	45	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	42	Pastor
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	34	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	33	Pastor
Joel R. Arnold, Middlebury,	Mar. 8, 1820	33	Stated supply
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sep. 21, 1823	30	Without charge
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	28	Without charge

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
N. B. Cook, Mystic,	Aug. 31, 1825	28	Pastor
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 15, 1826	27	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	27	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard, Falmouth, Mass.,	Jan. 22, 1829	24	Stated supply
Rodolphus Landfear, Manchester,	Aug. 26, 1829	24	Without charge
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich Town,	June 30, 1830	23	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	Oct. 12, 1831	22	Pastor
Stephen Johnson, Fuh Chau, China,	Feb. 21, 1833	20	Missionary
Jared R. Avery, Franklin	Aug. 17, 1833	20	Stated supply
Tryon Edwards, D.D., New London,	July 22, 1834	19	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.,	Sep. 17, 1834	19	Pastor
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834	19	Pastor
Joel W. Newton, Washington, D. C.	Oct. 29, 1834	19	Chaplain U. S. N.
Erastus Dickinson, Colchester,	Sep. 28, 1835	18	Pastor
George H. Woodward, Groton,	Nov. 4, 1837	15	Pastor
E. W. Robinson, Lisbon,	May 2, 1838	15	Without charge
J. Erskine Edwards, Lancaster, Mass.	Apr. 6, 1840	13	Without charge
Charles P. Bush, Greeneville,	Nov. 15, 1841	12	Pastor
Wm. W. Birchard, Hebron,	Feb. 25, 1843	9	Without charge
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844	8	Stated supply
Joshua R. Brown, N. Haven,	May 21, 1845	8	Without charge
William P. Avery, Bozrah,	June 3, 1846	7	Stated supply
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846	7	Pastor
Calvin Terry, N. Weymouth, Mass.	Dec. 23, 1846	7	Pastor
John Avery, Lebanon,	June 21, 1848	5	Pastor
George J. Harrison, New Haven,	Mar. 13, 1849	4	Teacher
Aggregate min. age, - -		766	
Average " " - -		21½	

IX.—MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Nathaniel Freeman, Easton,	July 4, 1809	44	Without charge
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. 1809	44	Without charge
Sylvanus Haight, Ridgebury,	Oct. 11, 1810	43	Without charge
William Belden, New York city,	Sept 20, 1812	41	Without charge
Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D., Bridgeport,	July, 1815	38	Pastor
Henry Fuller, North Stamford,	Oct. 8, 1816	37	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6. 1821	32	Without charge
Joel H. Linsley, D.D., Greenwich,	1824	29	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Westport,	Oct. 15, 1826	27	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien Depot,	Jan. 31, 1827	26	Pastor
Edwin Hall, D.D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	23	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	23	Without charge
Theophilus Smith, New Canaan,	Aug. 31, 1831	22	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, New York City,	Nov. 5, 1833	20	Without charge
Darius Mead, New York city,	May, 1835	18	Without charge
Lyman H. Atwater, D. D., Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	18	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, Miannus P. O.,	April 17, 1836	17	Stated supply
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	17	Teacher

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation
George Hall, Lodi, N. J.,	Jan. 25, 1837	16	Without charge
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	11	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Weston,	June 7, 1843	10	Stated supply
Isaac Jennings, Stamford,	June 7, 1843	10	Without charge
Livingston Willard, North Stamford,	Dec. 3, 1844	9	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	9	Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Unionville,	Dec. 25, 1844	9	Stated supply
Clinton Clark, Ridgefield,	Feb. 26, 1845	8	Pastor
Alonzo B. Rich, Salem, Mass.	Feb. 7, 1846	7	Pastor
Frederick Munson, No. Greenwich,	Sep. 22, 1847	6	Pastor
William J. Jennings, Black Rock,	April 10, 1850	3	Pastor
B. B. Beardsley, Bridgeport,	Oct. 8, 1850	3	Without charge
Martin Dudley, Easton,	Dec. 31, 1851	2	Pastor
J. D. Strong, Westport,	April 13, 1853		Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		622	
Average " " - -		19	

LICENTIATES.—Zalmon Sperry, Bridgeport; Edwin Hall, and Benjamin Parsons, East Windsor Hill.

X.—MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	56	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Orange, N. J.,	Aug. 1816	37	Without charge
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 1828	25	Pastor
John H. Hunter, New Utrecht, N. Y.,	Dec. 11, 1828	25	Without charge
John L. Ambler, Harlem, N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1833	20	Missionary
Lewis Pennell, New Fairfield,	Sep. 17, 1833	20	Pastor
Benjamin S. J. Page, Bridgeport,	1839	14	
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	14	Pastor
Lewis F. Shepard, Monroe,			Stated supply
David C. Comstock, Stamford,	Mar. 4, 1840	13	Teacher
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	13	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Lyme,	Mar. 31, 1841	12	Teacher
Henry H. Morgan, St. Clair, Mich.	June 7, 1842	11	
William T. Bacon, Woodbury,	Dec. 28, 1842	11	
William B. Curtiss, Huntington,	Aug. 27, 1843	10	Pastor
C. N. Seymour,	June 26, 1844	9	
Samuel G. Coe, Danbury,	July 14, 1844	9	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, New Britain,	Oct. 2, 1844	9	Without charge
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846	7	Pastor
David M. Elwood, Southboro' Mass.	Feb. 20, 1850	3	Pastor
William C. Scofield, Danbury,	1852	1	Pastor
Wheelock Nye Harvey, Bethel,	May 18, 1853		Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		318	
Average min. age,		14	

Digitized by Google

XI.—MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Alvan Underwood, W. Woodstock,	May 27, 1801	52	Without charge
Thomas Williams, Providence, R.I.,	May 16, 1804	49	Without charge
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill,	Sept. 11, 1811	42	Without charge
Roswell Whitmore, West Killingly,	Jan. 13, 1813	40	Stated supply
Jacob Allen, Collamer,	Oct. 6, 1813	40	Stated supply
James Porter, East Stafford,	Sept. 8, 1814	39	Without charge
Jonathan Curtis, Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815	38	Without charge
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	34	Without charge
Anson S. Atwood, Mansfield Center,	Sept. 1, 1819	34	Pastor
Reuben S. Hazen, Westminster,	Oct. 17, 1821	32	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823	30	Pastor
Joseph Ayer, South Killingly,	June 23, 1825	28	Pastor
Charles J. Warren, N. York City,	Feb. 28, 1828	25	Agent
Charles S. Adams, Westford,	April 17, 1828	25	Pastor
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	22	Pastor
Benjamin Ober, Amherst, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1834	19	Without charge
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	19	Without charge
John D. Baldwin, Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 3, 1834	19	Editor
*Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	18	Pastor
John E. Tyler, East Windsor Hill,	Oct. 11, 1837	16	Without charge
Otis D. Hine, North Woodstock,	May 15, 1841	12	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Thompson,	May 24, 1842	11	Pastor
William H. Marsh, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1842	11	Pastor
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843	10	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	Mar. 20, 1844	9	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, West Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	8	Pastor
Henry B. Smith, Abington,	July 22, 1847	6	Pastor
Elijah B. Huntington, Waterbury,	Oct. 11, 1848	5	Teacher
Samuel G. Willard, Willimantic,	Nov. 8, 1849	4	Pastor
Merrick Knight, East Stafford,	May 1, 1850	3	Stated supply
Benj. B. Hopkinson, N. Killingly,	Sept. 8, 1852	1	Stated supply
George J. Stearns, Windham,	Sept. 22, 1852	1	Pastor
Henry M. Colton, Woodstock,	Nov. 18, 1852	1	Pastor

* Register of Association.

Aggregate min. age,	- -	703
Average min. age,	- -	21

LICENTIATES.—George Soule, ———; John R. Freeman, Chaplin.

XII.—MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Fred. Marsh, Winchester Centre,	Feb. 1, 1809	44	Without charge
Cyrus Yale, New Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1814	39	Pastor
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	38	Without charge
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	36	Teacher
Harley Goodwin, South Canaan,	Jan. 4, 1826	27	Pastor
Henry Barbour, Potsdam, N. Y.,	Oct. 9, 1827	26	Without charge
Daniel D. Francis, Fairport, N. Y.,	June, 1828	25	Pastor
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	21	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Ira Pettibone, Winsted,	Feb. 7, 1834	19	Pastor
Wm. W. Andrews, Potsdam, N.Y.	May 22, 1834	19	Without charge
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	16	Pastor
John R. Keep, Columbus, Ohio,	May 5, 1842	11	Pastor
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	11	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	10	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	10	Pastor
Thomas G. Carver, Sharon,	Sept. 1845	8	Pastor
Samuel T. Seelye, Wolcottville,	June 17, 1846	7	Pastor
William H. Moore, Torringford,	Sept. 30, 1846	7	Pastor
Isaac Deboe, N. E. Centre, N. Y.	Feb. 11, 1851	3	Stated supply
Elisha Whittlesey, Canaan,	June 4, 1851	3	Pastor
William J. Alger, Ellsworth,	Feb. 4, 1852	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		382	
Average min. age, - -		16	

XIII.—MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Malthy Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	56	Pastor
John Greenwood,	June 20, 1822	31	
H. L. Vail, Litchfield,	April 6, 1825	28	Without charge
Albert B. Camp, Bristol,	Jan. 24, 1827	26	Without charge
W. H. Whittemore, New Haven,	Sept. 23, 1831	22	Teacher
D. L. Parmelee, South Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	21	Pastor
W. G. Jones, Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1833	20	City Missionary
Ephraim Lyman, Washington,	Oct. 28, 1835	18	Pastor
Benjamin L. Swan, Litchfield,	Nov. 25, 1836	17	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	14	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury,	April 22, 1840	13	Pastor
James Averill, Plymouth Hollow,	June 22, 1841	12	Pastor
Israel P. Warren, Plymouth,	April 20, 1842	11	Pastor
Chauncey Goodrich, Watertown,	Aug. 20, 1843	10	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull, Suffield,	Jan. 31, 1844	9	Stated Supply
Joel L. Dickinson, Plainville,	Feb. 28, 1844	9	Pastor
Judson B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844	9	Pastor
Lucius Curtis, Woodbury,	July 8, 1846	7	Pastor
Amos E. Lawrence, South Britain,	June 25, 1848	5	Pastor
Aretas G. Loomis, Bethlem,	Jan. 30, 1850	3	Pastor
David Murdock, New Milford,	Sept. 15, 1850	3	Pastor
Lewis Jessup, Northfield,	Nov. 19, 1851	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		346	
Average " " - -		15	

Digitized by Google

XIV.—MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David D. Field, D D., Stockbridge, Mass.	April 11, 1804	49	Without charge
Ephraim G. Swift, Chester,	Sept. 10, 1810	42	Without charge
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	36	Pastor
Alpha Miller, (Grassy Hill,) Lyme,	Oct. 20, 1819	33	Stated supply
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	26	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Higganum,	Jan. 23, 1827	26	Stated supply
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	23	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1838	20	Pastor
J. W. Sessions, Center Brook,	Nov. 2, 1833	20	Stated supply
Enoch S. Huntington, Danbury,	May 26, 1837	16	Without charge
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	15	Without charge
James D. Moore, Clinton,	July 18, 1838	15	Pastor
Rufus Smith, East Hartford,	Sept. 19, 1838	14	Without charge
Hiram Bell, Killingworth,	Feb. 19, 1840	13	Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	12	Pastor
Amos S. Chesebrough, Stonington,	Dec. 1, 1841	11	Without charge
Edgar J. Doolittle, Chester,	May 18, 1842	11	Pastor
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842	10	Pastor
James Kilbourn, Middle Haddam,	Feb. 21, 1844	9	Pastor
E. Colton, Haddam,			Stated supply
Enoch F. Burr, Hamburgh,	Oct. 3, 1850	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,	- -	403	
Average min. age,	- -	19	

Licentiates.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.; Edward D. Chapman, Deep River; Allyn Kellogg, Hagaman's Mills, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

XV.—MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joseph Vaill, D. D., Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814	39	Pastor
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	37	Without charge
Augustus B. Collins, West Stafford,	Sept. 2, 1818	35	Without charge
Lavius Hyde, Bolton,	March 18, 1818	35	Pastor
George A. Calhoun, D.D., No. Coventry,	March 19, 1819	34	Pastor
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1820	33	Without charge
Charles Hyde, South Coventry,	Nov. 26, 1823	30	Pastor
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	28	Pastor
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	24	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Flatbush, L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1830	23	Without charge
Elliot Palmer,	June 6, 1832	21	Without charge
Samuel I. Curtis, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	21	Pastor
Marvin Root, South Coventry,	Sept. 25, 1833	20	Without charge
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 10, 1836	17	Pastor
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	14	Pastor
George I. Wood, Ellington,	May 18, 1840	13	Pastor
Andrew Sharpe, Willoughby, Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1840	13	Stated supply
Edgar J. Doolittle, Chester,	May 18, 1842	11	Pastor
Charles Merrill,	1842	11	
A. R. Livermore, North Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	10	Pastor
Horace Winslow, New Britain,	June, 1843	10	Pastor
Hiram Day, Stafford Springs,	Feb. 29, 1844	9	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845	8	Pastor
William A. Benton, Aleppo, Syria,	May 18, 1847	6	Missionary
W. C. Fisk, Marlboro',	May 19, 1847	6	Pastor
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept. 1, 1847	6	Missionary
Frederick D. Avery, Columbia,	June 11, 1850	3	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		517	
Average min. age, - -		19	

Licentiates.—Charles Hammond, Groton, Mass.; Thomas C. P. Hyde, East Windsor.

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

The General Association of Massachusetts, on the 4th Tuesday of June, 1844, at Fall River.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which held its last meeting in Philadelphia, on the 3d Thursday of May, 1844, at Buffalo, N. Y.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, which held its last meeting at Buffalo, on the 3d Thursday of May, 1854, at Philadelphia.

The meetings of other bodies in correspondence with us are not ascertained.

The next annual meeting of the General Association of Connecticut will be held on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1854, "at the house of such minister of New Haven East Association, as said New Haven East shall designate."

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of memb's.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Pres. and prof.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Liv. out of the St'e.	Aggreg'te Min. age.	Average Min. age.	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	21	21	14	0	3	1	0	1	0	3	1	415	19	6
Hartford, C.	15	15	11	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	280	18	0
Hartford, S.	18	18	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	390	21	
Hartford, F.	14	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	268	19	0
N. Haven, W.	27	25	11	3	3	1	0	0	0	7	4	551	22	
N. Haven, C.	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	10	
N. Haven, E.	25	25	13	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	473	17	25
New London,	35	35	20	4	0	0	0	0	1	8	6	766	21	
Fairfield, W.	32	32	16	3	0	1	0	0	0	11	6	622	19	3
Fairfield, E.	22	21	10	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	5	318	14	
Windham,	33	33	17	4	0	1	1	1	0	9	7	703	21	2
Litchfield, N.	21	21	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	382	16	0
Litchfield, S.	22	22	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	346	15	
Middlesex,	21	20	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	403	19	3
Tolland,	27	27	18	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	517	19	2
	344	337	197	22	7	9	1	5	4	66	39	6550	19	41

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each district Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate and one substitute are to be nominated by each Association, *on the year mentioned in the table.* The appointment is to be *fulfilled on the next succeeding year.*

	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
Hartford North,	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.
Hartford Central,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.
Hartford South,	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.
Hartford Fourth,		Mass.	R. I.	N Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.
New Haven West,	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.
New Haven Central,		Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.
New Haven East,	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G. A. O.S.
New London,	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.
Fairfield West,	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A.O.S.	G. A. N.S.	Maine,
Fairfield East,	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G. A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N..H.
Windham,	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.
Litchfield North,	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.
Litchfield South,	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.
Middlesex,	G.A. N.S.	Maine,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. York,
Tolland,	Maine,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at ist meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks* of *vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Jan. 1849.			Add. in 1848.			Removals in 1848.			Baptisms.		Non res.
							Mal.	Fem	Tot	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.	

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AT THEIR

MEETING IN NEW HAVEN, JUNE, 1854.

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THEIR ORDER.

NEW HAVEN:

PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM, ORANGE STREET.

1854.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

At the one hundred and forty-fifth meeting of the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT, *convened by the appointment of New Haven East Association, at the house of Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, in New Haven, on the 3d Tuesday of June,* 1854, *there were present,*

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	S. T. Richards, A. C. Washburn.
Hartford Central,	Horace Bushnell, D. D. William H. Goodrich, Erastus Scranton.
Hartford South,	James A. Smith, J. L. Dudley, Wm. DeLoss Love.
Hartford Fourth,	Walter Clarke, D. D. L. B. Rockwood.
New Haven West,	Samuel Merwin, David L. Ogden, G. P. Prudden, Noah Porter, Jr.
New Haven Central,	W. T. Eustis, S. W. Magill, Owen Street.
New Haven East,	S. N. Shepherd, E. R. Gilbert.
New London,	Abel McEwen, D. D. Charles Thompson, Alvan Bond, D. D. T. L. Shipman, E. Dickinson, B. F. Northrop.
Fairfield West,	J. H. Linsley, D. D. C. Clark, W. I. Jennings, S. J. M. Merwin, F. Munson.

Digitized by Google

Fairfield East,	Jason Atwater, W. H. Harvey,
Windham,	Roswell Whitmore, Geo. J. Tillotson, T. Tallman.
Litchfield North,	Samuel T. Seelye, William H. Moore, Lavalette Perrin.
Litchfield South,	Ephraim Lyman, A. E. Lawrence, A. G. Loomis, David Murdock,
Middlesex,	S. D. Jewett, Hiram Bell, Nathaniel Miner, Isaac Parsons.
Tolland,	Charles H. Bullard, H. B. Blake, J. Vail, D. D.

DELEGATES FROM FOREIGN BODIES.

Rhode Island Evangelical Consociation,	Rev. Reuben Torrey,
General Association of Illinois,	Rev. Wm. F. Vaill,
General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, met last at Buffalo,	Rev. W. S. Plummer, D. D.
General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, which met last at Philadelphia,	Rev. Geo. Thatcher,
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. H. M. Field,
General Convention of Vermont,	Rev. Silas Aiken, D. D.
General Association of Iowa,	Rev. R. Gaylord,
General Association of New York,	Rev. C. O. Reynolds,

Rev. William T. Eustis, was chosen Scribe; Rev. Joel H. Linsley, D. D. was chosen Moderator; and Rev. L. B. Rockwood, Assistant Scribe.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator, after which the delegates from corresponding bodies handed in their certificates.

The rules of order were read.

The following were appointed a Committee on Overtures, Rev. S. W. Magill, A. McEwen, D. D., J. Vaill, D. D., S. J. M. Merwin, W. H. Moore.

The Moderator with Messrs. Bacon and Dutton, pastors of churches in New Haven, were appointed a committee on devotional and public exercises.

Digitized by Google

It was voted that when this Association adjourns at the close of the session this afternoon, it shall be until to-morrow morning 8½ o'clock.

The Committee on Overtures reported in part.

Took a recess for dinner. Met after recess.

The following were appointed a committee to distribute documents Rev. S. T. Seelye, and Rev. F. Munson.

The Committee on the state of religion was appointed, and consisted of Rev. N. Porter, Jr., G. J. Tillotson, T. L. Shipman, L. Perrin, William DeLoss Love.

The Committee to nominate a Register, was appointed, who nominated Rev. M. N. Morris, and he was elected.

The following were appointed a committee to nominate delegates to foreign bodies, S. J. M. Merwin, S. T. Seelye, L. B. Rockwood.

Rev. G. W. Perkins of West Meriden, was appointed to preach the *concio ad clerum* for the present year.

The Association then listened to a sermon by Rev. William B. Weed, of Stratford, from 1 Tim. iii, 15. Eph. ii, 20, 21.

After the religious exercises, it was voted to hear the delegates from foreign and corresponding bodies, at the commencement of the session to-morrow.

It was voted to spend the time after communion service to-morrow P. M. in hearing agents from the various benevolent societies, under the arrangement of the Committee on Overtures.

Rev. Austin Putnam was chosen Treasurer, with the usual compensation.

J. Vail, D. D., T. L. Shipman, and Ephraim Lyman, were appointed a Committee to nominate Trustees of Missionary Society, Trustees of Everest Fund, Directors of Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, and Treasurer of the Connecticut Missionary Society.

The following persons were appointed receivers of statistics and taxes in their Associations, viz: S. H. Allen, W. W. Patton, Aaron Snow, Mark Tucker, D. D., D. H. Thayer, Samuel H. Elliot, D. W. Havens, John Avery, S. J. M. Merwin, W. B. Curtiss, R. C. Learned, W. H. Moore, A. G. Loomis, E. F. Burr, A. Smith.

The Association, after prayer by the Moderator, adjourned to meet to-morrow, Wednesday morning, at 8½ o'clock.

Wednesday Morning. The General Association met according to adjournment, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator. The Roll was then called. The minutes of the preceding day were read, corrected and accepted.

In accordance with a previous vote, the Association then proceeded to hear the delegates from foreign bodies, and the following appeared and made statements and reports. Rev. Reuben Torrey from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, Rev. Wm. F. Vaill, from the General Association of Illinois. Rev. W. S. Plummer, D. D., from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church which met last at Buffalo, Rev George Thatcher, from the General Assem-

Digitized by Google

bly of the Presbyterian Church which last met at Philadelphia, Rev. Henry M. Field, from the General Association of Massachusetts, Rev. Silas Aiken, D. D., from the General Convention of Vermont, Rev. R. Gaylord, from the General Association of Iowa, and Rev. C. O. Reynolds, from the General Association of New York. A letter was also received and read from the "Evangelical Conference of the West," signed by James Ringer, their delegate.

The Association took a recess of fifteen minutes to permit the meeting of the Connecticut Education Society for the transaction of business.

After the recess the following Committee was appointed to report a subject for the *concio ad clerum* in 1855, Rev. Messrs. E. R. Gilbert, Alvan Bond, D. D., and W. T. Eustis.

The Report of the Treasurer was then received, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (A.)

The Report of the Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary Society, was received, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (B.)

The Report of the Committee appointed to nominate certain Trustees and Directors of Societies was then heard, and the Association proceeded to ballot, when the following were chosen.

As Trustees of the Connecticut Missionary, Rev. J. Hawes, D. D., Mark Tucker, D. D., Rev. T. P. Gillett, Rev. S. Spring, Rev. Alvan Bond, D. D., Rev. Edward Hooker, D. D., Messrs. Allyn Kellogg, Samuel W. Ward, E. Goodwin, Seth Terry and Henry White, Esqrs. Mr. Edward W. Parsons was chosen Treasurer, and Rev. Horace Hooker, Auditor.

The following were also chosen as Directors of the Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society.

Rev. Messrs. B. Tyler, D. D., W. B. Weed, W. Clarke D. D., S. W. S. Dutton, and J. Barnes, Esq., Rev. Geo. J. Tillotson.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund, were re-appointed, viz. Averil Wilcox, James Burr, Lancel Foot, Charles B. McLean.

A communication from the committee to make arrangements for the Mass Temperance Convention to be held in this city on Thursday June 22d, was received, inviting this General Association to take part in their public services. Whereupon it was voted, that this Association tender their thanks for this polite invitation, and declare their earnest sympathy in the object of their convention, though the urgency of our regular business compel us to decline its acceptance, by attendance as a body on their exercises; and the Scribe was instructed to communicate this vote to said committee.

The next meeting of the General Association was appointed at the house of Rev. George W. Perkins, in West Meriden.

The Report of the Committee on nomination of delegates to foreign bodies was then received. Whereupon it was voted to send a delegate to the Evangelical Conference of the West, and the following were appointed as the delegates of this General Association.

Digitized by Google

General Association of New Hampshire,	S. H. Allen, 1st. C. H. Bullard, 2d.
General Convention of Vermont,	S. W. Magill, 1st. F. D. Perkins, 2d.
General Association of Massachusetts,	L. B. Rockwood, 1st. S. Rockwell, 2d.
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island,	G. P. Prudden, 1st. Austin Putnam, 2d.
General Association of New York,	A. C. Pierce, 1st. R. G. Williams, 2d.
General Association of Michigan,	C. P. Bush, 1st. T. L. Shipman, 2d.
General Association, of Illinois,	A. L. Brooks 1st. Z. B. Burr, 2d.
General Convention of Wisconsin,	Lewis Pennel, 1st. Jason Atwater, 2d.
General Association of Iowa,	T. O. Rice, 1st. George J. Tillotson, 2d.
General Assembly, O. S.	Adam Reid, 1st. L. Perrin, 2d.
General Assembly, N. S.	L. Curtis, 1st. A. G. Loomis, 2d.
General Conference Maine,	D. S. Brainerd, 1st. S. A. Loper, 2d.
Evangelical Conference of the West,	J. Vail, 1st. J. A.Smith, 2d.

The Reports of our delegates to Foreign bodies were then received.

It was voted that in case of inability of delegates and substitutes to fulfill their appointment to a foreign body, the Register, after a conference with these parties, shall be empowered to fill the vacancy.

The Report of the Trustees of Connecticut Psalm Book was received and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (C.) The receipts of this publication were ordered to be paid over to the Treasurer of the Connecticut Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, and the Trustees were re-appointed.

Certain resolutions attached to the certificate of delegates from Fairfield West, were introduced and read, and during their consideration the Association adjourned until 2 o'clock, P. M.

Met according to adjournment. The roll was called. The Committee on the state of religion made a report, which was accepted, and adopted, and ordered to be read at the communion service, and to be printed with the minutes. (D.)

The resolutions attached to the certificates of delegates from Fairfield West were referred to the following committee: Rev. Messrs. Magill, Vaill, Eustis, Dudley and Clarke, to report the action they deemed proper for this Association to take in the case.

Digitized by Google

The Association then took a recess to unite with the churches of New Haven in the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The narrative of the state of religion was read, and the services were conducted by Rev. Silas Aiken, D. D., of Vt., and Rev. William F. Vaill, of Illinois, and Rev. J. Vaill, D. D.

After the communion service, the Association listened to statements from various benevolent Societies, through their agents, viz.: Rev. J. K. Stiles, in behalf of the Southern Aid Society, Rev. R. R. Gurley, in behalf of the American Colonization Society, Rev. S. S. Jocelyn, in behalf of American Missionary Association, Rev. S. B. S. Bissel, in behalf of the American Sunday School Union, Rev. Dennis Platt, in behalf of Society for aiding Western Colleges. It was voted, that at the close of the public service of the Home Missionary Society, this evening, the Association will adjourn till to-morrow morning at 8½ o'clock. Adjourned to the College Street Church at 7½ o'clock this evening, to attend the public meeting of the Connecticut Home Missionary Society, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society.

Met according to adjournment, and the meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. T. L. Shipman. The report of the Treasurer was presented, and accepted, and ordered to be printed with the minutes. (E.) and also the report of the Directors. Addresses were made by Rev. E. Johnson, of Illinois, Rev. Geo. Thatcher, of New York and Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., and after prayer the Association adjourned.

Thursday Morning. The Association met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator. The Roll was called, and the minutes read and corrected.

The committee appointed to report what action the General Association should take in reference to resolutions attached to the certificates of Fairfield West Association, reported. After discussion the report was amended and adopted as follows:

"In regard to the preamble and resolutions of Fairfield West Association, presented in connection with the certificates of their delegates, the General Association find no cause for any action, except to deny their assumption, that there has been a recent change in the position and relations of the General Association."

The Committee on the *concio ad clerum* reported as the subject for the year 1855, "The Relation of the atonement to personal holiness," which was accepted and adopted.

The overture from the associated pastors of New Haven Center was then considered, and it was voted:

Whereas, it has been proposed to establish a general congregational ecclesiastical body in this State, composed of ministerial and lay delegates, for the purposes of fellowship and of conference on religious matters, in which body a part only of the congregational churches in this State, are to be represented, therefore, this General Association, without expressing any opinion whether it is or is not wise to establish such a body in this State, do express our judgment, that if such a body is formed, all the churches of our communion should have the privilege of a representation therein."

Digitized by Google

The Association adjourned to 2 P. M. Met according to adjournment.

It was voted to dispense with calling the roll.

The following resolution was presented and passed.

Whereas, The following regulation was adopted in the year 1827 by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and the General Association of Connecticut, viz: "That it shall be deemed irregular and unfriendly for any Presbytery or Association within the bounds of the corresponding churches to receive any candidate for licensure, licentiate or ordained minister into connection with either, without regular testimonials, and a regular dismission from the Presbytery or Association from which the said candidate, licentiate, or minister may come;" and whereas, in the year 1848, it was voted by the General Association, "That we regard the foregoing regulation as still in force, and recommend it to the notice and observance of the District Associations; and whereas the Presbytery of New York, and the Presbytery of Connecticut, have recently disregarded this regulation by receiving into connection with themselves members of District Associations, connected with General Association, without regular testimonials, and a regular dismission from their respective Associations, therefore, *Resolved*, that the General Association through their delegates would respectfully call the attention of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to the above regulation, as still in force."

A tax of fifty cents was laid on each pastor and stated supply, in connection with the district Associations.

Upon representations from the Associations of New Haven West, and of Hartford Fourth, it was resolved, that the action of the last General Association changing the basis of representation in this body be repealed. A committee was appointed who reported the following proposition, which was accepted and ordered to be sent down to the District Associations. "*Resolved* that the basis of representation in this body shall be one delegate for every six members of each district association, provided, also, that any association, however small its number, shall be entitled to three delegates."

The following resolutions were introduced in connection with an overture from Middlesex Association, and after discussion passed.

Resolved, That as representing the associated pastors and ministers of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut, we record our abhorrence of the wickedness in high places, which has repealed the prohibition of slavery in the territories of Kansas and Nebraska, and which in so doing has not only violated the public faith, pledged in the act of 1820, but has put a new contempt upon the plainest principles of justice.

Resolved, That the silence of the religious bodies and communities generally in the slaveholding states at the perpetration of so gross a crime, gives painful evidence of delinquency in respect to principles and sympathies, that are essential to Christian integrity, and that we do especially regret, at such a time as this, the silence of the chief

Digitized by Google

judicatories of the Presbyterian Church, with which we are in correspondence—a silence, which dishonors the glory of their ancient testimony against the barbarous and wicked institution of slavery.

Resolved, That as ministers of Christ, as watchmen for souls, we are required to sound an alarm in God's holy mountain against the extension of organized and systematized oppression, and that we entreat our fellow ministers, and our brethren throughout our common country, to pray earnestly against this wickedness, and to conjoin with prayer all right, prompt, combined and energetic action.

It was further resolved, that our delegates to the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, at their next meetings, be instructed to call the attention of those bodies to the above resolution.

The following resolutions were presented and adopted.

Resolved, That this General Association express their cordial approbation of the law for suppressing the sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, recently enacted by the legislature of Connecticut, and their judgment, that all ministers of the gospel in this State ought to give their influence in all suitable ways to secure its enforcement.

The subject of singing in our sanctuary service having been introduced, it was *Resolved*, That without disparaging the usefulness of choirs and choir singing properly conducted, we are convinced that the practice of singing in public worship, by the whole congregation, is important if not essential to the highest religious prosperity of the churches, and we commend the subject to their consideration.

It was voted that the General Association authorize the Registers of the district Associations, to act as their committee in certifying the standing of travelling ministers.

The following resolutions were adopted.

Resolved, 1. That this Association express their pleasure that the Doctrinal Tract and Book Society are publishing valuable theological books, including the works of the New England Fathers, and of other distinguished writers, and that the Society, so far as their means will permit, furnish gratuitously both our Foreign and Home Missionaries with their publications.

Resolved, 2. That we commend this society to the attention and liberality of benevolent individuals, and of churches in our connection.

It was voted. Whereas this body have heard an account of the nature and proceedings of the Southern Aid Society, by Rev. J. K. Stiles, its Secretary, and whereas this is the first statement from this Society, which has ever been made to the General Association of Connecticut, therefore, *Resolved*, That it seems proper for this Association to give some expression of their views in regard to the claims of the Southern Aid Society.

Resolved, That while we have heard the statement of Rev. J. K. Stiles with much interest and high respect for himself, and with a desire to sympathize and co-operate with all that we deem wise efforts to extend the gospel of Christ, yet that this body regard the American

Digitized by Google

Home Missionary Society correct in its position not to grant aid to slaveholding churches.

Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., Rev. Abel McEwen, D. D., Rev. Noah Porter, Jr., Rev. Joel H. Linsley, D. D., Rev. E. L. Cleaveland, D. D., were appointed a committee to inquire and report to the next General Association on the expediency and practicability of admitting lay delegates to this body, and of making it a conference for the practical exercises of mutual fellowship and worship.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Association be tendered to the pastors and citizens of the city of New Haven for their hospitality during the session of this body.

The minutes were read, corrected and adopted. After prayer by the Moderator, the Association dissolved.

Attest,

JOEL H. LINSLEY, Moderator.

Wm. T. Eustis, Jr.t Scribe.
L. R. Rockwood, Assistant Scribe.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

(A.)

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The General Association of Connecticut, in account with AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer, from June* 21, 1853, *to June* 20, 1854.

1853.		*DR.*	
Dec. 20.	To paid J. H. Benham for printing the Minutes,		$74.00
" "	Postage on the Minutes,		3.58
1854.			
Jan. 23.	To paid J. H. Benham for printing Circular,		3.50
" "	Postage on Circular,		2.96
" "	Postage paid at different times,		50
" "	Salary of the Treasurer and publisher of the Minutes,		10.00
			$94.54

1853.		*CR.*	
June 21.	By balance in the Treasury,		$29,88
" 21.	By cash from Hartford North Association,		3.00
" 21.	" " " " Central Association,		5.50
" 21.	" " " " South Association,		2.75
" 21.	" " " New Haven West Association,		3.25
" 21.	" " " " " Central Association,		2.00
" 21.	" " " " " East Association,		2.75
" 21.	" " " New London Association,		4.00
" 21.	" " " Fairfield West Association,		4.25
" 21.	" " " " East Association,		3.00
" 21.	" " " Windham Association,		4.50
" 21.	" " " Litchfield North Association,		3.75
" 21.	" " " " South Association,		3.50
" 21.	" " " Middlesex Association,		7.00
" 21.	" " " Tolland Association,		4.00
			$83.13

Due to the Treasurer $11.41.

AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer.*

Whitneyville, June 20, 1854.

Digitized by Google

(B.)

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at New Haven on the third Tuesday of June, 1854, the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:

The receipts of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1854, were $2,605.39.—The expenditures for the same period were $2,471.68. The Permanent Fund of $30,000 received no addition.

A devise and legacy, by the late Mr. Nathaniel S. Parmeley, of Goshen, came into the possession of the Board on the death of his widow, Mrs. Rossanna Parmeley, in February last. It consisted of land and personal estate, which, together with a legacy by her, will probably amount to $5,000. The Board are indebted to the promptness and good management of Hon. Seth Terry, their agent, for an early settlement of the estate. Of this bequest $3,422.41 are loaned on good security—the remainder is land. Adding what has thus been collected and loaned to the receipts of our treasury, it will make the income of the Society for the year $6,027.80.

The will by which the larger part of this bequest was given to the Board was made in 1811, when the Society stood almost alone to receive the gifts of the benevolent for the diffusion of the Gospel in the new settlements, and is another evidence of the strong hold this object had early on the affections of the good people of Connecticut. The donor died in 1839, and doubtless his prayers often ascended to heaven for a blessing on this Society, during the long years he survived after devoting his estate to the Lord. His name deserves a record with that of Goodale, Beecher, and others, its early benefactors, who cast into the treasury of their Divine Master, not of their "penury," nor yet of their "abundance," but of the hard earnings of their patient industry.

One of the objects for which the Missionary Society of Connecticut was organized, and the first specified in its Act of Incorporation, was, "to Christianize the heathen in North America." Circumstances had prevented the prosecution of this object so far as was designed, probably, by the original founders of the Society. A pressing application was made to the Board early in the year, by the Directors of the Missionary Society of Canada West, for aid in sustaining a mission they had established among the Indians in the western part of that Province. The Board appropriated for this purpose $250, which was gratefully received, and, as appears from the Report of the missionary resident among the Indians, judiciously expended.

To Rev. J. H. Dill, pastor of the Congregational church at Spencerport, in Western New York, the Board appropriated $200

Digitized by Google

during the year for aid in an emergency. The church is now self-supporting, and promises to be a perpetual fountain of beneficence to others in like need. Rev. M. P. Kinney, pastor of the Congregational church in Racine, Wisconsin; Rev. E. J. Montague, pastor of the Presbyterian church in Summit Wisconsin; Rev. Christlan Sans, supplying a German congregation in the same State; Rev. F. E. Lord, pastor of the Congregational church in Olivet, Michigan; Rev. W. Wolcott, dividing his labors among the destitute Congregational churches in Southern Michigan; Rev. L. H. Parker, who has a general mission among feeble Congregational churches in Illinois, and Rev. W. F. Vaill, supplying several destitute congregations in the northern part of that State, have been in the service of the Board during the year.

By applying the scanty means now at their disposal where the need seems greatest, and the prospect of permanence in the churches seems most promising, the Board may yet confer lasting benefits on the new settlements.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 16, 1854.

(C.)

To the General Association of Connecticut, convened at New Haven, on the third Tuesday of June, 1854.

The Trustees of the copyright of the Book of Psalms and Hymns, respectfully report, that the debt contracted in the preparation of the book is now extinguished, and that the publishers account which is herewith submitted, shows a balance of three hundred and eighty-seven dollars and sixty cents, which will be at the disposal of the General Association, on the 4th day of August next.

It will be remembered that by a vote of the General Association, several years ago, the profits of the Copyright are devoted to the cause of Home Missions. In regard to the more specific appropriation of the amount now to be disposed of, the Trustees are under the direction of this General Association.

JEREMIAH DAY,
ELEAZAR T. FITCH,
J. HAWES,
LEONARD BACON.

New Haven, June, 20, 1854.

Digitized by Google

(C.)—CONTINUED.

REPORT ON THE COPY-RIGHT OF PSALMS AND HYMNS.

General Association of Connecticut in account with DURRIE & PECK.

DR.

1853—May	30.	To balance,	$ .18
1854—June	1.	" Copy-right 37 Psalms and Hymns given away since last settlement,	2.22
"	1.	Note, 6 months, Feb. 4,	387.60
			$390.00

CR.

1853—Sept.	19.	By Copy-right 500 Psalms and Hymns, 12 mo.	
Nov.	20.	" " " 2000 "	
1854—July	23.	" " " 2000 "	
May	29.	" " " 2000 "	
		6500 at 6 cents,	$390.00

DURRIE & PECK.

June 1st, 1854.

I have examined the above account of Durrie & Peck, with the vouchers therefor, and find the same to be correct.

HENRY WHITE, *Auditor.*

New Haven, June 17, 1854.

Trustees of the Copy-right of the book of Psalms and Hymns, in account with HENRY WHITE, *Treasurer.*

CR.

By Durrie & Peck's Note for amount of Copy-right, or number of copies published, during the year ending June 1, 1854,—said Note being due Aug. 7, 1854. $387.60.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

The Committee on the State of Religion respectfully Report :

The churches in connection with the General Association, are in a condition of great external prosperity. The attendance upon public worship is uniformly good, and in many parts of the State, the congregations on the Lord's day are larger than for many years previous. The occasional meetings on week days are also resorted to with uniform interest, and are sustained with a commendable zeal and with gratifying indications of the blessing of the Spirit. During the past year a number of new churches have been organized. New and convenient, and in some instances, costly edifices for public worship have been erected, and occasionally the old "meeting house" has been refitted and made more inviting to the congregations that delight to honor the sanctuary of "their fathers." Parsonages also have been provided for the comfort of the Pastors with increasing zeal, and the attention of not a few parishes has been successfully aroused to the important duty of increasing the salaries of their ministers. In two or three of the associations, there are fewer settled pastors than usual, but in general with the prosect that this destitution will speedily be supplied. From one Association it is reported that a colporteur has been employed to labor among the population and neighborhoods that neglect the sanctuary and the public ministration of the gospel. From another we are pleased to learn that in "several of the churches," an effort has been made "to cultivate more of kindly feeling by social intercourse within the congregation, and these endeavers have been rewarded by unexpected success."

Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes are sustained with greater and more permanent interest, and in many churches with the manifest blessing of the Spirit, to the training of the children and youth for Christ, and their early accession to the visible Church.

The societies organized for the advancement of the gospel in our own and in foreign lands, are cherished by all our churches ; and it is reported from all the Associations, that the duty of liberally contributing for the support of these societies is more and more cordially acknowledged and practiced.

It gives us great pleasure to report, as an evidence of the continued spirit of missions among us, that several young men of high intellectual culture and of great promise, from the Theological Seminary of New Haven, have recently been sent forth as Missionaries to China. Others also have, within the past year, been ordained to the Missionary work.

The ravages of intemperance are serious and threatening, espe-

Digitized by Google

cially among that portion of our population who do not regularly attend upon the preaching of the gospel, and the necessity of a stringent and well executed system of legal aid in its suppression is very generally acknowledged.

The occurrence of more than usual religious interest is reported from the first and second churches in Rockville, the North, the Fourth and the Mission churches in Hartford, from the churches in Millington, Hadlyme, Killingworth, Old Saybrook, Sherman, Roxbury, Warren, Goshen, Columbia, Jewett City, Bezrah, Deep River, North Lyme, East Haddam, North Killingly, Pomfret, Plainville, Berlin, 2d, Southington, Westfield, East Glastenbury, North Greenwich, Stanwich, Greenwich 2d, Fairfield and Southport. In some other churches the power of the Spirit has been gloriously manifested.

From many churches which are not named we are told that there have been decisive tokens that the word and worship of God have not been without fruit.

We record the deaths of the following brethren in the ministry. Rev. Rufus Smith, of Middlesex, a useful and respected brother. Also Rev. John R. Crane, D. D., for 35 years pastor of the first church in Middletown, and highly esteemed in the community as a useful minister. Rev. Charles Dickinson, of New Haven West, a zealous, devoted and successful pastor. Rev. Levi Smith, of Hartford North, well known for his useful labors in revivals of religion. Also Rev. Shubael Bartlett, the oldest pastor of the same Association, of 47 years' standing, distinguished for that love which "thinketh no evil." Rev. Nathaniel Freeman, the oldest minister of Fairfield West Association. Rev. Theophilus Smith, of the same Association; the Register of this body and a Fellow of Yale College, who was valued for his usefulness in so many relations, and deservedly esteemed for his sound understanding and his Christian integrity. Rev. Cyrus Yale, of Litchfield North, the pastor of a church in New Hartford for nearly 40 years, who was not more distinguished for the superior qualities of his intellect and character, than for that extreme modesty which almost concealed them from our view.

These fathers and brethren have, during the past year, been called from among us, and their spirits, as we trust, been gathered in Christ to those of that honored company of Connecticut Pastors, who "rest from their labors—but whose works follow them" in the prosperity and peace of the churches to which they ministered.

Yale College enjoys its usual prosperity, and its moral and religious condition during the past year has been such as to call for the gratitude of our churches. It is gratifying to be able to report that some members of our churches have contributed so liberally to its funds, and to express the hope that others will not be behind their brethren in sustaining an institution which has been so cherished by the churches of Connecticut, and is so important to the churches of our land. The Theological Seminary at New Haven and East Windsor are in their usual condition, so far as reported to us.

Digitized by Google

We report also an increased interest in our Common Schools, and are gratified to learn that the members of our churches are becoming more alive to their responsibility in respect to their essential constituents of a Christian community, and indispensable auxiliaries of the Christian church.

We have heard with great pleasure the statements of delegates from the following bodies with which we are in correspondence ; the Presbyterian church of both branches, from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, from the General Convention of Vermont, from the General Associations of Massachusetts, New York, and Illinois and Iowa, and are gratified to hear of the prosperity of religion in their connection, of the great increase of ministers and churches, and of their enjoyments of the blessings from on high. We offer them our Christian salutations, and are rejoiced to hear of the welfare of the thousands of churches which they represent, and hope for a continuance of the same pleasant and profitable correspondence which we have enjoyed heretofore.

We have also received an interesting letter from the Evangelical Conference of the West, a body with which we are in correspondence, which represents many German churches in Missouri, and the adjoining States.

The review of the past year should lead us devoutly to acknowledge the goodness of God to us and to the Churches of this Commonwealth as shown in the peace and prosperity with which we and they have been blessed, and to humble ourselves before Him that we and they have brought forth no more fruit. In view of the blessings of God upon these churches in the past and the present generations, of the important position which they sustain in the sight of the churches of our country, and of the whole earth ; in view especially of the resources of blessings which have been committed to our keeping in the strength of these churches and the ability of our ministry, what is more becoming to us, as we stand together upon this mount of communion, than to exhort one another to greater humility before God for our sloth and worldliness—to greater simplicity in our aims and efforts for the salvation of men, and the edification of the churches of our care, to a more conscientious earnestness in interpreting the word of God, and in defending the essential truths of the gospel, and also to greater forbearance with one another concerning the less essential points of doctrine and of order—to a more apostolic simplicity and directness in our teachings from the pulpit, to a more unwearied fidelity in our pastoral duties, and above all, to a more entire dependence upon the Divine Spirit, to whom with the Father and the eternal Word, be glory in the Church forever.

Digitized by Google

(E)

The Treasurer of the Home Missionary Society, presents the following account of the Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending May 30, 1854. E. W. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

1853.		Receipts.	
June 1	To Balance from old account,		$3,296 73
	" Hartford Center Church, (Dr. Hawes,) of which $30 is from Calvin Day, to constitute H. Clay Trumbull life member, $30 from H. L. Porter, to constitute himself a life member, and $30 from John Warburton, to constitute Mrs. M. A. Warburton a life member,		899 75
4	" Southington collection, of which $100 is from T. Higgins, to con. Edwin Higgins a life director,		317 00
8	" Andover Cong. Church, by C. Bingham,		35 45
9	" Manchester 1st Church, by Rev. Mr. Perkins,		150 00
10	" West Hartland, by Rev. C. G. Goddard,		10 00
13	" Hartford Pearl st. Church, (Mr. Beadle,) of which $100 is from A. W. Butler, to con. Rev. E. R. Beadle, life director, and $100 from D. F. Robinson, to constitute George S. Beach a life director,		609 25
18	" Hartford 1st Society, (Dr. Hawes',) additional,		214 00
20	" Bozrah, Collection, by D. Herrick		11 75
20	" Hartford North Church, (Dr. Bushnell,)		543 64
20	" Hartford Pearl st. Church, additional, J. B.,		10 00
27	" Enfield, H. M. Soc. col., A. King, Treasurer,		159 00
July 12	" Westford, collection, Rev. C. S. Adams,		12 00
12	" Salem, collection, Rev. C. Thompson,		5 23
12	" Hartford 1st Society, (Dr. Hawes',) additional,		30 00
15	" Litchfield, (South Farms,) Rev. D. L. Parmele,		66 52
15	" Bethlem, Rev. A. G. Loomis,		120 00
	" Rockville, 2d Cong. So. N. O. Kellogg,		162 45
18	" Canton, bequest of Charlotte Mills, by U. Hosford, Ex'r.		107 00
Aug. 1	" West Hartford, coll., of which $100 is from Dea. J. E. Cone, to constitute Laura W. Cone a life member, by Thomas Brace,		162 18
5	" East Granby, Mrs. D. Skinner, 50 cents, L. Butler, $1,		1 50
12	" Newtown, Cong. Church, to con. Wm. Beard a life mem., by Rev. J. Atwater,		42 73
15	" Farmington Cong. Church, Wm. Gay,		296 54
15	" Rocky Hill, W. B.		3 50
24	" Jewett City, coll., to con. Isaac N. Robinson a life mem.		34 00
26	" Bolton, collection, H. Alford,		17 63
26	" Bristol, collection, A. Norton,		192 00
26	" Canterbury 1st Church and Soc., in full, to cons. Mrs. S. B. Learned, and Deacon Thos. G. Clark,		58 50
26	" Hartford South Church, (Rev. Dr. Clarke,) to constitute Lucius Barbour a life director,		233 50
Sept. 3	" New Britain, 1st Society, Mr. Hinsdale,		73 63
5	" Lyme, collection, H. Hooker,		45 00
5	" Groton, Rev. G. H. Woodward,		14 00

Digitized by Google

Sep. 14	To	Portland Church and Society, Rev. H. Talcott,		$27 25
14	"	Westville, collection, H. Hooker,		81 00
14	"	Danbury, 2d Church,		3 00
17	"	Wethersfield, 1st Church and Society, to constitute John Loveland and Joshua Goodrich life members,		74 00
17	"	Bethlem, additional,		1 00
17	"	Woodbury, South Church and Congregation, to constitute Horace Hurd, Sheldon Summers and George De Forest life members,		100 00
17	"	North Cornwall, Association,		22 25
17	"	New Preston, D. C. Whittlesey,		35 00
17	"	Colebrook, Osborne Stillman,		22 00
17	"	Litchfield, Church and Society, of which $30 is from Miss H. M. Buell to constitute Eliza M. Catlin life member,		176 55
24	"	Chester, Church and Society, E. J. Doolittle,		18 08
28	"	Plymouth, Congregational Church, per Henry Terry,		85 00
Oct. 1	"	South Windsor, Church and Society, T. Elmer,		35 00
13	"	Middletown, 4th Church and Society,		44 00
18	"	Everett, Fund Donation, L. Foote, treasurer,		200 00
22	"	Publishing Com. of proceedings of Litchfield County Centennial Meeting,		36 56
22	"	Milton, Congregational Society,		12 00
22	"	Torrington,		38 12
22	"	Litchfield, bequest of Jemima Vaill,		25 00
22	"	Litchfield, 1st Church, additional,		10 00
22	"	Litchfield, South Farms, additional,		1 52
22	"	Harwinton, by L. Hoadley,		15 31
22	"	Warren, by George Starr,		77 25
24	"	South Glastenbury, by Rev. F. W. Chapman,		18 00
Nov. 9	"	Abington, Church and Society, by H. B. Smith,		23 68
12	"	Collinsville, by Rev. C. B. M'Lean,		10 65
17	"	North Mansfield, by H. Hooker,		44 00
17	"	South Killingly, by H. Hooker,		25 00
18	"	New Hartford, Truman Curtis, donation,		10 00
22	"	Somers, bequest of a deceased Lady, to constitute Mrs. James H. Walker, of Hardwick, and Miss L. N. Warner, of South Hadley, life members,		200 00
22	"	Pomfret Home Missionary Society,	143 00	173 00
22	"	" Ladies' Sewing Society,	30 00	
26	"	Wethersfield, collection,		3 00
Dec. 2	"	Newington Eunean Society,	5 01	34 01
2	"	" Young Men H. M. Society,	29 00	
9	"	Windsor Ladies' Sewing Society, to constitute Mrs. Charlotte B. Loomis a life member,		30 00
12	"	Wethersfield Ladies' Sewing Society, by Miss E. B. Williams, Treasurer,		50 00
15	"	Wapping, 2d Congregational Society, collection,		15 86
19	"	Exeter, per Rev. J. Avery,		14 25
28	"	West Avon, Church and Society, Rev. W. S. Wright,		51 00
1854.				
Jan. 2	"	Francis Woodbridge,		60 00
11	"	Manchester,		8 43
23	"	Enfield Ladies' Sewing Society, by Mrs. A. Parsons, to constitute Charles A. G. Brigham life member,		44 00
Feb.	"	East Hartford, donation, a Friend,		100 00
	"	Burlington Congregational Church and Society,		32 47
	"	North Lyme Congregational Society to constitute Rev. E. F. Burr life member,		96 00

Digitized by Google

Feb. 15	To Bristol Gentlemen's Association,		$12 44
22	" East Hartford, Gentlemen's Association,	147 25	
22	" " Ladies' "	118 25	
	by J. Ayres, Treasurer, to constitute Mrs. Mary Ann Forbes, Abigail Hanmer, Caroline Chapman and Miss Caroline Treat, William M. Stanley, Sidney Bidwell, George H. Goodwin and Ashbel Brewer life members,		265 50
28	" East Windsor, collection, Rev. Mr. Andrews,		32 60
28	" New Milford Church and Society,		70 24
28	" New Preston, D. C. Whittlesey,		11 50
28	" Bethlem, donation of Judah Baldwin,		30 00
Mar. 6	" Windsor Congregational Society, collection, Rev. T. A. Leete,		54 87
6	" Suffield, collection, J. A. King, Treasurer,		43 32
16	" Roxbury, collection, A. Isham,		43 00
Apr. 4	" Canton Center, a Friend,		50
19	" Stafford Springs, donation from A. W. Porter,		50 00
26	" Milton, bequest of Amos Bishop, deceased,		50 00
26	" Eastbury, donation by " A Friend," Rev. A. Snow,		10 00
May 8	" Windham, collection,		20 00
8	" North Madison,		26 62
12	" Windsor Locks, collection to constitute J. H. Hayden life member,		50 26
24	" Hitchcockville Church and Society, to constitute Jared Deming life member,		39 26
31	" Danbury, collection,		12 60
31	" Bozrah, collection, per Rev. W. P. Avery,		10 60
			$10,890 43

1853.	Expenditures.		No.	
June 6	By Auditor Order to Salem,		1	$15 00
23	" " H. Hooker,		2	15 15
25	" " Westville,		3	81 00
July 22	" " Eastbury,		4	25 00
27	" " Staffordville,		5	37 50
27	" " North Lyme,		6	25 00
29	" " Danbury,		7	21 00
29	" " do.,		8	3 00
30	" " Burlington,		9	25 00
30	" " Poquonnock,		10	50 00
30	" " South Glastenbury,		11	25 00
Aug. 2	" " Colored Church, New Haven,		12	25 00
2	" " Bolton,		13	25 00
3	" " Hitchcockville,		14	37 50
3	" " Grassy Hill,		15	25 00
24	" " J. H. Benham,		16	15 00
24	" " Colored Church, Hartford,		17	25 00
Sept. 6	" " Windham,		18	25 00
6	" " Rhode Island Domestic Missions,		19	300 00
16	" " Eastbury,		20	25 00

Digitized by Google

Sept. 26	By Auditor Order to	Milton,	21	$75	00
28	" "	East Hartland,	22	50	00
Oct. 5	" "	Bolton,	23	25	00
6	" "	North Madison,	24	25	00
6	Expenses of Litchfield County Meeting,			8	50
18	By Auditor Order to	Westford,	25	50	00
18	" "	Barkhamsted,	26	50	00
25	" "	Poquonnock,	27	50	00
27	" "	Wolcott,	28	50	00
28	" "	North Madison,	29	25	00
29	" "	Salem,	30	50	00
Nov. 1	" "	H. Hooker,	31	50	00
1	" "	Danbury, 2d Church,	32	25	00
3	" "	Grassy Hill,	33	25	00
4	" "	South Glastenbury,	34	25	00
7	" "	North Lyme,	35	25	00
7	" "	Staffordville,	36	37	50
7	" "	South Killingly,	37	25	00
7	" "	South Killingly,	38	50	00
11	" "	Hitchcockville,	39	37	50
11	" "	Colored Church, New Haven,	40	25	00
12	" "	Jewett City,	41	37	50
15	" "	North Mansfield,	42	16	00
18	" "	North Mansfield,	43	44	00
18	" "	Colored Church, Hartford,	44	25	00
25	" "	Eastford,	45	50	00
25	" "	Barkhamsted,	46	25	00
28	" "	Rhode Island Domestic Mission,	47	200	00
Dec. 2	" "	W. Hartland,	48	50	00
9	" "	Windham,	49	25	00
1854.					
Jan. 4	" "	Burlington,	50	32	47
4	" "	Prospect,	51	75	00
30	American Home Missionary Society, draft,			1000	00
18	By Auditor Order to	Bolton,	52	25	00
29	" "	Eastbury,	53	25	00
Feb. 1	" "	Colored Church, New Haven,	54	25	00
1	" "	Staffordville,	55	37	50
2	" "	Danbury, 2d Church,	56	25	00
2	" "	Union,	57	62	50
2	" "	Hitchcockville,	58	37	50
4	" "	South Glastenbury,	59	25	00
6	" "	Poquonnoc,	60	50	00
6	" "	North Madison,	61	25	00
6	" "	North Lyme,	62	25	00
10	" "	West Hartford,	63	50	00
13	" "	Grassy Hill,	64	25	00
Mar.	" "	Rhode Island Domestic Missionary,	65	200	00
1	" "	Prospect,	66	25	00
6	" "	Colored Church, New Haven,	67	25	00
6	" "	Salem,	68	25	00
14	" "	Burlington,	69	42	53
17	" "	South Killingly,	70	75	00
29	" "	Milton,	71	75	00
Apr. 3	" "	Voluntown and S.	72	100	00
5	" "	Poquonnoc,	73	50	00
12	" "	Barkhamsted,	74	25	00
27	" "	Westford,	75	50	00
27	" "	Bolton,	76	25	00

Digitized by Google

May	1	By Auditor Order to	H. Hooker,	77	$50	00
	1	" "	North Lyme,	78	25	00
	1	" "	Wolcott,	79	50	00
	2	" "	Colored Church, New Haven,	80	25	00
	2	" "	Union,	81	62	50
	2	" "	North Madison,	82	26	62
	2	" "	Windham,	83	20	00
	2	" "	Windham,	84	30	00
	2	" "	Jewett City,	85	37	50
	2	" "	East Lyme,	86	90	00
	8	" "	South Glastenbury,	87	25	00
	8	" "	Danbury,	88	12	00
	8	" "	Danbury,	89	13	00
	9	" "	East Hartland,	90	50	00
	9	" "	Westville,	91	16	00
	13	" "	Salem,	92	25	00
	13	" "	Rhode Island Domestic Mission,	93	300	00
	15	" "	Milton,	94	25	00
	19	" "	Staffordville,	95	37	50
	19	" "	Colored Church, Hartford,	96	25	00
	24	" "	Hitchcockville,	97	37	50
	24	" "	Stafford Springs,	98	150	00
	25	" "	Broad Brook,	99	100	00
	30	" "	Eastbury,	100	25	00
			Balance to new account,		5,289	16
					$10,890	43

Having examined the above account, with the vouchers, we find the balance of fifty-two hundred and eighty-nine dollars and sixteen cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer and remained in his hands on the first day of June, 1854.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOOOWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 14, 1854.

Digitized by Google

(F)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

During the year ending May 1, 1854, appropriations were made to thirty-four churches and congregations in Connecticut. Their names with the amount of aid to each, follow, viz.:

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright, pastor, $100; West Suffield, Rev. H. J. Lamb, pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, various supplies, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; West Hartland, Rev. C. G. Goddard,* pastor, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $100; Poquonnoc, Rev. T. H. Rouse, stated supply, $200; South Glastenbury, Rev. F. W. Chapman, pastor, $100—Total, eight churches, and amount of aid, $900.

In New Haven County.—Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Phineas Blakeman, pastor, $100; Westville, Rev. S. H. Elliott, pastor, $100; Prospect, Rev. Asa M. Train, stated supply, $100;—Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $500.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Alpha Miller, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor, $100; Jewett City, Rev. T. L. Shipman, pastor, $75; North Lyme, Rev. E. F. Burr, pastor, $100;—Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $465.

In Windham County.—Westport, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. H. Hanmer, stated supply, $100; South Killingly, Rev. Joseph Ayer, pastor, $150; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, stated supply, $100; Windham, Rev. G. J. Stearns, pastor, $100; Ashford, $75—Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $525.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $100; Danbury, 2d Congregational Church, Rev. W. E. Scofield, pastor, $100;—Total, two churches, and amount of aid, $200;

In Litchfield County.—Milton, Rev. James Noyes, stated supply, $175; Hichcockville, Rev. L. H. Barber, pastor, $150; Barkhampsted, Rev. P. T. Holley, stated supply, $100;—Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $425.

In Tolland County.—Stafford Springs, Rev. Hiram Day, pastor, $100; Union, Rev. Samuel Curtis, pastor, $125; Bolton, Rev. Lavius Hyde, pastor, $100; Staffordville, Rev. G. W. Connitt, sta-

* Dismissed at his own request

Digitized by Google

ted supply, $150; North Mansfield, Rev. A. R. Livermore, pastor, $60—Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $535.

Total appropriations for the year within the State, $3,550.

An appropriation of $1000 was made to the Rhode Island D. M. S., and $1000 remitted to the A. H. M. S.

The receipts of the Society, for the year ending June 1, 1854, were, $7,593.70. During the same period, $18,883.74, were received from this State by the Parent Society, in addition to the donation from our treasury. If to these sums are added $6,027.80, the receipts of the old Missionary Society of Connecticut, it will be seen that the amount devoted to Home Missions, during the year, by our denomination in the State, is $32,505.24. This is a spontaneous offering, no extraneous agency having been employed during the year. Of this sum, only $3,550 were expended on the destitute in our own State. And of this comparatively small amount, a considerable part is returned into our treasury, in the shape of collections from the feeble churches. In their late report, the Executive Committee of the Parent Society say, that the contributions for Home Missions from Connecticut, "are exceeded only by the much larger States of Massachusetts and New York; and in comparison with her population, she far surpasses the generous benefactions of these States. Even Massachusetts would have to add more than $30,000 to her sum, to be her equal."

The expenditures of this Society, for the year, including the donations to Rhode Island and the A. H. M. S., were $5,501.27.

No new phase of Home Missions has been developed the past year, within the limits of this Auxiliary; nor would it be reasonable to expect any sudden marked changes in a field so long cultivated. The churches aided by the Board have, with scarcely an exception, enjoyed unbroken harmony. Many of them give no doubtful signs of increasing vigor. Some, that have not added to their numbers or pecuniary strength, have grown in moral power. A few others can scarcely prolong a feeble existence,—still, they are worth sustaining, if only as outposts and points of emigration. Several societies have, during the year, erected or repaired meeting-houses and parsonages, and provided themselves with other conveniences for social and public worship. West Suffield, Poquonnoc, Essex, Exeter and Quinebaug, no longer need aid from the Board—and Broad Brook will need none after the present year.

Since the formation of the Domestic Missionary Society of Connecticut, in 1816, about seventy Congregational churches have been organized within the limits of the State. Twenty-four of these have received aid from our treasury. Most of them, probably, would not have been established, or might have been lost to our denomination, but for anticipated assistance from this Society.

Of the thirty-four churches now on our list, eight are in manufacturing villages, which may be expected to draw in population from other quarters, rather than send out their own. Twenty-six occupy

Digitized by Google

localities from which there is a large emigration, in proportion to the whole number of inhabitants. This, in most cases, is the main source of their feebleness. Revivals, which bring strength and prosperity to other churches, only quicken in these enterprise that seeks its reward in more promising fields. The pastor, cheered at attaining the long-sought object of his toils, has scarcely gathered his converts around him, when his heart is saddened by their dispersion. He may embrace in lively sympathy the whole kingdom of his Master, and console himself with the thought, that other pastors and other churches are strengthed by his disappointments,—but it needs vigorous faith and warm benevolence never to despond in sowing and reaping where the sheaves always pass into another's garner. But, thankless as it may seem, at first sight, to occupy such stations, and discouraging as it may be to extend aid where year after year there is only a small increase of strength, if, indeed, weakness itself does not grow still weaker,—it is a privilege to labor among them and exercise a care over them. Such churches we may regard as in some sense, Home Missionary organizations,—sending forth, yearly, to every part of our country, especially to the West, a multitude of laborers, men, women and children, trained indirectly by Home Missions, under the religious, literary and domestic influences of Connecticut. They go forth, self-moved and self-sustained, inured to labor and accustomed to self-denial, laying broad and deep the foundations of society in the new settlements, transfusing their sentiments and habits throughout the land, and fellow-workers with the commissioned heralds of the Gospel in promoting the welfare of the Redeemer's kingdom. The churches that send them forth may be small,—and some may even question whether we ought not to extinguish their feeble light, rather than be at the trifling expense of maintaining it; but undistinguished as they are among the thousands of Israel, they exert a mightier influence, just where such influence is demanded, for the safety of our institutions, than our country can afford to lose. Under the impulse of patriotism and love of liberty, new and powerful organizations may soon swell this tide of emigration to a height little thought of at present,—making inroads on our churches, which, while increasing their feebleness, will render their prolonged existence still more essential to the honor and prosperity of our country.

The objects, means and successes of the Parent Society need not be exhibited in this brief Report,—they are fully presented in its own publications. The estimation in which it is held by our churches is best shown by the amount of their contributions to its treasury. So long as its affairs are conducted on the principles, and with the sound judgment and impartiality which have thus far marked its course,—whoever else wavers in attachment to the A. H. M. S., or gives it a divided support, it may count on the sympathy and willing contributions of our denomination in Connecticut. The Christian patriot can never be thankful enough to a kind Providence for forming such an organization to meet the pressing exigencies of our day,—and he will

Digitized by Google

regarp it as a token that, "if the Lord were pleased" to destroy our country—to quench the Pilgrim spirit and supplant institutions founded by Pilgrim hands—"he would not have showed us all these things, nor would as at this time have told us of such things as these."

By order of the Directors,

HORACE HOOKER, Secretary.

Hartford, June 20, 1854.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be convened on the third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1854, "*The Trustees of the Everest Fund*" *present their Annual Report.*

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Cr.		
1853.		
June 1.	By interest in the Treasury,	$245.01
1854.		
June 1.	By interest and dividends received within the past year,	550.58
	Total Cr.	$795.59
Dr.		
1853.		
Oct. 18.	To payment of appropriation to Domestic Missions,	$200.00
	To Tract Society,	125.00
1854		
Jan. 4.	To payment of do. to Bible Society,	100.00
	To " " of $25 each to two Theological Students, East Windsor,	50.00
	To payment of appropriation to a Theological Student, New Haven,	50.00
	Incidental Expenses,	7.00
	Total appropriation and expenses,	$532.00
	Interest in the Treasury, June 1, 1854,	263.59
	Total Dr.	$795.59

EVEREST FUND.

ITEMS.	PRINCIPAL.
Notes on Interest,	$1.816.59
Bank Stock,	4.600.00
In Savings Bank,	200.00
Turnpike Stock,	600.00
Total Principal,	$7.216.59

LANCEL FOOTE, TREASURER.

Canton, June 1, 1854.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

The number of churches is 280; last year 276. Number of pastors is 207; last year 208. Stated supplies 37. Number of vacant churches 37; last year 43.

The number of church members reported is 39,758; last year 39,177.

The number of absent members of churches reported is 3,719.

Admissions to the churches from which reports have been received by profession, 758; by letter, 837; total 1,595. Last year 2,213.

Removals by death 662; by dismission 1,112; by excommunication 46; total 1,820. Last year, 1,678.

Baptisms, adults 270; infants 733. From 23 churches no reports have been received.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3,246: that of ministers associated is 6,588. The average ministerial age of pastors is 16. The average ministerial age of ministers associated is 19; the aggregate pastoral age is 1,987; the average is 9.

The number of members in the district associations is 342; of whom 206 are pastors; 20 stated supplies; 45 in other occupations; 71 without charge; 36 living out of the State.

Licentiates reported 29. The reports of licentiates are presumed to be very incomplete. Only 6 out of the 15 associations have reported licentiates.

Digitized by Google

I. HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854				Add. in 1853.			Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
					age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
Barkhampsted		Two Feeble Churches	Vacant	Vacant															
Canton Center	1750	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	28	28	72	135	207	20		4	4	3	1		4		2
East Windsor, First	1754	Samuel J. Andrews	Sept. 20, 1848	Sept. 20, 1848	6	6	55	130	185	17		1	1	2		1	3		4
Broad Brook*	May, 1851	Vacant					6	18	24	2					3		3		
Enfield		C. A. G. Brigham	Jan. 22, 1851	Jan. 22, 1851	3	3	70	190	260			1	1	2	4		6		
Granby, First	1739	Vacant					17	53	70	3	3	1	4	6	5		11		3
East	1737	Vacant					13	33	46						1		1		6
Hartland, East	1768	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	8	8	21	39	60		6		6		2	5	7	1	1
West	May 4, 1780	Vacant					15	47	62	3	3		3		2		2		3
Simsbury	June, 1682	Allen McLean S. T. Richards	Aug. 16, 1809 May 14, 1850	Aug. 16, 1809 May 14, 1850	45 4	45 4	37	100	137	4	2	1	3	7	4		11	1	4
S. Windsor, Wapping	Feb. 3, 1830	John C. Strong, *s. s.*	1846		8		35	76	111	11					2		2		2
Theo. Inst.	1835	Bennett Tyler, D. D.	Jan. 1, 1808	Nov. 18, 1835	46	19	68	13	81										1
Suffield, First	Mar. 20, 1694	J. R. Miller	May 17, 1848	Dec. 28, 1853	6	1	54	143	197	31				1	1		2		
West	1744	Henry J. Lamb	1833	June 15, 1853	21	1	28	52	80	14	2	3	5	1	1		2		2
Windsor, First	Mar. 20, 1630	Theodore A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	Sept. 24, 1845	9	9	29	74	103	7		2	2	2			2		5
Poquonnoc*	June 2, 1841	J. H. Rouse, *s. s.*					8	36	44	6	9	4	13	2			2	6	3
Locks	Feb. 28, 1844	Samuel H. Allen	April 22, 1846	April 22, 1846	8	8	13	24	37	5									
* Not consociated.			Total,		242	182	541	1163	1704	123	25	17	42	26	26	6	58	8	36

Digitized by Google

II. HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854			Add. in 1853.				Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
					age	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec	Dis	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
Hartford, Third *	Sept. 23, 1824	Horace Bushnell, D. D	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	21	21	142	301	443		7	9	16	4	29		33		7
Fourth	Jan. 10, 1832	William W. Patton	Jan. 18, 1843	Jan. 8, 1846	11	8	185	367	552		7	8	15	3	40	2	45	3	5
Fifth	Aug. 28, 1833	Vacant					20	45	65		1		1						
Market St.*	Jan. 11, 1854	Warren G. Jones, *s. s.*	Nov. 20, 1833		21		8	16	24										
Avon, East	Mar. 17, 1819	J. L. Whittlesey, *s. s.*	Oct. 2, 1844		9		36	82	118	7	2	2	4	3	2		5	2	6
West	Nov. 20, 1751	W. S. Wright	June, 1851	Feb., 1853	3	1	37	68	105	8	5	1	6	3	5		8	1	10
Bristol	Aug. 12, 1747	William H. Goodrich	Mar. 13, 1850	Mar. 13, 1850	4	4	145	254	339	15		7	7	8	12	1	21		16
Burlington	July 3, 1783	James L. Wright	June 4, 1839	Mar. 7, 1849	14	4	22	59	81	8	1	3	4	2	5		7		
Collinsville	June 25, 1832	Charles B. McLean	Feb. 22, 1844	Feb. 22, 1844	10	10	57	96	153		3	8	11	1	10		11		
Farmington	Oct. 13, 1652	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	47	47	129	231	360	42	3	10	13	5	22		27	1	1
Manchester, First	1779	Frederick T. Perkins	Jan. 11, 1843	June 11, 1851	11	3	108	172	280	51	2	3	5	5	9	3	17		10
Second*	Jan. 8, 1851	Francis F. Williams	Dec. 7, 1853	Dec. 7, 1853			63	103	166		2	1	3	5	17		22		5
New Britain, First	April 19, 1758	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Jan., 1853	10	1	66	144	210		10	11	21	5	6		11	2	5
Plainville	Mar. 5, 1840	Joel L. Dickinson	Feb. 22, 1844	June 7, 1852	10	2	80	132	212	16	2	17	19	4	2		6	2	4
Terryville	1838	Merrill Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841	1849	12	5	67	106	173	15		2	2	2	2		4		7
Unionville	Mar. 30, 1841	Giles M. Porter	Dec. 25, 1844	Oct. 14, 1852	9	1	23	49	72	7		1	1		5		5		6
* Not consociated.			Total,		192	107	1188	2225	3413	169	45	83	128	50	166	6	222	11	89

Digitized by Google

III. HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan 1854 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Add. in 1853. Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1853. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Berlin, Kensington		Royal Robbins	Jan. 26, 1816	Jan. 26, 1816	28	38	30	60	90	10	2	1	3	3					
2d Con. Worthington	1775	William De Loss Love	April 5, 1848	Oct. 5, 1853	6		97	166	263	67	22	13	35	4	2		6	5	2
Cromwell	Jan. 5, 1715	George A. Bryan	June 13, 1849	June 13, 1849	5	5	59	116	175	24		1	1	5	4		9		
Glastenbury, North	1690	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	22	16	69	108	177	213		7	7	6	1	2	9		5
South	1830	Frederick W. Chapman	Sept. 5, 1832	Oct. 24, 1850	22	3	42	96	138	38	10	4	14	1	2		3	6	
Eastbury	1727	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	13	13	49	63	112	20				2			2		4
Middletown, First	Nov. 4, 1668	James B. Crane	Jan. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1854			78	233	311		2	2	4	6			6		5
South*	1774	J. L. Dudley	June, 1847	Jan. 1854	7		76	154	230			7	7	3	4		7		1
Fourth	Dec. 28, 1778	Lent S. Hough	Aug. 17, 1831	Feb. 10, 1847	23	7	64	44	108	22	1		1	1	* 6		7	1	
New Britain, First		Horace Winslow	Oct. 26, 1837		17														
South	July 5, 1842	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	22	11	80	153	233		4	10	14	5	11		16	1	10
Portland, First	Oct. 25, 1721	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	37	37	25	55	80	5	4	3	7	2	2		4	1	2
Central	Jan. 30, 1851	S. G..W. Rankin	May 20, 1844		10		34	66	100	4	2	2	4	2			2		3
Southington	1728	Elisha C. Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	17	17	141	316	457		5	4	9	14	10	1	25	1	5
Newington	Oct. 3, 1722	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	49	49	56	97	153	7	1		1	3	2		5		4
* Not consociated.			Total,		278	193	896	1722	2618	200	51	53	104	54	44	3	101	15	31

Digitized by Google

IV. HARTFORD FOURTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem Jan. 1854 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt	Add. in 1853. Prof	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1853. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Hartford, First		Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	36	36													
Second	Feb. 12, 1669	Walter Clarke, D. D.	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	12	9	143	285	428	0	2	3	5	4	11		15		5
West	Feb. 24, 1713	Myron N. Morris	April 15, 1846	July 1, 1852	8	2	71	144	215	16	11	5	16	6	2		8	1	7
East		Samuel Spring	March 5, 1822	Feb. 4, 1833	32	21													
Pearl Street	Oct. 15, 1852	Elias R. Beadle		1836 Dec. 1, 1852	18	2	85	88	173	2	12	75	87	1	4		5	3	9
Bloomfield	Feb. 14, 1738	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Dec. 31, 1851	13	3	26	75	101	13		9	9	2	6	4	12		
Rocky Hill	June 7, 1727	L. B. Rockwood	April 1845	July 10, 1850	9	4	55	148	203	15	8	3	11					2	2
Wethersfield, First	1639	Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	37	9	112	365	477			1	1	3	2		5		6
South Windsor	1690	E. W. Hooker, D. D.	Aug. 15, 1821	Sept. 5, 1849	33	5	24	85	109		1	2	3	4	1		5	1	
			Total,		198	91	516	1190	1706	46	34	99	133	20	26	4	50	7	29

Digitized by Google

V. NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854 Mal.	Fem	Tot	Abt.	Add. in 1853. Prof	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1853. Dec.	Dis.	Ex	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
New Haven, Ya. Coll.*									120				6						
Third So.		E. L. Cleaveland, D.D.	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	21	21													
Howe st.*		Vacant																	
Bethany		Vacant																	
Derby, First*	1677	Robert P. Stanton	Feb. 1847	Nov. 2, 1853	6		62	100	162	16		3	3	3	5		8		
Birmingham*	Feb. 25, 1846	Vacant					51	109	160	4		2	2	1	5	1	7		5
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	Jan. 26, 1761	D. H. Thayer	Jan. 5, 1853	Jan. 5. 1853	1	1	48	91	139			3	3	2			2		2
East Plains	Aug. 18, 1795	Austin Putnam	Mar. 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	20	15	46	89	135	13	7	1	8	2	9	2	13	2	6
Middlebury*		Vacant																	
Naugatuck	Feb. 22, 1781	Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	Nov. 21, 1849	16	5	45	99	144	33		5	5	1	7		8		3
Oxford	Jan. 9, 1745	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	26	13	41	81	122	14	1	2	3	1	2		3	1	1
Prospect		A. M. Train, *s. sup.*	July 22, 1828		26														
Humphreysville	Mar. 12, 1817	J. L. Willard, *s. sup.*					20	50	70		5	1	6	2	2		4	2	
West Haven	1719	Vacant					37	68	105	20		1	1	2	3		5		1
Wolcott	Nov. 18, 1773	Aaron C. Beach	June 22, 1842	June 22, 1842	11	11	26	58	84	5	1	1	2	2			2		1
Woodbridge		A. C. Raymond																	
* Not consociated.			Total,		127	74	376	745	1241	105	14	19	39	16	33	3	52	5	18

Digitized by Google

VI. NEW HAVEN CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age	No. Mem. Jan 1853			Add. in 1853.				Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
							Mal	Fem	Tot	Abt.	Prof	Let.	Tot.	Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.
New Haven, First*	1639	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	30	29			571	45	6	7	13	15	24		39	3	15
North*	1742	Samuel W. S. Dutton	June, 1838	June. 1838	16	16			617	50	3	12	15	10	17	1	28		
College st.*	Aug 31, 1831	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	12	12	131	281	412	45	8	24	32	2	17		19	2	11
Chapel st.*	Nov. 4, 1838	W. T. Eustis, Jr.	April 6, 1846	Mar. 16, 1848	8	6			401		3	22	25	5	16	1	22		
Fair Haven, First	June 23, 1830	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	8	8	72	177	249	3	5	9	14	3	29	1	33	1	13
Westville*	Dec. 25, 1832	Samuel H. Elliot	Nov. 9, 1843	Dec. 6, 1849	11	5	35	71	106	18	1	6	7	3	3		6		
Derby, Ansonia*	1850	Owen Street	Feb. 3, 1842	Sept. 1, 1853	12	2	41	69	110	10		12	12	3	4		7		10
Milford, First	Aug. 22, 1639	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	16	9	199	388	587	18	3	7	10	10	8		18		11
Second*	1741	Vacant.							320										
Orange	Mar. 13, 1805	Dillon Williams, *s. s.*	June 30, 1841		13		69	115	185	15	1		1	2	2		4		3
Waterbury, First	Aug. 26, 1689	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	Sept. 29, 1852	11	2	140	216	356		3	16	19	4	4		8	1	8
Second*	April 4, 1852	S. W. Magill	Sept. 1836	May 19, 1852	18	2	39	64	103	4	2	31	33		2		2		12
* Not consociated.			Total,		157	93	726	1381	4017	208	35	146	181	57	126	3	186	7	83

Digitized by Google

VII. NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854			Add. in 1853.			Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad	Inf.
Branford	About 1646 Reorg. 1688	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1806	46	64	140	204	16				3	2		5		
Cheshire*	1723	Daniel S. Rodman	Oct. 16, 1849	4	80	164	244	8	5	6	11	4	9	1	14	1	7
Durham, First	April, 1708	Benj. S. J. Page, *s. s.*			39	83	122	7	15	5	20	3	3		6	2	2
Center	May 4, 1847	Robert G. Williams	Oct. 12, 1853		34	69	103	8		1	1						2
East Haven	Oct. 8, 1711	D. William Havens	June 16, 1847	7	76	156	232	13				3	3		6		8
Fair Haven, Second	Mar. 31, 1852	Nathaniel J. Burton	July 20, 1853		21	46	67		1	21	22	2	†44		46	1	6
Third*	May 3, 1853	William B. Lee	Aug. 9, 1853		17	35	52	1		17	17	1	2		3		5
Guilford, First*	1641	E. Edwin Hall	Oct. 25, 1843	10			272			1	1	3	7		10		3
Second	June 16, 1725	Fosdick Harrison, *s. s.*			24	39	63	2		1	1	3			3		1
Third	Nov. 23, 1843	R. Manning Chipman	Jan. 14, 1852	2	88	125	213	8		1	1		2		2		4
Madison, First	Nov. 1707	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	29	149	235	384	29	1	1	2	2	5		7		16
North	Unknown	Phineas Blakeman, *s s*			33	80	113	30	2		2	2	2		4		1
Meriden, First	Oct. 22, 1729	George W. Perkins	June 19, 1841	13	149	194	343	47	40	18	58	2	31		33	15	16
Central*	1848	Asahel A. Stevens	Mar. 15, 1848	6	70	107	177	17	23	11	34	6	7		13	6	4
Middlefield*	1744	Mr. Dyer, *s. sup.*			14	44	58	8	1	1	2	2			2		
N'w Haven, Temple s.*	Aug. 29, 1829	Amos G. Beman	Sept. 28, 1841	12	27	95	122	17		4	4	3	1		4		21
North Branford	1724	Whitman Peck, *s. s.*			32	78	110	7				3		2	5	1	5
Northford	June 13, 1750	A. C. Pierce	June 8, 1853	1	50	66	116	9	3	1	4	3			3	1	1
North Haven	1718	Silas W. Robbins	June 16, 1853	1	147	191	338			2	2	4	1		5		5
Wallingford*	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	21	87	158	245	15	3	11	14	4	8		12		3
* Not consociated.	† To form Third Church.		Total,	152	1201	2105	3578	242	94	102	196	53	127	3	183	27	110

Digitized by Google

VIII. NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854				Add. in 1853.			Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.
Bozrah	Jan. 3, 1739	Wm. P. Avery, *s. s.*			35	58	93	19				2			2		
Bozrahville	1828	Vacant					50	25									
Colchester, First	1702	Erastus Dickinson	Oct. 22, 1851	3	98	205	303	20	3	4	7	4	7		11		8
East Lyme	1724	Frederick Gridley	Oct. 5, 1836	18	19	35	54	4	1		1	1			1		
Franklin	Jan. 4, 1718	Jared R. Avery	Mar. 13, 1854		43	90	133		2		2		2		2	1	6
Griswold, First	Nov. 30, 1720	B. F. Northrop	July, 1853	1			105			2	2	3	2		5		
Jewett City	April 14, 1825	Thomas L. Shipman	April 5, 1843	11	20	42	62	24	1	5	6	4	4		8		1
Groton	1705	George H. Woodward	Oct. 7, 1851	3			82		3	3	6	4	1		5		5
Lebanon, First	Nov. 27, 1700	Vacant			35	85	120		1	2	2	3	3		6	1	
Goshen	Nov. 26, 1729	Elijah W. Tucker	Sept. 1853	1	31	52	83	18	2		2	1		1	2		
Exeter	1773	John Avery	June 21, 1848	6	23	47	70	11				1	2		3		3
Ledyard	Dec 12, 1810	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	43	25	61	86	5				3	1		4		1
Lisbon, First	Dec. 10, 1723	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	49	43	53	96	5	4		4	2	1		3		5
Hanover	May 13, 1766	J. A. Hazen	Dec. 1, 1852	2	34	66	100	15	12	4	16	2	4		6	2	1
Montville	1720	John W. Salter, *s. s.*			38	75	113	12		2	2	3			3		3
Mohegan*	July 1, 1832	Vacant			8	12	20										
North Stonington	Feb. 22, 1727	Stephen Hubbell		1	32	68	100										
Norwich, First*	1660	Hiram P. Arms	Aug. 4, 1836	18	67	188	255	20		8	8	6	5		11		1
Second	July 24, 1760	Alvan Bond, D. D.	May 6, 1835	19	112	236	348	56	7	4	11	15	3		18	2	7
Greenville	1833	Charles P. Bush	Dec. 8, 1848	7	34	91	125	20	1	4	5	1	9		10	1	8
Main st.*	June 1, 1842	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	8	74	124	198	19	5	9	14	3	7		10		
New London, First	1670	*Abel McEwen, D. D.*	Oct. 22, 1806	48			220			5	5	7	2		9		5
Second	April 28, 1835	Tryon Edwards, D. D.	Mar. 7, 1845	9			304		3	3	6	2	2		4	3	3
Preston, First	Nov. 16, 1698	Nathan S. Hunt	Oct. 20, 1847	6	16	46	62	16	3		3					3	
Long Society	Oct. 4, 1837	Vacant			7	15	22	5									
Salem	May 15, 1793	Charles Thompson	Oct. 23, 1833	21	25	44	69	8									
Stonington, First	June 9, 1674	N. B. Cook	Mar. 7, 1838	16	34	70	104		7	1	8	1	1		2	5	1
Second	Nov. 14, 1833	William Clift	Dec. 17, 1844	9	42	119	161		4	1	5	5	5		10		2
Mystic Bridge*	Jan. 20, 1852	Walter R. Long	Sept. 15, 1853	1	24	49	73	8	33	1	34	1		2	3	18	4
* Not consociated.		Total,		300	859	1931	3611	310	91	56	147	71	58	3	143	35	64

Digitized by Google

IX. FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854.			Add. in 1853.				Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad	Inf.
Bridgeport, Second	Jan. 28, 1830	A. L. Brooks	Jan. 25, 1854		63	102	165		4	1	5	5	86		91	1	7
Darien	June 6, 1744	Ezra D. Kinney	Aug. 8, 1838	16	50	116	166	10	20	10	30	3	3		6	3	6
Easton	Dec. 13, 1763	Martin Dudley	Dec. 31, 1851	2	22	61	83	5	3	3	6	3	2		5	2	2
Fairfield, First	1639	L. H. Atwater, D. D.	July 29, 1835	19	40	141	181	25	1	2	3		1		1		5
Greensfarms	Oct. 26, 1715	Charles Rentley	May 22, 1850	4	42	145	187			2	2	2	4		6		6
Greenfield		Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	12													
Southport	Mar. 7, 1843	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	10	30	71	101	8	7	2	9		3		3	3	1
Black Rock	Sept. 11, 1849	W. J. Jennings	April 10, 1850	4	16	39	55		1		1		2		2		2
Greenwich, First																	
Second	1705	Joel H. Lindsley, D. D.	Dec. 8, 1847	7	103	208	311	18	6	6	12	7	5	2	14	2	9
Stanwich	June 17, 1735	Henry G. Jesup	April 26, 1854		32	77	109	8		1	1		4	2	6		4
North	Dec. 25, 1827	Frederick Munson	Sept. 22, 1847	7	36	67	103		1	2	3		1	2	3		6
New Canaan	June 20, 1733	Frederick W. Williams	Feb. 8, 1854		47	121	168	16	3	2	5	1	4		5		
Norwalk, First		Edwin Hall, D. D.	June 14, 1832	22													
Second	Jan. 3, 1836	D. R. Austin	May 18, 1853	1	55	102	157	11		7	7	4	5		9		4
Ridgefield, First	1712	Clinton Clarke	June 5, 1850	4	86	160	246	28	8	3	11	8	19		27	4	3
Ridgebury		Philo Canfield	Sept. 29, 1852	2	20	38	58		5	1	6	2			2	3	
Stamford, First	1641	James Hoyt, *s. sup.*			69	173	242	12	1	6	7	2	30		32		8
North	June 4, 1782	Livingston Willard	Mar. 31, 1852	2			150		8	1	9	3	3	2	8	3	
Long Ridge	July 5, 1842	Talmon C. Perry			6	21	27	8				1	1		2		2
Weston	Aug. 17, 1757	Z. B. Burr, *s. s.*			10	48	58	5	2		2	1			1		5
Westport	July 5, 1832	J. D. Strong	April 13, 1853	1	30	103	133	16	1	7	8	1	4		5	1	12
Wilton		T. S. Bradley	July 6, 1853	1													
		Total,		114	757	1793	2700	170	71	56	127	43	177	8	229	21	89

Digitized by Google

X. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Installed.	Past	No. Mem. Jan. 1854				Add. in 1853.			Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
				age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
Bridgeport	1695	Vacant			68	162	230	6	1	12	13	8	6		14	1	2
Brookfield	1757	D. C. Curtiss	Oct. 4, 1843	11	44	105	149	15	1	5	6	2	3		5		1
Bethel	1760	W. N. Harvey	May 15, 1853	1	73	148	221	29		4	4	1	8	1	10		1
Danbury, First	1696	S. G. Coe	Dec. 4, 1850	3	72	157	229	8	6	4	10	8	10		18	4	2
[a]Second	1851	Vacant			18	24	42	6	1	4	5		1		1		3
Huntington	1724	William B. Curtiss	Feb. 13, 1850	4	50	100	150	10		3	3		2		2		1
Monroe	1764	L. M. Shepard	Aug. 31, 1853	1	32	67	99	16	1		1	4	3		7	1	1
Millplain	1851	E. S. Huntington			9	30	39	1	1	2	3	2	2		4	1	1
New Fairfield	1742	Vacant			15	53	68	4									1
Newtown		J. Atwater															
Redding																	
Stratford	1640	W. B. Weed	Dec. 4, 1839	15	78	162	240	11	6	5	11	3	4	1	8	1	5
Trumbull	1730	W. T. Bacon, *s. s.*			53	77	130	10		1	1		1		1		1
[b] Not consociated.		Total,		36	512	1085	1597	116	17	40	57	28	40	2	70	8	19

Digitized by Google

XI. WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Add. in 1853. Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1853. Dec	Dis	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Ashford, First	Nov. 26, 1718	Charles Chamberlain		June 8, 1854			56	69	125	11				2	3		5		
Westford	Feb 11, 1768	Charles S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	26	8	17	53	70	19		1	1	2	1		3		
Brooklyn	Nov. 21, 1734	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	23	23	71	142	213	28	28	4	32	4	1		5	13	5
Canterbury, First	June 13, 1711	Robert C. Learned	Sept. 27, 1843	Dec. 22, 1847	11	7	30	65	95	27	2	2	4	1	1		2	2	1
Westminster	Nov. 20, 1770	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	Sept. 26, 1849	33	5	23	84	107	20	1	2	3	4			4	1	
Chaplin	May 31, 1810	John R. Freeman, *s. s.*					52	95	147	23		1	1	3	5		8		
Eastford	Sept. 23, 1778	Henry Hanmer, *s. s.*	1843		11		36	77	113	29	2		2	2	6		8	1	
Hampton	June 5, 1723	George Soule, *st. sup.*					39	95	134	27	9	4	13	1	1		2	5	4
Killingly, North	Oct. 19, 1715	Benj. B. Hopkinson, *s.s*	Sept. 8, 1852		2		56	109	165	100	7	7	14	1	2		3	3	1
South	1746	Joseph Ayer	June 23, 1825	Jan. 22, 1851	29	3	12	30	42	4	2		2					2	1
West†	Aug. 25, 1801	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	9	9	105	189	294	95									
Dayville*	May 23, 1849	Roswell Whitmore, *s.s.*	Jan. 13, 1813		41		19	35	54			7	7	3			3		1
Mansfield, South	Oct. 18, 1710	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	35	35	57	112	169	38				4	1		5		1
Plainfield, First	Jan. 1705	Henry Robinson	April 30, 1823	April 14, 1847	31	7	24	58	82	34				4	2		6		
Central Village	April 15, 1846	James Bates	April 14, 1827	June 15, 1853	27	1	20	55	75	11	5	2	7					4	1
Pomfret, First	Oct. 26, 1715	Daniel Hunt	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	19	19	50	110	160	30	10		10	2	5		7	1	1
Abington	Jan. 28, 1753	Henry B. Smith	July 22, 1847	Jan. 14, 1852	7	2	23	63	86	10		2	2	2	2		4		3
Sterling and Voluntown	June 30, 1779	Jacob Allen, *s. sup.*	Oct. 6, 1813		41		30	49	79	8				1			1		
Thompson, First	Jan. 28, 1730	Andrew Dunning	May 24, 1842	May 15, 1850	12	4	79	182	261	95	5	5	10	4	16		20	1	1
Quinebaug*	July 9, 1848	Vacant.					11	39	50	22									
Windham, First	Dec. 10, 1700	George I. Stearns	Sept. 22, 1852	Sept. 22, 1852	2	2	25	80	105	20	1	2	3	3	8		11		2
Scotland	Oct. 22, 1735	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844	10	10	33	81	114	23	13		13	3	2		5	6	4
Willimantic	Jan. 22, 1828	Samuel G. Willard	Nov. 8, 1849	Nov. 8, 1849	5	5	30	100	130	37	2	2	4	2	4		6		1
Woodstock, South		Henry M. Colton	Nov. 18, 1852	Nov. 18, 1852	2	2	62	123	185	89		5	5		3	1	4		
West	June 24, 1747	Joseph W. Sessions, *p.e.*	Nov. 2, 1832		22		31	52	83	9		1	1	1	1		2		
North		Orlo D. Hine	May 15, 1841	Jan. 6, 1852	13	2	53	89	142	2-	1		1	1	2		3		8
East		James A. Roberts, *s. s.*	Oct. 1826		28		74	124	198	59		1	1	4	6		10		1
				Total,	439	144	1122	2345	3467	899	88	47	135	51	67	1	119	39	36

* Not consociated. † Reported from last year.

***Note.*—The original church in Woodstock, was formed about the year 1690. It was divided about 1756, into two, North and South; and the old North Church was subdivided in 1831, into the present North and East.**

Digitized by Google

XII. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854			Add. in 1853.			Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
					age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
Amenia, N. Y.	1749	Vacant.					14	36	50	16		1	1		1		* 1		
Canaan, North	Dec. 5, 1769	H. Eddy, *s. sup.*					40	72	112	11	1	2	3	6	6		12		2
South	1741	Harley Goodwin	Jan. 6, 1826	Nov. 11, 1845	28	9	31	77	108	18				4			4		
Colebrook	1795	Vacant.					28	61	89	8				3	4		7		
Cornwall, North	†1779	Vacant.					104	136	240	28				3	5		8		1
South*	1740	Ralph Smith	June 1836	Sept. 3, 1851	18	3	35	77	112	9				2	1		3		4
Ellsworth	Mar. 15, 1802	P. B. Pawcy, *s. s.*					30	46	76	6					1		1		1
Goshen	Nov. 1740	Lavalette Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	11	11	34	79	113	8	1	1	2	2			2	1	
Hitchcockville	April 19, 1842	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	11	11	18	43	61	7		1	1	1	2		3		1
Kent	April 29, 1741	William W. Page	Dec. 7, 1853	Dec. 7, 1853	1	1	29	83	112	17	5	2	7	1	3		4		
New Hartford, First	1738	Vacant.					55	72	127	30	3		3		7		7		1
North	Dec. 25, 1828	F. A. Spencer	June, 1842	Sept. 28, 1853	12	1	26	63	89	24		3	3	2	3		5		
South	Aug. 8, 1848	Vacant.					36	59	95	11	1	2	3	2	4		6		
Norfolk	Dec. 24, 1760	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	22	22	97	167	264	18	7	1	8	5	6		11	6	3
North East, N. Y.	June 15, 1829	Isaac DeVoe, *s. s.*					11	38	49	21	1		1	1	5		6		
Salisbury	Nov. 1744	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	17	17	64	152	216	20	6	4	10	3	6		9	2	9
Sharon	1740	L. E Lathrop, D.D., *p. e.*					52	97	149	12				6	6		12		
Torringford	1759	William H. Moore	Sept. 30, 1846	Sept. 30, 1846	8	8	54	83	137	27				3	4	1	8		4
Torrington	Oct. 21, 1741	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	12	12	22	39	61	11		1	1	2	1		3		2
Warren	Sept. 22, 1756	M. M. Wakeman, *p. e.*					39	75	114	19	4		4	3	5		8		
*Winchester	Oct. 30, 1771	Vacant.					41	57	98	11	6		6		1		1	2	
*Winsted	1790	Henry A. Russell	April 19, 1854	April 19, 1854	1	1	70	132	202	29		4	4	5			5		4
Wolcottville	July 11, 1832	Samuel T. Seelye	June 17, 1846	June 17, 1846	8	8	41	103	144	12	3	1	4		1		1	2	
* Not consociated.		† Or earlier.		Total,	149	104	971	1847	2818	373	38	23	61	54	72	1	127	13	32

Digitized by Google

XIII. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854			Add. in 1853				Removals in 1853.				Baptisms.	
					age.	age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.
Bethlem,	1739	Aretas G. Loomis,	Jan. 30, 1850	Jan. 30, 1850	4	4	34	88	122	16	15	1	16	2			2	3	3
Harwinton,	1737	Vacant.					165	225	390	50	1	4	5	7	5		12		4
Litchfield, First,																			
South Farms,	1768	David L. Parmelee,	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	22	13	43	92	135	11	2	4	7	5	1		6		1
Northfield,	1795	Lewis Jessup,	Nov. 19, 1851	Nov. 19, 1851	2	2	39	27	66	9				1	2		3		3
Milton,	1798	James Noyes, *s. s.*					12	18	30	6	2		2					2	4
New Milford, First,	1716	David Murdock,	Sept. 18, 1850	Sept. 18, 1850	4	4	150	290	440	32	2	3	5	4			4	2	4
Bridgewater,	1809	Vacant.					15	51	66					2	6		8		
Plymouth, First,	1740	Israel P. Warren,	April 20, 1842	Oct. 2, 1851	12	3	73	125	198	32	2		2	4	1		5		2
Hollow,	1837	James Averill,	June 22, 1841	Oct. 13, 1852	13	1	67	100	167	17	3	6	9	1	5	2	8	1	3
Roxbury,	1744	Austin Isham,	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	15	15	68	108	176	20				3	2		5		8
Sherman,	1751	{ Maltby Gelston,	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	57	57	60	95	155	5	28	2	30	5			5	15	1
		{ Judson B. Stoddard,	May 16, 1844	Oct. 15, 1845	10	9													
Southbury, First,	1733	Geo. P. Prudden,	Sept. 25, 1839		14		27	45	72	3		3	3	1			1		2
South Britain,	1769	Amos E. Lawrence,	June 18, 1848	Dec. 10, 1851	6	3	54	95	149		5	3	8	3	1		4	1	2
Washington, First,	1742	Ephraim Lyman,	Oct. 28, 1835	June 30, 1852	19	2	91	113	204	20	4	6	10	4	1		5	1	3
New Preston,	1757	Vacant.					38	62	100		3	4	7	3			3	2	7
Watertown,	1738	Chauncey Goodrich,	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 22, 1849	11	5	82	145	227	32	1	6	1	3			3		1
Woodbury, South,	1670	Lucius Curtiss,	July 8, 1846	July 8, 1846	7	7	73	139	212	25	3	2	5	3	4		7	1	2
North,*	1816	John Churchill,	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	14	14	85	170	255	25	11	1	12	5	2		7	6	5
* Not consociated.				Total,	210	138	1177	1888	3164	301	82	45	127	56	50	2	88	34	55

Digitized by Google

XIV. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Add. in 1853. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1853. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Chatham, E. Hampton	Nov. 30, 1748	William Russell	Oct. 1843	Oct. 14, 1846	10	7	35	74	109	8		2	2	1	8		9		
Middle Haddam	Sept. 24, 1740	James Kilbourn.	Feb. 21, 1844	May 4, 1853	9		39	74	113	13		5	5	4	1		5		2
Chester	Sept. 15, 1742	Edgar J. Doolittle.	May 18, 1842	April 26, 1853	11		55	98	153	20		1	1	1	7		8		
Clinton*	1667	James D. Moore	July 18, 1838	July 2, 1850	15	3	56	112	168	12		3	3	2	2		4		
Colchester, Westchester	1729	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	23	9	22	59	81			3	3	3					1
East Haddam, First	Jan. 6, 1704	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	37	37	57	128	185	12	2		2	5	6		11	2	1
Millington	Dec. 2, 1736	Nathaniel Miner		May 28, 1833		20													
Hadlyme	June 26, 1745	Vacant.					28	55	83	15					3		3		
Haddam, First	1675						42	85	127	5	35		35	5			5	9	8
Higganum*	May 14, 1844	Stephen A. Loper, *s. s.*																	
Killingworth	Jan 18, 1738	Hiram Bell		Nov. 6, 1850		3	84	160	244	13	2	2	4	4	5	1	10	1	8
Lyme, First	1693	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	12	12	35	106	141	3	1	2	3	2	16		18		
North	1727	Enoch F. Burr	Oct. 3, 1850	Oct. 3, 1850	3	3	25	64	89	7									2
Grassy Hill	1755	Alpha Miller, *s. s.*	Oct. 20, 1819		34		16	32	48	12		1	1	1	1		2		1
Old Saybrook,	1646	Salmon McCall	Dec. 7, 1853	Dec. 7, 1853			97	154	251	41		4	4	1	3		4		1
Saybrook, Center Br'k	1725	J. W. Sessions, *s. s.*	Nov. 2, 1833		20		56	65	121	13		2	2	2	2		4		2
Deep River	April 13, 1834	Ethan B. Crane																	
Essex*	Sept. 1, 1852	James A. Gallup	May 17, 1854				22	44	66	3		1	1						1
Westbrook	June 29, 1726	William A. Hyde	June 2, 1833	June 28, 1838	20	15	84	138	222	28	2		2	9	6		15		6
* Not consociated.				Total,	194	109	753	1448	2201	205	42	26	68	40	57	1	98	12	33

Digitized by Google

XV. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1854. Mal.	Fem	Tot	Abt.	Add. in 1853. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Rem. in 1853. Dec.	Dis.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Andover,	Feb. 14, 1749	Eliphalet Burchard,					14	26	40	9				1	1	2		
Bolton,	Oct. 25, 1725	Lavius Hyde,	Mar. 18, 1819	Dec. 24, 1849	35	4	28	70	98	15	2	1	3	1		2	1	1
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery,	June 11, 1850	June 11, 1850	4	4	28	88	116	6	1	2	3	5		5	1	8
Coventry, First,																		
North,	Oct. 8, 1745	G. A. Calhoun, D. D.,	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	35	35	46	91	137	14		2	2	2	3	5		3
Village,	Jan. 10, 1849	Henry B. Blake,	Jan. 1, 1845	May 15, 1850	9	4	30	65	95	14		2	2	1	1	2		3
Ellington,	1730	George I. Wood,	May 18, 1840	June 26, 1850	13	4	41	122	163		5		5	3	5	8		5
Gilead,	1750	Charles Nichols,	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	29	29	30	51	81	4	4		4	1	1	2		1
Hebron,	1717	Wm. M. Birchard, *s. s.*					46	89	135	10		4	4	9	2	11		2
Mansfield, North,	Oct. 11, 1744	A. R. Livermore,	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	10	10	27	60	87	16	2	3	5	3	1	4	1	1
Marlborough,	May, 1749	W. C. Fiske,	May 19, 1847	Dec. 18, 1850	6	3	17	46	63	2	1	1	2	2	4	6		3
Rockville, First,*																		
Second,*	1849	C. H. Bullard,	Nov. 1853	Nov. 1853	1	1	75	110	185	52		3	3		14	14		6
Somers,	Mar. 15, 1727	Joseph Vail, D. D.,	Feb. 2, 1814	Aug. 6, 1845	40	8	58	153	211	25	7	3	10	5	4	9	1	5
Stafford, East,	May 22, 1723	R. D. Gardner, *s. s.*					12	41	53	14				3	13	16		
Springs, West,	Dec. 10, 1850	Hiram Day,	Feb. 29, 1844	April 30, 1851	9	2	11	34	45	6	2		2		4	4	1	2
Tolland,	1715	Abram Marsh,	June 25, 1829	Nov. 30, 1831	25	22	24	72	96	24	4	2	6	1		1	1	2
Union,																		
Vernon,	Oct. 1762	Albert Smith,	Feb. 10, 1836	May 21, 1845	18	9	64	150	214	21	3	1	4	4	5	9		3
Willington,	Sept. 11, 1728	David Bancroft,	Oct. 20, 1839	Oct. 20, 1839	15	15	29	65	94	16		1	1	2	5	7		
* Not consociated.		Total,			248	150	580	1343	1923	248	31	25	56	43	63	106	6	45

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Ch's consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Ch's with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors prev'sly ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. min'l age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	No. of males reported.	No. of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Absent.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.	
																	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.
Hartford, N.	18	16	1	8	2	6	9	1	234	19	15	2	541	1163	1704	128	25	17	42	26	26	6	58	8	36
Hartford, C.	16	13		13	2	1	5	8	162	12	9		1188	2225	3413	169	45	83	128	50	166	6	222	11	82
Hartford, S.	15	14		14	1		7	7	272	19	13	1	896	1722	2618	200	51	53	104	54	44	3	101	15	31
Hartford, Fourth,	9	9		9			1	8	198	22	10	2	516	1190	1706	46	34	99	133	20	26	4	50	29	7
New Haven, W.	16	11		7	4	5	3	4	101	14	10	6	376	745	1241	105	14	19	39	16	33	3	52	5	18
New Haven, C.	12	3		11	1		4	7	144	13	8		726	1381	4017	208	35	146	181	57	126	3	186	7	83
New Haven, E.	20	13		15	5		12	3	185	12	10		1201	2105	3578	242	94	102	196	53	127	3	183	27	110
New London,	29	25		23	2	4	5	18	549	23	13		859	1931	3611	310	91	56	147	71	58	3	132	35	64
Fairfield, W.	23	23		20	2	1	9	11	246	12	5	3	757	1793	2700	170	71	56	127	43	177	8	228	21	82
Fairfield, E.	13	12		9	1	3	2	7	106	11	4	2	512	1085	1597	116	17	40	57	28	40	2	70	8	19
Windham,	27	24		19	7	1	8	11	316	16	7		1122	2345	3467	899	88	47	135	51	67	1	119	39	36
Litchfield, N.	23	21		14	3	6	9	5	149	10	7		971	1847	2818	373	38	23	61	54	72	1	127	13	32
Litchfield S.	19	18	1	13	2	3	7	8	196	13	9	1	1177	1888	3164	301	82	45	127	56	30	2	88	34	55
Middlesex,	19	16		14	3	2	4	10	140	10	7	2	753	1448	2201	205	42	26	68	40	57	1	98	12	33
Tolland,	21	19		14	2	5	5	9	248	17	10	4	580	1343	1923	248	31	25	56	43	63		106	6	45
Total,	280	237	2	203	37	37	90	117	3246	16	9	23	12175	24211	39758	3719	758	837	1595	662	1112	46	1820	270	733

Digitized by Google

I.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.		Min. age.	Occupation.
Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor,	Feb. 15,	1804	50	Pastor
Bennett Tyler, D.D., E. Winds'r Hill	Jan. 1.	1808	46	Pastor and Pres. [Theo. Inst.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16,	1809	45	Pastor
Ammi Linsley, North Haven,	July 10,	1815	39	Without charge
Daniel Hemminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29,	1821	38	Teacher
Jairus Burt, Canton,	Dec. 20,	1826	28	Pastor
A. C. Washburn, Suffield,	Nov. 6,	1827	27	Ag't Bible So. Ct.
W. Thompson, D.D., E. Wind'r Hill,	Sept.	1833	21	Prof. Theo. Inst.
J. W. Sessions, Center Brook,	Nov. 2,	1833	21	Stated Supply
Caleb F. Page, Granby,		1834	20	Without charge
Nahum Gale, Lee, Mass.,	June 22,	1842	12	Pastor
Oscar F. Parker,		1843	11	Without charge
Theo. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24,	1845	9	Pastor
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	April 22,	1846	8	Pastor
Nelson Scott, East Hartland,	Sept. 24,	1846	8	Pastor
S. J. Andrews, East Windsor,	Sept. 20,	1848	6	Pastor
S. T. Richards, Simsbury,	May 14,	1850	4	Pastor
C. G. Goddard, East Windsor Hill,	June 13,	1850	4	Prin. of Academy
C. A. G. Brigham, Enfield,	Jan. 22,	1851	3	Pastor
J. R. Miller, Suffield,	May, 17,	1848	6	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -			401	
Average min. age, - -			20	

Regular Meetings, First Tuesday of March, June, September and December.

II.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.		Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4,	1805	49	Without charge
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5,	1806	48	Pastor. [Soc.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	April 10,	1822	32	Sec. of Ct. Mis.
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct.,	1824	30	Teacher
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22,	1833	21	Pastor
W. G. Jones, Hartford,	Nov. 20,	1833	21	City Missionary
J. L. Wright, Burlington,	June 4,	1839	15	Pastor
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28,	1841	13	Pastor
W. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18,	1843	11	Pastor
Frederick T. Perkins, Manchester,	Jan. 11,	1843	11	Pastor
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 22,	1844	10	Pastor
William H. Goodrich, Bristol,	Mar. 13,	1850	4	Pastor
George E. Hill, Roxbury, Mass.,	June 5,	1851	3	Without charge
William S Wright, West Avon,	June 3,	1851	3	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,			271	
Average min. age,			18	

Digitized by Google

III.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jacob Brace, Newington,	Jan. 16, 1805	49	Pastor
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816	38	Pastor
Hervey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816	38	Pastor
Amos Savage, Hartford,	April 19, 1826	28	Agt. A. Tr. So.,
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830	24	Teacher
Lent S. Hough, Middletown,	Aug. 17, 1831	23	Pastor
James H. Francis, New York,	Aug. 24, 1831	23	Without charge
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain S.	April 11, 1832	22	Pastor
James A. Smith, N. Glastenbury,	April 19, 1832	22	Pastor
F. W. Chapman, S. Glastenbury,	Sep. 5, 1832	22	Pastor
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837	16	Pastor
William Whittlesey, New Britain,	Sep. 1837	16	Without charge
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	April 28, 1841	13	Pastor
Chauncey D. Cowles, Buffalo, N. Y.	June 10, 1841	13	Without charge
Chester S. Lyman, New Haven,	Feb. 15, 1843	11	Without charge
S. G. W. Rankin, Portland, Central,	May 20, 1844	9	Pastor
J. L. Dudley, Middletown, South,	June 1847	7	Pastor
Wm DeLoss Love, Worthington,	April 5, 1848	6	Pastor
George Bryan, Cromwell,	June 13, 1849	5	Pastor
James B. Crane, Middletown, 1st.,	Jan. 11, 1845		Pastor
Aggregate min. age		385	
Average min. age,		19	

IV.—MEMBERS OF HARTFERD FOURTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas Robins, D.D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803	51	Librarian
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sep. 26, 1811	43	Without charge
Mark Tucker, D.D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817	37	Pastor
Joel Hawes, D.D.. Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818	36	Pastor
Ed. W. Hooker, D.D., S. Windsor,	Aug. 15, 1821	33	Pastor
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1822	32	Pastor
Isaac Bird, Hartford,			Teacher [Asyl.
Wm. W. Turner Hartford,			Prin. D. and D.
Charles A. Goodrich, Hartford,			Without charge
Elias R. Beadle, Hartford,	1836	18	Pastor
Francis Williams, Bloomfield,	Sep. 20, 1841	13	Pastor
Walter Clarke, D.D. Hartford,	May 19, 1842	12	Pastor
B. E. Hale, Hartford,	Aug. 20, 1842	12	Without charge
L. B. Rockwood, Rocky Hill,	April 1845	9	Pastor
Myron N. Morris, West Hartford,	April 15, 1846	8	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		304	
Average min. age,		25	

LICENTIATES.—Henry Pratt, Edwin Goodell, Henry M. Adams, Edward, W. Bentley, Henry M. Parsons.

Association meets on the third monday of each month.

Digitized by Google

V.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	49	Without charge
Nath'l W. Taylor, D.D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	42	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Thomas F. Davies, New Haven,	May 5, 1817	37	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	37	Without charge
Samuel R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	37	Without charge
Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	37	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Theo. D. Woolsey, D. D., N. Haven,	Oct. 21, 1846	8	Pres. of Y. Col.
D. L. Ogden, New Haven,	Oct. 31, 1821	38	Without charge
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	27	Without charge
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	27	Pastor
Asa M. Train, Prospect,	July 22, 1828	26	Stated supply
E. L. Cleveland, D. D., New Haven,	July 4, 1833	21	Pastor
Austin Putnam, New Haven,	Mar. 6, 1834	20	Pastor
Noah Porter, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1836	18	Prof. in Yale Col.
Charles S. Sherman, Naugatuck,	Nov. 30, 1838	16	Pastor
E. B. Chamberlain,	Sept. 1839	15	
George P. Prudden, Southbury,	Sep. 25, 1839	15	Stated supply
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	12	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster, Derby,	Aug. 23, 1843	11	Without charge
Henry B. Elliot, Springfield, Mass.,			Stated supply
A. C. Raymond, Woodbridge,			Pastor elect
D. H. Thayer, Mount Carmel,	Jan. 5, 1853	1	Pastor
	Aggregate min. age,	489	
	Average min. age,	23	

Association meets on the Tuesday preceding the first Wednesday in May: and the Tuesday following the annual State Thanksgiving.

VI.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 29, 1824	30	Pastor
Seagrove W. Magill, Waterbury,	Sept. 1836	18	Pastor
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838	16	Pastor
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	16	Pastor
Dillon Williams, Orange,	June 30, 1841	13	Stated supply
Owen Street, Ansonia,	Feb. 3, 1842	12	Pastor
W. W. Woodworth, Waterbury,	July 6, 1842	12	Pastor
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842	12	Pastor
Samuel H. Elliot, Westville,	Nov. 9, 1843	11	Pastor
Wm. T. Eustis, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 6, 1846	8	Pastor
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846	8	Pastor
S. G. Dodd, Milford,	Oct. 20, 1852	2	Pastor
	Aggregate min age.	158	
	Average min. age,	16	

LICENTIATES.—Leonard W. Bacon, New Haven; Wm. Elliott Bassett, Brooklyn, New York; Greenleaf Cheney, ———; Stephen Fenn, Plymouth; James A. Gallup, Ledyard.

Association meets the first Wednesday, after the first Sabbath, each month.

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham Center,	Aug. 15, 1799	54	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	50	Without charge
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	June 15, 1808	46	Pastor
Fosdick Harrison, North Guilford,	July 2, 1813	41	Supply
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	37	Prof. Theo. Sem.
David Root, New Haven,	May 1821	33	Without charge
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	28	Pastor
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828	25	Without charge
G. W. Perkins, West Meriden,	May 30, 1830	24	Pastor
Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford,	Sept. 16, 1830	23	Witho't c. [F.M.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	Apr. 25, 1832	22	Dis. Sec. A.B.C.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	21	Pastor
R. Manning Chipman, Guilford,	Mar. 4, 1835	19	Pastor
Henry Eddy, Mass.	1836	18	Physician
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	15	Pastor
Phineas Blakeman, North Madison,	Oct. 1843	10	Stated supply
E. Edwin Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	10	Pastor
Whitman Peck, North Branford,	Oct. 27, 1844	9	Stated supply
Ira H. Smith, Wolcott,	Feb. 11, 1846	8	Without charge
D. William Havens, East Haven,	June 16, 1847	7	Pastor
Asahel A. Stevens, Meriden,	Mar. 15, 1848	6	Pastor
James R. Mershon, Marion City, Iowa	Apr. 27, 1848	6	Stated supply
Daniel S. Rodman, Cheshire,	Oct. 16, 1849	4	Pastor
A. C. Pierce, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1849	4	Pastor [Union
James B. Cleveland, New Haven,	June 9, 1852	2	Agent Am. S. S.
Silas W. Robbins, North Haven,	June 16, 1853	1	Pastor
Nathaniel J. Burton, Fair Haven,	July 20, 1853	1	Pastor
Robert G. Williams, Durham Center,	Oct 12, 1853	1	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		523	
Average min. age,		19	

Licentiates.—Jonathan E. Barnes, John C. Bull, Hartford, Ct., William B. Clarke, James M. B. Dwight, Franklin W. Fisk, Beloit, Wis., William B. Greene, Elias B. Hillard, Charles J. Hutchins, Samuel Johnson, William D. Sands, Haddam, Ct., Cordial Storrs, Lowville, N. York, Benjamin Talbot.

VIII.—MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Levi Nelson, Jewett City,	Dec. 5, 1804	48	Pastor
Abel McEwen, D.D., New London,	Oct. 24, 1806	48	Pastor
Eli Hyde, Franklin,	May, 1808	46	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	43	Pastor
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	35	Pastor
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	34	Pastor
Joel R. Arnold,	Mar. 8, 1820	34	Without charge
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sep. 21, 1823	31	Without charge
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	29	Without charge

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
N. B. Cook, Mystic,	Aug. 31, 1825	29	Pastor
Charles Thompson, Salem,	Apr. 15, 1826	28	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	28	Pastor
Spencer F. Beard,	Jan. 22, 1829	25	
Bennet F. Northrop, Jewett City,	Feb. 4, 1829	25	Pastor
Rodolphus Landfear, Manchester,	Aug. 26, 1829	25	Without charge
Stephen Hubbell, North Stonington,	May, 1830	24	Pastor
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich Town,	June 30, 1830	24	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	Oct. 12, 1831	23	Teacher
Stephen Johnson, Jewett City,	Feb. 21, 1833	21	Without charge
Jared R. Avery, Franklin	Aug. 17, 1833	21	Pastor
Tryon Edwards, D.D., New London,	July 22, 1834	20	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.,	Sep. 17, 1834	20	Pastor
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834	20	Pastor
Joel W. Newton, Washington, D. C.	Oct. 29, 1834	20	Chaplain U. S. N.
Erastus Dickinson, Colchester,	Sep. 28, 1835	19	Pastor
George H. Woodward, Groton,	Nov. 4, 1837	16	Pastor
Walter R. Long, Mystic Bridge,	1837	16	Pastor
E. W. Robinson, Lisbon,	May 2, 1838	16	Without charge
J. Erskine Edwards, Lancaster, Mass.	Apr. 6, 1840	14	Without charge
Elijah W. Tucker, Lebanon,	Sep. 15, 1841	13	Pastor
Charles P. Bush, Greenville,	Nov. 15, 1841	13	Pastor
Wm. W. Birchard, Hebron,	Feb. 25, 1843	10	Without charge
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844	9	Pastor
Joshua R. Brown, N. Haven,	May 21, 1845	9	Without charge
William P. Avery, Bozrah,	June 3, 1846	8	Stated supply
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846	8	Pastor
John Avery, Lebanon,	June 21, 1848	6	Pastor
George J. Harrison, New Haven,	Mar. 13, 1849	5	Teacher
	Aggregate min. age,	864	
	Average min. age,	22¼	

IX.—MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. 1809	45	Without charge
Sylvanus Haight, South Norwalk,	Oct. 11, 1810	44	Without charge
William Belden, New York city,	Sept 20, 1812	42	Without charge
Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D., Bridgeport,	July, 1815	39	Pastor Pr. Ch.
Henry Fuller, Brooklyn, N. York,	Oct. 8, 1816	38	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6. 1821	33	Without charge
Joel H. Linsley, D.D., Greenwich,	Feb. 1824	30	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Westport,	Feb. 16, 1826	28	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien Depot,	Jan. 31, 1827	27	Pastor
Edwin Hall, D.D., Norwalk,	Aug. 27, 1830	24	Pastor
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	24	Without charge
David R. Austin, South Norwalk,	May 1832	22	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, New York City,	Nov. 5, 1833	21	Teacher
Darius Mead, New York city,	May, 1835	19	Without charge

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation
Lyman H. Atwater, D. D., Fairfield,	July 29, 1835	19	Pastor
S. B. S. Bissell, New York city,	April 17, 1836	18	Sec. A. S. S. U.
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	18	Teacher
George Hall, Lodi, N. J.,	Jan. 25, 1837	17	Without charge
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	12	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Weston,	June 7, 1843	11	Stated supply
Isaac Jennings, Bennington, Vt.,	June 7, 1843	11	Pastor
Livingston Willard, North Stamford,	Dec. 3, 1844	10	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	10	Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Unionville,	Dec. 25, 1844	10	Pastor
Clinton Clark, Ridgefield,	Feb. 26, 1845	9	Pastor
Alonzo B. Rich, Salem, Mass.	Feb. 7, 1846	8	Pastor
Philo Canfield, Ridgebury,	Jan. 1847	7	Pastor
Frederick Munson, N. Greenwich,	Sep. 22, 1847	7	Pastor
Asahel L. Brooks, Bridgeport,	Oct. 1847	7	Pastor
William J. Jennings, Black Rock,	April 10, 1850	4	Pastor
Martin Dudley, Easton,	Dec. 31, 1851	3	Pastor
T. S. Bradley, Wilton,	July 6, 1853	1	Pastor
F. W. Williams, New Canaan,	Feb. 8, 1854		Pastor
H. G. Jesup, Stanwich,	April 26, 1854		Pastor.
Benjamin M. Parsons,	June 20, 1854		Mis. in Turkey

Aggregate min. age, 615
Average min. age, 18

LICENTIATES.—Talmon C. Perry, Long Ridge; Edwin Hall, E. Windsor Hill

X.—MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	58	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Orange, N. J.,	Aug. 1816	38	Without charge
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 1828	26	Pastor
John H. Hunter, New Utrecht, N. Y.,	Dec. 11, 1828	26	Without charge
John L. Amber, Harlem, N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1833	21	Missionary
Lewis Pennell, New Fairfield,	Sep. 17, 1833	21	Pastor
Benjamin S. J. Page, Durham Center,	1839	15	Stated supply
William B. Weed, Stratford,	Dec. 4, 1839	15	Pastor
Lewis M. Shepard, Monroe,			Pastor
David C. Comstock, Stamford,	Mar. 4, 1840	14	Teacher
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	14	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Stafford,	Mar. 31, 1841	13	Stated supply
William T. Bacon, Woodbury,	Dec. 28, 1842	12	Stated supply
William B. Curtiss, Huntington,	Aug. 27, 1843	11	Pastor
Samuel G. Coe, Danbury,	July 14, 1844	10	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, New Britain,	Oct. 2, 1844	10	Without charge
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846	8	Pastor
William C. Scofield,	1852	2	Without charge
Wheelock Nye Harvey, Bethel,	May 18, 1853	1	Pastor

Aggregate min. age, 315
Average min age, 16

Association meets annually, on the last Tuesday in May.

Digitized by Google

XI.—MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Alvan Underwood, W. Woodstock,	May 27, 1801	53	Without charge
Thomas Williams, Providence, R.I.,	May 16, 1804	50	Without charge
Roswell Whitmore, West Killingly,	Jan. 13, 1813	41	Stated supply
Jacob Allen, Collamer,	Oct. 6, 1813	41	Stated supply
James Porter, East Stafford,	Sept. 8, 1814	40	Without charge
Jonathan Curtis, Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815	39	Without charge
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	35	Without charge
Anson S. Atwood, Mansfield Center,	Sept. 1, 1819	35	Pastor
Reuben S. Hazen, Westminster,	Oct. 17, 1821	33	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823	31	Pastor
Joseph Ayer, South Killingly,	June 23, 1825	29	Pastor
Charles S. Adams, Westford	Sept. 17, 1828	26	Pastor
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	23	Pastor
Benjamin Ober, Amherst, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1834	20	Without charge
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	20	Without charge
John D. Baldwin, Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 3, 1834	20	Editor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	19	Pastor
John E. Tyler, East Windsor Hill,	Oct. 11, 1837	17	Without charge
Otlo D. Hine, North Woodstock,	May 15, 1841	13	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Thompson,	May 24, 1842	12	Pastor
William H. Marsh, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1842	12	Pastor
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843	11	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	Mar. 20, 1844	10	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, West Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	9	Pastor
Henry B. Smith, Abington,	July 22, 1847	7	Pastor
Elijah B. Huntington, Waterbury,	Oct. 11, 1848	6	Teacher
Samuel G. Willard, Willimantic,	Nov. 8, 1849	5	Pastor
Merrick Knight, Hebron,	May 1, 1850	4	Pastor elect
Benj. B. Hopkinson, N. Killingly,	Sept. 8, 1852	2	Stated supply
George J. Stearns, Windham,	Sept. 22, 1852	2	Pastor
Henry M. Colton, Woodstock,	Nov. 18, 1852	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		667	
Average min. age,		$21\frac{16}{31}$	

Licentiates.—George Soule, Hampton; John R. Freeman, Chaplin.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays of June and November.

XII.—MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Fred. Marsh, Winchester Centre,	Feb. 1, 1809	45	Without charge
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	39	Without charge
Grove L. Brownell, Sharon,	July 23, 1817	37	Teacher
Harley Goodwin, South Canaan,	Jan. 4, 1826	28	Pastor
Henry Barbour, Ameniaville, N.Y.,	Oct. 9, 1827	27	Without charge
Daniel D. Francis, Fairport, N. Y.,	June, 1828	26	Pastor
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	22	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Ira Pettibone, South Cornwall,	Feb.. 7, 1834	20	Teacher
Ralph Smith, South Cornwall,	June 1836	18	Pastor
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	17	Pastor
J. C. Houghton, E. Windsor Hill,	Dec. 24, 1840	14	Without charge
John R. Keep, Columbus, Ohio,	May 5, 1842	12	Teacher
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	12	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	11	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	11	Pastor
Samuel T. Seelye, Wolcottville,	June 17, 1846	8	Pastor
William H. Moore, Torringford,	Sept. 30, 1846	8	Pastor
Isaac DeVoe, N. E. Centre, N. Y.	Feb. 11, 1851	4	Stated supply
Elisha Whittlesey, St. Thos. W. I.	June 4, 1851	4	Seamen's chaplain
William W. Page, Kent,	Dec. 7, 1853	1	Pastor
Henry A. Russell, Winsted,	April 19, 1854	1	Pastor
Aggrgate min. age,		365	
Average min. age,		17	

Annual meeting, second Tuesday in June. *Register*, Joseph Eldridge.

XIII.—MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	57	Pastor
John Greenwood,	Jan. 20, 1822	32	
H. L. Vail, Litchfield,	April 6, 1825	29	Without charge
Albert B. Camp, Bristol,	Jan. 24, 1827	27	Without charge
W. H. Whittemore New Haven,	Sept. 23, 1831	23	Teacher
D. L. Parmelee, South Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	22	Pastor
W. G. Jones, Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1833	21	City Missionary
Ephraim Lyman, Washington,	Oct. 28, 1835	19	Pastor
Benjamin L. Swan, Litchfield,	Nov. 25, 1836	18	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	15	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury,	April 22, 1840	14	Pastor
James Averill, Plymouth Hollow,	June 22, 1841	13	Pastor
Israel P. Warren, Plymouth,	April 20, 1842	12	Pastor
Chauncey Goodrich, Watertown,	Aug. 20, 1843	11	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull, S. Reading, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1844	10	Pastor
Joel L. Dickinson, Plainville,	Feb. 28, 1844	10	Pastor
Judson B. Stoddard, Sherman,	May 16, 1844	10	Pastor
Lucius Curtis, Woodbury,	July 8, 1846	8	Pastor
Amos E. Lawrence, South Britain,	June 25, 1848	6	Pastor
Aretas G. Loomis, Bethlem,	Jan. 30, 1850	4	Pastor
David Murdoch, New Milford,	Sept. 15, 1850	4	Pastor
Lewis Jessup, Northfield,	Nov. 19, 1851	3	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		368	
Average min. age,		16	

The time of annual meeting of Association, the 1st Tuesday in June, in connection with the annual meeting of Consociation. [Washington the place of annual meeting in 1855.]

Digitized by Google

XIV.—MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Name and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Ephriam G. Swift, Chester,	Sep. 10, 1810	43	Without charge,
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	37	Pastor
Alpha Miller, (Grassy Hill,) Lyme,	Oct. 20, 1819	34	Stated supply
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	27	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Higganum,	Jan. 23, 1827	27	Stated supply
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	24	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Westbrook,	Jan. 2, 1833	21	Pastor
Enoch S. Huntington, Danbury,	May 26, 1837	17	Without charge
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	16	
James D. Moore, Clinton,	July 18, 1838	16	Pastor
Hiram Bell, Killingworth,	Feb. 19, 1840	14	Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	13	Pastor
Amos S. Cheesebrough, Stonington,	Dec. 1, 1841	12	Without charge
Edgar J. Doolittle, Chester,	May 18, 1842	12	Pastor
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842	11	Pastor
James Kilbourne, Middle Haddam,	Feb. 21, 1844	10	Pastor
Enoch F. Burr, Hamburgh,	Oct. 3, 1850	3	Pastor
Salmon McCall, Saybrook,	Dec. 7, 1853	1	Pastor
James A. Gallup, Essex,	May 17, 1854		Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		373	
Average min. age,		19	

Licentiates.—William C. Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.; Edward D. Chapman, Deep River; Allyn Kellogg, Vernon, Ct.

XV.—MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Nmes and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joseph Vaill, D. D., Somers,	Feb. 2, 1814	40	Pastor
Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	38	Without charge
Augustus B. Collins, West Stafford,	Sept. 2, 1818	36	Without charge
Lavius Hyde, Bolton,	March 18, 1818	36	Pastor
George A. Calhoun, D.D., N. Coventry,	March 19, 1819	35	Pastor
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1820	34	Without charge
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1625	29	Pastor
Abram Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	25	Pastor
James W. Woodward, Flatbush, L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1830	24	Without charge
Elliot Palmer,	June 6, 1832	22	Without charge
Samuel I. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	22	Pastor
Marvin Root, South Coventry,	Sep. 25, 1833	21	Without charge
Albert Smith, Vernon,	Feb. 10, 1836	18	Pastor
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	15	Pastor
George I. Wood, Ellington,	May 18, 1840	14	Pastor
Andrew Sharpe, Willoughby, Ohio,	Sep. 23, 1840	14	Stated supply
Charles Merrill,	1842	12	
A. R. Livermore, N. Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	11	Pastor
Hiram Day, Stafford Springs,	Feb. 29, 1844	10	Pastor
Henry B. Blake, South Coventry,	Jan. 1, 1845	9	Pastor
William A. Benton, Aleppo, Syria,	May 18, 1847	7	Missionary
W. C. Fisk, Marlboro',	May 19, 1847	7	Pastor
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept. 1, 1847	7	Missionary
Frederick D. Avery, Columbia,	June 11, 1850	4	Pastor
Charles H. Bullard, Rockville,			Pastor
J. W. Ray, Rockville,			Pastor
Aggregate min. Age,		490	
Average min. age,		18	

Digitized by Google

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, (O. S.,) on the 3d Thursday of May, 1855, at Philadelphia.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, (N. S.,) on the 3d Thursday of May, 1855, at St. Louis.

Cumberland General Assembly, May 15, 1855, at Lebanon, Tenn.

General Association of New Hampshire, August 22, 1854, at Derry.

General Convention of Vermont, on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1855, at Brattleboro'.

General Association of Massachusetts, on the 4th Tuesday of June, 1855, at Northampton.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, on the 2d Tuesday of June, 1855, at Pawtucket.

General Association of New York, August 23, 1854, at Madrid.

Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, October 5, 1854, at Fond-du-Lac.

Synod of the German Reformed Church, October 17, 1854, at Lewisburg, Pa.

General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, June 14, 1855, at Dayton, O.

The meetings of other bodies in correspondence with us, are not ascertained.

The next annual meeting of the General Association of Connecticut, will be held on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1855, at West Meriden.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of memb's.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Pres. and prof.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Liv. out of the St'e.	Aggreg'te Min. age.	Average Min. age.	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	20	20	12	1	3	1	0	1	0	3	1	401	20	0
Hartford, C.	15	15	9	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	271	18	0
Hartford, S.	20	20	14	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	385	19	0
Hartford, F.	15	12	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	304	25	5
N. Haven, W.	21	19	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	7	2	489	23	0
N. Haven, C.	12	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	16	5
N. Haven, E.	28	28	15	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	1	523	19	12
New London,	38	38	23	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	2	864	22	0
Fairfield, W.	35	35	22	1	0	1	0	1	1	8	8	615	18	2
Fairfield, E.	19	18	9	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	3	315	16	0
Windham,	31	31	18	3	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	667	21	2
Litchfield, N.	21	21	12	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	4	365	17	0
Litchfield, S.	22	22	17	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	368	16	0
Middlesex,	19	19	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	373	19	3
Tolland,	26	26	16	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	490	18	0
	342	336	206	20	9	11	1	6	7	71	36	6588	19	29

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each district Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate and one substitute are to be nominated by each Association, ***on the year mentioned in the table.*** The appointment is to be ***fulfilled on the next succeeding year.***

	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
Hartford North,	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.
Hartford Central,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.
Hartford South,	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.
Hartford Fourth,		Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.
New Haven West,	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.
New Haven Central,		Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.
New Haven East,	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G. A. O.S.
New London,	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.
Fairfield West,	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A.O.S.	G. A. N.S.	Maine,
Fairfield East,	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G. A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.
Windham,	Wiscon	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.
Litchfield North,	Iowa.	G.A. O S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.
Litchfield South,	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.
Middlesex,	G.A. N.S.	Maine,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. York,
Tolland,	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at its meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks* of *vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855.			Add. in 1854.			Removals in 1854.				Baptisms.	
							Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSOCIATION

OF CONNECTICUT,

At their Meeting in Meriden, June, 1855,

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

CONTAINING

REPORTS PUBLISHED BY THEIR ORDER.

NEW HAVEN:
PRINTED BY J. H. BENHAM.
1855.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES.

At the one hundred and forty-sixth Meeting of the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT, *convened at the house of the* REV. GEORGE THACHER,* *in Meriden, on the 3d Tuesday in June,* 1855, *there were present—*

From	Rev. Messrs.
Hartford North Association,	T. A. Leete, Nelson Scott.
Hartford Central "	C. B. McLean, Noah Porter, D. D., M. Richardson.
Hartford South "	J. B. Crane, L. S. Hough, Amos Savage.
Hartford Fourth "	M. N. Morris, T. H. Rouse, Francis Williams.
New Haven West "	Noah Porter, Jr., Austin Putnam, Theo. D. Woolsey, D. D.
New Haven Central "	Burdett Hart, Wm. C. Scofield, R. P. Stanton.
New Haven East "	R. Manning Chipman, Orson Cowles, A. C. Pierce, S. W. Robbins.
New London "	Erastus Dickinson, Nathan S. Hunt, B. F. Northrop, John W. Salter, Thomas L. Shipman, Timothy Tuttle.

* Rev. George W. Perkins having removed to another field.

Digitized by Google

Fairfield West Association,	- -	E. D. Kinney, T. B. Sturges, C. Clark.
Fairfield East	" - -	D. C. Curtiss, Wm. B. Curtiss.
Windham	" - - -	Anson S. Atwood, B. B. Hopkinson, Reuben S. Hazen, Roswell Whitmore.
Litchfield North	" - -	L. H. Barber, L. Perrin, Wm. B. Clark.
Litchfield South	" - - -	David L. Parmelee, A. E. Lawrence.
Middlesex	" - -	James Kilbourne, S. McCall, James D. Moore.
Tolland	" - - -	David Bancroft, Chas. H. Bullard, Chas. Nichols.

DELEGATES FROM FOREIGN BODIES.

General Association of New York,	Rev. Edward W. Gilman.
General Association of Michigan,	Rev. P. R. Hurd.
Evangelical Consociation of the Congregational Churches of Rhode Island,	Rev. Willard Jones.
General Convention of Vermont,	Rev. J. D. Sands.
General Conference of Maine,	Rev. J. R. Adams.
General Association of Illinois,	Rev. N. H. Eggleston.
General Association of Iowa,	Rev. J. Guernsey.
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. L. Whiting.

Rev. M. N. Morris was chosen Scribe; Rev. Theodore D. Woolsey, D. D., Moderator, and Rev. Burdett Hart, Assistant Scribe.

Prayer was offered by the Moderator.

Messrs. Whitmore, Shipman, McLean, Atwood and Parmelee were appointed a Committee of Overtures.

Took a recess until 2 o'clock, P. M.

Met at 2 o'clock.

The Committee of Overtures reported in part.

Rev. Mr. Thacher, pastor of the Church in West Meriden, the Moderator, and Rev. Dr. Porter, were appointed a Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The following were appointed a Committee on the State of Religion: Rev. Messrs. T. L. Shipman, R. M. Chipman, L. Perrin,

Digitized by Google

E. Dickinson, E. D. Kinney, E. W. Gilman, W. Jones, and P. R. Hurd.

Rev. Willard Jones, Delegate from the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, appeared and made some statements and remarks.

Voted, that the Association hear reports from Foreign Bodies to-morrow morning.

An overture was presented from Litchfield South Association, which was referred to the Committee to nominate delegates to Foreign Bodies.

Overtures were also presented from Hartford Central and Middlesex Associations, and referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. Dr. Porter, Rev. Messrs. Savage, Atwood, Shipman and Salter.

Rev. S. W. S. Dutton was appointed to preach the *concio ad clerum* the present year.

The Moderator, Rev. T. Tuttle and Prof. N. Porter, Jr., were appointed a Committee to propose a subject for the *concio ad clerum* in 1856.

The Trustees of the Everest Fund sent in a Report, which was accepted and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix A.)

Messrs. Averit Wilcox, Jairus Burt, Lancel Foot, and C. B. McLean, were reappointed Trustees of the Everest Fund.

The Treasurer of the Association, Rev. A. Putnam, presented a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix B.)

Voted, that the thanks of the Association be returned to Mr. Putnam for his faithful services as Treasurer during the past six years.

Mr. Putnam was reappointed Treasurer, and intrusted with the printing of the Minutes, with a salary of fifteen dollars.

Voted, that the sum to be paid by the different Associations be apportioned by the Treasurer among them, according to their number of pastors and stated supplies.

A tax of fifty cents for the current year was laid upon the pastors and stated supplies.

Voted, that the collectors for past years be earnestly requested to collect and pay up arrearages.

Voted, that the Treasurer be authorized to send the Minutes to all ministers, not pastors or stated supplies, who pay the tax.

The following persons were appointed Receivers of Statistics:— S. H. Allen, W. W. Patton, A. Snow, L. B. Rockwood, D. H. Thayer, W. T. Eustis, Jr., D. W. Havens, John Avery, S. J. M. Merwin, W. B. Curtiss, R. C. Learned, Stephen Fenn, A. G. Loomis, E. F. Burr, and T. K. Fessenden.

The Association listened to reports from our delegates to Foreign Bodies.

Reports were received from the District Associations on the subject of the basis of representation in this body, referred to them last year; whereupon it was voted that this subject be laid on the table.

Digitized by Google

Messrs. Parmelee, Putnam and Hunt were appointed a committee to nominate delegates to Foreign Bodies.

The Association accepted an invitation to visit the State Reform School, and assigned the hour of 8 o'clock to-morrow morning for this purpose.

Took a recess of ten minutes, to allow the Connecticut Branch of the American Education Society to transact their business.

Voted, that we take a recess until 7½ o'clock in the evening.

Met at 7½ o'clock for religious services. Sermon preached by Rev. Dr. Woolsey, from 1 John, i, 7.

Wednesday Morning.—The Association was called to order at 9 o'clock, and after the calling of the roll, prayer was offered by the Moderator.

The minutes of the preceding day were read.

The Association having visited the State Reform School, would express their cordial approbation of this form of effort to reform our erring youth, and their high gratification with the appearance of the Institution.

Reports were heard from the delegates from Foreign Bodies; from Rev. Edward W. Gilman, of the General Association of New York; from Rev. P. R. Hurd, of the General Association of Michigan; from Rev. J. D. Sands, of the General Convention of Vermont; from Rev. J. R. Adams, of the General Conference of Maine; from Rev. N. H. Eggleston, of the General Association of Illinois; from Rev. J. Guernsey, of the General Association of Iowa.

Resolutions from the General Association of Iowa were referred to a committee, consisting of Messrs. Whitmore, Parmelee and Guernsey.

It was unanimously

Resolved, That the recent measure of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at St. Louis, appointing a Central Committee for employing "exploring or itinerant Presbyterian Missionaries, and the planting of Presbyterian Churches in advance of all others in towns and neighborhoods," is regarded by us, as one which must divert funds from the A. H. M. S. to sectarian purposes; as very unfraternal toward the Congregationalists who have contributed and do contribute the largest part of the funds of that Society; as inconsistent with the principles of co-operation in the Home Missionary work, long acted upon by Congregationalists and Presbyterians; and if persisted in, sure to result in the speedy cessation of all such co-operation.

A communication was received from the Oregon Association.

The committee to nominate delegates to Foreign Bodies made a report, which was accepted.

Voted, that a delegate be appointed to the Congregational Union of Canada.

The following persons were then appointed delegates of this Association to Foreign Bodies.

Digitized by Google

	Primaries.	Substitutes.
Gen. Association of New Hampshire.	Hiram Bell.	Alpha Miller.
Gen. Convention of Vermont.	Lavius Hyde and Nelson Scott.	Charles Hyde.
Gen. Association of Massachusetts.	Leonard Bacon, D.D., and M. Richardson.	E. Strong and F. T. Perkins.
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	W. Clarke, D.D., and J. L. Dudley.	W. DeLoss Love.
Gen. Association of New York.	C. Sherman.	A. Putnam.
Gen. Association of Michigan.	D. W. Havens.	N. J. Burton.
Gen. Association of Illinois.	T. L. Shipman.	A. McEwen, D.D.
Gen. Convention of Wisconsin.	Z. B. Burr.	T. B. Sturges.
Gen. Association of Iowa.	Joseph H. Towne.	D. D. Frost.
Congrega. Union of Canada.	A. S. Atwood.	H. Robinson.
General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, N. S.	Lavalette Perrin.	J. A. McKinstry.
General Conference of Maine.	Austin Isham.	John Churchill.
EvangelicalConference of the West	S. W. S. Dutton.	Roswell Whitmore.

The Committee on the *Concio ad clerum* for 1856, reported as the subject, "The Second Coming of Christ," which was adopted.

Voted, That the association meet next year at the house of Rev. J. B. Crane, pastor of the 1st Church of Middletown.

Report of the Trustees of the copy-right of the Psalms and Hymns was heard, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix C.)

Voted, That the receipts of this publication be paid over to the Treasurer of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society.

The Trustees of the copy-right of the Psalms and Hymns were reappointed.

The Committees appointed last year, on a lay delegation in this body made a Report, which was accepted and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix D.)

The Committee to whom was referred the overtures from Middlesex and Hartford Central Associations presented a Report, which was accepted.

Digitized by Google

Voted, That the Report on the overture from Middlesex Association be adopted.

Took a recess until 2 o'clock, P. M.

Met at 2 o'clock, according to adjournment, and the roll was called.

The Committee on the State of Religion made a Report, which was accepted, adopted, and ordered to be read at the Communion Service, and to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix E.)

The Report of the Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix F.)

Voted, That the overture from Hartford Central Association be laid on the table.

Messrs. Parmelee, Atwood, and Kinney, having been appointed a Committee to nominate certain Trustees and Directors of Societies, presented a Report, and the Association proceeded to ballot, when the following were chosen, viz:

As Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut; Rev. J. Hawes, D. D., Rev. Mark Tucker, D. D., Rev. T. P. Gillet, Rev. S. Spring, Rev. Alvan Bond, D. D., Rev. M. N. Morris, Messrs. Allyn Kellogg, Samuel W. Ward, E. Goodwin, Seth Terry, and Henry White, Esqrs. Mr. E. W. Parsons was chosen Treasurer, and Rev. Horace Hooker, Auditor.

As Directors of the Missionary Society of Connecticut auxiliary to the Am. Home Missionary Society, the aforesaid Trustees of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, *ex officio*,—also, Rev. Messrs. B. Tyler, D. D., W. B. Weed, W. Clark, D. D., S. W. S. Dutton, J. Barnes, Esq., and Rev. George J. Tillotson were chosen.

The Association took a recess to unite with the churches of Meriden in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The Moderator presided. The Narrative of the State of Religion was read by Rev. E. D. Kinney, and the services were conducted by Rev. Dr. Porter, and Rev. J. R. Adams, of Maine.

After a full discussion, the following Preamble and Resolution was adopted: The relations of the American Tract Society to the subject of American Slavery having come before this Association, we deem it proper to express our opinion in the following resolution.

Resolved, That in the opinion of this body it comes properly within the sphere of the American Tract Society, in its efforts "to promote vital godliness and sound morality," to publish a decided testimony against American Slavery.

Took a recess until 7½ o'clock this evening, to attend the public meeting of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society.

Met after recess, and the meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. Edward Strong.

The report of the Treasurer was presented, accepted, and ordered to be printed with the Minutes. (Appendix G.) Also the report of the Directors. (Appendix H.)

Digitized by Google

Addresses were made by Rev. Willard Jones, of R. I., Rev. N. H. Eggleston, of Illinois, Rev. J. Guernsey, of Iowa, and Rev. L. Whiting, of Massachusetts. After the Benediction, by the Moderator, adjourned to meet at 7½ o'clock to-morrow morning.

Thursday morning. Met according to adjournment. Prayer by the Moderator.

Rev. L. Whiting, delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, addressed the Association.

It was unanimously *Resolved*, that we have been greatly gratified by the presence and communications of delegates from Congregational bodies in the Western States; and we hereby declare that we deeply sympathize with the brethren of our faith and order, with whom we are in correspondence, laboring at the West, that we have confidence in them, and express it as our conviction that the Ministers and Churches of Connecticut will stand by them in their trials, and continue to sustain them by their sympathies, prayers and liberality.

It was unanimously

Resolved, That the American Congregational Union, established at the city of New York, for promoting throughout our whole country the knowledge and well-working of the invaluable Church order which we have inherited from our fathers, be hereby commended to the favorable consideration of all our ministers and of the Christian public. Also,

Resolved, That the undertaking of the Congregational Union to encourage and aid the formation of *pastoral libraries* in the Churches of our order, is especially deserving of the active co-operation of both ministers and churches.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Association be tendered to this church and their Pastor, and the citizens of Meriden, for their abundant hospitalities during the sessions of this body; also, to the choir for their very grateful and valuable aid in the public services of the occasion.

The Minutes were read, corrected, and adopted.

After prayer by Rev. Mr. Whitmore, the Association dissolved.

ATTEST,

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Moderator.*

MYRON N. MORRIS, } *Scribes.*
BURDETT HART, }

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

A.

To the General Association of Connecticut, to be holden on the Third Tuesday in June, A. D. 1855, "*the Trustees of the Everest Fund*" *present their Annual Report.*

CR. INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1854.		
June 1,	By Interest in the Treasury - - - - -	$263 59
1855.		
June 1,	By Interest and Dividends received within the past year - - - - - - -	529 31
	Total Cr. - -	$792 90

DR.

1854.		
Oct. 18,	To payment of appropriation to Domestic Missions - - - - - - -	$200 00
Dec. 7,	To payment of appropriation to Bible Society -	100 00
"	To interest appropriated to make out a $450 loan	17 59
"	To payment of appropriation to a Student in Yale College preparing for the ministry -	50 00
1855.		
Jan. 7,	To payment of appropriation of $25 each to two Theological Students, East Windsor	50 00
Feb. 8,	To payment of appropriation to a Theological Student, New Haven - - -	50 00
"	To payment of appropriation to Tract Society	100 00
	Incidental expenses - - - - - -	7 00
	Total appropriations and expenses - - -	$574 59
	Interest in the Treasury, June 1, 1855 -	218 31
	Total Dr. - -	$792 90

EVEREST FUND.

ITEMS.	PRINCIPAL.
Notes on Interest - - - - - - - - -	$2,034 18
Bank Stock - - - - - - - - -	4,600 00
Turnpike Stock (paying this year no dividends) - -	600 00
Total - -	$7,234 18

LANCEL FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

CANTON, *June* 1, 1855.

Digitized by Google

B.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The General Association of Connecticut, in Account with AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer, from June* 20, 1854, *to June* 19, 1855.

Dr.

1854.		
Aug. 28,	To paid J. H. Benham for printing the Minutes	$74 00
" "	Postage on the Minutes - - -	3 81
" "	Salary of the Treasurer and Publisher of the Minutes - - - -	10 00
1855.		
Jan. 23,	To paid J. H. Benham for printing Circulars	2 50
" "	Postage on Circulars - - -	0 65
	Due to the Treasurer on account of last year	11 41
	Postage paid at different times - - -	0 45
		$102 82

Cr.

1854.		
June 20,	By Cash from Hartford North Association -	$4 00
" " "	" Central " -	2 75
" " "	" South " -	4 00
" " "	" Fourth " -	4 00
" " "	New Haven West " -	6 00
" " "	" Central " -	5 50
" " "	" East " -	6 00
" " "	New London " -	9 50
" " "	Fairfield West " -	4 00
" " "	" East " -	4 00
" " "	Windham " -	8 50
" " "	Litchfield North " -	4 50
" " "	" South " -	5 00
" " "	Middlesex " -	5 50
" " "	Tolland " -	5 50
	Due to the Treasurer, $24 07	$78 75

AUSTIN PUTNAM, *Treasurer.*

WHITNEYVILLE, *June* 19, 1855.

Digitized by Google

C.

To the General Association of Connecticut, convened at Meriden on the Third Tuesday in June, 1855, the Trustees of the Copyright of the Book of Psalms and Hymns report by presenting the Publishers' Account, with the certificate of the Auditor.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT IN ACCOUNT WITH DURRIE & PECK.

Dr.

1855.		
	To Copyright on thirty-eight Psalms and Hymns given away - - - - - - - -	$2 28
June 1,	Note, three months - - - - -	207 72
		$210 00

Cr.

1855.		
June 1,	By Copyright on 3,500 Psalms and Hymns, since last statement - - - -	$210 00
		$210 00

I have examined the vouchers of Durrie & Peck for the foregoing account, and find the same to be correct.

HENRY WHITE,

Treasurer of Trustees of Copyright of Psalms and Hymns.

NEW HAVEN, *June* 2, 1855.

Digitized by Google

D.

To the General Association of Connecticut, convened at Meriden on the third Tuesday in June, 1855, *the Committee appointed by the General Association at New Haven, in* 1854, "*to inquire and report to the next General Association on the expediency and practicability of admitting lay delegates to this body, and of making it a conference for the practical exercises of mutual fellowship and worship,*" *respectfully*

REPORT.

That having carefully considered the matter referred to them, they are of opinion that the proposed change in the *constitution* of these annual meetings is impracticable.

The District Associations are the constituency of the General Association. They are essentially clerical bodies ; their usefulness depends wholly on this. In these bodies the pastors, and other ministers in their fellowship, meet to consult concerning the duties of their own work and office. They cannot with any propriety, or with any hope of success, assume to appoint any persons not of their own number to represent them in the General Association. The proposed lay delegates must therefore come, if at all, from some other constituency.

If the *churches* are to appoint delegates *directly* to this body, then every Congregational Church in the State must have its own delegate—making a synod of at least three hundred members, of whom only about one in six would be ministers.

If some *intermediate* body between the churches and the General Association must be the constituency of the proposed lay delegates, that intermediate body must be either a Consociation or a District Conference of Churches. But such Conferences can hardly be instituted without superseding, in a great measure, some of the most valued functions of the Consociations—a change to which the consociated churches would not consent. Nor on the other hand, can the Consociations become the constituencies of such lay delegates ; for that arrangement would exclude more than forty churches of our communion, and it would, at the same time, establish a General Consociation in the place of the General Association. The churches of Connecticut, within the last one hundred and fifty years, have repeatedly had the opportunity of instituting a General Consociational Council, but have never done it. Till the churches shall have demonstrated their desire for such an arrangement, it can hardly be considered proper for the ministers in their Associations to attempt it.

Digitized by Google

On the question whether anything can be done to elevate the *religious and devotional character* of these annual meetings, the Committee are not prepared to offer any definite proposal. If it shall be constantly kept in mind that these are meetings of pastors and ministers only for conference and mutual helpfulness in what relates to their own work, and if arrangements can be made, which shall secure a prompt dispatch of the business connected with the various public trusts which have devolved upon the General Association within the last sixty years, so that time may be defined and secured for those matters which more properly belong to the body as representing the pastors and ministers of Connecticut,—the character of these annual meetings would probably be improved, and their usefulness to the ministry be greatly promoted.

LEONARD BACON,
ABEL McEWEN,
N. PORTER, JR.
E. L. CLEAVELAND.

Digitized by Google

E.

Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of the General Association of Connecticut.

The history of our churches the past year is very much like their history in previous years. There have been about the usual number of pastoral dismissions and pastoral settlements. As in past years, death has levied his tax upon us and removed some of our worthy ministers. Rev. Harley Goodwin, pastor of the Church in South Canaan, and Rev. Grove L. Brownell, teacher in Sharon, of Litchfield North Association, and Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor of the church in Salem, of New London Association, have been called to rest from their labors, and enter upon their reward.

The Temperance cause is in a prosperous state in all our borders, and the prohibitory liquor law is proving itself *good*, by bearing *good fruit.*

Our seminaries of learning are in their usually prosperous condition.

The cause of benevolence is advancing with us, though too slowly. We have not as yet attained that high standard of Christian philanthropy, which we must reach, before the gospel will be preached to every creature, and Christ receive the heathen for his inheritance.

Sabbath Schools, connected with our congregations are sustained with usual vigor, and are still proving themselves *nurseries* of the church.

It affords us great pleasure to be able to state, that on many of our congregations the gentle dews, or the copious showers of divine grace, have been kindly bestowed by the Great Head of the Church. The churches, named in the District Reports as thus favored, are the following: Bozrahville, Colchester, Exeter, Fitchville, Franklin, Goshen, and the 2d Church in Stonington, of New London Association; Northfield, of Litchfield South; the church in Yale College, the 3d church in New Haven, and Oxford, of New Haven West; College Street Church, New Haven, and the 1st and 2d churches in Milford, of New Haven Central; North Branford, of New Haven East; North Woodstock, Abington, Dayville, West Killingly and Ashford, of Windham; Middle Haddam, of Middlesex; Somers, and the 1st and 2d Churches in Rockville, of Tolland; Goshen and Warren, of Litchfield North; Ridgebury, Wilton, Southport, Ridgefield, South Norwalk, 2d Church Bridgeport, 1st Church Greenwich, and New Canaan, of Fairfield West; 1st and 2d Churches Danbury, Bethel, New Fairfield, Stratford, Reading, and the 1st Church Bridgeport, of Fairfield East. In some of these Churches

Digitized by Google

there are but 6 or 8 converts reported; while in others, there are 20 or 30; and in others still, 80 or 100. Besides these 41 churches which have been named, many others have been quickened and refreshed and received additions on a confession of faith.

In view of what God hath wrought among us, during the past year, we should learn never to distrust Him. If we try to promote the salvation of sinners and the glory of God, at the same time, we shall not labor in vain, and spend our strength for naught. Let all our pastors *feel* that our churches depend for life and increase on pure revivals of religion, and that revivals follow the right use of appropriate means as surely as harvest follows seed time,—let them feel this, and *act accordingly*, then, when we receive reports from our churches another year, we shall learn that God has brought back the captivity of his people, and Jacob will rejoice, and Israel will be glad.

Delegates are present from the Ecclesiastical bodies of Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Michigan, Illinois, and Iowa. A communication has come, also, from Oregon. In all these States the churches are in their usually healthful condition, and many of them, especially in Rhode Island, have enjoyed precious seasons of refreshing from on high, during the past year. The cause of temperance is prosperous, and opposition to slavery is almost universal in these States. Their institutions of learning are also in a prosperous condition.

Digitized by Google

F.

To the Missionary Society of Connecticut, to be convened at Meriden on the third Tuesday of June, 1855, the Trustees of the Society respectfully present the following Report:

The receipts of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1855, were $5,104.12.—The expenditures for the same period were $2,467.58. No addition was made to the Permanent Fund of $30,000.

In the last Report of the Trustees, the sum of $3,422,41 was acknowledged as received from the legacies of Mr. Nathaniel S. Parmelee and Mrs. Rosanna Parmelee, of Goshen. Since that time, there have been received $1,993.72, making in the whole amount, $5,416.13.

Rev. W. Wolcott has continued in the service of the Board among the destitute Congregational Churches in Southern Michigan. Rev. E. N. Bartlett has succeeded Rev. F. E. Lord, pastor of the Congregational Church in Olivet, Eaton County, in the same State, who died near the begining of the year. Rev. L. H. Parker still has a general mission among the weak Congregational Churches of Illinois. Rev. W. T. Bartle is in the service of the Board at Knoxville, in Illinois—and Rev. W. F. Vaill supplies several feeble Congregations in the Northern part of that State. Rev. M. P. Kinney, pastor of the Congregational Church in Racine, Wisconsin; Rev. E. J. Montague, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Summit, Wisconsin; and Rev. Christian Sans, missionary among the Germans at Watertown and in the vicinity, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, have continued through the year in the service of the Board. Rev. A. L. Leonard has had a general mission during the year within the bounds of the Denmark Congregational Association, Iowa.

The present limited income will allow the Trustees to afford relief to only a portion of the applicants,—but by a judicious selection of points which combine the greatest need with the fairest promise of success, the Missionary Society of Connecticut may continue something more than a name remembered with respect for former beneficence.

In the name of the Trustees,

HORACE HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 19, 1855.

Digitized by Google

G.

Report of the Treasurer of the Home Missionary Society of Connecticut, auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, for the year ending May 31, 1855.

RECEIPTS.

1854.			
June 1	To Balance from old account,		$5,289 16
6	" Enfield Church and Society, by A. King,		153 40
8	" Glastenbury Church and Society, by Rev. Mr. Smith,		71 66
9	" Southington Church and Society, by J. S. Phinney, of which $100 is from Dea. T. Higgins, to constitute Miss Emily A. Scott and Miss Gertrude Sykes life members,		336 50
9	" Gilead Congregational Society, $30 06 " Ladies' Benevolent Society, 10 00 by Dea. Hutchinson, to constitute Israel E. Hutchinson a life member.		40 06
10	" Canton Congregational Society, by S. D. Moses,		64 07
14	" Manchester, donation from J. E. Landfear,		5 00
17	" Harwinton, Ladies' Sewing Society,		34 00
20	" Colchester Congregational Church and Society,		92 10
21	" Bolton, coll., Rev. L. Hyde,		16 18
22	" Manchester, 1st Church and Society,		124 26
24	" Canton Center, additional,		1 25
July 7	" Bethlem Sewing Society, 10 00 " Church and Society, by Mr. Loomis, 97 27		107 27
8	" Hartford, Pearl St. Church, (Mr. Beadle,) of which $30 is from Dea. W. W. Turner, to constitute Charles P. Turner, of Philadelphia, a life member, and $200 from Dea. A. W. Butler, to constitute E. W. Parsons, John C. Bull, Theo. J. Holmes, Richard S. Storrs, Francis O. Goodell, Appleton R. Hillyer, and Nathan'l Shipman, life members,		707 97
12	" Portland Church and Society, coll., Rev. Mr. Talcott,		31 25
12	" Hartford, 1st Church, (Dr. Hawes',) by J. W., Treas.,		857 25
21	" Bolton, Rev. L. Hyde,		6 25
26	" Farmington, 1st Church, (Dr. Porter's,) of which $30 is from Timothy and C. D. Cowles, to constitute Rev. F. H. Seeley, of Springfield, Mass., a life member, by Wm. Gay,		285 63
26	" Hartford, Mrs. Martha Spencer,		30 00
27	" Bristol, Ladies' Missionary Association,		94 58
27	" Andover, Mrs. Mary R. Burnap, to constitute herself a life member,		30 00
28	" Wallingford Church and Society, Rev. E. R. Gilbert,		70 43
29	" Groton, coll., Rev. G. H. Woodard,		13 00
29	" Friend of Missions, by H. Hooker,		10 00
29	" Hartford, 1st Church, (Dr. Hawes',) additional, $30 from Calvin Day, to constitute John C. Day a life member,		119 00
Aug. 2	" Chester, coll., by Rev. E. J. Doolittle, to constitute Dea. Samuel Silliman a life member,		30 57
2	" New Haven, Chapel St. Church, by W. Webb,		176 27
5	" Canterbury, Church and Society, by Rev. R. C. Learned,		50 00

Digitized by Google

1854.			
Aug. 11	To West Hartford, coll., of which $30 is from Dea. J. E. Cone, to constitute Sherman Steele, and $30 from J. W. Mills, to cons. Julia A. Mills a life member,	$208	12
15	" Unionville, collection,	44	00
18	" Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. J. Allen,	13	00
18	" New Britain, Rev. H. Winslow,	88	35
18	" North Canaan, by Silas Beckley,	54	00
18	" Bethlem, additional, Rev. Mr. Loomis,	3	00
18	" South Farms, (Litchfield,) additional, Mr. Parmelee,	70	05
18	" North Cornwall Association, G. Wheaton,	21	46
19	" Bristol Cong. Society, by E. C. Brewster,	117	00
25	" Hartford North Church, (Dr. Bushnell's,)	473	51
Sept. 7	" " donation, L. Scofield,	5	00
12	" Suffield Congregational Society, coll., by H. J. Lamb,	25	00
12	" Jewett City, Rev. T. L. Shipman,	20	00
13	" Salem, coll., Rev. C. Thompson,	11	00
13	" Grassy Hill, coll., Rev. A. Miller,	30	00
13	" Hebron,	24	00
16	" Canterbury, additional, R. C. Learned,	4	10
16	" E. Hartland, Rev. N. Scott,	10	00
29	" Marlboro' Congregational Church and Society,	31	15
Oct. 5	" Everest Fund, donation, L. Foote, Treas.,	200	00
11	" Wethersfield, coll., Rev. M. Tucker,	20	78
18	" South Windsor, Church and Society, E. Elmer,	32	21
23	" Vernon, 2d Society, Mr. Kellogg,	149	44
26	" Litchfield, donation, Miss Gould,	3	00
26	" " South Farms, D. L. Parmelee,	8	00
26	" Milton Society, Rev. Mr. Gibbs,	11	00
26	" Litchfield Co. Annual Meeting,	45	70
26	" Warren Congregational Society,	62	00
26	" Woodbury South Church,	71	00
26	" Winsted 1st Congregational Church,	57	06
26	" New Preston,	37	00
26	" Wolcottville, $36 Broken Bank, 2	34	00
26	" Hartford South Church, (Dr. Clarkes',)	175	50
Nov. 4	" Lyme, 1st Congregational Church, Mrs. M. Sill,	50	00
4	" Westville, coll., H. Hooker,	63	00
Dec. 1	" Vernon, donation from Miss Mary H. Kellogg, to constitute Mary H. Roberts a life member,	30	00
13	" Windsor, Congregational Sewing Society, to constitute Mrs. Lucinda Hayden a life member,	31	00
19	" Middletown, 4th Church and Society,	45	00
20	" Bakerville, T. Curtis, donation,	5	00
22	" Bristol Missionary Association, A. Morton, Treas.,	15	00
26	" Harwinton, Rev. T. G. Miller,	4	00
26	" South Cornwall, Ira Pettibone,	5	69
26	" Torrington, J. A. McKinstry,	48	18
26	" Warren, Esq. Starr,	3	50
29	" Stafford, donation, Rev. R. D. Gardner,	5	00
30	" East Hartford, additional, by J. Ayres,	6	00
30	" F. Woodbridge, Interest,	60	00
1855.			
Jan. 1	" South Windsor, (Wapping,) J. A. Collins,	13	09
1	" Hartford, donation from "A Friend," to constitute E. W. Parsons and B. P. Starr life directors,	200	00

Digitized by Google

1855.				
Jan. 18	To West Woodstock, coll., to constitute Rev. A. Underwood a life member,			$31 00
18	" Lebanon, Exeter Society, Rev. J. Avery,			13 00
18	" Newtown, coll., to constitute Lyman Beers a life mem.,			40 63
20	" South Killingly, collection,			25 00
20	" Winchester Center, $1 from L. L. and $2 from M. F. W.			3 00
24	" Wethersfield, collection, E. S. Williams,			52 25
27	" West Avon Church and Society, W. S. Wright,			50 50
27	" Rec'd of Henry White, for copyright on Psalms and Hymns, to June, 1854,			387 60
30	" East Stafford, Miss P. S. Walbridge			11 00
Feb. 2	" North Lyme, coll., in part to constitute E. F. Burr, L. D.			28 54
13	" East Granby Church and Society, Dea. J. Cornish,			27 68
21	" Hartford, Rev. J. Keep, donation,			20 00
23	" Enfield, Ladies' Sewing Society, Mrs. A. Parsons,			11 50
Mar. 9	" Woodbury Church and Society, by N. B. Smith,			100 00
14	" Windsor, coll., by Rev. F. A. Leete, to constitute Dea. J. Morgan and Dea. R. Phelps life members,			62 63
19	" Broad Brook Church & Society, Rev. W. M. Burchard,			43 28
21	" Newington, donation, H. Kirkham,			1 00
22	" East Lyme Congregational Church, Rev. F. Gridley,			8 00
26	" East Windsor Hill, collection, Rev. B. Tyler,			40 00
Apr. 10	" Friend of Missions for the West,			4 00
10	" Bolton, collection, Rev. L. Hyde,			15 00
12	" Enfield, Ladies' Sewing Society,			1 00
14	" Newington, Young Men's Missionary Association,			22 00
17	" Enfield Missionary Society, A. King,			46 52
20	" Canton, bequest of Sarah Moses, by E. Wilcox, Ex.,			42 38
20	" Burlington,			33 69
15	" Gilead Congregational Society,			22 19
15	" Bristol, Monthly Concert,			45 00
15	" Windsor Locks, collection to constitute C. H. Dexter a life member,			63 42
May 15	" Griswold, 1st Church, by B. F. Northrop,			59 07
15	" Pomfret, Sunday School collection,	$7 22		
	" Ladies' Benevolent Society,	8 00		180 00
	" Home Missionary Association,	164 78		
15	" Bozrah, 1st Congregational Church,			15 00
15	" Rocky Hill, coll. to constitute J. D. Dimock life mem.,			24 38
28	" Colebrook, collection to constitute Rev. A. Gaikie a life member, by O. Stillman,			40 64
				$13,161 90

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

1854.					
July,	By Amount paid S. P. Bolles for Postage,				27
22	By Amount Draft to Am. Home Missionary Society,				$1,000 00
22	By Auditor Order to Eastford,		No.	1	50 00
22	" Grassy Hill,			2	25 00
22	" H. Hooker,			3	10 65
27	" Bolton,			4	25 00
31	" Staffordville,			5	37 50
31	" Eastbury,			6	25 00
Aug. 1	" South Glastenbury,			7	25 00
1	" Wapping,			8	25 00
2	" Hitchcockville,			9	50 00
3	" Windham,			10	25 00
3	" Union,			11	31 25
4	" North Lyme,			12	25 00
4	" North Madison,			13	23 62
17	" Ashford,			14	25 00
17	" Newtown,			15	100 00
18	" Poquonnock,			16	50 00
18	" Salem,			17	15 00
Sept. 4	" J. H. Benham,			18	15 00
12	" Barkhamsted,			19	25 00
12	" Suffield,			20	100 00
13	" Grassy Hill,			21	25 00
22	" Wolcott,			22	50 00
22	" E. Hartland,			23	40 00
28	" Milton,			24	75 00
Oct. 4	" Westford,			25	50 00
9	" Eastbury,			26	25 00
11	" Westville,			27	63 00
26	" Bolton,			28	25 00
26	By Amount paid Mr. Goodrich, bill printing,				5 00
26	By Amount Expenses L. Co. Annual Meeting,				6 00
26	By Auditor Order to Wapping,			29	25 00
Nov. 1	" H. Hooker,			30	50 00
1	" Barkhamsted,			31	25 00
1	" Staffordville,			32	37 50
1	" North Lyme,			33	25 00
2	" Hitchcockville,			34	50 00
2	" Union,			35	31 25
3	" Colored Church, New Haven,			36	50 00
3	" Windham,			37	25 00
3	" Ashford,			38	25 00
4	" Grassy Hill,			39	25 00
4	" Jewett City,			40	37 50
4	" North Madison,			41	25 00
8	" Burlington,			42	16 31
10	" Prospect,			43	50 00
18	" Salem,			44	15 00
20	" Poquonnock,			45	50 00
20	" South Killingly,			46	50 00
20	" South Killingly,			47	25 00
Dec. 13	" Eastford,			48	50 00
14	" West Woodstock,			49	37 00
27	" Wolcott,			50	25 00

Digitized by Google

Dec. 30	By Auditor Order to	East Lyme,	No.	51	$45 00
1855.					
Jan. 15	"	Poquonnock,		52	50 00
20	"	Newtown,		53	40 63
29	"	Eastbury,		54	25 00
30	By Amount Draft,	Am. Home Missionary Society			1,000 00
31	By Auditor Order to	Barkhamsted,		55	25 00
Feb. 1	"	Colored Church, New Haven,		56	25 00
1	"	Wapping,		57	25 00
1	"	North Lyme,		58	25 00
2	"	Hitchcockville,		59	50 00
2	"	North Madison,		60	25 00
2	"	Gorman Society, N. B.,		61	50 00
3	"	Staffordville,		62	37 50
5	"	Grassy Hill,		63	25 00
5	"	South Glastenbury,		64	50 00
5	"	Union,		65	31 25
10	"	H. Hooker,		66	10 13
12	"	Salem,		67	15 00
15	"	Westville,		68	12 00
20	"	Prospect,		69	50 00
28	"	Bolton,		70	33 00
Mar. 2	"	Windham,		71	25 00
3	"	Ashford,		72	25 00
6	"	Burlington,		73	25 00
6	"	Burlington,		74	33 69
6	"	Milton,		75	75 00
6	"	South Killingly,		76	75 00
20	"	German Church, New Haven,		77	50 00
Apr. 7	"	New Britain,		78	50 00
10	"	Bolton,		79	17 00
11	"	Westford,		80	50 00
13	"	Poquonnock,		81	50 00
16	"	Wapping,		82	25 00
18	"	Salem,		83	15 00
25	"	East Hartland,		84	60 00
28	"	Colored Church, New Haven,		85	25 00
30	"	Ashford,		86	25 00
30	"	Union,		87	31 25
May 1	"	H. Hooker,		88	50 00
1	"	North Lyme,		89	25 00
1	"	North Madison,		90	24 76
2	"	Burlington,		91	25 00
3	"	Milton,		92	25 00
3	"	Windham,		93	25 00
3	"	Hitchcockville,		94	50 00
3	"	Barkhamsted,		95	25 00
4	"	Voluntown and S.,		96	100 00
4	"	Newtown,		97	59 37
4	"	Eastford,		98	50 00
4	"	Westville,		99	25 00
7	"	Wolcott,		100	25 00
8	"	Jewett City,		101	37 50
9	"	Stafford Springs,		102	100 00
11	"	Staffordville,		103	37 50
17	"	West Woodstock,		104	38 00
21	"	West Hartford,		105	100 00

Digitized by Google

May 21	By Auditor Order to Grassy Hill, - -	No. 106	$25	00
28	" Eastbury, - - -	107	25	00
30	" Middle Haddam, - -	108	10	00
	Balance on hand, - - - -		7,151	47
			$13,161	90

Hartford, June, 1855. E. W. PARSONS, *Treasurer.*

Having examined the annexed account, with the vouchers, we find the balance of seventy-one hundred fifty-one dollars and forty-seven cents, as therein stated, was due from the Treasurer, and remained in his hands on the 1st day of June, 1855.

SETH TERRY,
EDWARD GOODWIN, } *Auditors.*

Hartford, June 4, 1855.

Digitized by Google

H.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, AUXILIARY TO THE A. H. M. SOCIETY.

During the year ending May 1, 1855, appropriations were made to thirty-six churches and congregations in Connecticut. Their names and the amount of aid to each follows, viz.:

In Hartford County.—Burlington, Rev. James L. Wright,* pastor, $100; Colored Congregational Church, Hartford, various supplies, $100; Eastbury, Rev. Aaron Snow, pastor, $100; West Hartland, Rev. H. A. Austin, stated supply, $100; East Hartland, Rev. Nelson Scott, pastor, $100; Poquonnoc, Rev. T. H. Rouse, pastor, $200; South Glastenbury,‡ Rev. Lewis Jessup, pastor, $100; Broad Brook, Rev. W. M. Birchard, pastor, $100; Wapping, Rev. Wm. Wright, pastor, $100; German Congregation, New Britain, Rev. J. L. Arndt, stated supply, $100. Total, ten churches, and amount of aid, $1100.

In New Haven County.—Colored Congregational Church, New Haven, Rev. A. G. Beman, pastor, $100; Wolcott, Rev. Aaron C. Beach, pastor, $100; North Madison, Rev. Phineas Blakeman, stated supply, $100; Westville, Rev. S. H. Elliott, pastor, $100; Prospect, various supplies, $100; German Church, New Haven, Rev. J. L. Rau, stated supply, $66 66. Total, six churches, and amount of aid, $566 66.

In New London County.—East Lyme, Rev. Frederick Gridley, pastor, $90; Grassy Hill, Rev. Alpha Miller, stated supply, $100; Salem, Rev. Charles Thompson,† pastor, $60; Jewett City, Rev. T. L. Shipman, pastor, $75; North Lyme, Rev. E. F. Burr, pastor, $100. Total, five churches, and amount of aid, $425.

In Windham County.—Westford, Rev. Charles S. Adams, pastor, $100; Eastford, Rev. Sumner Clark, stated supply, $100; South Killingly, Rev. Joseph Ayer, pastor, $150; Voluntown and Sterling, Rev. Jacob Allen, stated supply, $100; Windham, Rev. G. J. Stearns, pastor, $100; Ashford, Rev. Charles Chamberlain, pastor, $100; West Woodstock, Rev. J. W. Sessions, pastor, $75. Total, seven churches, and amount of aid, $725.

In Fairfield County.—Newtown, Rev. Jason Atwater, stated supply, $100.

In Litchfield County.—Milton, Rev. G. J. Harrison, stated supply, $175; Hitchcockville, Rev. L. H. Barber, pastor, $200; Barkhamsted, Rev. P. T. Holley, stated supply, $100. Total, three churches, and amount of aid, $475.

In Tolland County.—Stafford Springs, Rev. Hiram Day, pastor, $100; Union, Rev. Samuel Curtis, pastor, $125; Bolton, Rev.

---

* Dismissed at his own request. † Deceased.

‡ Rev. F. W. Chapman was dismissed at his own request, early in the year.

Digitized by Google

Lavius Hyde, pastor, $100; Staffordville, Rev. S. Hine, stated supply, $150. Total, four churches, and amount of aid, $475.

Total appropriations in Connecticut, $3,866 66.

During the year $2,000 were remitted to the Parent Society.

An appropriation of $500 was made at the beginning of the year to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society. In consequence of increased receipts by that Society, notice was given us some time since that not more than $300 would be requisite. Nothing has yet been drawn towards the payment of the appropriation, and probably no part of it will be needed. These churches will have learned, from the experience of want, to sympathise with the destitute, and may be expected henceforth to enjoy in large measure the blessedness of giving for their relief.

The first aid extended to Rhode Island by this Auxiliary was an appropriation of $110 to Washington Church, in 1832. To the same church, and to each of the churches of Tiverton and Slatersville, an appropriation of $100 was made in 1833. We have since paid $17,600 to the Rhode Island Domestic Missionary Society, the whole amounting to $18,010. Whether this sum—less than is often lavished on the mere decorations of a house of worship—is too much to be expended in aiding to open a perennial fountain of good not only to the needy churches of that State, but in other parts of the land, we cheerfully leave to the decision of the friends of religion and our country.

Appropriations have been made during the year, to German congregations in New Haven and New Britain. A house for worship has been purchased and repaired by the latter, with the aid of benevolent citizens in that flourishing village.

The receipts of the Society for the year ending June 1, 1855, were $7,872.74. In addition to the donation from our Treasury, the Parent Society received from this State $19,161.24. Add, to these sums the receipts of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, $5,104.12—and it will make the amount devoted to Home Missions by our denomination in Connecticut, $32,138.10. Of this amount, $27,637.38, were for missions out of the State.

Including the donations to the American Home Mission Society, the expenses of the Society for the year were, $6,010.43

West Suffield has withdrawn from our list and assumed the support of religious institutions without rely from abroad. Poquonnock, having erected a house for worship, was expecting to ask no further aid. But as it had become necessary to obtain a house for their pastor, or relinquish his services, they resolved to provide a parsonage. To encourage the effort, the Board continued the appropriation another year. They now rely on their own resources, and afford a striking proof of the value of Home Missions. Broad Brook, with a new house for worship and a Pastor has become self-supporting, and promises to be a flourishing stable congregation. North

Digitized by Google

Mansfield, after giving for several years more to benevolent objects than it received from the Board, and sometimes more than double, last year made the experiment of self support. The usual amount of our appropriation, and nearly $50 for foreign purposes were raised without difficulty. A native of the place, formerly a member of that church, but now a merchant in New York, obtained $600 to build a lecture room and other conveniences for public worship, to which the members of the Society added about $300. The result, we trust, will encourage them to remain independant, and others to try the same experiment. We would renew the suggestion made in a former Report of the obligation resting on emigrants to large cities from feeble congregations to remember in their prosperity the institutions under whose influence they were fitted to succeed in the business of active life. If integrity, good habits, good morals derived from home training, commend confidence which is of more value to the enterprising young men than capital, let him not while reaping the harvest forget to repay, when it is needed, the cost of the cultivation. Westville has given notice that no further aid from our Treasury will be needed by that Society. It will henceforth be an active co-worker with the older churches of the State in the field of benevolence.

It is gratifying to be able to say that a year marked by the high price of almost all the necessaries of life, has touched so lightly on the pastoral relation in the churches aided by this society. Three pastors have been dismissed at their own request, and six have been installed. By their own self-denial, or by the liberality of their people, the pastors have sustained the increased burden. Our appropriations the past year were enlarged but in a single instance, while in several others, they were diminished. The trial in this respect, through which these churches have passed, furnishes pleasing evidence of present stability, and hopeful indications of permanence.

Rev. Charles Thompson, pastor of the church in Salem, a faithful and exemplary missionary of this Society, died during the year, respected by his brethren, beloved and lamented by the people of his charge.

The amount of contributions to benevolent objects reported from twenty-eight of the thirty-six congregations, aided this year by the Society, is a fraction less than one half of what they receive from our treasury. In account with charity—if nothing was contributed by the remaining eight—our feeble churches would be in debt for the year a trifle over $2,000.

It is needless, in this place, to dwell on the religious and moral condition of these churches,—as it varies in no material respect from that of the surrounding regions, and is more appropriately included in another Report. The usual signs of outward improvement—measures taken to extinguish debt, repairing meeting houses

Digitized by Google

and other means for rendering them comfortable and attractive—have been exhibited during the year.

Should the enhanced price of provisions continue, it may be necessary in some cases to increase our appropriations; but in agricultural communities, the people ought to put forth new efforts themselves for the support of religious institutions. They can do this in most instances from the increased value of their products, and to decline or even neglect it, will show an improper reliance on foreign help—that they have been injured rather than benefitted by the sympathies and charities of the benevolent.

What this Society has accomplished within our own borders would appear from an ocular view of the weak churches in contrast with the waste places which were the occasion of its existence. If we would, however, fully comprehend what it has done for Connecticut, we must not contrast the present with the past, but with the present, as it would have been under the unchecked causes of decline,—without the culture of this Society, some cases would doubtless still cheer our moral desert—how many or how large we are happily left only to conjecture.

Nor will the operations of the Society, within the limits of Connecticut be needless,—perhaps they will be scarcely less necessary, for many coming years, if we rightly estimate the causes of weakness now at work; some of which, at least, may be expected not only to continue but increase in force. The effect of emigration—of manufacturing villages and rail roads, in changing centers of business, and thus dividing and weakening congregations—has been witnessed too often to be misapprehended. The population of foreign descent, already amounting to about 40,000, is fast increasing in this State, and must not be neglected while we are helping to form churches among similar classes in the far West. Our cities, villages, and to some extent our country towns are, in respect to diversity of population, becoming faint reflections of the new settlement.

If, in our eagerness to take possession of the glorious valley outstretching towards the setting sun, we overlook New England—in another century it will still be bounded on the East geographically by the Atlantic, but morally by the Mississippi. The vacancy created by the ceaseless exodus of its own sons will be filled, as at present, by a foreign influx; and churches with other sentiments, and other names will take the place of those represented by this body.

With a noble catholicism, New England has for long years poured forth her resources to form christian churches in the new settlements—not over anxious whether they copied her own pattern of government, so be they were evangelical in sentiment, pure in practice, "filled with the fruits of righteousness." The past year, after supplying her own wants, she contributed more than half the funds which the A. H. M. S., with like impartiality, employed in

Digitized by Google

publishing the Gospel, and founding religious institutions in widely distant portions of our country. May both press forward in this good work—not deviating from their course—nor flagging in their zeal, should some, once co-operating, withdraw from their fellowship—nor forgetful of the apostolic injunction and the lofty motive enforcing it, "Let no man glory in men, for all things are yours:—Whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; and ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's."

By order of the Directors,

H. HOOKER, *Secretary.*

Hartford, June 19, 1855.

STATISTICS.

The number of churches is 279; last year, 280. Number of pastors, 199; last year, 207. Stated Supplies, 20. Number of vacant churches, 41; last year, 37.

The number of church members reported is 38,083; last year, 39,758.

The number of absent members of churches reported is 3,307.

Admission to the churches from which reports have been received, by profession, 1,260; by letter, 849; total, 2,117; last year, 1,595.

Removals by death, 634; by dismission, 948; by excommunication, 101; total, 1,683. Last year, 1,820.

Baptisms, adults, 440; infants, 1,738.

From 33 churches no reports have been received.

The aggregate ministerial age of pastors is 3,182; that of ministers associated is 6,679.

The average ministerial age of pastors is 15. The average ministerial age of ministers associated is 19; the aggregate pastoral age is 1,897; the average is 9.

The number of members in the district association is 343; of whom 199 are pastors; 20 stated supplies; 52 in other occupations; 72 without charge; 37 living out of the State.

Licentiates reported, 29.

Digitized by Google

I.—HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Age.	Past. Age.	No. Mem. Jan., 1855. Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Abt.	Add. in 1854. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Barkhampsted		Vacant																	
Canton Center	1750	Jairus Burt	Dec. 20, 1826	Dec. 20, 1826	29	29	62	132	194		4	2	6	1	6	12*	19	3	2
East Windsor, First	1754	Vacant					53	127	180	17	1		1	5	2		7		5
Enfield, First		Vacant																	
North	Mar. 6, 1855	C. A. G. Brigham	Jan. 22, 1851	Mar. 7, 1855	4		32	61	93										
Granby, First	1739	Vacant																	
East	1736	Vacant					11	31	42	11									
Hartland, East	1768	Nelson Scott	Sept. 24, 1846	Sept. 24, 1846	9	9	19	33	52	2				1	6		7		1
West	May 4, 1780	H. A. Austin, *s. s.*					12	36	48	4				2	2		4		1
Simsbury	June, 1682	Allen McLean	Aug. 16, 1809	Aug. 16, 1809	46	46	37	103	140	3	8	1	9	4	2		6	1	5
		S. T. Richards	May 14, 1856	May 14, 1850	5	5													
S. Windsor, Wapping	Feb. 3, 1830																		
Theo. Inst.	1835	Bennett Tyler, D. D.	Jan. 1, 1806	Nov. 18, 1835	47	20													
Suffield, First	Mar. 20, 1694	J. R. Miller	May 17, 1848	Dec. 28, 1853	7	2	62	145	207	26	1	17	18	3	5		8	1	3
West	1744	Henry J. Lamb	June 6, 1833	June 15, 1853	22	2	27	55	82	6		1	1	1			1		
Windsor, First	Mar. 20, 1630	Theodore A. Leete	Sept. 24, 1845	Sept. 24, 1845	10	10	29	74	103	6	2	1	3	1	2		3	2	1
Windsor Locks	Feb. 28, 1844	Samuel H. Allen	April 22, 1846	April 22, 1846	9	9	11	24	35	2		1	1	1	2		3		
		Total,			188	132	355	821	1176	77	16	23	39	19	27	12	58	7	18

* 11 by erasure from Catalogue.

Digitized by Google

II.—HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Pas.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855				Added in 1854			Removals in 1854.				Baptisms.	
					Age.	Age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
Hartford, Third	Sept. 23, 1824	Horace Bushnell, D. D.	May 22, 1833	May 22, 1833	22	22	143	306	449		27	12	39	8	25		33		
Fourth	Jan. 10, 1832	William W. Patton	Jan. 18, 1843	Jan. 8, 1846	12	9	181	374	555		25	15	40	8	21	8	37	9	4
Fifth	Aug. 28, 1833	Vacant					12	48	60		2		2					1	
Market St.	Jan. 11, 1854	Warren G. Jones,	Nov. 20, 1833		21		31	57	88	10	51	16	67	1	2		3		
Avon, East	Mar. 17, 1819																		
West	Nov. 20, 1751	Wm. S. Wright	June, 1851	Feb., 1853	4	2	36	71	107	12				2			2		1
Bristol	Aug. 12, 1747	Vacant																	
Burlington	July 3, 1783																		
Collinsville	June 25, 1832	Charles B. McLean	Feb. 7, 1844	Feb. 7, 1844	11	11	63	93	156		3	8	11	2	4		6		
Farmington	Oct. 13, 1652	Noah Porter, D. D.	Nov. 5, 1806	Nov. 5, 1806	48	48	123	226	349	48	2	3	5	2	19	1	22		9
Manchester, First	July, 1779	Frederick T. Perkins	Jan. 11, 1843	June 11, 1851	12	4	101	171	272	44	5	1	6	3	9	2	14	2	2
New Britain, First	April 19, 1758	Horace Winslow	June, 1843	Jan., 1853	12	2	224				24	10	34	3	17		20	20	
Plainville	Mar. 5, 1840	Joel L. Dickinson	Feb. 28, 1844	June 7, 1852	11	3	92	158	250	13	23	27	50	2	5		7	10	3
Terryville	1838	Merrill Richardson	Oct. 28, 1841	1849	13	6	68	108	176	18	1	2	3	1				1	5
Unionville	Mar. 30, 1841	Giles M. Porter	Dec. 25, 1844	Oct. 14, 1852	10	2	24	49	73		1		1	1			1		5
			Total, - -		176	109	1098	1661	2980	145	164	94	258	33	103	11	145	43	29

Digitized by Google

III.—HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Age.	Past. Age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855. Mal	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Added in 1854. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1854. Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Berlin, Kensington	Dec. 10, 1712	Royal Robbins	June 26, 1816	June 26, 1816	39	39	36	65	101	17	11	2	13	2	1		3	7	2
2d Cong., Berlin	1775	William DeLoss Love,	April 5, 1848	Oct. 5, 1853	7	1	151	248	399	74	136	16	152	5	11		16	56	22
Cromwell	Jan. 5, 1715	George A. Bryan	June 13, 1849	June 13, 1849	6	6	61	119	180	26	3	10	13	4	4		8	2	4
Glastenbury, North	1690	James A. Smith	April 19, 1832	Dec. 6, 1837	23	17	70	109	179	9	6	2	8	6			6	4	6
South	1830	Lewis Jessup	Nov. 19, 1851	Dec. 26, 1854	3		38	90	128	44		3	3	2	8	10	10		
Eastbury	1727	Aaron Snow	April 28, 1841	April 28, 1841	14	14	52	69	121	20	12	1	13	3	1		4	9	3
Middletown, First	Nov. 4, 1668	James B. Crane	Jan. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1854			65	192	257		12	11	23	6	6		12	2	5
South*	1774	J. L. Dudley	June 11, 1847	Jan. 3, 1854	7		74	157	231		6	4	10	4	5		9	2	3
Fourth	Dec. 28, 1778	Lent S. Hough	Aug. 17, 1831	Feb. 10, 1847	24	12	97	71	168	16	60	7	67		6	1	7	35	4
New Britain, South	July 5, 1842	Samuel Rockwell	April 11, 1832	Jan. 4, 1843	23	12	83	152	235		15	10	25	3	6		9	5	12
Portland, First	Oct. 25, 1721	Harvey Talcott	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	38	38	24	54	78			2	2	1	3		4		4
Central	Jan. 30, 1851	S. G. W. Rankin	Aug. 10, 1845		9		37	63	100	4	1	4	5	3			3	1	1
Southington	1728	Elisha Jones	June 28, 1837	June 28, 1837	18	18	159	341	500		44	14	58	6	9	15	30	9	11
Newington	Oct. 3, 1722	Joab Brace	Jan. 16, 1805	Jan. 16, 1805	50	50													
* Not consociated.			Total,	- -	261	207	947	1720	2667	210	306	86	392	45	60	26	131	132	77

Digitized by Google

IV.—HARTFORD FOURTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Age.	Past Age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Added in 1854. Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.
Hartford, First		Joel Hawes, D. D.	March 4, 1818	March 4, 1818	37	37													
Second	Feb. 12, 1669	Walter Clarke, D. D.	May 19, 1842	June 4, 1845	13	10	142	281	423				7	8	4		12		
West	Feb. 24, 1713	Myron N. Morris	April 15, 1846	July 1, 1852	9	3	69	137	206	24	3		3	3	9		12	1	4
East	1695	Samuel Spring	Jan. 2, 1822	Feb. 14, 1833	33	22	136	272	408	25	3	2	5	11	11	2	24		10
Pearl Street	Oct. 15, 1852	Elias R. Beadle	1836	Dec. 1, 1852	19	11	88	105	193	3	2	24	26	3	3		6	1	6
Bloomfield	Feb. 14, 1738	Francis Williams	Sept. 20, 1841	Dec. 31, 1851	14	13	27	77	104	12		7	7	3	1		4		2
Broad Brook	May 4, 1851	Wm. M. Burchard		Sept. 6, 1854			10	31	44	3	3	14	17						1
Rocky Hill	1727	L. B. Rockwood	April 1845	July 10, 1850	10	5	54	146	200			4	4	6	3		9		4
Poquonock	June 2, 1841	T. H. Rouse	July 18, 1854	July 18, 1854	4	1	11	38	49	5	1	5	6		1		1	1	5
Wethersfield, First		Mark Tucker, D. D.	Oct. 8, 1817	Oct. 15, 1845	38														
South Windsor	1690	Vacant					24	85	109										
				Total, - -	177	102	561	1172	1733	72	12	56	75	34	32	2	68	3	32

Digitized by Google

V.—NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Age.	Past Age	No. Mem. Jan. 1855.				Added in 1854.			Removals in 1854.				Baptisms.	
							Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
New Haven, Ya. Coll.*		G. P. Fisher	Oct. 24, 1854	Oct. 24, 1854					175		6	21	27		25		25		
Third So.	Sept. 6, 1826	E. L. Cleveland, D.D.	July 24, 1833	July 24, 1833	22	22			203		4	6	10	4	5		9		4
Howest.*		D. H. Hamilton	Sept. 1845	March 1, 1855															
Bethany	1763	E. W. Robinson	May 2, 1838	May 2, 1855	17		14	28	42	4				1	1		2		
Birmingham*																			
Hamden, Mt. Carmel	Jan. 26, 1764	D. H. Thayer	Jan. 5, 1853	Jan. 5, 1853	2	2	48	89	137					2			2		2
East Plain	Aug. 18, 1795	Austin Putnam	Mar. 6, 1834	Oct. 31, 1838	21	16	50	93	143	12	8	12	20		11	1	12	3	2
Middlebury*		Mr. Cone, *s. s.*																	
Naugatuck	Feb. 22, 1821	Charles S. Sherman	Nov. 30, 1838	Nov. 21, 1849	17	6	50	108	158		14	12	26	4	7		11	7	1
Oxford	Jan. 9, 1745	Stephen Topliff	Nov. 27, 1828	Sept. 1, 1841	27	14	41	80	121	16		2	2	1	2		3		
Prospect																			
Humphreysville	Mar. 12, 1817						21	44	65	6	2	1	3						
West Haven		H. Beebe																	
Wolcott	Nov. 18, 1773	Aaron C. Beach	June 22, 1842	June 22, 1842	12	12	26	59	85	5	3		3	2			2		2
Woodbridge	1742	A. C. Raymond	Dec. 3, 1845		10		92	126	218	19		2	2	3	2	1	6		
* Not consociated.				Total, - -	128	72	342	627	1347	62	37	36	93	17	53	2	72	10	11

Digitized by Google

VI.—NEW HAVEN CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min.	Past.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855.				Added in 1854.			Removals in 1854.				Baptisms.	
					Age.	Age.	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
New Haven, First	1639	Leonard Bacon, D. D.	Sept. 29, 1824	Mar. 9, 1825	30	30			549	63	4	10	14	10	16		26		14
North	1742	Samuel W. S. Dutton	June, 1838	June, 1838	17	17			671		10	12	22	16	5	1	22		
College st.	Apr. 31, 1831	Edward Strong	Dec. 13, 1842	Dec. 13, 1842	13	13			423		3	23	26	1	12	2	15	1	16
Chapel st.	Nov. 4, 1838	W. T. Eustis, Jr.	April 6, 1846	Mar. 16, 1848	9	7			397			9	9	3	10		13		
Fair Haven, First*	June 23, 1830	Burdett Hart	Oct. 1, 1846	Oct. 1, 1846	9	9	70	178	248	3	6	14	20	2	18	1	21	2	9
Westville	Dec. 25, 1832	Vacant					37	73	110	16	2	2	4	3	6		9		2
Derby,	1677	R. P. Stanton	Dec. 1847	May 2, 1853	8	2			148		4	2	6	4					8
Ansonia	Apr. 17, 1850	Owen Street	Feb. 3, 1842	Sept. 1, 1852	13	3	43	83	126	29	12	7	19	1	4		5	2	3
Milford, First*	Aug. 22, 1639	Jonathan Brace	June 12, 1838	Sept. 24, 1845	17	10	196	386	582		2	6	8	8	5	2	15		2
Second	1741	Wm. C. Scofield	Sept. 15, 1852	Nov. 15, 1854	4	2	99	144	243	23	1	9	10					1	3
Waterbury, First*	Aug. 26, 1689	Wm. W. Woodworth	July 6, 1842	Sept. 29, 1852	12	3	148	220	368		5	17	22	3	6	1	10	1	9
Second	April 4, 1852	S. W. Magill	Sept. 1836	May 19, 1852	19	3	47	74	121	18	4	15	19	1			1	1	13
Orange*	Mar. 13, 1805	Vacant.					70	115	185	15		1	1	2	1	3	6		3
* Consociated.			Total, - -		152	99	710	1273	4171	167	53	127	180	53	83	10	143	8	82

Digitized by Google

VII.—NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Past.		No. Mem. Jan. 1855.			Added in 1854.			Removals in 1854.				Baptisms.	
					Age.	Age	Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let	Tot.	Dec	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
Branford	About 1646 Reorg. 1688	Timothy P. Gillett	June 15, 1808	June 15, 1808	47	47	63	140	203	16	1	1	2	2	2		4		10
Cheshire*	1723	Charles W. Clapp	July, 1850	May 22, 1855	5		80	160	240	10		5	5	7	4		11		3
Durham, First	April, 1708	Benj. S. J. Page, *s. s.*	1839		16		37	87	124	9		1	1	1	3		4		
South	May 4, 1847	Vacant					27	65	92	5	6	3	9	2	17		19	1	3
East Haven	Oct. 8, 1711	D. William Havens	June 16, 1847	June 16, 1847	8	8	74	149	224	10				4	5		9		7
Fair Haven, Second	May 31, 1852	Nathaniel J. Burton	July 20, 1853	July 20, 1853	1	1			83		3	13	16	1	1		2	1	3
Third*	May 3, 1853	William B. Lee	Aug. 9, 1853	Aug. 9, 1853	1	1	25	55	80		19	8	27					9	3
Guilford, First*	1641	Vacant							271			9	9	6	4		10		10
Second	June 15, 1725	Ab. C. Baldwin, *s. s.*	Sept. 16, 1830		24		31	49	80	4	11		11	1			1	1	
Third	Nov. 23, 1843	R. Manning Chipman	Mar. 14, 1835	Jan. 14, 1852	20	3	82	118	200	5	1		1	3	11		14		3
Madison, First	Nov. 1707	Samuel N. Shepard	Nov. 2, 1825	Nov. 2, 1825	30	30	149	223	372	29		1	1	4	10		14		12
North	1757	Phineas Blakeman, *s.s.*	1843		11		34	81	115	30	2	1	3	1			1	1	2
Meriden, First	Oct. 22, 1729	George Thacher	Jan. 3, 1844	Nov. 16, 1854	11		140	187	327			9	9	5	20		25		3
Center*	Jan. 24, 1848	A. S. Cheseborough, *s.s.*	Dec. 1, 1841		13		68	109	177	35	3	6	9	2	4		6		4
†Middlefield*	1744	Mr. Dyer, *s. s.*					14	44	58	8	1	1	2	3	1		4		
New Haven, Temple st*	Aug. 29, 1829	Amos G. Beman	Mar. 8, 1839	Sept. 28, 1841	16	13	26	93	119	35	3	3	6	3			3		8
North Branford	1724	Whitman Peck	Oct. 27, 1844		10		33	85	118	5	7	4	11	1	2		3	3	4
Northford	June 13, 1750	A. C. Pierce	Sept. 20, 1849	June 8, 1853	5	2	50	70	120	9	2	10	12	2	7		9		3
North Haven	1718	Silas W. Robbins	June 16, 1853	June 16, 1853	2	2	142	187	329			5	5	7	8		15		5
Wallingford*	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert	Oct. 3, 1832	Oct. 3, 1832	22	22	72	148	220	8	1	3	4	4	9	7	20		1
* Not consociated.	† Statistics of 1853.			Total, - -	253	140	1147	2050	3552	218	60	83	143	59	108	7	174	16	84

Digitized by Google

VIII.—NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers	Installed.	Past. age	No. Mem. Jan. 1855. Mal.	Fem	Tot	Abt	Added in 1854. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Bozrah	Jan. 3, 1739	Wm. P. Avery, *s. s.*			34	63	97	18	6		6						
Bozrahville	April 10, 1828	D. C. Sterry, *s. s.*					45	20									
Fitchville*	Dec. 1, 1854	Webster W. Belden, *s. s.*			7	10	17										
Colchester, First	1702	Erastus Dickinson	Oct. 22, 1851	4	90	203	293	19	6	6	12	4	†21		25	2	4
East Lyme	1724	Frederick Gridley	Oct. 5, 1836	19	19	35	54	5									2
Franklin	Jan. 4, 1718	Jared R. Avery	Mar. 13, 1854	1	42	92	134		1	1	2	1			1		2
Griswold, First	Nov. 30, 1720	B. F. Northrop	July, 1853	2	34	74	108			1	1	3	1	2	6		
Jewett City	April 14, 1825	Thos. L. Shipman, *s. s*			19	54	73	22	13	2	15	3	2		5	4	11
Groton	1705	George H. Woodward	Oct. 7, 1851	4	24	53	77	10	3	1	4	1	2	1	4		2
Lebanon, First	Nov. 27, 1700	Vacant			32	83	115					3	2		5		1
Goshen	Nov. 26, 1729	Elijah W. Tucker	Sept. 1853	2	32	54	86	18	1	5	6	1	1	1	3	1	1
Exeter	1773	John Avery	June 21, 1848	7	22	46	68	10		2	2	2	2		4		2
Ledyard	Dec 12, 1810	Timothy Tuttle	Aug. 14, 1811	44	23	59	82					3	1		4		2
Lisbon, First	Dec. 10, 1723	Levi Nelson	Dec. 5, 1804	50	45	49	94					2			2		1
Hanover	May 13, 1766	J. A. Hazen	Dec. 1, 1852	3	32	64	96					3	1		4		1
Montville	1720	John W. Salter, *s. s.*			40	68	108	12	1	2	3	4	3	4	11		
Mohegan*	July 1, 1832	Vacant			8	12	20										
North Stonington	Feb. 22, 1727	Stephen Hubbell	1853	2	30	69	99	19	5	2	7	2	3		5	5	1
Norwich, First*	1660	Hiram P. Arms	Aug. 4, 1836	19	63	183	246	20	5	3	8	5	11	1	17	2	3
Second	July 24, 1760	Alvan Bond, D. D.	May 6, 1835	20	106	241	347	56	3	8	11	4	3		7		10
Greenville	1833	Charles P. Bush	Dec. 8, 1846	8	37	89	126	15	1	10	11	5	5		10		6
Main st.*	June 1, 1842	John P. Gulliver	Oct. 1, 1846	8	75	130	205	24	1	11	12	1	6		7		
New London, First	1670	*Abel McEwen, D. D.*	Oct. 22, 1806	48			218		4	6	10	8	4		12		7
Second	April 28, 1835	Tryon Edwards, D. D.	Mar. 7, 1845	10			316		4	13	17	3	2		5	1	1
Preston, First	Nov. 16, 1698	Nathan S. Hunt	Oct. 20, 1847	7	17	46	63		2	1	3	2			2	2	
Long Society	Oct. 4, 1837	Vacant			6	14	20										
Salem	May 15, 1793	B. B. Hopkinson, *s. s.*			24	43	67	7					2		2		2
Stonington, First	June 9, 1674	N. B. Cook	Mar. 7, 1838	17	35	69	104	22	1	1	2	2			2	1	
Second	Nov. 14, 1833	William Clift	Dec. 17, 1844	10	40	116	156	10	2		2	2	5		7	1	5
Mystic Bridge*	Jan. 20, 1852	Walter R. Long	Sept. 15, 1853	2	26	64	90	8	2	7	9	1		1	2		3
			Total,	287	972	2084	3634	315	61	82	143	65	77	10	152	19	67

* Not consociated. † Fifteen erased for long absence.

Digitized by Google

IX.—FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained	Installed.	Min. Age.	Past. Age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Added in 1854. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Bridgeport, Second	Jan. 28, 1830	A. L. Brooks																	
Darien	June 7, 1744	Ezra D. Kinney	Jan. 31, 1827	Aug. 8, 1838	28	17	48	112	160	9	2	2	4	4	4		8	1	4
Easton	Dec. 13, 1763	Martin Dudley																	
Fairfield, First	1650	Willis Lord, D. D.	June, 1834	Nov. 8, 1854	21		40	135	175		4	4	8		6		6	1	6
Greensfarms	Oct. 26, 1715	Charles Bentley	Feb. 15, 1826	May 22, 1850	29	5	40	141	181					1	5		6		3
Greenfield	May 18, 1726	Thomas B. Sturges	June 8, 1842	June 8, 1842	13	13	31	72	103	7				2	4		6		5
Southport	Mar. 7, 1843	S. J. M. Merwin	Dec. 18, 1844	Dec. 18, 1844	11	11	30	71	101	4		4	4		4		4		2
Black Rock	Sept. 11, 1849	W. J. Jennings	April 10, 1850	April 10, 1850	5	5	20	40	60	3	6	1	7	1	1		2		3
Greenwich, First		Vacant																	
Second	1708	Joel H. Lindsley, D. D.	Feb. 25, 1824	Dec. 8, 1847	31	8	120	200	320	15	31	4	35	7	4	1	12	4	5
Stanwich	June 17, 1735	Henry G. Jesup	April 26, 1854	April 26, 1854	1	1	44	89	133	8	26	6	32	2	4	2	8	6	14
North	Dec. 25, 1827	Frederick Munson	Sept. 22, 1847	Sept. 22, 1847	8	8	56	92	148	5	42	6	48	2	1		3	14	11
New Canaan	June 20, 1733	Frederick W. Williams	Feb. 8, 1854	Feb. 8, 1854	1	1	46	107	153	13	8		8	5	3		8		4
Norwalk, First		William B. Weed,	Dec. 4, 1839	June 27, 1855	16														
Second	Jan. 3, 1836	D. R. Austin																	
Ridgefield, First	1712	Clinton Clarke	Feb. 26, 1845	June 5, 1850	10	5	84	154	238	28		1	1	2	7		9		3
Ridgebury		Philo Canfield																	
Stamford, First	1641	Vacant																	
North	June 4, 1782	Livingston Willard																	
Long Ridge	July 5, 1842	A. B. Collins, *s. sup.*	Sept. 1818		37		6	13	19	1				1			1		
Weston	Aug. 17, 1757	Z. B. Burr, *s. s.*	June 7, 1843		12		10	48	58	5				1			1		6
Westport	July 5, 1832	Vacant																	
Wilton	1726	T. S. Bradley	July 6, 1853	July 6, 1853	2	2	75	131	206	18	2	1	3	6	4	1	11		4
		Total, - -			225	76	650	1405	2055	120	122	29	150	34	47	4	85	26	70

Digitized by Google

X.—FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Age.	Past. Age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855. Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt	Added in 1854. Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Bridgeport	1695	I. H. Towne		June, 1854															
Brookfield	1757	D. C. Curtiss	June 4, 1840	Oct. 4, 1843	14	11	45	101	146	15	1	3	4	2	4		6		5
Bethel	1760	W. N. Harvey	May 18, 1853	May 18, 1853	2	2	72	152	224	27	1	11	12	4	3	2	9	1	2
Danbury, First	1696	S. G. Coe	July 14, 1844	Dec. 4, 1850	11	4	67	147	214	10		2	2	3	12	2	17		3
Second	July 9, 1851	E. S. Huntington			18		17	32	49	4	6	9	15	1	2	1	4		
Huntington	1724	William B. Curtiss	Aug. 27, 1843	Feb. 13, 1850	12	5	50	100	150	15	1		1						2
Monroe	1764	L. M. Shepard	Feb., 1839	Aug. 31, 1853	15	2	29	60	89	12				4	6		10		
Millplain	Oct. 29, 1851	Nathan Burton					10	35	45	6	3	1	4					3	
New Fairfield	1742	Aaron B. Peffers	May 22, 1855				17	60	77	3	8	1	9		2		2	6	2
Newtown		Jason Atwater	August, 1828																
Redding																			
Stratford	1640	Vacant					79	163	242	16	2	8	10	2	2		4	3	8
Trumbull																			
				Total, - -	72	24	386	850	1236	108	22	35	58	16	31	5	52	13	22

Digitized by Google

XI.—WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. Age.	Past. Age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855. Mal.	Fem	Tot	Abt.	Added in 1854 Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Ashford, First	Nov. 26, 1718	Charles Chamberlain	July 8, 1842	June 8, 1854	13	1	42	60	102		2	2	4	5	1		6	1	
Westford	Feb. 11, 1768	Charles S. Adams	Sept. 17, 1828	Jan. 7, 1846	27	9	15	50	65	18				3			3		1
Brooklyn	Nov. 21, 1734	George J. Tillotson	May 25, 1831	May 25, 1831	24	24	69	136	205	26		1	1	5	4		9		
Canterbury, First	June 13, 1711	Robert C. Learned	Sept. 27, 1843	Dec. 22, 1847	12	8	29	63	92	27	1		1	1	3		4	1	1
Westminster	Nov. 20, 1770	Reuben S. Hazen	Oct. 17, 1821	Sept. 26, 1849	34	6	32	101	133	45				3	1		4		
Chaplin	May 31, 1810	Vacant					52	98	150	31		4	4	5			5		2
Eastford	Sept. 23, 1778	Vacant					33	76	109	27	1	2	3	3	4		7	1	
Hampton	June 5, 1723	George Soule					37	95	132	37	3		3	1	1		2	3	
Killingly, South	1746	Joseph Ayer	June 23, 1825	Jan. 22, 1851	30	4	12	30	42	8									1
West	Aug. 25, 1801	Thomas O. Rice	Jan. 1, 1845	Jan. 1, 1845	10	10	†105	189	294	95									
Dayville*	May 23, 1849	Roswell Whitmore, *s. s.*	Jan. 13, 1813		42		‡21	49	70		11	5	16	1			1	11	2
Mansfield, South	Oct. 18, 1710	Anson S. Atwood	Sept. 1, 1819	Sept. 1, 1819	36	36	55	111	166	26		3	3	1	6		7	1	3
Plainfield, First	Jan. 3, 1705	Henry Robinson	April 30, 1823	April 14, 1847	32	8	27	54	81	31	3		3	2	1		3	2	
Central Village*	April 15, 1846	James Bates	Nov. 14, 1827	June 15, 1853	28	2	20	54	74	11	3	2	5	1	3	1	5	1	3
Pomfret, First	Oct. 26, 1715	Daniel Hunt	April 8, 1835	April 8, 1835	20	20	48	110	158	25	5		5	3	4		7	2	2
Abington	Jan. 28, 1753	Henry B. Smith	July 22, 1847	Jan. 14, 1852	8	3	25	63	88	9	2	2	4	2			2	1	2
Putnam, First	Oct. 19, 1715	Vacant					53	104	157	89	4		4	3	9		12	2	2
Second*	July 9, 1848	Joseph R. Johnson, *s. s.*					15	39	54	18	4	5	9	1	5		6	4	
Thompson,	Jan. 28, 1730	Andrew Dunning	May 24, 1842	May 15, 1850	13	5	71	170	241	97	1		1	4	8	1	13	1	3
Voluntown and Sterling	June 30, 1779	Jacob Allen, *s. s.*	Oct. 6, 1813		42		30	46	76	16	1		1		1		1		1
Windham, First	Dec. 10, 1700	George I. Stearns	Sept. 22, 1852	Sept. 22, 1852	3	3	29	78	107	20		4	4	3	2		5		1
Scotland	Oct. 22, 1735	Thomas Tallman	Mar. 20, 1844	Mar. 20, 1844	11	11	31	80	111	17	4		4	3	4		7	2	2
Willimantic	Jan. 22, 1828	Samuel G. Willard	Nov. 8, 1849	Nov. 8, 1849	6	6	30	100	130	39		5	5	4	1		5		
Woodstock, South							49	62	111	24				1	5		6		
West	June 24, 1747	Joseph W. Sessions	Nov. 2, 1833	June 29, 1854	22	1	30	55	85	5	7	3	10	1	1		2	1	2
East							69	110	179	55				4	8		12		
North		Orlo D. Hine	May 15, 1841	Jan. 6, 1852	14	3	50	86	136	27		1	1	5	2		7		4
				Total, - -	437	160	1079	2269	3348	823	52	39	91	65	74	2	141	34	32

* Not consociated. † Reported 1853. ‡ Reported 1854.

NOTE.—The original Woodstock church was formed about 1690, and was divided about 1756 into two, North and South, of which the latter retained the site of the old church. The North Church was sub-divided in 1831, into the present North and East, of which the latter occupies the site of the old North Church. The *First* Church in Putnam was lately known as the Church in North Killingly, and the *Second* as the Church in Quinebaug Village. Consociation meets annually on the first Tuesday of October.

R. C. LEARNED, *Register*.

Digitized by Google

XII.—LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855.			Added in 1854.			Removals in 1854.				Baptisms.	
							Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Ad.	Inf.
Canaan, North	Dec. 5, 1769	H. Eddy, *s. sup.*					39	74	113		1	2	3	4			4	1	2
South	1741						31	80	111	20	2	1	3	1	2		3	2	
Colebrook	1795	A. Giekie, *s. s.*					27	59	86	8		1	1	2			2		
Cornwall, North	About 1779	Wm. B. Clark	May 3, 1855	May 3, 1855	1	1	94	127	221	57				6	2		8		
South	1740	Vacant.					35	80	115	9	2	5	7	4			4		
Ellsworth	Mar. 15, 1802	P. B. Parry					30	45	75	8		2	2	2	1		3		1
Goshen	Nov. 1740	Lavalette Perrin	Dec. 13, 1843	Dec. 13, 1843	12	12	41	100	141	7	32	5	37	4	4		8	14	18
Hitchcockville	April 19, 1842	Luther H. Barber	Oct. 25, 1843	Oct. 25, 1843	12	12	17	39	56	6		1	1	1	3	2	6		
Kent	April 29, 1741	Vacant.					33	75	108	7	1		1	2			2	1	1
New Hartford, North	Dec. 25, 1828	F. A. Spencer		1842 Sept. 28, 1853	14	2	33	76	109	20	7	2	9	1	7		8	2	7
South	Aug. 8, 1848	Edwin Hall, Jr.	Dec. 13, 1854	Dec. 13, 1854	1	1	36	66	102	15	3	5	8		3	1	4	3	
Norfolk	Dec. 24, 1760	Joseph Eldridge	April 25, 1832	April 25, 1832	23	23	93	164	257	18	1	2	3	3	7		10		8
North East, N. Y.	June 15, 1829	Vacant.																	
Salisbury	Nov. 1744	Adam Reid	Sept. 27, 1837	Sept. 27, 1837	18	18	62	152	214	20	4	4	8	6	4		10	1	5
Sharon	1740	L. E Lathrop, D.D.	Jan. 10, 1823	July 18, 1854	32	1	46	93	139	3		3	3	1	6		7		3
Torringford	1759	Stephen Fenn	Nov. 16, 1854	Nov. 16, 1854	1	1	49	80	129	24				4	4		8		3
Torrington	Oct. 21, 1741	John A. McKinstry	Oct. 5, 1842	Oct. 5, 1842	13	13	26	42	68	10	1	8	9	2				1	2
Warren	Sept. 22, 1756	M. M. Wakeman,		1846 Sept. 9, 1854	9	1	52	96	148	17	39	1	40	4	2		6	15	4
Winchester*	Oct. 30, 1771	Vacant.					38	52	90	5					8		8		
Winsted, First*	1790	Henry A. Russell	April 19, 1854	April 19, 1854	1	1	52	95	147	33		7	7	3	58†		61		5
Wolcottville	July 11, 1832	Vacant.					41	104	145	6	3	2	5	2	2		4	1	1
				Total,	137	86	875	1699	2574	293	96	51	147	52	113	3	168	41	60

*Not consociated. † Fifty-one to form a new church.

Digitized by Google

XIII. LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855 Mal.	Fem	Tot.	Add in 1854 Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Baptisms. Ad.	Inf.
Bethlem,	1739	Aretas G. Loomis,	Jan. 30, 1850	Jan. 30, 1850	5	5	33	87	120	12	9		9	4	4		8	4	3
Harwinton,	1737	Jacob C. Miller,	Jan. 14, 1852	July 13, 1854	3	1	160	223	383	47		5	5	5	7		12		8
Litchfield, First,		B. L. Swan,	Nov. 25, 1836																
South Farms,	1768	David L. Parmelee,	Feb. 29, 1832	Aug. 25, 1841	23	14	42	92	134	5		1	1	2			2		1
Northfield,	1795	Noah Coe, *s. s.*	July 3, 1811		44		20	31	51	13						3	3		1
Milton,	1798	Geo. J. Harrison, *s. s.*	Mar. 13, 1849		6		15	21	36	5	2		2						
New Milford, First,	1716	David Murdock,	Sept. 18, 1850	Sept. 18, 1850	4	4	150	290	440	32	5		5	2	3		5	4	
Bridgewater,	1809	F. Harrison, *s. s.*	June 2, 1812		43		13	47	60					2			2		
Plymouth, First,	1740	Israel P. Warren,	April 20, 1842	Oct. 2, 1851	13	4	69	122	191	29	3	4	7	3	11		14	2	1
Hollow,	1837	James Averill,	June 22, 1841	Oct. 13, 1852	14	2	65	104	169	20	2	6	8		2	2	4		2
Roxbury,	1744	Austin Isham,	June 5, 1839	June 5, 1839	16	16	68	111	179	10	11	3	14	2	2		4	2	2
Sherman,	1751	Maltby Gelston,	April 26, 1797	April 26, 1797	58	58	61	101	162		3	7	10	10	3		13	1	2
Southbury, First,	1733	Geo. P. Prudden,	Sept. 25, 1839																
South Britain,	1769	Amos E. Lawrence,	June 18, 1848	Dec. 10, 1851	7	4	52	93	145					2	4		6		5
Washington, First,	1742	Ephraim Lyman,	Oct. 28, 1835	June 30, 1852	20	3	92	108	200	20	4		4	8			8	1	7
New Preston	1757	Charles S. Smith, *s. s.*					37	73	110		5		5	5	1		6	1	6
Watertown,	1738	Chauncey Goodrich,	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 22, 1849	12	6	83	145	228	32	5	3	8	3	4		7	1	5
Woodbury, First,	1670	Robert G. Williams,					68	122	190	36	1		1	1	2		3	1	
North,*	1816	John Churchill,	April 22, 1840	April 22, 1840	15	15	84	166	250	24	2	2	4	8	1		9	1	3
* Not consociated.				Total,	283	142	1102	1936	3038	285	52	31	83	57	44	5	106	18	46

Digitized by Google

XIV. MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855				Add. in 1854.			Removals in 1854.				Baptisms.	
							Mal.	Fem	Tot	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot	Dec.	Dis	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf.
Chatham, E. Hampton	Nov. 30, 1748	William Russell	Oct. 1843	Oct. 14, 1846	11	8	35	72	107	7				2			2		
Middle Haddam	Sept. 24, 1740	James Kilbourn	Feb. 21, 1844	May 4, 1853	10	1	38	72	110	7	1	2	3	3	4		7		
Chester	Sept. 15, 1742	Edgar J. Doolittle	May 18, 1842	April 26, 1853	12														
Clinton	1667	James D. Moore	July 18, 1838	July 2, 1850	16	4	56	113	169	11	1	3	4		3		3		2
Colchester, Westchester	1729	Spofford D. Jewett	Feb. 4, 1830	May 1, 1844	24	10	22	59	81	3									
East Haddam, First	Jan. 6, 1704	Isaac Parsons	Oct. 23, 1816	Oct. 23, 1816	38	38	58	131	189	10	15	1	16	4	8		12	8	5
Millington	Dec. 2, 1736	Nathaniel Miner	Oct. 11, 1826	May 28, 1833	28	21	26	56	82	3				1	5		6		2
Hadlyme	June 26, 1745	Elias B. Hillard	Mar. 15, 1855	Mar. 15, 1855			32	64	96	8	16	2	18	3	4		7	6	4
Haddam, First	1675																		
Higganum	May 14, 1844	Stephen A. Loper, *s. s.*																	
Killingworth	Jan 18, 1738	Hiram Bell	Feb. 19, 1840	Nov. 6, 1850	14	4	96	193	289		43	3	46	3			3	11	14
Lyme, First	1693	Davis S. Brainerd	June 30, 1841	June 30, 1841	13	13	34	106	140	3	2	1	3	4			4	2	3
North	1727	Enoch F. Burr	Oct. 3, 1850	Oct. 3, 1850	4	4	24	70	94	7	7		7	1	1	1	3	2	1
Grassy Hill	1755	Alpha Miller, *s. s.*	Oct. 20, 1819		35		16	32	48	12									
Old Saybrook,	1646	Salmon McCall	Dec. 7, 1853	Dec. 7, 1853	1	1	105	167	272	30	21	4	25	3	3		6	3	14
Saybrook, Center Br'k	1725	E. D. Murphy, *s. s.*	May,	1853			56	67	123			2	2						3
Deep River		George W. Connitt	Dec. 19, 1854	Dec. 19, 1854															
Essex	Sept. 1, 1852	James A. Gallup	May 17, 1854	May 17, 1854	1	1	24	50	74	3	6	4	10	2			2	4	1
Westbrook	June 29, 1726	Henry T. Chee er, *s. s*					84	198	282	28									
				Total,	207	107	706	1390	2096	132	112	22	134	26	28	1	55	36	49

Digitized by Google

XV. TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1855. Mal.	Fem	Tot	Abt	Add. in 1854. Prof.	Let.	Tot	Removals in 1854. Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot.	Baptisms Ad.	Inf.
Andover,	Feb. 14, 1749	Samuel Griswold					12	27	39	4	2	2	4	1	1		2		1
Bolton,	Oct. 27, 1725	Lavius Hyde	Mar. 18, 1818	Dec. 24, 1849	37	6	27	62	89	5	2	1	3	2	2		4	1	2
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery	June 11, 1850	June 11, 1850	5	5	38	101	139	6	26		26	3			3	7	6
Coventry, First,	1712	J. R. Arriold	Mar. 8, 1820	Dec. 6, 1854	34		29	75	104			3	3	5	5		10		2
North,	Oct. 8, 1745	G. A. Calhoun, D. D.	Mar. 10, 1819	Mar. 10, 1819	36	36	46	93	139	10	1	4	5	3	1		4		1
Village,	June 10, 1849	Henry B. Blake	Jan. 1, 1845	May 15, 1850	10	5	60	29	89	22				2	2		4		3
Ellington,	1730	Thomas K. Fessenden	Oct 16, 1839	Jan. 30, 1855	16				150			7	7		2	1	3		1
Gilead,		Charles Nichols	Sept. 28, 1825	Sept. 28, 1825	29	29	30	42	72	3	5		5	2	3		5		3
Hebron,	1717	Merrick Knight	May 1, 1850	June 28, 1854	4	1	44	87	131	10		1	1	5			5		
Mansfield, Second,	Oct. 11, 1744	A. R. Livermore	Aug. 30, 1843	Aug. 30, 1843	11	11	28	57	85	14				1	1		2		
Marlborough,	May, 1749	W. C. Fiske	May 19, 1847	Dec. 18, 1850	7	4	16	47	63	2				4					
Rockville, First,	Oct. 26, 1837	John W. Ray		Dec. 8, 1853		2	73	158	231	71	15	7	22	4	9		13	11	13
Second,	Feb. 22, 1849	C. H. Bullard	Nov. 17, 1853	Nov. 17, 1853	1	1	72	131	203		30	9	39	3	15		18	11	3
Somers,	Mar. 15, 1727						75	165	240	20	15	6	21	8			8	4	3
Stafford, East,	May 22, 1723						11	40	51	15		3	3	1	4		5	1	1
Springs,	Dec. 10, 1850	Hiram Day	Feb. 29, 1844	April 30, 1851	10	3	14	34	48	5		5	5		2		2		2
West,	Oct. 31, 1764	Alva C. Page, *s. s.*					17	34	51	6				4	3		7		
Staffordville	Dec. 1853	Sylvester Hine, *s. s.*		1848	7		3	12	15	1									1
Tolland,	1717	Abram Marsh	June 25, 1829	Nov. 30, 1831	26	23	23	70	93	22	2		2	4	2		6	1	4
Union,	Dec. 13, 1738	Samuel J. Curtiss	Nov. 1, 1832	April 12, 1843	22	11	12	27	39	7		1	1		1		1		
Vernon,	Oct. 1762						64	143	207	24	7	6	13	9	12		21	7	3
Willington,	Sept. 11, 1728	David Bancroft	Oct. 10, 1839	Oct. 10, 1839	15	15	30	69	99	14	3	3	6	2	1		3	2	5
				Total,	271	152	724	1503	2377	260	108	57	165	63	66	1	130	45	54

Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Whole No. of churches.	No. of Ch's consociated.	Churches with 2 pastors.	Churches having 1 pastor.	Ch's with stated supplies.	Churches vacant.	Pastors ordained at their installation.	Pastors prev'sly ordained.	Aggregate ministerial age of pastors.	Av. min'l age of pastors.	Average pastoral age.	Churches not reported.	No. of males reported.	No. of females reported.	Whole number reported.	Absent.	Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.	
																	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.
Hartford, N.	16	16	1	8	1	6	6	4	188	16	13	5	355	821	1176	77	16	23	39	19	27	12	58	7	18
Hartford, C.	15	15		11		4	3	8	176	16	10	3	1098	1661	2980	145	164	94	258	33	108	11	145	43	29
Hartford, S.	14	14		14			7	7	261	18	14	1	947	1720	2667	210	306	86	392	45	60	26	131	132	77
Hartford, Fourth,	11	11		10		1	2	8	177	17	10	1	561	1172	1733	72	12	56	75	34	32	2	68	3	32
New Haven, W.	16	11		12	1	3	4	8	136	11	6	5	404	720	1462	82	37	39	96	24	55	2	81	10	18
New Haven, C.	13	4		11		2	3	8	152	13	9		710	1273	4171	167	53	127	180	53	83	10	143	8	82
New Haven, E.	20	13		13	6	1	8	5	179	13	10		1147	2050	3552	218	60	83	143	59	108	7	174	16	84
New London,	30	26		21	7	2	6	15	550	26	14		972	2084	3634	315	61	82	143	65	77	10	152	19	67
Fairfield, W.	23	23		18	2	3	7	11	176	9	4	8	650	1405	2055	120	122	29	151	34	47	4	85	26	70
Fairfield, E.	13	13		9		4	2	7	72	8	3	3	386	850	1236	108	22	35	58	16	31	5	52	13	22
Windham,	27	24		19	3	5	7	12	353	18	8		1077	2255	3332	823	41	34	75	64	74	2	140	23	30
Litchfield, N.	21	19		13	2	6	9	4	137	10	6	1	875	1699	2574	293	96	51	147	52	113	3	168	41	60
Litchfield S.	19	18		14	5		5	9	191	13	10	2	1102	1936	3038	285	52	31	73	57	44	5	96	18	46
Middlesex,	19	19		14	4	1	7	7	172	12	7	4	706	1390	2096	132	112	22	134	26	28	1	55	36	49
Tolland,	22	22		17	2	3	5	12	264	18	9		724	1503	2377	260	108	57	165	63	66	1	130	45	54
Total,	279	248	1	204	33	41	81	124	3182	15	9	33	11714	23539	38083	3307	1260	849	2117	634	948	101	1683	440	738

Digitized by Google

I.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bennett Tyler, D.D., E. Winds'r Hill	Jan. 1, 1808	47	Pastor and Pres. [Theo. Inst.
Allen McLean, Simsbury,	Aug. 16, 1809	46	Pastor
Daniel Hemminway, Suffield,	Aug. 29, 1821	34	Teacher
Jairus Burt, Canton Center,	Dec. 20, 1826	29	Pastor
A. C. Washburn, Berlin,	Nov. 6, 1827	28	Ag't Bible So. Ct.
Henry J. Lamb, West Suffield,	June 6, 1833	22	Pastor
W. Thompson, D.D., E. Wind'r Hill,	Sept. 1833	22	Prof. Theo. Inst.
Caleb F. Page, W. Granville, Ms.	1834	21	Stated Supply
Oscar F. Parker.	1843	12	
Theo. A. Leete, Windsor,	Sept. 24, 1845	10	Pastor
S. H. Allen, Windsor Locks,	April 22, 1846	9	Pastor
Nelson Scott, Hartland,	Sept. 24, 1846	9	Pastor
J. R. Miller, Suffield,	May, 17, 1848	7	Pastor
S. J. Andrews,	Sept. 20, 1848	7	Without charge
S. T. Richards, Simsbury,	May 14, 1850	5	Pastor
C. G. Goddard, East Windsor Hill,	June 13, 1850	5	Prin. of Academy
C. A. G. Brigham, Enfield,	Jan. 22, 1851	4	Pastor
Aggregate min. age, - -		317	
Average min. age, - -		18¼	

Licentiates.—R. D. Miller, O. W. Merrill, J. M. Nutting.

Meetings, First Tuesday of March, June, September and December.

II.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Erastus Scranton, Burlington,	July 4, 1805	50	Without charge
Noah Porter, D. D., Farmington,	Nov. 5, 1806	49	Pastor [Soc.
Horace Hooker, Hartford,	April 10, 1822	33	Sec. of Ct. Mis.
James Noyes, Haddam,	Oct., 1824	31	Teacher
Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford,	May 22, 1833	22	Pastor
W. G. Jones, Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1833	22	City Missionary
Merrill Richardson, Terryville,	Oct. 28, 1841	14	Pastor
Fred'k T. Perkins, Manchester,	Jan. 11, 1843	12	Pastor
W. W. Patton, Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1843	12	Pastor
Horace Winslow, New Britain,	June 1843	12	Pastor
Joel L. Dickinson, Plainville,	Feb. 28, 1844	11	Pastor
C. B. McLean, Collinsville,	Feb. 7, 1844	11	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, New Britain,	Oct. 22, 1844	11	Without charge
William S Wright, West Avon,	June 3, 1851	4	Pastor
George E. Hill, Roxbury, Mass.,	June 5, 1851	4	Without charge
Oscar L. Woodford,		1	For. Miss.
Aggregate min. age,		296	
Average min. age,		18	

Digitized by Google

III.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Joab Brace, Newington,	Jan. 16, 1805	50	Pastor
Royal Robbins, Kensington,	June 26, 1816	39	Pastor
Hervey Talcott, Portland,	Oct. 23, 1816	39	Pastor
Amos Savage, Hartford,	April 19, 1826	29	Agt. A. Tr. So.,
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	Mar. 27, 1830	25	Teacher
Lent S. Hough, Middletown,	Aug. 17, 1831	24	Pastor
James H. Francis, New York,	Aug. 24, 1831	24	Without charge
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain	April 11, 1832	23	Pastor
James A. Smith, N. Glastenbury,	April 19, 1832	23	Pastor
F. W. Chapman, S. Glastenbury,	Sep. 5, 1832	23	Teacher
Elisha C. Jones, Southington,	June 28, 1837	17	Pastor
William Whittlesey, New Britain,	Sep. 1837	17	Without charge
Aaron Snow, Eastbury,	April 28, 1841	14	Pastor
Chauncey D. Cowles, Buffalo, N. Y.	June 10, 1841	14	Without charge
Chester S. Lyman, New Haven,	Feb. 15, 1843	12	Without charge
S. G. W. Rankin, Portland,	May 20, 1844	10	Pastor
J. L. Dudley, Middletown,	June 11, 1847	8	Pastor
Wm DeLoss Love, Berlin,	April 5, 1848	7	Pastor
George Bryan, Cromwell,	June 13, 1849	6	Pastor
James B. Crane, Middletown,	Jan. 11, 1854	1	Pastor
Lewis Jessup, S. Glastenbury,	Nov. 19, 1851	3	Pastor
Aggregate min. age		408	
Average min. age,		18	

Association meets first Tuesday of June, and first Tuesday in October.

IV.—MEMBERS OF HARTFORD FOURTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Thomas Robbins, D.D., Hartford,	July 19, 1803	52	Librarian
John Bartlett, West Avon,	Sep. 26, 1811	44	Without charge
Mark Tucker, D.D., Wethersfield,	Oct. 8, 1817	38	Pastor
Joel Hawes, D.D., Hartford,	Mar. 4, 1818	37	Pastor
Ed. W. Hooker, D.D., Roxbury, Ms.	Aug. 16, 1821	34	Stated Supply
Samuel Spring, East Hartford,	Mar. 5, 1822	32	Pastor
Isaac Bird, Hartford,			Teacher [Asyl.
Wm. W. Turner Hartford,			Prin. D. and D.
Charles A. Goodrich, Hartford,			Without charge
Elias R. Beadle, Hartford,	1836	19	Pastor
Francis Williams, Bloomfield,	Sep. 20, 1841	14	Pastor
Walter Clarke, D.D., Hartford,	May 19, 1842	13	Pastor
B. E. Hale, Providence, R. I,	Aug. 20, 1842	13	Editor
L. B. Rockwood, Rocky Hill,	April 1845	10	Pastor
Myron N. Morris, West Hartford,	April 15, 1846	9	Pastor
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill,	Sept. 11, 1811	44	Without charge
Thomas H. Rouse, Poquonnock,	1854	1	Pastor
W. W. Birchard, Broad Brook,	Feb. 25, 1843	11	Pastor
E. A. Lawrence, East Windsor,			Prof. E. W. Sem.
Aggregate min. age,		371	
Average min. age,		19	

Association meets on the third Monday of each month.

Digitized by Google

V.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Samuel Merwin, New Haven,	Feb. 13, 1805	50	Chap., Alms H.
Nath'l W. Taylor, D.D., New Haven,	April 8, 1812	43	Prof. Theo. Sem
Thomas F. Davies, Westport,	May 5, 1817	38	Without charge
Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven,	July 22, 1817	38	Without charge
Samuel R. Andrew, New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1817	38	Sec. Yale Col.
Eleazar T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1817	38	Prof. Theo. Sem.
D. L. Ogden, New Haven,	Oct. 31, 1821	34	Without charge
John E. Bray, Clinton,	May 16, 1827	28	Without charge
Stephen Topliff, Oxford,	Nov. 27, 1827	28	Pastor
Asa M. Train, Milford,	July 22, 1828	27	Without charge
E. L. Cleveland, D. D., New Haven,	July 4, 1833	22	Pastor
Austin Putnam, New Haven,	Mar. 6, 1834	21	Pastor
Noah Porter, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 27, 1836	19	Prof. in Yale Col.
Charles S. Sherman, Naugatuck,	Nov. 30, 1838	17	Pastor
George P. Prudden, Southbury,	Sep. 25, 1839	16	Stated supply
Aaron C. Beach, Wolcott,	June 21, 1842	13	Pastor
Cyrus Brewster, Derby,	Aug. 23, 1843	12	Without charge
Samuel Howe, New Haven,	July 24, 1844	11	Without charge
Henry B. Elliot, Williamsburgh, N.Y.	1844	11	Pastor
A. C. Raymond, Woodbridge,	Dec. 3, 1845	10	Pastor elect
Theo. D. Woolsey, D. D., N. Haven,	Oct. 21, 1846	9	Pres. of Y. Col.
D. H. Thayer, Mount Carmel,	Jan. 5, 1853	2	Pastor [in Y. C.
George P. Fisher, New Haven,	Oct. 24, 1854		Pastor and Prof.

Aggregate min. age, 525
Average min. age, 22

Association meets on the Tuesday preceding the first Wednesday in May; and the Tuesday following the annual State Thanksgiving.

VI.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., New Haven,	Sept. 29, 1824	30	Pastor
Seagrove W. Magill, Waterbury,	Sept. 1836	19	Pastor
Jonathan Brace, Milford,	June 12, 1838	17	Pastor
S. W. S. Dutton, New Haven,	June 27, 1838	17	Pastor
Dillon Williams, Orange,	June 30, 1841	14	
Owen Street, Ansonia,	Feb. 3, 1842	13	Pastor
W. W. Woodworth, Waterbury,	July 6, 1842	13	Pastor
Edward Strong, New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1842	13	Pastor
Samuel H. Elliot, Westville,	Nov. 9, 1843	12	Without charge
Wm. T. Eustis, Jr., New Haven,	Apr. 6, 1846	9	Pastor
Burdett Hart, Fair Haven,	Oct. 1, 1846	9	Pastor
R. P. Stanton, Derby,	Dec. 1847	8	Pastor
Wm. C. Scofield, Milford,	Sep. 15, 1852	4	Pastor

Aggregate min age. 178
Average min. age, 14

LICENTIATES.—Leonard W. Bacon, New Haven; Wm. Elliott Bassett, Brooklyn, New York; Greenleaf Cheney, ——; J. L. Jenkins, New Haven; J. Y. Leonard, Berkshire, N. Y.; T. T. Munger, Homer, N. Y.; Christopher D. Seropyan, Constantinople, Turkey; J. L. Tomlinson, Washington; Henry Case, Norwich; Hadley,—Carrier; E. E. Bassett, Newburyport, Mass.

Association meets the first Wednesday, after the first Sabbath, each month.

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEMBERS OF NEW HAVEN EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
David Smith, D. D., Durham Center,	Aug. 15, 1799	56	Without charge
Stephen Dodd, East Haven,	Sept. 28, 1803	52	Without charge
Timothy P. Gillett, Branford,	June 15, 1808	47	Pastor
Fosdick Harrison, Bethlem,	July 2, 1813	42	Stated supply
C. A. Goodrich, D. D., New Haven,	July 20, 1816	39	Prof. Theo. Sem.
Samuel N. Shepard, Madison,	Nov. 2, 1825	30	Pastor
Judson A. Root, New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1828	27	Without charge
Abraham C. Baldwin, Guilford,	Sept. 16, 1830	25	Witho't c. [F.M.
Orson Cowles, North Haven,	Apr. 25, 1832	23	Dis. Sec. A.B.C.
E. R. Gilbert, Wallingford,	Oct. 3, 1832	23	Pastor
R. Manning Chipman, Guilford,	Mar. 4, 1835	20	Pastor
Henry Eddy, ——— Mass.	1836	19	Physician
Amos G. Beman, New Haven,	Mar. 8, 1839	16	Pastor
Phineas Blakeman, North Madison,	Oct. 1843	12	Stated supply
E. Edwin Hall, Guilford,	Oct. 25, 1843	12	Editor
Whitman Peck, North Branford,	Oct. 27, 1844	11	Without charge
Ira H. Smith, Wolcott,	Feb. 11, 1846	9	Without charge
D. William Havens, East Haven,	June 16, 1847	8	Pastor
Asahel A. Stevens, Cheshire,	Mar. 15, 1848	7	Without charge
James R. Mershon, Marion City, Iowa	Apr. 27, 1848	7	Stated supply
Daniel S. Rodman, Stonington,	Oct. 16, 1849	6	Without charge
A. C. Pierce, Northford,	Sept. 20, 1849	6	Pastor
Jas. B. Cleveland, S. Egremont, Mass.	June 9, 1852	3	Pastor
Silas W. Robbins, North Haven,	June 16, 1853	2	Pastor
Nathaniel J. Burton, Fair Haven,	July 20, 1853	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		505	
Average min. age,		20	

LICENTIATES.—Jonathan E. Barnes, John C. Bull, Hartford; James M. B. Dwight, Timothy Dwight, John Elderkin, New Haven; Franklin W. Fisk, Beloit, Wis.; William B. Greene, Charles J. Hutchins, Samuel Johnson, Cordial Storrs, Lowville, New York; Benjamin Talbot.

VIII.—MEMBERS OF NEW LONDON ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Levi Nelson, Jewett City,	Dec. 5, 1804	50	Pastor
Abel McEwen, D.D., New London,	Oct. 24, 1806	49	Pastor
Eli Hyde, Franklin,	May, 1808	47	Without charge
Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard,	Aug. 14, 1811	44	Pastor
Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich,	Nov. 29, 1819	36	Pastor
John W. Salter, Norwich,			Stated supply
Frederick Gridley, East Lyme,	Jan. 9, 1820	35	Pastor
Joseph Hurlbut, New London,	Sep. 21, 1823	32	Without charge
Lyman Strong, Colchester,	Aug. 17, 1825	30	Without charge
N. B. Cook, Mystic,	Aug. 31, 1825	30	Pastor
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	June 28, 1826	29	Stated supply
Spencer F. Beard,	Jan. 22, 1829	26	

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Bennet F. Northrop, Jewett City,	Feb. 4, 1829	26	Pastor
Rodolphus Landfear, Manchester,	Aug. 26, 1829	26	Without charge
Stephen Hubbell, North Stonington,	May, 1830	25	Pastor
Hiram P. Arms, Norwich Town,	June 30, 1830	25	Pastor
John C. Nichols, Lebanon,	Oct. 12, 1831	24	Teacher
Stephen Johnson, Jewett City,	Feb. 21, 1833	22	Without charge
Jared R. Avery, Franklin,	Aug. 17, 1833	22	Pastor
Tryon Edwards, D.D., New London,	July 22, 1834	21	Pastor
A. L. Whitman, Westerly, R. I.,	Sep. 17, 1834	21	Pastor
Nathan S. Hunt, Preston,	Feb. 12, 1834	21	Pastor
Joel W. Newton, Washington, D. C.	Oct. 29, 1834	21	Chaplain U. S. N.
Erastus Dickinson, Colchester,	Sep. 28, 1835	20	Pastor
George H. Woodward, Groton,	Nov. 4, 1837	18	Pastor
Walter R. Long, Mystic Bridge,	1837	18	Pastor
J. A. Hazen, Lisbon,	1838	17	Pastor
E. W. Robinson, Bethany,	May 2, 1838	17	Pastor
J. Erskine Edwards, Lancaster, Mass.	Apr. 6, 1840	15	Without charge
Elijah W. Tucker, Lebanon,	Sep. 15, 1841	14	Pastor
Charles P. Bush, Greenville,	Nov. 15, 1841	14	Pastor
William Clift, Stonington,	Dec. 18, 1844	11	Pastor
William P. Avery, Bozrah,	June 3, 1846	9	Stated supply
William H. Moore, Norwich,	Sept. 30, 1846	9	Editor Ex.
John P. Gulliver, Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1846	9	Pastor
John Avery, Lebanon,	June 21, 1848	7	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		864	
Average min. age,		24	

Next annual meeting of Association, on the first Tuesday in June, 1856, at the house of Rev. J. A. Hazen, in Lisbon.

IX.—MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD WEST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Mark Mead, Greenwich,	Nov. 1809	46	Without charge
Sylvanus Haight, South Norwalk,	Oct. 11, 1810	45	Without charge
William Belden, New York city,	Sept 20, 1812	43	Without charge
Henry Fuller, Brooklyn, N. York,	Oct. 8, 1816	39	Without charge
Nathan Burton, Ridgebury,	Nov. 6. 1821	34	Without charge
Joel H. Linsley, D.D., Greenwich,	Feb. 1824	31	Pastor
Charles Bentley, Westport,	Feb. 16, 1826	29	Pastor
Ezra D. Kinney, Darien Depot,	Jan. 31, 1827	28	Pastor
Dennis Platt, South Norwalk,	1828	27	Agent
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, Vt.,	Sept. 30, 1830	25	Without charge
David R. Austin, South Norwalk,	May 1832	23	Pastor
Frederick H. Ayres, Long Ridge,	Nov. 5, 1833	22	Without charge
Willis Lord, D. D., Fairfield,	June, 1834	21	Pastor
Darius Mead, New York city,	May, 1835	20	
S. B. S. Bissell, New York city,	April 17, 1836	19	Sec. A. S. S. U.
Charles T. Prentice, Easton,	June 8, 1836	19	Teacher

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Willliam B. Weed, Norwalk,	Dec. 4, 1839	16	Pastor
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield,	June 8, 1842	13	Pastor
Zalmon B. Burr, Weston,	June 7, 1843	12	Pastor
Livingston Willard, North Stamford,	Dec. 3, 1844	11	Pastor
S. J. M. Merwin, Southport,	Dec. 18, 1844	11	Pastor
Giles M. Porter, Unionville,	Dec. 25, 1844	11	Pastor
Clinton Clark, Ridgefield,	Feb. 26, 1845	10	Pastor
Alonzo B. Rich, Beverly, Mass.	Feb. 7, 1846	9	Pastor
Philo Canfield, Ridgebury,	Jan. 1847	8	Pastor
Frederick Munson, N. Greenwich,	Sep. 22, 1847	8	Pastor
Asahel L. Brooks, Bridgeport,	Oct. 1847	8	Pastor
William J. Jennings, Black Rock,	April 10, 1850	5	Pastor
Martin Dudley, Easton,	Dec. 31, 1851	4	Pastor
T. S. Bradley, Wilton,	July 6, 1853	2	Pastor
F. W. Williams, New Canaan,	Feb. 8, 1854	1	Pastor.
H. G. Jesup, Stanwich,	April 26, 1854	1	Pastor
Benjamin M. Parsons,	June 20, 1854	1	Mis. in Turkey
Aggregate min. age,		602	
Average min. age,		18	

Licentiate.—Talmon C. Perry.

X.—MEMBERS OF FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Jonathan Bartlett, Redding,	Feb. 3, 1796	59	Without charge
Abner Brundage, Orange, N. J.,	Aug. 1816	39	Without charge
Jason Atwater, Newtown,	Aug. 1828	27	Pastor
John H. Hunter, New Utrecht, N. Y.,	Dec. 11, 1828	27	Without charge
John L. Ambler, Harlem, N. Y.,	Mar. 4, 1833	22	Missionary
Benjamin S. J. Page, Durham Center,	1839	16	Stated supply
Lewis M. Shepard, Monroe,			Pastor
David C. Comstock, Stamford,	Mar. 4, 1840	15	Teacher
Dan C. Curtiss, Brookfield,	June 4, 1840	15	Pastor
Robert D. Gardner, Lyme,	Mar. 31, 1841	14	Teacher
William T. Bacon, Woodbury,	Dec. 28, 1842	13	Without charge
William B. Curtiss, Huntington,	Aug. 27, 1843	12	Pastor
Samuel G. Coe, Danbury,	July 14, 1844	11	Pastor
John S. Whittlesey, New Britain,	Oct. 2, 1844	11	Without charge
Daniel D. Frost, Redding,	Dec. 30, 1846	9	Pastor
Wheelock Nye Harvey, Bethel,	May 18, 1853	2	Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		292	
Average min. age,		18	

Association meets annually, on the last Tuesday in May.

Digitized by Google

XI.—MEMBERS OF WINDHAM ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Alvan Underwood, W. Woodstock,	May 27, 1801	54	Without charge
Thomas Williams, Providence, R.I.,	May 16, 1804	51	Without charge
Roswell Whitmore, West Killingly,	Jan. 13, 1813	42	Stated supply
Jacob Allen, Collamer,	Oct. 6, 1813	42	Stated supply
James Porter, East Stafford,	Sept. 8, 1814	41	Without charge
Jonathan Curtis, Woodstock,	Feb. 22, 1815	40	Without charge
Otis Rockwood, Medford, Mass.,	July 1, 1819	36	Without charge
Anson S. Atwood, Mansfield Center,	Sept. 1, 1819	36	Pastor
Reuben S. Hazen, Westminster,	Oct. 17, 1821	34	Pastor
Henry Robinson, Plainfield,	April 30, 1823	32	Pastor
Joseph Ayer, West Killingly,	June 23, 1825	30	Pastor
Charles S. Adams, Westford,	Sept. 17, 1828	27	Pastor
George J. Tillotson, Brooklyn,	May 25, 1831	24	Pastor
Benjamin Ober, Amherst, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1834	21	Without charge
Job Hall, Orwell, Vt.,	Jan. 15, 1834	21	Without charge
John D. Baldwin, Boston, Mass.,	Sept. 3, 1834	21	Editor
Daniel Hunt, Pomfret,	April 8, 1835	20	Pastor
John E. Tyler, East Windsor Hill,	Oct. 11, 1837	18	Without charge
Orlo D. Hine, North Woodstock,	May 15, 1841	14	Pastor
Andrew Dunning, Thompson,	May 24, 1842	13	Pastor
Charles Chamberlain, Ashford,	July 8, 1842	13	Pastor
William H. Marsh, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1842	13	
Robert C. Learned, Canterbury,	Sept. 27, 1843	12	Pastor
Thomas Tallman, Scotland,	Mar. 20, 1844	11	Pastor
Thomas O. Rice, West Killingly,	Jan. 1, 1845	10	Pastor
Henry B. Smith, Abington,	July 22, 1847	8	Pastor
Elijah B. Huntington, Stamford,	Nov. 8, 1848	7	Teacher
Samuel G. Willard, Willimantic,	Nov. 8, 1849	6	Pastor
Merrick Knight, Hebron,	May 1, 1850	5	Pastor
Benj. B. Hopkinson, Salem,	Sept. 8, 1852	3	Stated supply
George I. Stearns, Windham,	Sept. 22, 1852	3	Pastor
Henry M. Colton, Avon,	Nov. 18, 1852	3	Stated supply
Aggregate min. age,		711	
Average min. age,		$22\frac{7}{33}$	

Licentiates.—George Soule, Hampton; John R. Freeman, Chaplin.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays of June and November. R. C. Learned. *Register.*

XII.—MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Fred. Marsh, Winchester Centre,	Feb. 1, 1809	46	Without charge
Jonathan Lee, Salisbury,	June 28, 1815	40	Without charge
L. E. Lathrop, D.D., Sharon,	Jan. 10, 1823	32	Pastor
Henry Barbour, Ameniaville, N.Y.,	Oct. 9, 1827	28	Without charge
Joseph Eldridge, Norfolk,	April 25, 1832	23	Pastor

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Ira Pettibone, South Cornwall,	Feb. 7, 1834	21	Teacher
Ralph Smith, Trumbull,	June 1836	19	
Adam Reid, Salisbury,	Sept. 27, 1837	18	Pastor
John R. Keep, Hartford,	May 5, 1842	13	
John A. McKinstry, Torrington,	Oct. 5, 1842	13	Pastor
Luther H. Barber, Hitchcockville,	Oct. 25, 1843	12	Pastor
Lavalette Perrin, Goshen,	Dec. 13, 1843	12	Pastor
Isaac DeVoe, N. E. Centre, N. Y.	Feb. 11, 1851	4	
Elisha Whittlesey, St. Thos. W. I.	June 4, 1851	4	Seamen's chaplain
William W. Page, W. Cornwall,	Dec. 7, 1853	2	Pastor
Henry A. Russell, Winsted,	April 19, 1854	1	Pastor
Stephen Fenn, Torringford,	Nov. 16, 1854	1	Pastor
Edwin Hall, Jr., N. Hartford Cen.,	Dec. 13, 1854	1	Pastor
Wm. B. Clark, North Cornwall,	May 3, 1855		Pastor

Aggregate min. age, 290
Average min. age, 15
Annual meeting, second Tuesday in June. *Register*, Joseph Eldridge.

XIII.—MEMBERS OF LITCHFIELD SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation
Maltby Gelston, Sherman,	April 26, 1797	58	Pastor
John Greenwood,	Jan. 20, 1822	33	
H. L. Vail, Litchfield,	April 6, 1825	30	Without charge
Albert B. Camp, Bristol,	Jan. 24, 1827	28	Without charge
W. H. Whittemore, New Haven,	Sept. 23, 1831	24	Teacher
D. L. Parmelee, South Farms,	Feb. 29, 1832	23	Pastor
W. G. Jones, Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1833	22	City Missionary
Ephraim Lyman, Washington,	Oct. 28, 1835	20	Pastor
Benjamin L. Swan, Litchfield,	Nov. 25, 1836	19	Pastor
Austin Isham, Roxbury,	June 5, 1839	16	Pastor
John Churchill, Woodbury,	April 22, 1840	15	Pastor
James Averill, Plymouth Hollow,	June 22, 1841	14	Pastor
Israel P. Warren, Plymouth,	April 20, 1842	13	Pastor
Chauncey Goodrich, Watertown,	Aug. 20, 1843	12	Pastor
Joseph D. Hull, S. Reading, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1844	11	Pastor
Judson B. Stoddard,	May 16, 1844	11	Without charge
Lucius Curtis,	July 8, 1846	9	Without charge
Amos E. Lawrence, South Britain,	June 25, 1848	7	Pastor
Aretas G. Loomis, Bethlem,	Jan. 30, 1850	5	Pastor
David Murdoch, New Milford,	Sept. 15, 1850	5	Pastor
Lewis Jessup,	Nov. 19, 1851	4	Without charge
Jacob G. Miller, Harwinton,	Jan. 14, 1852	3	Pastor
Robert G. Williams, Woodbury,	Oct. 12, 1853	2	Pastor

Aggregate min. age, 384
Average min. age, 17
The time of annual meeting of Association, the 1st Tuesday in June, in connection with the annual meeting of Consociation. Place of annual meeting in 1856 in South Farms. *Register*, A. G. Loomis.

Digitized by Google

XIV.—MEMBERS OF MIDDLESEX ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
Ephraim G. Swift, Chester,	Sept. 10, 1810	45	Without charge
Isaac Parsons, East Haddam,	Oct. 23, 1816	39	Pastor
Alpha Miller, Grassy Hill, Lyme,	Oct. 20, 1819	35	Stated supply
Nathaniel Miner, Millington,	Oct. 11, 1826	29	Pastor
Stephen A. Loper, Higganum,	Jan. 23, 1827	28	Stated supply
Spofford D. Jewett, Westchester,	Feb. 4, 1830	25	Pastor
William A. Hyde, Greenwich,	Jan. 2, 1833	22	Stated supply
Enoch S. Huntington, Danbury,	May 26, 1837	18	Without charge
Ethan B. Crane, Saybrook,	June 27, 1838	17	Without charge
James D. Moore, Clinton,	July 18, 1838	17	Pastor
Hiram Bell, Killingworth,	Feb. 19, 1840	15	Pastor
Davis S. Brainerd, Lyme,	June 30, 1841	14	Pastor
Amos S. Cheseborough, Meriden,	Dec. 1, 1841	14	Stated supply
Edgar J. Doolittle, Chester,	May 18, 1842	13	Pastor
William Russell, East Hampton,	Dec. 1842	13	Pastor
James Kilbourn, Middle Haddam,	Feb. 21, 1844	11	Pastor
Enoch F. Burr, Hamburgh,	Oct. 3, 1850	5	Pastor
Salmon Mc'Call, Saybrook,	Dec. 7, 1853	2	Pastor
James A. Gallup, Essex,	May 17, 1854	1	Pastor
George W. Connit, Deep River,	Dec. 20, 1854	1	Pastor
Elias B. Hillard, Hadlyme,	Mar. 15, 1855		Pastor
Aggregate min. age,		364	
Average min. age,		17	

LICENTIATE.—Allyn S. Kellogg.

XV.—MEMBERS OF TOLLAND ASSOCIATION.

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation
Joseph Vaill, D. D., Palmer, Mass.	Feb. 2, 1814	41	Pastor.
Nehemiah M. Beardsley, Somers,	Jan. 3, 1816	39	Without charge.
Augustus B. Collins, Norwalk,	Sept. 2, 1818	37	Stated supply.
Lavius Hyde, Bolton,	March 18, 1818	37	Pastor.
Geo. A. Calhoun, D. D., N. Coventry	March 19, 1819	36	Pastor.
J. R. Arnold, Coventry,	March 8, 1820	35	Pastor.
Rodney G. Dennis, Grafton, Mass.,	Oct. 20, 1820	35	Without charge.
Charles Hyde, Ellington,	1824	31	Without charge.
Charles Nichols, Gilead,	Sept. 28, 1825	30	Pastor.
Abraham Marsh, Tolland,	June 25, 1829	26	Pastor.
James W. Woodward, Flatbush, L. I.,	Nov. 10, 1830	25	Without charge
Elliot Palmer,	June 6, 1832	23	Without charge.
Samuel I. Curtiss, Union,	Nov. 1, 1832	23	Pastor.
Marvin Root, South Coventry,	Sept, 25, 1833	22	Without charge.
Albert Smith, Illinois,	Feb. 10, 1836	19	Stated supply.
Thomas K. Fessenden, Ellington,	Oct. 16, 1839	16	Pastor.
David Bancroft, Willington,	Oct. 20, 1839	16	Pastor.
George I. Wood North Branford,	May 18, 1840	15	Without charge.
Andrew Sharpe, East Cleveland, Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1840	15	Stated supply.
Charles Merrill,	1842	13	
A. R. Livermore, N. Mansfield,	Aug. 30, 1843	12	Pastor.
Hiram Day, Stafford Springs,	Feb. 29, 1844	11	Pastor.
Henry B. Blake, Belchertown, Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1845	10	Pastor.

Digitized by Google

Names and Post Office Address.	Ordained.	Min. age.	Occupation.
William A. Benton, Aleppo, Syria,	May 18, 1847	8	Missionary.
W. C. Fisk, Marlboro',	May 19, 1847	8	Pastor.
Charles Little, Madura, Hindostan,	Sept. 1, 1847	8	Missionary.
Merrick Knight, Hebron,	May 1, 1850	5	Pastor.
Frederick D. Avery, Columbia,	June 11, 1850	5	Pastor.
Charles H. Bullard, Rockville,	Nov. 17, 1853	2	Pastor.
J. W. Ray, New York,			
Joseph Knight, Stafford,			
A. C. Page, Stafford,			
Samuel Griswold, Andover,			
Aggregate min. age,		603	
Average min. age,		20	

MEETINGS OF CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Conference of Maine, on the 24th of June, 1856, at Calais.

General Convention of Vermont, on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1856, at Waterbury.

General Association of Massachusetts, on the 4th Tuesday of June, 1856, at Salem.

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, on the 2d Tuesday of June, 1856, at Providence.

General Association of Michigan, on the last Tuesday of May, 1856, at Jackson.

General Association of Illinois, on the 3d Wednesday of May, 1856, at Ottawa.

General Association of Iowa, on the 1st Wednesday of June, 1856, at Grinnell.

The meetings of other bodies in correspondence with us are not ascertained.

The next annual meeting of the General Association of Connecticut will be held on the 3d Tuesday of June, 1856, at the house of Rev. James B. Crane, Middletown.

RULE OF REPRESENTATION.

Each District Association is entitled to send to the General Association one delegate for every seven members; and any Association, however small its number, is entitled to send three delegates.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Number of memb's.	No. whose ord. is known.	Pastors.	Stated Supplies.	Pres. and prof.	Teachers.	Editors.	Agents.	Missionaries.	Without charge.	Liv. out of the St'e.	Aggreg'te Min. age.	Average Min. age.	Licentiates.
Hartford, N.	17	17	10	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	317	18	3
Hartford, C.	16	15	9	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	1	296	18	0
Hartford, S.	21	21	14	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	2	408	18	0
Hartford, F.	19	16	10	1	2	1	1	*0	0	3	2	371	19	0
N. Haven, W.	23	23	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	7	1	525	22	0
N. Haven, C.	13	13	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	178	14	12
N. Haven, E.	25	25	11	3	1	0	0	1	0	8	3	505	20	11
New London,	36	35	23	3	0	1	1	0	0	6	3	864	24	0
Fairfield, W.	33	33	21	0	0	1	0	1	2	8	6	602	18	1
Fairfield, E.	16	14	7	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	3	292	18	0
Windham,	32	32	17	4	0	1	0	0	0	8	6	711	22	2
Litchfield, N.	19	19	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	290	15	0
Litchfield, S.	23	23	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	384	17	0
Middlesex,	21	21	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	364	17	
Tolland,	29	29	17	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	572	19	0
	343	336	199	20	11	10	2	5	9	72	37	6679	19	29

SCHEDULE,

Showing the Foreign Ecclesiastical Body to which each district Association is to nominate a Delegate, for seven successive years.

One delegate and one substitute are to be nominated by each Association, *on the year mentioned in the table.* The appointment is to be *fulfilled on the next succeeding year.*

	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
Hartford North,	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.
Hartford Central,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.
Hartford South,	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.
Hartford Fourth,		Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.
New Haven West,	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.
New Haven Central,		Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.
New Haven East,	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.
New London,	N. Y.	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.
Fairfield West,	Mich.	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A.O.S.	G. A. N.S.	Maine,
Fairfield East,	Illinois.	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G. A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.
Windham,	Wiscon.	Iowa.	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.
Litchfield North,	Iowa.	G.A. O S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.
Litchfield South,	G.A. O.S.	G.A. N.S.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.
Middlesex,	G.A. N.S.	Maine,	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. York,
Tolland,	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Mass.	R. I.	N. Y.	Mich.

The Associational Preacher for any given year, is appointed by the District Association, in which the General Association met the year but one before.

The Preacher of the *Concio ad Clerum* is nominated by the District Association in which the General Association meets the same year, and is appointed by the General Association.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF SCHEDULE FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

It is expected that each member of the District Associations in Connecticut will make returns agreeably to this form, to his Association at its meeting next preceding each annual meeting of the General Association; and that the receiver of statistics for each Association will combine all the returns to his Association into one, arranging the churches in alphabetical order, adding up and stating the whole amount in each column, and making the returns in all respects as complete as possible. He is also requested to be particular in reporting the churches not consociated, and the names and residence of licentiates; and to furnish a complete and accurate table of the members of his Association. The *clerks* of *vacant* churches are respectfully requested to report the statistics of their respective churches to their several Associations.

Churches.	Organized.	Ministers.	Ordained.	Installed.	Min. age.	Past. age.	No. Mem. Jan. 1856.			Add. in 1855.		Removals in 1855.			Baptisms.	
							Mal.	Fem.	Tot.	Abt.	Prof.	Let.	Tot.	Dec.	Dis.	Ex.	Tot	Ad.	Inf

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 048 341 192

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
GENERAL Association of Connecticut.
AUTHOR
Minutes.
TITLE
Call Number
BX
7108
.C8
A3
1843-1855

GENERAL Association of Connecticut.
Minutes.
BX
7108
.C8
A3
1843-1855

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google